

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Charles C. Middleton D. C. M.

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY
ZOOLOGY

PART 15

AUTHORS: SI TO SZYSZKOWSKI





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

PART 15

AUTHORS: SI TO SZYSZKOWSKI

By

ALBERT HASSALL, Collaborator

MILDRED A. DOSS, Zoologist

and

JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, Assistant Zoologist

ZOOLOGICAL DIVISION, BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Issued April 1951

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 1951

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

PART 10

A. W. COOPER, CHIEF OF BUREAU

ALBERT HASKELL, ASSISTANT CHIEF OF BUREAU
WILLIAM A. DOUGLASS, ASSISTANT CHIEF OF BUREAU

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.

1911

RECEIVED
MAY 10 1911
LIBRARY OF THE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

Part 15. Authors: Si to Szyszkowski

By ALBERT HASSALL,¹ *collaborator*, MILDRED A. DOSS, *zoologist*,
and JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, *assistant zoologist*

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LIBRARIES

[Continued from part 14]

- Lib Cort.—Baltimore, Md. Library of Dr. William Walter Cort, Johns Hopkins University, School of Hygiene and Public Health.
Lib. Sinitain.—Library of Dr. Dmitrii F. Sinitain, Associate Zoologist, Zoological Division, Bureau of Animal Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture. Washington, D. C. (deceased).
W¹.—Washington, D. C. United States Department of the Interior Library.

KEY TO SERIAL ABBREVIATIONS

[Continued from part 14]

- Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas.—Boletín de Informaciones Parasitarias Chilenas. Publicación Trimestral del Departamento de Parasitología Coordinado del Servicio Nacional de Salubridad y Universidad de Chile. Santiago de Chile.
Clinica, San Salvador. [Not available]
Front Nauk. i Tekhn.—Front Nauki i Tekhniki. [Front of Science and Technology]. (Фронт Науки и Техники). Moskva.
Further Contrib. Canad. Biol. (1902-05).—Further Contributions to Canadian Biology. Being studies from the Marine Biological Station of Canada. 1902-05. Ottawa.
Greene Co. Farm Bureau News.—Greene County Farm Bureau News. Greene County Farm Bureau and 4-H Club Association. Catskill, New York.
Hampton Bull.—Hampton Bulletin. Hampton, Virginia.
Indian J. Malariol.—Indian Journal of Malariology. Published for the Indian Research Fund Association. Calcutta.
Izv. KirFAN SSR. [Not available]
Mondo Latte.—Il Mondo del Latte. Organo Ufficiale della Associazione Italiana Lattiero Casearia. Milano.
Rabot. 32. i 38. Sofiz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Sever.-Dvinsk. Gub. (1926 i 1927).—Raboty 32-i i 38-i Sofiznykh Gel'mintologicheskikh Ekspeditsii na Territorii Severo-Dvinskoi Gubernii v 1926 i 1927 Godakh. [Reports of the 32. and 38. Helminthological Expeditions to the Territory of the Northern Dvinsk Government in 1926 and 1927] (Работы 32-й и 38-й Союзных Гельминтологических Экспедиций на Территории Северо-Двиноской Губернии в 1926 и 1927 Годax). Viatka.
Rep. 32. Internat. Conf. Nat. Sheep Breeders' Ass. (Derby, July 3).—Report of the Thirty-Second International Conference. National Sheep Breeders' Association. Derby, July 3, 1933. London.
Sherst. Delo.—Sherstianoe Delo. [Wool Affairs] [Шерстяное Дело]. Moskva.
Sovet. Kauchuk.—Sovetskii Kauchuk. [Soviet Rubber] (Советский Каучук). Moskva.
Taiwan J. Animal Husb. and Vet. Med.—The Taiwan Journal of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Medicine. [n. p.]
Trudy Eksped. Izuchen. Glistn. Zabol. Gornoraboch. Donets. Basseina (1925).—Trudy Ekspeditsii po Izucheniiu Glistnykh Zabolevanii Gornorabochikh Donetskogo Basseina v. 1925 Gody. 25-ia Sofiznaia Gel'mintologicheskaiia Ekspeditsiia. [Report of the Expedition to Study Helminth Diseases Among the Coal Miners of the Donets Basin During 1925. 25th United Helminthological Expedition] (Труды Экспедиции по Изучению Глистных Заболеваний Горнорабочих Донецкого Бассейна в 1925 Году 25-я Союзная Гельминтологическая Экспедиция). Khar'kov.
Trudy Kazan. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst.—Trudy Kazanskogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Veterinarnogo Instituta. [Works of the Kazan Scientific, Experimental Veterinary Institute]. (Труды Казанского Научно-Исследовательского Ветеринарного Института). Kazan.
Trudy 2. Vseross. S'ezda Vet. Vrach. Moskve. [Not available]
Trudy 3. Vseross. S'ezda Vet. Vrach. Khar'kove.—Trudy Tret'ego Vserossiiskogo S'ezda Veterinarnykh Vrachei v Khar'kove. [Proceedings of the Third All-Russian Meeting of Veterinarians in Khar'kov] (Труды Третьего Всероссийского Съезда Ветеринарных Врачей в Харькове). Khar'kov.
U. S. Armed Forces Med. J.—United States Armed Forces Medical Journal. Washington, D. C.
Usp. Eksp. Biol. Uspekhii Eksperimental'noi Biologii [Progress in Experimental Biology] (Успехи Экспериментальной Биологии). Moskva.

¹ Deceased September 18, 1942.

AUTHOR CATALOGUE

- SIAO, PAO-LEE.**
 1934 a.—On the resistance of *Sparganium mansoni* and on the rate of its infection among edible frogs on Shanghai market [Chinese text] <Bull. Shanghai Sc. Inst., v. 3 (5), Dec., pp. 119-123. [W*.]
- 1934 b.—Idem. [English text] pp. 121-125. Shanghai. (Separate print no. 9, The Journal of the Shanghai Science Institute, Section IV, vol. 1, July) [W*.]
- SÍARGEEVA, Z. Z.**
 1932 a.—Шкодникі буйной рагатай жывёлы и барацьба а імі [Losses in cattle and measures to combat them] [White Russian text] 14 pp., illus. Mensk. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Хэмія уборацьбе са шкоднікамі с.-г. расьлін і жывёл [Chemicals as a means to combat harmful insects and animals injurious to agricultural plants and cattle] [White Russian text] 24 pp. Mensk. [W*.]
- SIBBALD, JOHN.**
 1857 a.—The *Nematodeum natricis* (Creplin). An entozoon found in the lung and intestine of the common eel <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 8, pp. 415-417, pl. 8, figs. 8-11. [Wm.]
- SIBBALD, ROBERT.**
 1706 a.—Concerning a second volume of his Prodromus Historiæ Naturalis Scotiæ; with a description of the *Pediculus cæti* [Part of a letter to Dr. Hans Sloane, R. S. Secy., dated Oct. 8] <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London (1706-09) (308), v. 25 [Dec.], pp. 2314-2317. [W*.]
- SIBBERN.**
 1775 a.—Observatio de *Tania ope stanni rasi expulsa* <Soc. Med. Havn. Collect., v. 2, pp. 116-119. [Wm.]
- SIBER, H.**
 (1931 a).—Ueber *Echinococcus cysticus* der Lunge. Diss. (Heidelberg). 22 pp.
- 1933 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 41 (7), 18 Feb., p. 104. [W*.]
- SIBERRY, E. W. [Capt., R. A. M. C.]**
 1904 a.—A case of *Dracunculus medinensis* (Guinea worm) <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps v. 3 (6), Dec., pp. 654-655, 1 pl. [Wm.]
- SIBLEY, R. L. [Assr. to Monsanto Chem. Co.]**
 1942 a.—Insecticidal composition (U.S.P. 2,138,516 29.11.38. Appl. 16.10.36) [Insecticides containing rotenone or pyrethrum stabilised against the action of light and heat] <Brit. Chem. Abstr., B. III. Agric., Foods, San., Sept., col. 194. [W*.]
- SIBLEY, WALTER KNOWSLEY. [M. B.]**
 1890 a.—Psorospermia in relation to tumour formation <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 41, pp. 322-325. [Wm.]
- 1890 b.—Tapeworms from a python <Ibidem, p. 345. [Wm.]
- SIBONO, J.**
 (1932 a).—Clonorchiasis among cats and dogs along the coast of Kahoku Bay in Ishikawa prefecture [Japanese text] <Jyuzenkwaï Zasshi, v. 37, p. 1682.
- SIBTHORPE. [Prof., Surgery, Madras Med. Coll.]**
 1889 a.—On the adult male *Filaria sanguinis hominis* <Brit. Med. J. (1885), v. 1, June 15, pp. 1344-1345, figs. 1-4. [W*, Wm.]
- 1889 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Fortschr. Med., v. 7 (24), 15. Dec., p. 950. [W*, Wm.]
- SIBTHORPE—Continued.**
 1889 c.—On *Filaria sanguinis hominis* <Proc. Roy. Irish Acad., 3. s., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 202-205, pl. 14, figs. 1-4. [Wm, W*.]
- 1890 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micro. Soc. (3), June, p. 330. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- SICARD. [Dr. Med. Chef. Clin. Fac. Montpellier]**
 [See also Boudet; Puech, Albert; and Sicard; and Vedel, V.; Puech, Albert; and Sicard]
- 1927 a.—Abcès du foie <Bull. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpellier, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 213-215. [Wm.]
- SICARD, ANDRÉ; PARIENTE, MARCEL; and GODET, RAOUL.**
 1950 a.—La connexione dans le traitement de la vaginite à Trichomonas <Presse Méd., v. 58 (48), July 29, p. 853. [Wm.]
- SICARD, G. [Oran]**
 1932 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie communiquant avec les voies biliaires. Marsupialisation. Guérison <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 58 (24), pp. 1115, 1118-1123. [Wm.]
- 1938 a.—A propos des injections intraveineuses de chlorhydrate d'emetine [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Dept. Oran, Dec. 18, 1937] <Algérie Méd., 4. s. (125), v. 42, May, p. 304. [W*.]
- SICARD, HENRI.**
 (1883 a).—Éléments de zoologie. 842 pp., 758 figs. Paris.
- SICARD, JEAN ATHANASE. [1872-1929]** [For necrology and port. see Presse Méd., v. 37 (10), 2 Fév., 1929, p. 153] [W*.] [For necrology and port. see Marseille Méd., v. 66 (6), Feb. 25, 1929, pp. 313-337, pl.] [Wm.]
- SICARD, JEAN ATHANASE; and BLAIS.**
 1902 a.—Eosinophilie dans la filariose humaine <Compt. rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 54 (35), 19 Déc., pp. 1427-1428. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 38. [W*, W*.]
- SICARD, JEAN ATHANASE; HAGUENAU, J.; and GILBERT, DREYFUS.**
 1929 a.—Les inoculations de trypanosome dans la paralysie générale [Abstract of report before Soc. Neurol., Paris, 7 Fév., 1925] <Presse Méd., v. 37 (16), 23 Fév., pp. 255-256. [W*.]
- SICARD, JEAN ATHANASE; and MOUTIER.**
 1905 a.—Maladie du sommeil chez un blanc. (Présentation du malade) <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s, v. 22, pp. 621-622. [Wm.]
- 1905 b.—Idem. Résultats bactériologiques et histologiques. (deuxième note) <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 22, pp. 938-940. [Wm.]
- SICARD, MONTGOMERY H. [M.D., New York]**
 1914 a.—Trichinosis, with a report of cases <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2284), v. 86 (7), Aug. 15, pp. 282-285. W*.]
- 1914 b.—Trichinosis, with a report of fifteen cases <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 17 (22), Nov. 16, pp. 347-349. [W*.]
- SICART, M. [Dr., Tebourba]**
 1936 a.—Contributions à l'étude d'un traitement simple contre la gale <Tunisie Méd., v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 25-28. [Yam.]
- SICAULT, G. [Chef. Serv. Antipludique Maroc]**
 [See also Gaud, M.; and Sicault, G.; and Jolly, A.; and Sicault, G.]

- SICAULT, G.—Continued.
1943 a.—Les associations medicamentouses dans le paludisme [English summary] <Maroc Méd. (233), v. 22, Mar., pp. 58-59. [W*.]
- SICAULT, G.; and DECOURT, PHILIPPE.
1934 a.—Observations sur 17 paludéens traités par le 574 F <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (2), pp. 144-146. [W*.]
1934 b.—Observations sur 25 paludéens traités par la rhodoquine (710 F.) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (2), pp. 146-149. [W*.]
- SICAULT, G.; and MESSERLIN, A.
1937 a.—Vues nouvelles sur la maladie palustre et les thérapeutiques stérilisantes du paludisme [French text; Italian summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 16, n.s., v. 12 (4), pp. 305-323. [W*.]
1938 a.—La maladie palustre. Réticulo-endothéliose parasitaire <Presse Méd., v. 46 (77), Sept. 24, pp. 1419-1423 [W*.]
[1938 b].—Vues nouvelles sur les prophylaxies médicamenteuses du paludisme [Italian summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 16, n.s., v. 12 (6), pp. 480-494. [Issued Jan. 22] [W*.]
- SICCARDI, PIER DIEGO. [Asst., Ist. Clin. Med. Gen. R. Univ. Padova]
1905 a.—Osservazioni su l'anchilostomiasi l'*Ancylostoma americanum* (Stiles). <Atti R. Ist. Veneto Sc., Lett. ed Arti, v. 64 (2), pp. 1473-1476. [W*.]
1905 b.—L'*Ancylostoma americanum* (Stiles) [Same as 1905 a.] <Riforma Med., v. 21 (25), 24 Giugno, pp. 673-674. [W*.]
1905 c.—*Ancylostoma americanum* [Abstract of 1905 b.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (28), 13 Juli, p. 1122. [W*, W*.]
1905 d.—*Ancylostoma americanum* (Stiles) [Abstract of 1905 b.] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1394), v. 82 (8), Aug. 19, pp. 400-401. [W*, W*, W*.]
1905 e.—Per lo studio dell' anchilostomiasi (da *Ancylostoma americanum* (Stiles)) <Atti R. Ist. Veneto Sc., Lett. ed Arti (1905-06), v. 65, 8. s., v. 8 (2), 16 Nov., pp. 69-172 (104 pp.). [W*.]
1905 f.—Ueber ein neues amerikanisches Ankylostoma (Stiles) [Abstract of 1905 b.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (49), 5 Dec., p. 2385. [W*, W*.]
1906 a.—L'*Ancylostoma americanum* (Stiles) [Abstract of 1905 b.] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., I. Abt., Ref., v. 37 (23-25), 15 Feb., p. 750. [W*, W*.]
(1907 a).—Per lo studio dell' anchilostomiasi (da *Ancylostoma americanum* (Stiles)) <Atti Ist. Clin. Med. Gen. R. Univ. Padova, Milano, v. 3, p. 3.
1907 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 e.] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1902), 68. J., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 14. [W*, W*.]
(1907 c).—Nuove ricerche ed osservazioni sull' anchilostomiasi <Atti Ist. Clin. Med. Gen. R. Univ. Padova, Milano, v. 3, p. 179.
(1907 d).—Eosinofili del sangue ed elminti intestinali nell' uomo <Ibidem, p. 389.
1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., I. Abt., v. 42 (14-16), 10 Nov., p. 498. [W*, W*.]
1908 b.—Nuove ricerche ed osservazioni sull' anchilostomiasi [Abstract of 1907 c.] <Ibidem, pp. 497-498. [W*, W*.]
1908 c.—Per lo studio dell' anchilostomiasi (da *Ancylostoma americanum* (Stiles)) [Abstract of 1907 a.] <Ibidem, pp. 498-499. [W*, W*.]
1908 d.—Intorno alla genesi dell' anemia ed alla febbre nell' anchilostomiasi <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 9 (28), 11 Luglio, pp. 437-447; (43), 24 Ott., pp. 683-685. [W*.]
1908 e.—Necessità di una profilassi dell' anchilostomiasi nei riguardi dell' emigrazione <Atti I. Cong. Naz. Mal. Lavoro (Palermo, 19-21 Ott., 1907), pp. 333-334. [W*.]
- SICCARDI, PIER DIEGO—Continued.
1908 f.—La patogenesi dell' anchilostomiasi in base ai dati sperimentali e di laboratorio, clinici, anatomico-patologici e zoologici <Atti I. Cong. Naz. Mal. Lavoro (Palermo, 19-21 Ott., 1907), pp. 331-333. [W*.]
1908 g.—Nell' elmintiasi a sede intestinale l'eosinofilia sanguigna si ha abituale e non di rado cospicua solo per l'*Ancylostoma* <Atti I. Cong. Naz. Mal. Lavoro (Palermo, 19-21 Ott., 1907), p. 335. [W*.]
1909 a.—L'ematologia nell'anchilostomiasi <Ramazzini, v. 3 (6-7), June-July, pp. 479-481. [W*.]
1909 b.—Note di cura antielmintica nell'anchilostomiasi <Ramazzini, v. 3 (6-7), June-July, pp. 482-483. [W*.]
1909 c.—Osservazioni parassitologiche sulle feci nell' anchilostomiasi (da *Ancylostoma duodenale* (Dub.) e da *Ancylostoma americanum* (Stiles)) <Ramazzini, v. 3 (6-7), June-July, pp. 475-476. [W*.]
1909 d.—Ricerche sulla presenza dei cristalli di Charcot-Robin e del sangue nelle feci degli anchilostomiasi <Ramazzini, v. 3 (6-7), June-July, pp. 475-476. [W*.]
1909 e.—Sulla distribuzione geografica dell'anchilostomiasi (da *Ancylostoma duodenale* e da *Ancylostoma americanum*) in Italia <Ramazzini, v. 3 (6-7), June-July, p. 484. [W*.]
1910 a.—La distribuzione geografica e la letteratura dell'anchilostomiasi in Italia, dalla scoperta del Dubini ad oggi (1838-1909) <Ramazzini, v. 4 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 33-65; bibliography, pp. 48-65. [W*.]
1910 b.—Pathogénie de l'anémie ankylostomienne <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 13 (4), 20 Avril, pp. 555-582. [W*, W*.]
- SICÉ, ADOLPHE. [Dr., Inst. Pasteur de Brazzaville, Méd. Génl.] [See also Bertrand, Ivan; Babet, Jean; and Sicé, Adolphe; and Gaillard, René; and Sicé, Adolphe; and Joyeux, Charles Edouard; and Sicé, Adolphe; and Ledentu, G.; Sicé, Adolphe; and Vaucel, Marcel; and Leger, Marcel; and Sicé, Adolphe; and Muraz, G., 1930 a, pp. 920-922; and Pettit, Auguste; and Sicé, Adolphe; and Robin, Charles; Sicé, Adolphe; and Mercier, Henri; and Vaucel, Marcel; and Sicé, Adolphe]
1922 a.—La trypanosomiase humaine au Gabon. Organisation du laboratoire et de la station de traitement des trypanosomés de Libreville <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 20, May-Aug., pp. 151-158, map. [W*.]
1924 a.—Considérations sur l'évolution, le pronostic, le traitement de la trypanosomiase, chez les indigènes du Gabon <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, 3. an., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 955-998. [W*.]
1924 b.—Notes résumées sur l'évolution, le pronostic, le traitement de la trypanosomiase, chez les indigènes du Gabon <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (2), 13 Fév., pp. 179-191. [W*.]
1927 a.—Le parasitisme intestinal dans le sud de Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (6), 8 Juin, pp. 464-467. [W*.]
1929 a.—Alternance de l'infection sanguine chez quelques trypanosomés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (8), 9 Oct., pp. 666-668. [W*.]
1929 b.—Contribution à l'étude de l'évolution de la trypanosomiase humaine. Renseignements fournis par la rachiectomie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (10), 11 Déc., pp. 962-970. [W*.]
1929 c.—Recherches sur le pouvoir fœculant du sérum des trypanosomés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (10), 11 Déc., pp. 912-916. [W*.]
1930 a.—Chlorurorachie et glycorachie dans la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (6), 11 Juin, pp. 640-650. [W*.]
1930 b.—Cinq ans et demi de pratique de la ponction lombaire, appliquée à la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (1), 8 Jan., pp. 23-28, 1 chart. [W*.]

SICÉ, ADOLPHE—Continued.

1930 c.—Contribution à l'étude du 270 Fourneau appliqué au traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 45 (2), Août, pp. 221-242. [W^a.]

1930 d.—La rachicentèse dans la trypanosomiase humaine. A propos de la note de A. Dubois <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (6), 11 Juin, pp. 582-584. [W^a.]

1930 e.—La rachicentèse dans la trypanosomiase humaine, ses indications, sa valeur <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (1), 8 Jan., pp. 77-90, figs. 1-11; (2), 12 Fév., pp. 222-243, figs. 12-43; (3), 12 Mars, pp. 307-331, figs. 44-75. [W^a.]

1930 f.—Recherches sur le pouvoir floculant du sérum des trypanosomés (Note complémentaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (5), 14 Mai, pp. 459-460. [W^a.]

1930 g.—Remarques sur les conceptions actuelles du traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 721-724. [W^a.]

1931 a.—L'Institut Pasteur de Brazzaville et la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (1), 14 Jan., pp. 5-14. [W^a.]

1933 a.—A propos de dysenterie amibienne <Marseille Méd., v. 70 (36), Dec. 25, pp. 717-723. [W^m.]

1933 b.—Conception actuelle du traitement de la méningo-encéphalite trypanosomique <Marseille Méd., v. 70 (25), Sept. 5, pp. 253-267. [W^m.]

1939 a.—La prophylaxie de la trypanosomiase humaine et le traitement des trypanosomés au Soudan français <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 37 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 879-918. [W^m.]

1948 a.—De quelques réactions au cours d'un traitement par la pentamidine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (3-4), pp. 159-161. [W^a.]

SICÉ, ADOLPHE; and BOISSEAU, R.

1930 a.—Trypanosomiase humaine associée à différentes infections <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (10), 10 Déc., pp. 1011-1014. [W^a.]

SICÉ, ADOLPHE; BOISSEAU, R.; PROVOST, J.; and DENIEL

1931 a.—Le quotient albumineux du sérum, chez quelques trypanosomés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (3), 11 Mars, pp. 181-184. [W^a.]

SICÉ, ADOLPHE; and BONNET, PAUL.

1936 a.—Contribution à l'étude des variations de l'équilibre protéique du sérum sanguin au cours de la trypanosomiase humaine <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 2 (36), Dec. 25, pp. 707-712. [W^m.]

SICÉ, ADOLPHE; COUSIN, E.; and DANTEC.

1933 a.—Recherche de l'arsenic dans le liquide céphalorachidien des trypanosomés traités par la trypanamide <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (10), 13 Déc., pp. 1263-1265. [W^a.]

SICÉ, ADOLPHE; COUSIN, E.; and RIVOALEN, P.

1933 a.—De l'utilisation de la trypanamide appliquée au traitement de la trypanosomiase nerveuse <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 946-958, graphs A-G. [W^a.]

SICÉ, ADOLPHE; and LEGER, MARCEL

1931 a.—Note complémentaire sur le début de l'évolution nerveuse de la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (9), 12 Nov., pp. 828-832. [W^a.]

SICÉ, ADOLPHE; and MALBERANT, R.

1929 a.—Nouveaux essais de préservation des bovidés contre les trypanosomes par le 309 Fourneau <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (9), 13 Nov., pp. 776-779. [W^a.]

SICÉ, ADOLPHE; and MERCIER, HENRI.

1934 a.—Contribution à la posologie du moranyl dans le traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine à *Tr. gambiense*. <Marseille Méd., v. 71 (6), Feb. 25, pp. 301-308. [W^m.]

1934 b.—Trypanosomiase nerveuse et tuberculose. A propos d'un double échec de la cure trypanasémique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (10), 12 Déc., pp. 924-929. [W^a.]

SICÉ, ADOLPHE; and ROBIN, CHARLES.

1936 a.—A propos du *Plasmodium falciparum* et de ses formes atypiques <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (4), Feb. 5, pp. 137-139. [W^m.]

SICÉ, ADOLPHE; ROBIN, CHARLES; and MERCIER, HENRI.

1936 a.—Forme évolutive atténuée de la trypanosomiase humaine. Ses rapports avec un trypanosome de moindre virulence <Marseille Méd., v. 73 (8), Mar. 15, pp. 345-351, illus. [W^m.]

SICÉ, ADOLPHE; and TORRESI, F.

1938 a.—L'application des synergies médicamenteuses au traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (10), pp. 946-954. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Considérations sur l'épidémiologie, l'évolution clinique et la prophylaxie de la trypanosomiase humaine au Soudan français <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (1), pp. 88-93. [W^a.]

SICER, J. W. [Extension Poultryman]; and DOYLE, LEO PHILIP.

1944 a.—Controlling poultry diseases through sanitation <Exten. Bull. (312), Purdue Univ. Dept. Agric. Exten., Nov., 17 pp., illus. [W^a.]

SICHEL, ARTHUR (fils). [See also Giraud-Teulon, Marc-Antoine Louis Félix; and Sichel, Arthur (fils)]

1872 a.—Note sur un cas de cysticerque ladrique (*Cysticercus cellulosus*, Rudolphi) intra-oculaire; extraction de l'entozoaire intact et vivant hors de la cavité du corps vitré <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., an. 19, 2. s., v. 9 (2), 12 Jan., pp. 21-25, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

1872 b.—Idem. Reprint. 15 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

SICHEL, JULES. [1802-1868] [Dr.]

1843 a.—Mémoire pratique sur le cysticerque (*Cysticercus cellulosus*) observé dans l'œil humain: avec quatre observations inédites de l'auteur. (Premier article) <J. Chir. (Malgaigne), v. 1, Déc., pp. 401-409. [W^m.]

1844 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 2, Jan., pp. 12-17; Fév., pp. 41-48. [W^m.]

1847 a.—Nouvelles observations sur les cysticerques de l'appareil oculaire <Rev. Méd.-Chir. Paris, v. 1, Avril, pp. 221-225. [W^m.]

1852-59 a.—Iconographie ophthalmologique [etc.]. xix + 823 pp.; atlas, 80 pp., 80 pls. Paris. [W^m.]

1854 a.—Nouvelles observations de cysticerques (*Cysticercus cellulosus*) développés sous la conjonctive de l'œil humain <Rev. Méd.-Chir. Paris, v. 15, Mars, pp. 146-151. [W^m.]

1854 b.—Idem <Arch. Opht., Paris, v. 2, Avril-Mai, pp. 238-245. [W^m.]

1854 c.—Neue Beobachtungen über Cysticercus unter der Bindehaut des Auges [Transl. of 1854 a] <Ztschr. Klin. Med., Breslau, v. 5, pp. 299-301. [W^m.]

SICHEL, MARTIN SIGMUND. [1900-] [M.D., Portland, Oregon]

1932 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis. Its clinical aspects <Northwest Med., v. 31 (7), July, pp. 350-352. [W^m.]

SICHER, ENRICO.

1891 a.—Contribuzione alla embriologia degli Acari <Atti Soc. Ven.-Trent. Sc. Nat., v. 12 (1), pp. 3-22, pls. 1-3. [W^a, W^b.]

1893 a.—Due nuove specie di Acari del genere Knemidocoptes <Bull. Soc. Ven.-Trent. Sc. Nat., Padova, v. 5 (3), Luglio, pp. 134-137. [W^a.]

VON SICHERER. [Dr., Asst. Arzt, K. Univ.-Augen-klinik, München]

1895 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Variola-Parasiten <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 42 (34), 20 Aug., pp. 793-794, 1 fig. [W^m.]

SICHET [Dr.]; BUMBĂCESCU; and PREOTESIU.

1936 a.—Chist idatic al splinei supurat și perforat în stomac <Cluj. Med., v. 17 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 160, 162, 164-165. [W^m.]

- SICK.**
1905 a.—Becken und beide Oberschenkel eines Mannes, dessen Gewebe mit zahlreichen Cysticercen durchsetzt [Abstract of report before Aertzl. Ver., Hamb., 7 März] <Deutsche Med. Wchenschr., v. 31 (3), 10 Aug., p. 1294. [W^a, W^m.]
- SICK, CONRAD WILHELM OTTO.** [1876-] [Approb. Arzt, Stuttgart, K. Württemberg.]
1901 a.—Ueber Spulwürmer in den Gallenwegen. Diss. 34 pp. Tübingen. [W^m.]
- SICKLER, MARGARET M.** [A.B., Dept. Med., G. W. Univ. School Med., Washington, D. C.] See Shapiro, Mark M.; Crosby, Benjamin L.; and Sickler, Margaret M.
- SICKMÜLLER, EMIL.** [Dr., Württ. Tierärztl. Landesuntersuchungsamt, Stuttgart]
(1923 a.)—Ueber die Infektionsverhältnisse bei dem Wasserfroschkocid *Isospora lieberkühni* und die durch diesen Parasiten in der Wasserfroschniere verursachten Veränderungen im Laufe des Jahres und bei den verschiedenen Altersstufen der Frösche. Diss. (Berlin).
1924 a.—Ueber die Infektionsverhältnisse bei dem Wasserfroschkocid *Isospora lieberkühni* und die durch diesen Parasiten in der Wasserfroschniere verursachten Veränderungen im Laufe des Jahres und bei den verschiedenen Altersstufen der Frösche <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierheilk., v. 50 (5), pp. 458-467. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Myositis sarcosporidica <Stuttgart. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 2 (5), Mai, pp. 33-35. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Eine akute Leberegelerkrankung <Stuttgart. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 3 (11), Nov., p. 82. [W^a.]
- SICRE, A.** See Nicolle, Charles; and Sicre, A.
- SIDDALL, CAMERON.** [Entom., Texas A. and M. Coll. Exten. Serv.]
1941 a.—"Devil's shoestring" source of rotenone <Coastal Cattleman, v. 7 (8) [i.e. 9], Oct., pp. 24-25. [W^a.]
1941 b.—A good screw worm remedy <Southwest Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 11 (10), July, p. 24. [W^a.]
1941 c.—New remedy for screwworm <Coastal Cattleman, v. 7 (5), July, p. 15. [W^a.]
1941 d.—Period at hand during which screwworm fly population of spring is determined <Angora J., v. 31 (11), Nov., p. 11. [W^a.]
1941 e.—Prevent screwworm flies by eliminating wounds <Coastal Cattleman, v. 7 (10), Dec., p. 29. [W^a.]
1941 f.—Remedy for screw-worms is announced by Texas A. and M. entomologist <Angora J., v. 31 (6), June, p. 6. [W^a.]
1941 g.—Screwworm outbreak expected <Coastal Cattleman, v. 7 (1), Mar., p. 42. [W^a.]
1941 h.—Screwworm outlook is threatening [Abstract. Source not given] <Sheep and Goat Raisers' Mag., v. 21 (8), Mar., p. 2. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Cattle grub controlled by inexpensive methods <Coastal Cattleman, v. 8 (2), Apr., p. 29. [W^a.]
1942 b.—The control of cattle lice <Texas Livestock J., v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 16, 22. [W^a.]
1942 c.—The control of cattle lice <Cattleman, v. 28 (10), p. 44. [W^a.]
1942 d.—Critical time in screwworm fly propagation <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 22 (4), Jan., p. 19. [W^a.]
- SIDDALL, J. D.**
1880 a.—On Shephearddella, an undescribed type of marine Rhizopoda; with a few observations on Lieberkühnia <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., (78), v. 20, Apr., pp. 130-145, pls. 15-16. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- SIDDONS, L. B.** [Dept. Med. Entom., School Trop. Med., Calcutta] [See also Mukerji, B.; Ghosh, B. K.; and Siddons, L. B.; and Roy, Direndra Nath; and Siddons, L. B.]
SIDDONS, L. B.; and BOSE, A. N.
1944 a.—The action of 2-chloro-7-methoxy-5 (6-diethyl-amino-butyl) amino-acridine on simian malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 79 (3), Mar., pp. 101-102. [W^m.]
- SIDDONS, L. B.; and ROY, DIRENDRA NATH.**
1942 a.—On the life history of *Synthesiomia nudiseta* van der Wulp (Diptera, Muscidae), a myiasis-producing fly <Parasitology, v. 34 (3-4), Nov., pp. 239-245, illus. [Issued Dec. 9] [W^a.]
- SIDELKO, SEWERYN.**
(1930? a.)—Spostrzenia nad zaraza stadnicza w powiecie Witkowski (Observations on dourine in the Witkowo district, Poland) <Wiadom. Wet. (128), pp. 101-108.
1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 1 (2), July, p. 120. [W^a.]
- SIDEBOTTOM, HENRY.**
1904 a.—Report on the recent Foraminifera from the coast of the island of Delos (Grecian Archipelago) <Mem. and Proc. Manchester Lit. and Phil. Soc., v. 48 (5), Feb. 13, Mem., 26 pp., figs. 1-9, pls. 2-5. [W^e.]
- SIDÉRIDIS, CONSTANTIN D.** [1874-]
1893 a.—Kystes hydatiques de la glande mammaire. Thèse méd. (Paris). 70 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- SIDLER-HUGUENIN, ERNEST** [Dr., Augenarzt, Zurich]
1898 a.—Schnervenatrophie nach Gebrauch von Granatwurzeln, nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die Gefahren des Extr. *Filicis maris* <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 28 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 513-523; (18), Sept. 15, pp. 553-563. [W^m.]
- SIDNEY EDWARD M.** [Leicester]
1943 a.—Coeci—the truth [Letter to editor] <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2833) v. 109, Oct. 8, p. 3. [W^a.]
1943 b.—Tapeworms and treatment <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2837) v. 109, Nov. 5, p. 11. [W^a.]
- SIDOROV, A.**
1922 a.—K biologii *Ichthyonema sanguineum* Rudolphi. (Zur Biologie von *Ichthyonema sanguineum* Rudolphi) <Russk. Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 1 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 325-326, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1922 b.—O massovom pojavlenii karpoeida (*Argulus foliaceus* L.) v akvariume (Ueber ein massenhaftes Auftreten der Fischlaus (*Argulus foliaceus* L.) im Aquarium) <Russk. Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 1 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 326-327. [W^a.]
- SIDOROV, A. S.** See Orlov, I. V.; Mfashnikov, P. A.; and Sidorov, A. S.; and Orlov, I. V.; Losev, L. A.; Sidorov, A. S.; and Murashkintsev, Nikolai Stepanovich.
SIDOROV, K. M. [-1926] [For necrology see Arch.-Entwicklungsmechn. Organ., v. 113 (3), 25 Juli, 1928, p. 536.] [W^a.] See Zavadvoskii, M. M. and Sidorov, K. M.
SIDOROV, N. V. See Savateev, A. I.; and Sidorov, N. V.
- SIDOROV, P.**
1935 a.—Un cas de balantidiose chez l'homme suivi d'une myocardite granulomateuse <Ann. Anat. Path. et Anat. Norm. Méd.-Chir., v. 12 (6), June, pp. 711-721, illus. [W^m.]
- SIDOROV, V.**
(1929 a.)—Anämie auf helminthologischer Grundlage beim Fohlen [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Gosudarstv. Vet. Inst., v. 38, pp. 96-103.
1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1929), v. 49, pt. 2, p. 1117. [W^a.]
- SIDOROVA, N. I.** [Stalingrad] See Nisiñev, V. V.; and Sidorova, N. I.
SIDOROVSKII, S. A. [Сидоровский, С. А.] See Losev, L. A.; Sidorovskii, S. A.; and Troparev, N. S.

- SIDRÉN, JONAS.
 1751 a.—*Materia medica e regno animalii*. Diss. Upsalæ, 1750, May 25 <Amœn. Acad. (Linneus), v. 2, pp. 307-331. [W^a.]
 1787 a.—Idem <Ibidem, 3. ed., v. 2, pp. 307-331. [W^a.]
- SIEBEL, WILHELM. [Canad. Med., Aachen]
 1886 a.—Ueber das Schicksal von Fremdkörpern in der Blutbahn <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 104, 10 F., v. 4 (3), 1 Juni, pp. 514-531. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- SIEBENMANN, C. [Chem. E., Dr. Ing.] [See also Schnitzer, R. J.; Siebenmann, C.; and Bett, H. D.]
 1943 a.—Red cell degeneration caused by substances of the thiazine group <Canad. Pub. Health J., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 47-48. [W^a.]
- DE SIEBENTHAL, ROGER. [Asst. Policlin. Gynéc. et Obst. Univ. Genève]
 1945 a.—Les traitements de la leucorrhée à *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 65 (5), May 25, pp. 291-304, pl. [W^m.]
- SIEBER, [Dr., Hamburg]
 1908 a.—Versuche über die Einwirkung von Galle auf Bakterien und Protozoen <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (Dresden, 16-21 Sept.), v. 79, 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, Med. Abt., pp. 551-552. [W^m.]
- SIEBER, HANS. [See also Gonder, Richard; and Sieber, Hans]
 1910 a.—Ueber *Anaplasma marginale* <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 26 (50), 15 Dec., pp. 993-998, figs. 1-4, charts 1-2. [W^a.]
 1910 b.—Zur Uebertragung von *Trypanosoma equiperdum* durch *Stomoxys calcitrans* <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 26 (18), 5 Mai, p. 369. [W^a, W^m.]
 1911 a.—*Anaplasma marginale* (Theiler) <Rep. Govt. Vet. Bacteriol., Dept. Agric., Union South Africa (1909-10), p. 26 (50), figs. 1-8, 2 charts. [W^a.]
 1911 b.—Idem <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 9 (5), 17 Mai, pp. 279-302, figs. 1-2, charts 1-2, pls. 11-13, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- SIEBER, HANS; and GONDER, RICHARD.
 1908 a.—Uebertragung von *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (19), Briefkasten, p. 646. [W^m.]
- SIEBER, RUD. [Wien]
 (1937 a).—Die Fasciolariidae des neiderösterreichischen Miozäns <Arch. Molluskenk., v. 69 (4), July, pp. 138-160.
 1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 47 (4-6), June 12, p. 165. [W^a.]
- SIEBERT, CONRAD. [See also Neisser, Albert, 1906 b]
 1905 a.—Ueber die *Spirochaeta pallida* <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 31 (41), 12 Oct., pp. 1642-1644. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 a.—Idem <83. Jahresb. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Kult., 1. Abt., Med. Sect., pp. 132-135. [W^m, W^a.]
- SIEBERT, E. [Rossarzt a. D., Aschersleben]
 1896 a.—Vertreibung von Ectoparasiten <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (46), Nov. 12, p. 551. [W^a.]
 1902 a.—Läusemittel <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (3), 16 Jan., p. 43. [W^a, W^m.]
- SIEBERT, F. [1829-1882]
 1863 a.—Ueber Trichinenkrankheit und ihre Vermeidung. 2, unveränderter Abdruck. 13 pp. Jena. [W^m.]
- SIEBERT, H. [Dr.]
 1914 a.—Ueber die Behandlung der Amöbenruhr mit Emetin <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18 (13), July, pp. 439-453. [W^a.]
- SIEBERT, H. B. [Dr., Leitender Arzt, San. Dr. Baumstark, Bad Homburg v. d. H.]
 1937 a.—Wann soll ein Tropenkranker zur Behandlung nach der Heimat, d. h. nach Europa zurücktransportiert werden? <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 570-572. [W^a.]
- SIEBERT, H. B.—Continued.
 1938 a.—Behandlung von Nachkrankheiten nach Tropenerkrankungen in Bädern und Kurorten <Med. Welt, v. 12 (12), Mar. 19, pp. 426-427. [W^m.]
 1938 b.—Erfahrungen aus der Praxis der Tropenkrankheiten [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch., Frankfurt a. M., Dec. 7, 1937] <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 17 (10), Mar. 5, p. 363. [W^a.]
 1941 a.—Beitrag zu dem Für und Wider der Chinin—Prophylaxe bei Malaria (Verhandl. II. Tag. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch.) <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 142-149. [W^a.]
- SIEBERT, W. [Dr., Marine-Stabsarzt.]
 1907 a.—Zur Aetiologie des "vernerischen" Granuloms <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (12), Juni, pp. 379-389, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
 1907 b.—Frambösespirochaeten im Gewebe <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (22), Nov., pp. 699-704, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
 1908 a.—Studien über Spirochäten und Trypanosomen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 11 (2-3), pp. 363-371, figs. A-D. [W^a, W^m.]
 1908 b.—Fliegen als Infektionsträger bei Darmerkrankungen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (5), März, pp. 167-168. [W^m.]
 1908 c.—Zur Lagerung der Frambösespirochaeten in der Haut <Ibidem (9), Mai, pp. 291-293. [W^m.]
 1908 d.—Betrachtungen über histopathologische Untersuchungen bei Framboesia tropica <Beihfte Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (5), Aug., pp. 137-146 (i. e. pp. 237-246). [W^m.]
- SIEBLER, G. [Chem. Inst. Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover] [See Danckwortt, Peter Walter; Siebler, G.; and Bohnekamp, J.]
 VON SIEBOLD, CARL THEODOR ERNST. [1804-1885] [Prof., Freiburg i. Breisgau] [For biography see Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 42 (1), 24 Juli 1885, pp. i-xxxiv. [W^a, W^m.]
 1835 a.—Helminthologische Beiträge <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 1. J., v. 1 (1), pp. 45-84, pl. 1. [W^e.]
 1836 a.—Idem. Zweiter Beitrag. *Syngamus trachealis*. Ein doppelbliger Eingeweidewurm <Ibidem, 2. J., v. 1, pp. 105-116, pl. 3, figs. 1-2. [W^e.]
 1836 b.—Idem. Dritter Beitrag. Berichtigung der von Burmeister gegebenen Beschreibung des *Distomum globiporum* <Ibidem, pp. 217-223, pl. 6. [W^e.]
 1836 c.—Ueber die Spermatozoen der Crustaceen, Insecten, Gasteropoden und einiger anderer wirbellosen Thiere <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 13-53, pls. 2-3. [W^m.]
 1836 d.—Fernere Beobachtungen über die Spermatozoen der wirbellosen Thiere <Ibidem, pp. 232-255, pl. 10, figs. 1-10. [W^m.]
 1837 a.—[Zusatz zu Nathusius, Hermann, 1837 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 3. J., v. 1, pp. 66-68. [W^e.]
 1837 b.—[Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Helminthologie.] Entozoa <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 254-267. [W^e.]
 1837 c.—On a double-bodied intestinal worm, the *Syngamus trachealis* [Transl. of 1836 a] <Lond. and Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3. s. (61), v. 10, Apr., pp. 253-261, pl. 1, figs. 5-6 [missing]. [W^a.]
 1837 d.—Fernere Beobachtungen über die Spermatozoen der wirbellosen Thiere <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 381-439, pl. 20, figs. 1-16. [W^m.]
 1837 e.—Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Helminthen (*In* Burdach, Karl Friedrich. Die Physiologie als Erfahrungswissenschaft. 2. Aufl., v. 2, 4. Buch, pp. 183-213. Leipzig.) [W^m.]
 1838 a.—Helminthologische Beiträge. Viertes Beitrag. Ueber geschlechtslose Nematoiden <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 4. J., v. 1, pp. 301-314. [W^e.]

VON SIEBOLD, CARL THEODOR ERNST—Continued.

- 1838 b.—Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Helminthologie während des Jahres 1837 <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 291-309. [W*.]
- 1838 c.—Ein *Cysticercus cellulosæ* am menschlichen Auge <Med. Ztg., v. 7 (16), 18 Apr., Beilage, p. 81. [W*.]
- 1838 d.—Du développement des entozoaires. (In Burdach, C. F. Traité de physiologie. Transl. from German by Jourdan, A. J. L. v. 3, pp. 32-65. Paris.) [W*.]
- 1839 a.—Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der wirbellosen Thiere. 4. Ueber die zur Gattung Gregarina gehörigen Helminthen <N. Schrift. Naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig, v. 3 (2), pp. 56-71, pl. 3, figs. 43-61. [W*.]
- 1839 b.—Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Helminthologie während des Jahres 1838 <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 5. J., v. 2, pp. 153-169. [W*.]
- 1840 a.—Idem . . . während des Jahres 1839 <Ibidem, 6. J., v. 2, pp. 185-198. [W*.]
- 1840 b.—Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Anatomie und Physiologie der wirbellosen Thiere im Jahre 1838 <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. cc-cxxxi. [W*.]
- 1841 a.—Idem . . . in den Jahren 1839 und 1840 <Ibidem, pp. lxxix-cxliv. [W*.]
- 1841 b.—Bericht über die Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Annelaten während des Jahres 1840 <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 7. J., v. 2, pp. 281-289. [W*.]
- 1841 c.—Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Helminthologie während des Jahres 1840 <Ibidem, pp. 289-320. [W*.]
- 1842 a.—Idem . . . während des Jahres 1841 <Ibidem, 8. J., v. 2, pp. 338-372. [W*.]
- 1842 b.—Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Anatomie und Physiologie der wirbellosen Thiere in dem Jahre 1841 <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. cxxxiv-cxxvi. [W*.]
- 1842 c.—Ein neuer Eingeweidewurm beim Pferde. Briefliche Mittheilung <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 8 (4), pp. 472-473. [W*.]
- 1842 d.—Excerpta zoologica: On metamorphoses among intestinal worms [Transl. of 1841 c, pp. 301-305] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (63), v. 10, Oct., pp. 118-121. [W*, W*.]
- 1842 e.—Ueber die Fadenwürmer der Insecten <Entom. Ztg., Stettin, v. 3 (7), Juli, pp. 146-161. [W*, W*.]
- 1843 a.—Ueber die Fadenwürmer der Insecten <Ibidem, v. 4 (3), März, pp. 78-84. [W*, W*.]
- 1843 b.—Abgang eines Bandwurms aus dem Nabel, nebst einigen Bemerkungen über das Wandern der Eingeweidewürmer <Med. Ztg., v. 12 (17), 26 Apr., pp. 75-77. [W*.]
- 1843 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Oesterr. Med. Wehnschr (24), 10 Juni, pp. 660-661. [W*.]
- 1843 d.—Bericht über die Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Annelaten während des Jahres 1842 <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 9. J., v. 2, pp. 289-299. [W*.]
- 1843 e.—Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Helminthologie während des Jahres 1842 <Ibidem, pp. 300-335. [W*.]
- 1843 f.—Bericht über die im Jahre 1841 und 1842 erschienenen Arbeiten in Bezug auf die Klassen der Echinodermen, Acalephen, Polypen und Infusorien <Ibidem, pp. 335-373. [W*.]
- 1843 g.—Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Anatomie und Physiologie der wirbellosen Thiere in dem Jahre 1842 <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. l-xxxvii. [W*.]
- 1844 a.—See 1850 c.
- 1845 a.—Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Helminthologie während des Jahres 1843 und 1844 <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 11. J., v. 2, pp. 202-255. [W*.]

VON SIEBOLD, CARL THEODOR ERNST—Continued.

- 1845 b.—Bericht über die Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Würmer, Zoophyten und Protozoen während des Jahres 1843 und 1844 <Ibidem, pp. 256-296. [W*.]
- 1845 c.—Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Anatomie und Physiologie der wirbellosen Thiere in den Jahren 1843 und 1844 <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 1-120. [W*.]
- 1845 d.—Bemerkungen über *Ornithobia pallida*, Meig., und *Lipoptena cervi* Nitzsch <Entom. Ztg., Stettin, v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 275-279. [W*, W*.]
- 1846 a.—[Ueber den *Gordius aquaticus*] <Amtl. Ber. 23. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (Nürnberg, Sept. 1845), pp. 182-183. [W*.]
- 1846 b.—Ueber die Wanderung der Helminthen [Abstract] <Ibidem, pp. 198-199. [W*.]
- 1847 a.—Helminthology. Reports on zoology for 1843, 1844 [Transl. of 1845 a], pp. 446-502. London. [W*.]
- 1847 b.—[Helminthenwanderung] [Abstract] <Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch., v. 32, pp. 126-127. [W*, W*.]
- [1847 c].—[Mehrere neue Fälle von Helminthenwanderungen.] [Abstract] <Ibidem, pp. 128-131. [W*, W*.]
- 1848 a.—Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie der wirbellosen Thiere. (In von Siebold and Stannius. Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie. 1. Theil, xiv + 679 + [1] pp. Berlin.) [W*.]
- 1848 b.—Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der Helminthologie während der Jahre 1845, 1846 und 1847 <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 14. J., v. 2, pp. 351-398. [W*.]
- 1848 c.—Ueber die Fadenwürmer der Insecten <Entom. Ztg., Stettin, v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 290-309. [W*, W*.]
- 1849 a.—Ueber einzellige Pflanzen und Thiere <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 1 (2-3), pp. 270-294. [W*.]
- 1849 b.—Gyrodactylus, ein ammenartiges Wesen <Ibidem (4), pp. 347-363. [W*.]
- 1850 a.—Ueber den Generationswechsel der Cestoden nebst einer Revision der Gattung *Tetrarhynchus* <Ibidem, v. 2 (2-3), pp. 198-253, pls. 14-15. [W*.]
- 1850 b.—Ueber undulirende Membranen <Ibidem (4), pp. 356-364, pl. 21, figs. 1-11. [W*.]
- [1850 c].—Parasiten <Handwörterb. Physiol., v. 2, pp. 641-692. [W*.] [Title-page bears date 1844, but cover gives 1850 as date of publication.]
- [1850 d].—Ueber die Conjugation des *Diplozoon paradoxum* [Abstract of remarks, 4 Dec.] <28. Jahresh. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Kult., pp. 36-37. [W*, W*.]
- 1850 e.—Ueber die Wanderungen, welche von gewissen Eingeweidewürmern vorgenommen werden [Abstract of remarks, 24 Juli] <Ibidem, pp. 38-39. [W*, W*.]
- [1850 f].—[Ueber die Naturgeschichte der Hirschlaussiege (*Lipoptera* [sic] *cervi* Nitzsch)] [Abstract] <Ibidem, pp. 83-84. [W*, W*.]
- [1850 g].—[Heerwurm] [Abstract] <Ibidem, p. 84. [W*, W*.]
- 1850 h.—Bemerkungen zur Naturgeschichte der Band- und Blasenwürmer <Ibidem, pp. 158-159. [W*, W*.]
- 1850 i.—Bericht über die Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der Würmer, Zoophyten und Protozoen während der Jahre 1845, 1846 und 1847 <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 16. J., v. 2 (6), pp. 351-468. [W*.]
- 1850 k.—Ueber die Fadenwürmer der Insecten <Entom. Ztg., Stettin, v. 11 (10), Oct., pp. 329-336. [W*, W*.]
- 1850 l.—Noch ein Wort über *Lipoptera* [sic] *cervi* <Ibidem (12), Dec., pp. 407-408. [W*, W*.]

VON SIEBOLD, CARL THEODOR ERNST—Continued.
 1850 m.—Ueber die auf den verschiedenen Hirscharten schmarotzenden Lausfliegen <Verhandl. Schles. Forst-Ver., pp. 369-372. [W*.]
 1851 a.—Mémoire sur la génération alternante des cestodes, suivi d'une révision du genre *Tetrarhynchus* [Transl. of 1850 a] <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 3. s., v. 15 (3), pp. 177-248, pl. 4, figs. 1-19. [W*, Wm, W*.]
 1851 b.—Ueber die Conjugation des *Diplozoon paradoxum*, nebst Bemerkungen über den Conjugations-Process der Protozoen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 3 (1), 10 März, pp. 62-68. [W*.]
 [1851 c].—[Ueber Dubini's *Anchylostoma duodenale*; und ueber einige Insekten als Pseudohelminthen] [Abstract of remarks, 1 Aug.] <29. Jahresh. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Kult., p. 102. [W*.]
 1852 a.—Expériences sur la transformation des vers vésiculaires ou cysticerques en ténias <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 3. s., v. 17 (6), pp. 377-381. [W*, Wm, W*.]
 1852 b.—Sur la possibilité d'une transformation des vers vésiculaires ou cysticerques en ténias [Abstract of 1852 a] <Institut, Paris (974), v. 20, 1. sect., 1 Sept., pp. 280-281. [Pa^{na}.]
 1852 c.—Experiments on the transformation of the cystoid worms into ténias [Transl. of 1852 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 2. s. (60), v. 10, Dec., pp. 431-434. [W*, W*.]
 1852 d.—Ueber die Umwandlung der Blasenwürmer in Bandwürmer [Abstract of 1852 a] <30. Jahresh. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Kult., pp. 48-51. [Wm, W*.]
 1852 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1852 a] <Tagsb. u. Fortschr. Nat.-u. Heilk. (589), v. 3 (20), Aug., Abt. Zool., pp. 105-108. [W*.]
 1852 f. See Bilharz, Theodor, 1852 b.
 1852 g.—Einige Bemerkungen über *Hectocotylus* <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 4 (1), June 15, pp. 122-124. [W*.]
 (1853 a).—Idem [In Taylor. Scient. Mem. Nat. Hist., pp. 92-94].
 1853 b.—Zusatz [to v. Hessling, Theodor, 1853 a] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 5 (2-3), 19 Dec., pp. 199-200, pl. 10, figs. 10-11. [W*.]
 1853 c.—Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Mermithen <Ibidem (2-3), 19 Dec., pp. 201-206. [W*.]
 1853 d.—Ueber die Verwandlung des *Cysticercus pistiformis* in *Tenia serrata* <Ibidem, v. 5 (4), 18 Apr., pp. 400-409. [W*.]
 1853 e.—Ueber die Verwandlung der *Echinocoecus* Brut in Ténien <Ibidem, pp. 409-424, pl. 16 A. [W*.]
 1853 f.—Ueber *Leukochloridium paradoxum* <Ibidem, pp. 425-437, pl. 16 B. [W*.]
 1853 g.—Ein Blick auf die neueste Ténien-Literatur. Ueber die Verwandlung des *Cysticercus pistiformis* in *Tenia serrata*, von K. Th. von Siebold [Abstract of 1853 d] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 3 (39), 24 Sept., pp. 616-618; (40), 1 Oct., pp. 631-633; (41), 8 Oct., pp. 648-650. [W*.]
 1854 a.—Anatomy of the Invertebrata. Transl. from the German and edited with notes and additions recording the recent progress of the science by Waldo I. Burnett. 470 pp. London and Boston. [Wm.]
 1854 b.—Ueber die Band- und Blasenwürmer, nebst einer Einleitung über die Entstehung der Eingeweidewürmer. 115 pp., 36 figs. Leipzig. [W*, Wm.]
 1854 c.—On the transformation of *Cysticercus pistiformis* into *Tenia serrata* [Transl. of 1853 d] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 2, pp. 255-263. [Wm, W*.]
 1851 d.—Ueber die Fadenwürmer der Insecten <Entom. Ztg., Stettin, v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 103-121. [W*, W*.]

VON SIEBOLD, CARL THEODOR ERNST—Continued.
 1854 e.—Eine Meloë-larve mit Unrecht als Ursache der Faulbrut beschuldigt <Bienen-Ztg. [Eichstädt], v. 10 (8), 15 Apr., pp. 85-87. [B*.]
 1855 a.—Mémoire sur les vers rubannés et vésiculaires de l'homme et des animaux (*ténias*, *cysticerques*, etc.), et sur la production des helminthes en général <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 4. s., v. 4 (1), pp. 48-90; (3), pp. 172-208, pls. 2-3, figs. 1-35. [W*, W*.]
 1855 b.—Ueber die Band- und Blasenwürmer, nebst einer Einleitung über die Entstehung der Eingeweidewürmer [Abstract of 1854 b] <Hygica, Stockholm, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 8-16. [Wm.]
 1855 c.—Zusatz [to Meissner, Georg, 1855 a] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 7 (1-2), 20 Mai, pp. 141-144. [W*.]
 1855 d.—Zusatz [zu Bilharz, Theodor, 1855 a] <Ibidem (3) 29 Sept., pp. 330-331. [W*.]
 1857 a.—On tape and cystic worms. With an introduction on the origin of intestinal worms [Transl. of 1854 b] 90 pp., 36 figs. London. [W*, Wm.]
 1857 b.—See Carus, Julius Victor, 1857 a.
 1857 c.—Ueber die Perlenbildungen chinesischer Süßwasser-Muscheln, als Zusatz zu dem vorhergehenden Aufsätze <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 8 (4), pp. 445-454, pls. 19-20. [Issued Feb. 26] [W*.]
 1858 a.—Ueber die Fadenwürmer der Insecten <Entom. Ztg., Stettin, v. 19 (10-12), Oct.-Dec., pp. 324-344. [W*, W*.]
 (1860 a).—Ichthyologische Bemerkungen (Hautauschlag der brünstigen Männchen bei Cyprinoiden und salmonen, *Salmo salar* muss *Trutta salar* heißen, Sterilität der Salmonen und Cyprinoiden, Larve der *Leptis vermileo*, melanotischer von encystirten Trematoden herrührender Hautauschlag der Cyprinoiden) <Ber. Naturf.-Versamml. Königsberg, Sept., pp. 74; 105; 138.
 1865 a.—Ueber die viviparen Gallmückenlarven <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 15 (1), Jan. 23, pp. 106-117, pl.; Zusatz von Professor v. Siebold, pp. 115-116. [W*.]
 1867 a.—Ueber *Syngamus trachealis* <Cor.-Bl. Zool.-Mineral. Ver. Regensburg, v. 21 (12), pp. 172-173. [W*.]
 1871 a.—Beiträge zur Parthenogenesis der Arthropoden. 238 pp., 2 pls. Leipzig. [W*.]
 1874 a.—Anatomy of the Invertebrata. Translated from the German with additions and notes by Waldo I. Burnett. 470 pp. Boston. [W*.]
 1876 a.—Dr. Rudolph von Willemoes-Suhm, geboren am 11. September 1847, gestorben den 13. September 1875 <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 26 (4), 6 März, pp. xci-xcvi. [W*.]
 VON SIEBOLD, CARL THEODOR ERNST; and VON STEIN, FRIEDRICH (RITTER).
 1853 a.—Ueber die Wanderungen der Eingeweidewürmer im Laufe ihrer Entwicklung <Centralbl. Naturw. u. Anthropol., v. 1 (1), pp. 9-11; (2), pp. 21-27. [W*.]
 SIÉBRA, DE BRITO. See Rodrigues de Albuquerque, Antonio Francisco; Siébra de Brito; and Odorico de Moraes, Manoel.
 SIEBURGH, G. See Schüffner, D. W.; and Sieburgh, G.
 STECHENEGER.
 1896 a.—Gehirnblasenwurmkrankeheit bei einem 1-2 jährigen Miesbach Simmenth. Kalb <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 40 (10), März, pp. 95-96. [Wm.]
 SIEDAMGROTZKY, OTTO ALEXANDER [1841-1902] [Geh. Med.-Rat Prof. Dr. Med. H.C. et Phil.] [For port. see Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (40), 3 Okt. 1930, p. 662. (Festschr. Vet.-Med. Fak. Univ. Leipzig 1780-1930). [W*.] [For biography see Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 43, v. 9, 1931, pp. 411-412] [W*.] [See also Haubner, Gottlieb Carl, 1884 a, 1889 a, 1893 a, and 1898 a; and Schuetz, Johannes Wilhelm; and Siedamgrotzky, Otto Alexander]

SIEDAMGROTZKY, OTTO ALEXANDER—Continued.

- [1872 a].—Klinik für kleinere Haustiere <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs., (1871), v. 16, pp. 54-93. [W^a, W^m.]
- [1872 b].—Mittheilungen aus den Berichten der Bezirks- und Privatthierärzte für das Jahr 1871 <Ibidem, pp. 93-144. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1872 c.—Psorospermienschläuche in den Muskeln der Pferde <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 16 (12), März, pp. 97-101. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1872 d.—[Ueber Psorospermien] [Abstract of paper read 28 Feb.] <Jahresb. Gesellsch. Nat.-u. Heilk. Dresden (1871-72), pp. 69-70. [W^m.]
- 1873 a.—[Ueber die sogenannte Räude der Hunde] [Abstract of paper read 19 Oct. 1872] <Ibidem (1872-73), pp. 14-15. [W^m.]
- [1874 a].—Bericht über die pathologische Anatomie <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1874), v. 19, pp. 12-47. [W^a, W^m.]
- [1875 a].—Bericht über die Klinik im Jahre 1875 <Ibidem (1875), v. 20, pp. 39-62. [W^a, W^m.]
- [1876 a].—Bericht über die Klinik im Jahre 1876 <Ibidem, v. 21, pp. 51-76. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1876 b.—Behandlung der Hunderäude [Abstract of 1875 a] <Thierarzt, v. 15 (11), Nov., p. 261. [W^m.]
- [1878 a].—Bericht über die Klinik im Jahre 1877 <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1877), v. 22, pp. 56-73. [W^a, W^m.]
- [1880 a].—Bericht über die Klinik im Jahre 1879 <Ibidem (1879), v. 24, pp. 74-94. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1883 a.—Bericht über die Klinik im Jahre 1882 <Ibidem (1882), v. 27, pp. 13-23. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1884 a.—Anleitung zur mikroskopischen und chemischen Diagnostik der Krankheiten der Haustiere. Für Thierärzte und Landwirth. 2. Aufl. 227 pp., 56 figs. Dresden. [W^m.]
- 1885 a.—Bericht über die Klinik im Jahre 1883 <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1884), v. 29, pp. 12-18. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1888 a.—Mittheilungen aus den Berichten der Bezirkstherärzte auf das Jahr 1887 <Ibidem (1887), v. 32, pp. 42-86. [W^a.]
- 1893 a.—Das Veterinärwesen im Königreich Sachsen. Sammlung der Gesetze und Verordnungen [etc.]. 192 pp. Dresden. [W^m.]
- 1893 b.—Die Veterinärpolizeigesetze und Verordnungen für das Königreich Sachsen. 2. umgearbeitete Aufl. 234 pp. Dresden. [W^m.]
- 1896 a.—General-Sanitäts-Bericht für die Jahre 1892-1894 über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungsbezirks Bromberg. 187 pp. Bromberg. [W^a.]
- SIEDENTOPF, H.
- 1907a.—Paraboloid-Kondensor, eine neue Methode für Dunkelfeldbeleuchtung zur Siebtharmachung und zur Moment-Mikrophotographie lebender Bakterien etc. (insbesondere auch für *Spirachæta pallida*) <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr. (94), v. 24 (2), 15 Aug., pp. 104-108, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- SIEDLECKI, MICHAŁ. [1873-1940] [Prof. Univ. Cracow] [For biography see Parasitology, v. 33 (1), Mar. 1941, pp. 1-7] [W^a.] [See also Kostanecki, Kasimir; and Siedlecki, Michał; and Schaudinn, Fritz; and Siedlecki, Michał]
- 1898 a.—Reproduction sexuée et cycle évolutif de la coccidie de la seiche (*Klossia octopiana* Schn.). <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, 10. s., v. 5 (17), 20 Mai, pp. 540-543, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1898 b.—Reproduction sexuée et début de la sporulation chez la coccidie des tritons (*Coccidium proprium* Schn.) <Ibidem (22), 24 Juin, pp. 663-665, 6 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1898 c.—Etude cytologique et cycle évolutif de la coccidie de la seiche <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 12 (12), 25 Déc., pp. 799-836, figs. A-D, pls. 7-9, figs. 1-26. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 a.—Etude cytologique et cycle évolutif de *Adelea ovata* Schneider <Ibidem, v. 13 (2), 25 Fév., pp. 169-192, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-40. [W^a, W^m.]

SIEDLECKI, MICHAŁ—Continued.

- 1899 b.—O rozwoju plciowym gregariny: *Monocystis ascidiæ* R. Lank. (Ueber die geschlechtliche Vermehrung der *Monocystis ascidiæ* R. Lank.) <Bull. Internat. Acad. Sc. Cracovie (10), Déc., pp. 515-537, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-24. [W^c.]
- 1900 a.—La reproduction sexuée de *Monocystis ascidiæ* R. Lankester [Abstract of 1899 b] <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 3. s., v. 8 (4), Notes et Rev., pp. lx-lxiii. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 a.—Sur les rapports des grégaires avec l'épithélium intestinal <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 53 (4), 1 Fév., pp. 81-83. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 b.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 132 (4), 28 Jan., pp. 218-220. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 c.—Contribution à l'étude des changements cellulaires provoqués par les grégaires <Arch. Anat. Micr., v. 4 (1), 30 Mai, pp. 87-100, figs. 1-9. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 a.—*Herpetophrya astoma* n. g., n. sp., wymoczek pasyozytyn z *Polymnia nebulosa*. (L' *Herpetophrya astoma* n. g., n. sp., infusoire parasite des polymnies) <Bull. Internat. Acad. Sc. Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat. (6), Juin, pp. 356-362, pl. 32, figs. 1-7. [W^c.]
- 1902 b.—Idem <Rozpr. Wvzd. Matemat.-Przyr. Akad. Umiej., v. 42, pp. 334-339, 1 pl. [W^c.]
- 1902 c.—O rozwoju plciowym gregariny *Monocystis ascidiæ* R. Lank. <Ibidem, v. 39, 2. s., v. 19, pp. 314-340, pls. 6-7, figs. 1-24. [W^c.]
- 1902 d.—Historia rozwoju nowego gatunku kokcydysy: *Caryotropha mesnili* nob. (Cycle évolutif de la *Caryotropha mesnili*, coccidie nouvelle des polymnies; note préliminaire) <Bull. Internat. Acad. Sc. Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat. (8), Oct., pp. 561-568, figs. 1-5. [W^c.]
- 1903 a.—Cycle évolutif de la *Caryotropha mesnili*, coccidie nouvelle des polymnies [Abstract of 1902 d] <Centrabl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (5-6), 9 Apr., pp. 156-158. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 b.—L'*Herpetophrya astoma* n. g., n. sp., infusoire parasite des polymnies [Abstract of 1902 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (17), 4 Sept., p. 602. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1903 c.—Quelques observations sur le rôle des amibocytes dans le cœlome d'un annélide <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 17 (6), Juillet, pp. 449-462, pls. 8-9, figs. 1-25. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—O znaczeniu karyosomu [Polish text] <Rozpr. Wvzd. Matemat.-Przyr. Polsk. Akad. Umiej., v. 44, s. 3, v. 4, dzial B, pp. 496-523, pl. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—O znaczeniu karyosomu (Ueber die Bedeutung des Karyosoms) <Bull. Internat. Acad. Sc. Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat. (8), Oct., pp. 559-581, pl. 16, figs. 1-7. [W^c.]
- 1907 a.—O budowie i rozwoju *Caryotropha mesnili* <Bull. Internat. Acad. Sc. Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat. (5), Mai, pp. 453-497, figs. 1-3, pls. 13-15, figs. 1-32. [W^c.]
- 1907 b.—O budowie i rozwoju *Caryotropha mesnili* Sied. <Rozpr. Wvzd. Matemat.-Przyr. Polsk. Akad. Umiej., v. 47, s. 3, v. 7, dzial B, pp. 535-585, illus., pls. [W^c.]
- SIEFERT. See Seifert, Otto.
- SIEG, E. See Bugge, Georg; Warringsholz, H.; and Sieg, E.
- SIEGEL, ALBIN RUDOLF. [Dr., Tierarzt, Geyer im Erzgebirge]
- 1936 a.—Beitrag zum Vorkommen der Trichomonadenuche in Sachsen <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 42 (25), June 21, pp. 487-490. [W^a.]
- SIEGEL, C. [Dr., Berlin]
- 1903 a.—Die geschlechtliche Entwicklung von *Hæmogregarina stepanovi* im Rüsselegel, *Placobdella catenigera*. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 2 (3), Juni, pp. 339-342, figs. 1-7; footnote, by Fritz Schaudinn, pp. 339-340. [W^a, W^m.]

- SIEGEL, HENRY [M. D.] [See also Silber, Robert Howard; Clark, L.; and Siegel, Henry]
- SIEGEL, HENRY; and MUSHETT, CHARLES W.
1944 a.—Structural changes following administration of quinaquine hydrochloride <Arch. Path., v. 38 (2), Aug., pp. 63-70, illus. [W*.]
- SIEGEL, HENRY; MUSHETT, CHARLES W.; and EMERSON, GLADYS ANDERSON.
1945 a.—Influence of protein and thiamine intake on pathologic and weight changes produced by atabrine <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 58 (2), Feb., pp. 157-159. [W*.]
- SIEGEL, JOHN. [Dr. Med., Berlin]
- 1904 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Vaccinerregers <Sitzungsber. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin (31), 16 Juni, pp. 965-974, figs. 1-13. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 a.—Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie der Pocken und der Maul- und Klauenseuche <Abhandl. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch., Anhang, 9 Jan., 34 pp., pls. 1-2. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 b.—Idem. Reprint. 34 pp., 2 pls. Berlin [Lib. Stiles]
- 1905 c.—Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie des Scharlachs <Abhandl. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch., Anhang, 6 Feb., 14 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1-12. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 d.—Idem. Reprint. 14 pp., 1 pl., 12 figs. Berlin. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1905 e.—Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie der Syphilis <Abhandl. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch., Anhang, 25 Feb., 15 pp., pls. 1-2, figs. 1-41. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 f.—Idem. Reprint. 15 pp., 2 pls., 41 figs. Berlin. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1905 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 e] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 3 (3), Juni, p. 66. [W*.]
- 1905 h.—Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie der Pocken, der Maul- und Klauenseuche, des Scharlachs und der Syphilis <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 1 (18), 9 Apr., pp. 446-449, figs. a-e. [W*.]
- 1905 i.—Neue Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie der Syphilis. 1. Morphologie der *Cytorrhycetes luis* <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (28), 11 Juli, pp. 1321-1323, figs. 1-4. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 k.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 16 (16-17), 7 Sept., pp. 652-653. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 l.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 i] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (30), 27 Juli, p. 524. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 m.—Idem. 2. Impfungen auf Affen, Kaninchen und Meerschweine <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (29), 18 Juli, pp. 1384-1386, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 n.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (31), 3 Aug., p. 1248. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 o.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 m] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 16 (16-17), 7 Sept., pp. 653-654. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 p.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 m] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (13), Sept. 23, p. 953. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 q.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 m] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 43 (46), 18 Nov., pp. 782-783. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 r.—Neue Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie der Syphilis. [Reprint of 1905 i and 1905 m] 16 pp., 4 figs., 1 pl., 6 figs. München. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1905 s.—Idem. 1. Morphologie der *Cytorrhycetes luis*. 2. Impfungen auf Affen, Kaninchen und Meerschweinchen [Abstract of 1905 i and 1905 m] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Ref., v. 37 (15-16), 6 Dec., pp. 480-482. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 t.—Morphology of the *Cytorrhycetes luis* [Abstract of 1905 i] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1813), v. 68 (6), Aug. 5, p. 232. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 u.—New observations on the etiology of syphilis [Abstract of 1905 m] <Ibidem (1814), v. 68 (7), Aug. 12, p. 272. [W*, W*.]
- SIEGEL, JOHN—Continued.
- 1905 v.—Bericht über gelungene Uebertragung der Maul- und Klauenseuche auf Kaninchen, nebst ergänzenden Bemerkungen über die Beobachtungen und Farbmethoden der gesamten *Cytorrhycetes*-Gattung <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (33), 15 Aug., pp. 1574-1575. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 w.—Kürze Mitteilung über *Cytorrhycetes variolae* <Sitzungsber. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (8-9), 10 Oct.-14 Nov., pp. 195-197, 1 fig. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 x.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Vaccinerregers [Abstract of 1904 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 15 (22), 15 Nov., p. 1166. [W*, W*.]
- 1906 a.—Vorführung eines sekundär syphilitischen Makaken <Sitzungsber. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1), Jan., pp. 1-2, 1 pl. [W*, W*.]
- 1906 b.—Weitere Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie der Syphilis <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (2), 9 Jan., pp. 63-66, 1 pl., figs. 1-9. [W*, W*.]
- 1906 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 1 (2-3), März, pp. 41-42. [W*, W*.]
- 1906 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 b] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 17 (5), 15 März, p. 185. [W*, W*.]
- 1906 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 b] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (14), Apr. 7, p. 1069. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1906 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 b] <Fortschr. Med., v. 24 (14), 10 Mai, pp. 435-436. [W*, W*.]
- 1906 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Ref., v. 39 (4-5), 19 Dec., pp. 117-118. [W*, W*.]
- 1906 h.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Vaccine-erregers [Abstract of 1904 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 16 (2), 15 Jan., p. 70. [W*, W*.]
- 1906 i.—Aetiologie der Syphilis [Abstract of 1906 b] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (4), 25 Jan., p. 161. [W*, W*.]
- 1906 k.—The etiology of smallpox, foot and mouth disease, scarlet fever, and syphilis [Abstract of 1905 h] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 209-212, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1906 l.—Further observations on the etiology of syphilis [Abstract of 1906 b] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1839), v. 69 (5), Feb. 3, p. 193. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1906 m.—*Cytorrhycetes luis* [Abstract of 1906 b] <Brit. Med. J. (2359), v. 1, Mar. 17, p. 44. [W*, W*.]
- 1906 n.—Bericht über gelungene Uebertragung der Maul- und Klauenseuche auf Kaninchen, nebst ergänzenden Bemerkungen über die Beobachtungen- und Färbungsmethoden der gesamten *Cytorrhycetes*-Gattung. [Review of 1905 v] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Ref., v. 38 (15-16), 4 Aug., p. 481. [W*, W*.]
- 1906 o.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 v] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 16 (21), 1 Nov., p. 1202. [W*, W*.]
- 1906 p.—Zur Kritik der bisherigen *Cytorrhycetes*-Arbeiten <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt. Orig., v. 42 (2), 1 Sept., pp. 128-132, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-24; (3), 18 Sept., pp. 225-230; (4), 1 Oct., pp. 321-325. [W*, W*.]
- 1906 q.—Neue Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie der Syphilis [Abstract of 1905 m] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 16 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 1030-1031. [W*, W*.]
- 1906 r.—Was wissen wir über den Vakzine-Erreger? Kurze Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz Paschens in No. 49 dieser Wochenschrift <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (52), 25 Dec., pp. 2574-2575. [W*, W*.] [See Paschen, E., 1906 f.]
- 1906 s.—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. [München] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1907 a.—Experimentelle Studien über Syphilis. 1. Impfsyphilis der Affen <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 43 (5), 5 März, pp. 456-467, 1 fig.; (6), 21 März, pp. 569-586, figs. 1-6, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-13. [W*, W*.]

SIEGEL, JOHN—Continued.

- 1907 b.—Idem. 2. Der Erreger der Syphilis <Ibidem, v. 45 (3), 9 Nov., Orig., pp. 218-230; (4), 29 Nov., Orig., pp. 301-320. figs. 1-4; (5), 10 Dec., Orig., pp. 404-416, pls. 1-5, figs. 1-44. [W*, Wm.]
- 1908 a.—Die Aetiologie der Syphilis [Abstract of paper read 16 Sept. 1907] <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, (Dresden, 15-21 Sept. 1907), v. 79, 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, Med. Abt. pp. 370-372. [Wm.]
- 1908 b.—Einige ergänzende Bemerkungen zu meinem Aufsatz "Der Syphilerreger" in Bd. xlv (xiv), Heft 3-5 dieser Zeitschrift <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 46 (4), 10 März, pp. 315-318. § [W*, Wm.] [See 1907 b]
- 1908 c.—Experimentelle Studien über Syphilis. 2. Der Erreger der Syphilis [Abstract of 1907 b] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 4 (5), Juni, p. 161. [W*.]
- 1910 a.—Gelungene Kultur des *Cytorrhycetes luis*. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 57 (1), 17 Dec., pp. 68-81, 1 fig., 1 pl., figs. 1-14. [W*.]
- 1911 a.—Der Erreger der Maul- und Klauenseuche <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 19 (52), 30 Dec., pp. 797-799. [W*.]
- 1911 b.—Gelungene Reinkultur des *Cytorrhycetes vaccinae* <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 59 (4), 15 Juli, pp. 406-415, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-10. [W*.]
- 1911 c.—Neue Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie der Maul- und Klauenseuche <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 27 (50), 14 Dec., pp. 909-915, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1912 a.—Einige ergänzende Bemerkungen zum Nachweis der *Cytorrhycetococci* bei Maul- und Klauenseuche <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 28 (2), 11 Jan., pp. 27-29, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1912 b.—Impfresultate mit *Cytorrhycetococci* der Maul- und Klauenseuche <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 28 (11), 14 März, pp. 189-192. [W*.]
- 1912 c.—Recent investigations on the etiology of foot-and-mouth disease <Vet. J. (440), v. 68, Feb., pp. 77-82; (441), Mar., pp. 155-159. [W*.]
- 1912 d.—Zur Aetiologie der Maul- und Klauenseuche. Erläuternde Photogramme zu meinen vorausgehenden Aufsätzen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 28 (45), 7 Nov., pp. 821-822, 1 pl., figs. 1-9. [W*.]
- SIEGEL, MORRIS.
- 1949 a.—The treatment of skin diseases of dogs and cats with polysulfide in propylene glycol <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (863), v. 114, Feb., pp. 77-79, illus. [W*.]
- SIEGENBEEK VAN HEUKELOM, A. [Dr., Batavia]
- 1937 a.—Behandeling acute malaria met atebrine [Abstract of report before Afdeel., Batavia, Sept. 19] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 77 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 54-56. [Wm.]
- 1939 a.—De behandeling van acute malaria. Kinine of atebrine? <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 83, pt. 2 (13), Apr. 1, pp. 1447-1455. [Wm.]
- SIEGENBEEK VAN HEUKELOM, A.; and OVERBEEK, J. G.
- 1936 a.—Behandeling van de acute malaria-aanval met atebrine pro injectione <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 76 (40), Oct. 6, pp. 2507-2529. [Wm.]
- 1936 b.—Behandeling van de acute malaria-aanval met atebrine pro injectione <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 25 (3), pp. 315-330. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Behandeling van de acute malaria-aanval met atebrine pro injectione. Tweede mededeeling [English summary] <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 27 (4), pp. 519-537. [W*.]

SIEGENBEEK VAN HEUKELOM, A.; and OVERBEEK, J. G.—Continued.

- 1938 b.—Behandeling van de acute malaria-aanval met atebrine pro injectione. Tweede mededeeling [English summary] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 78 (28), July 12, pp. 1658-1683. [W*.]
- SIEGENBEEK VAN HEUKELOM, E.
- 1890 a.—Ueber intracelluläre gebilde bei Carcinomen. Vortrag, gehalten auf dem 10. internationalen medicinischen Congress in Berlin (4-9 August 1890) <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 1 (22), 15 Oct., pp. 704-709. [W*, Wm.]
- SEGER, CARL. [Tübingen-Lustnau]
- 1948 a.—Sulfonamidbehandlung der Kückenkokzidiose <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 55 (25-26), July 1, p. 200. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—Versuche mit Sulfonamidbehandlung der Kückenkokzidiose <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 3 (5-6), Mar., p. 81. [W*.]
- SEIGERT, F. [Asst., Path. Inst. Genf]
- 1893 a.—Zur Aetiologie des primären Carcinoms der Gallenblase <Arch. Path. Anat., Berlin, v. 132, 13. F., v. 2 (2), 1 Mai, pp. 353-368. [W*, Wm.]
- S[IEGFRIED]. [Prof. Dr., Leipzig.]
- 1897 a.—Santonin <Real-Lexicon Med. Propädeutik (49-50), v. 3, p. 891. [Wm.]
- SIEGFRIED, C. A. [M. D., U. S. Navy, Amoy, China]
- 1878 a.—The causes of elephantiasis. A new tinea [Extract from a letter to Dr. Ruschenberger, dated Aug. 3] <Phila. Med. Times (284), v. 9 (1), Oct. 12, pp. 4-5. [Wm., W*.]
- 1879 a.—Elephantiasis, leprosy, and *Tinea imbricata* [Extract from a letter to Dr. Ruschenberger] <Ibidem (294), v. 9 (11), Mar. 1, pp. 249-251. [Wm., W*.]
- SIEGL, J. [Dr., Asst. Klin. Univ.-Kinderklin. Wien]
- 1932 a.—Zur Pathogenität der *Trichomonas intestinalis* in Kindersalter <Wien. Med. Wehnschr., v. 82 (47), Nov. 19, p. 1456. [Wm.]
- SIEGLER, EDOUARD HORACE [U. S. Dept. Agric., Bur. Entom. and Plant Quarant.]; and SMITH, LLOYD E.
- 1942 a.—Effect of bentonite and of hydrated lime on the toxicity of phenothiazine to codling moth larvae <J. Econom. Entom., v. 35 (2), Apr., pp. 286-287. [W*.]
- SIEGLER, HILBERT R. [Fish and Game Dept., Concord, New Hampshire]
- 1946 a.—Guinea worm infestation of raccoons in New Hampshire <J. Mamm., v. 27 (2), May, p. 179. [W*.]
- SIEGMUND, B. [Thierarzt]
- 1883 a.—[Trichinen] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 13 (12), 15 Juni, pp. 304-305. [Wm.]
- SIEGMUND, H.
- 1924 a.—Histologische Untersuchungen über die experimentelle Trypanosomeninfektion der Maus und ihre Heilung [Abstract of report before Tagung Südwestdeutsch. Path., Mannheim, 26-27 Apr.] <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 3 (27), 1 Juli, p. 1241. [W*.]
- 1924 b.—Zur Histologie der experimentellen Trypanosomeninfektion und ihre Heilung [Abstract of report before Wissensch.-Med. Gesellschaft. Univ. Köln, 4 Juli] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 71 (31), 1 Aug., p. 1081. [W*.]
- SIELMANN. [Dr., München]
- 1919 a.—Beitrag zur Röntgendiagnostik des Lungen-Echinokokkus <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 27 (1), pp. 49-51, illus. [Wm.]
- SIEMENS, J. L.
- 1928 a.—Amoebendysenterie door besmetting hier te lande <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 72, 1. Helft A (6), Feb. 11, pp. 738-741. [Wm.]
- 1930 a.—B. Een geval van cholecystitis, waarbij lambliae in de galblaas werden gevonden [Abstract of report before Ver. Nederl. Maag-Darmarts., Utrecht, May 25] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., pp. 4284-4285. [Wm.]
- 1933 a.—Amoeben-dysenterie door besmetting hier te lande <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 77 (36), Sept. 9, p. 4313. [Wm.]

- SIEMERLING, FR. [Dr., Stralsund]
1829 a.—Einige Bemerkungen über die von dem Herrn Dr. Schmidt wider den Bandwurm angewandte Heilmethode <J. Pract. Heilk., v. 69 (1), Julius, pp. 97-103. [W^m.]
- 1830 a.—Heilmethode gegen den Bandwurm <Ibidem, v. 71 (6), Dec., pp. 69-76. [W^m.]
- SERRA, [Prof.]
1909 a.—De la recidiva de los quistes hidatídicos <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 37 (9), Sept., p. 276-282. [W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Quiste único de equinococo operado por el procedimiento de Devé [Abstract of report read Nov. 26] <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 37 (12), Dec., p. 415. [W^m.]
- SIERRA, ADOLFO M. [Fac. Med. Buenos Aires. Médico Hosp. Mercedes]
1927 a.—Presencia del *Treponema palidum* [sic] en la corteza encefálica de los parásitos malarizados (In 3. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Patol. Norte, [Tucumán, Julio 7, 8, 10]) <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 24, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 1186-1208, figs. 1-30. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 3, pp. 670-692, figs. 1-30. [W^m.]
- SIERRA, J. M. ROMERO. See Romero Sierra, J. M.
- DE LA SIERRA, MANUEL VAZQUEZ. See Vazquez de la Sierra, Manuel.
- SIEUR.
1909 a.—Sur les kystes hydatiques multiples du foie [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir., Dec. 8] <Presse Méd., v. 17 (99), 11 Déc., p. 893. [W^a.]
- SIEVEKING, EDWARD H. [M. D., St. Mary's Hospital, London] [See also Jones, Charles Handfield; and Sieveking, Edward H.]
1853 a.—A case in which hydatids were discharged from the kidney during life <Lancet, London (1857), v. 2, Sept. 10, pp. 238-239. [W^m, W^e.]
- SIEVERS.
1901 a.—Ett fall af malaria med framgång behandlad med metylenblätt <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 43 (10), pp. 557-558; French summary pp. LXXXII-LXXXIII. [W^m.]
- 1901 b.—Ett fall af malaria med framgång behandlad med metylenblätt <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 43 (11), pp. 857-858. [W^m.]
- SIEVERS, ARTHUR FREDERIC [1855-] [Dr. Biochem., U. S. Dept. Agric.]; and HIGBEE, EDWARD C.
1942 a.—Medicinal plants of tropical and subtropical regions <Foreign Agric. Rep. (6), U. S. Dept. Agric., July, 47 processed pp. [W^a.]
- SIEVERS, ARTHUR FREDERIC; LOWMAN, M. S.; and HURST, W. M.
1941 a.—Harvesting pyrethrum <Circular (581) U. S. Dept. Agric., Jan., 28 pp. illus., pls. [W^a.]
- SIEVERS, H.
1905 a.—Tagesgeschichten. Trichinenfunde [in Schweine, in Sohle] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 2 (1), Mar. 1, p. 182. [Ch^e.]
- SIEVERS, KARL WILHELM LUDWIG. [1862-]
1887 a.—Schmarotzer-Statistik aus den Sections-Befunden des pathologischen Instituts zu Kiel vom Jahre 1877 bis 1887. 24 pp., 2 l. Kiel. [W^m.]
- SIEVERS, OLOF. [Sero-Bakteriol. Inst., Univ. Helsingfors]
1935 a.—Serologische Untersuchungen über Bandwurmantigene und ihre Antikörper <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 84 (2-3), 14 Feb., pp. 208-224. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Serologische Prüfungen der Sera von *Bothriocephalus latus*-Trägern <Acta Med. Scand., v. 96 (2-4), Sept. 3, pp. 289-303. [W^m.]
- 1938 b.—Serological examinations of sera from *Bothriocephalus latus* carriers <Acta Med. Scand., Suppl. 89, pp. 151-152; discussion, pp. 155-156. (Verhandlungen des Achtzehnten Nordischen Kongresses für Innere Medizin zu Helsingfors, 29 Juni-1 Juli, 1937). [W^m.]
- SIEVERS, R. [Director, Stadt. Krankenhaus, Helsingfors]
1889 a.—Om förekomsten af *Echinococcus* sjukdomen i Finland <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 31 (11), Nov., pp. 937-941. [W^m.]
- 1890 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Echinococcus* in Finnland [Abstract of 1889 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 8 (10), 15 Mai, p. 386. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 a.—*Balantidium coli*, *Megastoma entericum* und *Bothriocephalus latus* bei derselben Person <Ztschr. Klin. Med., Berlin, v. 30 (1-2), pp. 25-36. [W^m.]
- 1899 a.—Ueber *Balantidium coli* im menschlichen Darmkanal und dessen Vorkommen in Schweden und Finland <Arch. Verdauungskr., v. 5 (4), 22 Dec., pp. 445-466. [W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Fall af malaria, som förlupit med symptom af meningit <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 44 (12), 31 Dec., pp. 478-479. [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Nord. Med. Ark., Stockholm, v. 36, 3. F., v. 3, Afd. 2, In. Med., Haft 1 (5), p. 15. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Om förekomsten af *Tania solium* (*Cysticercus cellulose*) och andra plattmaskar i Finland <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 45 (12), pt. 2, 30. Dec., pp. 595-602. [W^m.]
- (1904 a).—Idem <Arserbätt. Maria Sjukhus i Helsingfors (1903), v. 9 (2), pp. 1-8.
- 1905 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung von Darmparasiten des Menschen in Finnland <Festschr. Palmén, v. 1, Art. 10, 46 pp., 1 map. [W^a.]
- 1906 a.—Idem [Reviewed] <Centrbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 38 (6-8), 22 Mai, pp. 216-217. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (23), 7 Juni, p. 931. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Till kändedom om förekomsten af intestinalparasiter hos människan i Finland <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 48 (1), 2 Jan., pp. 39-79. [W^m.]
- SIEVERS, R.; and VON BONDORFF, AXEL.
1895 a.—*Balantidium coli*, *Megastoma entericum*, och *Bothriocephalus latus* hos samma person <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 37 (7-8), pp. 403-423. [W^m.]
- SIEVERS, R.; and TALLQVIST, T. W.
1896 a.—*Cercomonas hominis* och *Trichomonas intestinalis* vid svårt diarrhé <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 38 (11), Nov., pp. 932-951, 3 figs. [W^m.]
- SIEVERS W., HUGO K. [Méd. Vet.]
1926 a.—La *Linguatula serrata* (Fröhlich) y su existencia en Chile <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., v. 30, p. 306. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Aparición de la larva de *Hypoderma bovis* en Chile <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. (1928), v. 32, Feb., pp. 81-82, fig. 10. [W^a.]
- SIEVERS W., HUGO K.; and OYARZUN, R.
1932 a.—Diagnostic de la distomatose hépatique par la réaction allergique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 110 (22), 27 Juin, pp. 630-632. [W^a.]
- SIEVERT. [Dr. Med., Hannover]
1924 a.—Bekämpfung der Kopfläuse (*Pediculus capitis*) mit "Lauto" <Ztschr. Desinfekt. u. Gendhtswes., v. 16 (7), July, pp. 96-97. [W^m.]
- SIEVERT, ADELE. [Dr. Med., Bad Mergentheim]
1933 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* beim Säugling <Kinderärztl. Prax., v. 4 (5), May, pp. 225-229. [W^m.]
- SIEYRO, LUIS. [Dr., Santiago de Compostela]
1942 a.—Die Hausfliege (*Musca domestica*) als Ueberträger von *Entamoeba histolytica* und anderen Darmprotozoen <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (14), July 15, pp. 361-372. [W^m.]
- SIFNAGEL, MANEA.
1938 a.—Helminthiasis. Plaga que impide el desarrollo de la ganadería porcina en Manabí <Rev. Cam. Agric. 2. Zona, Ecuador, v. 1 (8), pp. 56-57. [W^a.]

- SIGALAS, RAYMOND. [See also Lande, Pierre; and Sigalas, Raymond; and Verdelet, L.; and Sigalas, Raymond]
- 1920 a.—A propos des ténias des rats transmissibles à l'homme <Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, Proc.-Verb., v. 72, pp. 42-43. [W^m.]
- 1923 a.—Contribution à l'étude de quelques nématodes des vives <Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, v. 75, Proc.-Verb., pp. 64-68. [W^m.]
- 1923 b.—Présence d'*Hymenolepis fusus* chez *Rissa tridactyla* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Juin, p. 200. [W^m.]
- 1923 c.—Présence chez les vives d'Arcaeon de la larve de *Tetrarhynchus benedeni* Crety <Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, v. 75, Proc.-Verb., pp. 63-64. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—La coprologie en pathologie exotique <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, 3. an., v. 4 (6), Déc., pp. 1069-1079. [W^m.]
- 1924 b.—Quelques acquisitions nouvelles en thérapeutique anthelminthique <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 45 (2), Jan. 13, pp. 18-19. [W^m.]
- SIGALAS, RAYMOND; and DERVILLE, PIERRE. (1936 a).—A propos de l'emploi du tétrachlorure de carbone comme parasiticide <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 57 (44), pp. 692-695.
- 1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 5 (4), May, p. 127. [W^m.]
- SIGALAS, RAYMOND; and MARNEFFE, H.
- 1922 a.—Sur un cas de parasitisme intense chez un surmulot <Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, Proc.-Verb., v. 74, pp. 67-68. [W^m.]
- SIGALAS, RAYMOND; and PAUTRIZEL, R.
- 1948 a.—Sur quatre cas de myiasis sous-cutanées à hypoderme chez l'homme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (5-6), pp. 380-384. [W^m.]
- SIGALAS, RAYMOND; PAUTRIZEL, R.; and BAILANGER, J.
- 1949 a.—Association de différentes manifestations anaphylactiques chez un porteur d'*Ascaris* <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 126 (12), Dec., pp. 625-626. [W^m.]
- SIGALAS, RAYMOND; PAUTRIZEL, R.; and NOGUÈS, C.
- 1949 a.—Etude du parasitisme intestinal chez les enfants de la région bordelaise <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 126 (12), Dec., pp. 626-628. [W^m.]
- SIGALAS, RAYMOND; and PIROT, R.
- 1922 a.—Présence de *Spirochaeta icterohemorrhagiae* chez les rats de Bordeaux <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 87 (22), 17 Juin, pp. 195-197. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—Bilharziose et nécatorose <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 45 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 101-104. [W^m.]
- 1924 b.—Un cas de parasitisme par la petite douve du foie <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 45 (22), June 1, pp. 339-341. [W^m.]
- 1924 c.—Un nouveau procédé d'enrichissement en coprologie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 90, pp. 755-757. [W^m.]
- SIGALAS, RAYMOND; PIROT, R.; and ROBIN, ALBERT.
- 1924 a.—Présence d'oeufs anormaux d'*Ascaris* dans les selles <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 45 (5), Feb. 3, pp. 68-69, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
- SIGALAS, RAYMOND; and ROBIN, ALBERT.
- 1925 a.—Technique d'enrichissement des selles. Destruction des débris végétaux <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 46 (20), 17 Mai, pp. 307-310, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- SIGANUR, P. D.; and PISKUNOVA.
- 1946 a.—К вопросу об эффективности лечения малярии синтетическими препаратами [Concerning the efficiency of malaria treatment with synthetic drugs] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 16 (6), pp. 87-88. [W^m.]
- SIGAUD, A. [Dr.]
- 1904 a.—Hémiplégie due à des lombrics <Gaz. Hép. Paris, v. 77 (74), 30 Juin, p. 735. [W^m.]
- SIGAUD, J. [Dr. Pharm.]
- 1933 a.—Le traitement de la coccidiose du lapin par les injections à l'huile thymolée tétrachlorurée [Abstract by Moussu] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 19 (4), 25 Jan., pp. 133-136. [W^m.]
- SIGAUD, JOSEPH FRANÇOIS XAVIER. [1796-1857]
- 1844 a.—Du climat et des maladies du Brésil ou statistique médicale de cet empire. 591 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- SIGEKI, HIRAYAMA.
- (1934 a).—Statistical observations and morphologic and biologic studies on parasitic amebas of human intestinal tract [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwa-daigaku Zasshi, v. 27 (4), Apr., p. 35.
- SIGERIST, HENRY E. [1891-] [M. D.]
- 1943 a.—Symposium on war medicine. II. War and medicine <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 28 (5), Feb., pp. 531-538. [W^m.]
- SIGETWARY, ALEXANDER. [Landesveterinärinspektor Dr. Med. Vet., Birkfeld, (Steiermark)]
- 1931 a.—Dochmiasis (Ankylostomiasis) der Rinder <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 18 (9), 1 Mai, pp. 257-259. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—Die Strongyloidesinfektion bei Schweinen <Tierärztl. Ztschr. (3), Dec., p. 42. [W^m.]
- SIGHINOLFI, PIERO.
- 1930 a.—Sull'echinococco del rene <Riv. Radiol. e Fis. Med., v. 2, Suppl. (1), Apr., pp. 129-134, illus. [W^m.]
- SIGLER, T. A. [Greencastle, Indiana]
- 1920 a.—Principal parasites of swine <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 147-150, 6 figs. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—Operation for gid <North Am. Vet., v. 5 (5), May, p. 18. [W^m.]
- SIGLING, T. D.
- 1924 a.—Een bijzonder geval van dermatophagusc-schurft bij het paard <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 51 (17), 1 Sept., pp. 756-757. [W^m.]
- SIGMUND, [Schlachthausverwalter]
- 1877 a.—[14 Schweine mit Finnen] [Abstract of remarks before Med. Gesellsch., Basel, 15 Feb.] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 7 (23), 1 Dec., p. 707. [W^m.]
- SIGMUND ADOLF. [Dr.]
- 1923 a.—Ascaris v roentgenogramu (Ascaris [sic] dans le radiogramme) [Czechoslovakian text] <Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 62 (18), pp. 477-478. [W^m.]
- 1927 a.—O disseminované cysticercose svalové [Sur la cysticercose disseminée des muscles] <Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 66 (31), 29 července, pp. 1244-1247, pl. [W^m.]
- SIGMUND, JOSEPH. [Pract. Arzt, Mediasch, Siebenbürgen]
- 1841 a.—Cortex radices puniceæ granati gegen *Tœnia lata* <Oesterr. Med. Wchnschr. (12), 1. Quart., 20 März, pp. 271-272. [W^m.]
- SIGNOL.
- 1863 a.—Présence des bactéries dans le sang <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 57 (6), 10 Août, pp. 348-351. [W^m, W^m, W^m.]
- SIGNOL, JULES. [Vét., Paris]
- 1884 a.—Aide-mémoire du vétérinaire (médecine, chirurgie, obstétrique, formules, police sanitaire et jurisprudence commerciale). vii+543 pp., 395 figs. Paris. [W^m.]
- 1894 a.—Idem. 2. éd., vii+648 pp., 411 figs. Paris. [W^m.]
- SIGNOL, JULES; CAGNY, PAUL LOUIS; and GOBERT, H.-J.
- (1900 a).—Aide-mémoire du vétérinaire (médecine, chirurgie, obstétrique, formules, police sanitaire et jurisprudence commerciale). 3. éd. 688 pp., 328 figs. Paris.
- SIGNORELLI, A. [Prof., Ist. Clin. Med. R. Univ., Roma]
- 1909 a.—Di taluni accidenti e sindromi nervose complicate all'anchilostomiasis <Folclicin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 16 (18), 2 Mag., pp. 549-551. [W^m.]

SIGNORELLI, A.—Continued.

1909 b.—Nervous syndrome, etc., complicating ankylostomiasis [Abstract of 1909 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 52 (24), June 12, p. 1966. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

SIGNORELLI, E.; and BUSCAINO, V. M.

1917 a.—Bradycardia e riflesso oculo-cardiaco nella dissenteria amebica <Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 487-490. [W^m.]

SIGNORET, V.

1852 a.—Notice sur quelques hémiptères nouveaux ou peu connus <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, 2. s., v. 10, pp. 539-544, pl. [W^a.]

SIGUIER, FRED.

1947 a.—La méthode d'Hargreaves-Blanc, dans le traitement des amibiases chroniques et à rechutes en milieu tropical d'après 100 observations <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 36 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 33-62. [W^m.]

SIGUIER, FRED; PIETTE, M.; and CROSNIER, JEAN.

1949 a.—Etude comparative de l'émétine et de la conessine dans le traitement de l'amibiase <Maroc Méd. (289), v. 28, June, pp. 300-309. [W^m.]

SIGUIER, FRED; PIETTE, M.; CROSNIER, JEAN; and CHEUBRAC, P.

1949 a.—Valeur de la conessine dans le traitement de l'amibiase <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 38 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 711-730. [W^m.]

SIGURDSSON, BJÖRN.

1948 a.—Lýf gegn hníslasótt <Freyr, v. 43 (6), Mar., p. 95. [W^a.]

SIGWART, GEORG FRIEDRICH; and WEYSER, JOHANNES HENRICUS.

(1758 a).—De vermibus intestinalibus. Tubingæ. [W^m.]

SIGWART, HANS. [Dr.]

1915 a.—Beitrag zur Zeckenkenntnis von Deutsch-Südwestafrika, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Funde in den Bezirken Outjo und Waterberg <Ztschr. Infektionskr. . . Haustiere, v. 16 (6), 1 Juni, pp. 434-444, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Ueber Wurmkuren bei Schafen <S. W. A. Farmer, v. 4 (18), 15. Mai, p. 9. [W^a.]

SIKAMA, YASUMASA.

1938 a.—On a new species of Henneguya found in a freshwater fish in China <J. Shanghai Sc. Inst., Sect. III, v. 4, pp. 135-138, pl. (Separate print No. 15, Issued Nov.). [W^a.]

1938 b.—On a new species of Argulus found in a marine fish in Japan <J. Shanghai Sc. Inst., Sect. III, v. 4, pp. 129-134, pls. (Separate print No. 14, issued Nov.). [W^a.]

1938 c.—Ueber die Weisspünktchenkrankheit bei Seefischen <J. Shanghai Sc. Inst., Sect. III, v. 4, pp. 113-127, pls. (Separate print No. 13, issued Nov.). [W^a.]

SIKAR. [Asst. Leeraar]

1937 a.—Onderzoek op wormeieren en coccidiën in de faeces bij geiten [English summary] <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 49 (3), Aug., pp. 225-227. [W^a.]

SIKAR, A. K. See Zikar, A. K.

SIKARDUS, GODOFREDUS.

[1698 a].—De anthelminthiis. Diss. 27 pp. Hallæ. [W^m.]

SIKEJEW, W. See Zikeev, V. V.

SIKES, DENNIS. [B.S., M.S., D.V.M.]

1947 a.—Some considerations of parasites <Auburn Vet., v. 4 (1), Fall, pp. 17-18. [W^a.]

SIKES, ENID K. [Ph. D., B. Sc., Research Student, Dept. Med. Entom., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.]

1930 a.—The anatomy of flea larvae [Abstract of report read 21 Nov. 1929] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4), 30 Jan., pp. 333-334. [W^a.]

1930 b.—*Bairamlija fuscipes* Waterston, a chalcidoid parasite on *Ceratophyllus wickhami* Baker (Siphonaptera) <Parasitology, v. 22 (3), June, pp. 361-369, illus. [Issued July 30] [W^a.]

SIKES, ENID K.—Continued.

1930 c.—Larvae of *Ceratophyllus wickhami* and other species of fleas <Parasitology, v. 22 (2), 24 Mar., pp. 242-259, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Notes on breeding fleas, with reference to humidity and feeding <Parasitology, v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 243-249, 1 graph. [Issued 11 May] [W^a.]

SIKKUT, M. [Tartu Ülikooli Loomaarstiteaduskonna Vaikloomade kliinikut]

1933 a.—*Plagiorchis arcuatus*e esinimine kana munajuhas (*Plagiorchis arcuatus* in a laying hen) [Estonian text] <Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 9 (8), 21 Dec., pp. 237-242, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber das Vorkommen des *Plagiorchis arcuatus* im Oviduct des Hühnes) <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (18), 6 Mai, p. 309. [W^a.]

1935 a.—*Plagiorchis arcuatus*e esinimine kana munajuhas (*P. arcuatus* in the oviduct of hens) [Abstract of 1933 a] <Biol. Abstr., v. 9 (4), Apr., p. 833. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Riikliku seerumi-instituudi diagnostilise osakonna tegevus 1936. a. <Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 13 (3), pp. 89-94. [W^a.]

SIKKUT, M.; and LIND, H.

1940 a.—Diagnostilise osakonna uurimistegevused 1939. aastal (Ueber die Untersuchungstätigkeit der diagnostischen Abteilung im Jahre 1939) <Eesti Loomaarstlik Ringvaade, v. 16 (5), pp. 155-164. [W^a.]

SÍKL, H.

1949 a.—Toxoplasmosa. (Historie jedné nemoci) <Časop. Lék. Cesk., v. 88 (20), May 20, pp. 572-573. [W^m.]

SIKORA, HILDA.

1915 a.—Beiträge zur Biologie von *Pediculus vestimenti* <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 76 (7), 25 Aug., pp. 523-537. [W^a.]

1915 b.—Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit: Zur Bekämpfung der Kleiderläuse von Dr. A. Zucker in Heft 4, Bd. 76 dieser Zeitschrift <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 77 (2), 29 Nov., pp. 163-164. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie, Physiologie und Biologie der Kleiderlaus (*Pediculus vestimenti* Nitzsch). 1. Anatomie des Verdauungstraktes <Beihete Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 20, Beiheft 1, Apr., 76 pp., figs. 1-24, pls. 1-3. [W^a.]

1916 b.—Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Prof. Kisskalt: Zur mikroskopischen Anatomie von *Ped. vestimentorum* in Bd. 77. Heft 4 dieser Zeitschrift <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 78 (3), 31 Juli, p. 159. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Ueber Anpassung der Läuse an ihre Umgebung. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 21 (10), Mai, pp. 172-173. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Zur Kleiderlaus-Kopflausfrage. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 21 (16), 1. Sept.-Heft, pp. 275-284, illus. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Zur Kopflaus-Kleiderlausfrage <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 23 (4), Feb., pp. 65-67. [W^a.]

1919 b.—Vorläufige Mitteilung über Mycetome bei Pediculinen <Biol. Centralbl., v. 39 (6), Juni, pp. 287-288. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Beobachtungen an Rickettsien, besonders zur Unterscheidung der *R. prowazeki* von *R. pediculi*. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 24 (11), Nov., pp. 347-353, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Ueber die Züchtung der *Rickettsia pediculi* [Abstract of report before Wissenschaft. Abend Inst. Schiffs- und Tropenkrankh., 16 März.] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 123-124. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Neue Rickettsien bei Vogelläusen. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 26 (9), Okt., pp. 271-272. [W^a.]

SIKORA, HILDA—Continued.

1922 b.—Zur Unterscheidung von Kopf- und Kleiderläusen [Abstract of report before Wissenschaft. Abend Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh., 22 März] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 26 (3), März, p. 83. [W*.]

1923 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der *Rickettsia prowazeki* <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 89 (7-8), 30 Jan., pp. 271-272. [W*.]

1924 a.—"Der gegenwärtige Stand der Rickettsiaforschung". Bemerkungen zu der gleichnamigen Arbeit von Weigl in Jg. 3, Nr. 35, S.1590 u. Nr. 36, S.1636 dieser Zeitschrift <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 3 (44), 28 Okt., pp. 2008-2009. [W*.]

1924 b.—Rickettsienfund bei einer staupartigen Krankheit der Katze. Vorläufige Mitteilung. <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 40 (39), 26 Sept., pp. 531-532. [W*.]

1944 a.—Meine Erfahrungen bei der Läusezucht <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 125 (5), pp. 541-552. [Issued Mar. 23] [W*.]

SIKORA, HILDA; and EICHLER, WOLFDETRICH.

1941 a.—Ueber Kopulations-eigentümlichkeiten der Mallophagen. (Beobachtungen über biologische Eigentümlichkeiten bei Mallophagen. III) <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 38 (1), pp. 80-84, illus. [Issued Nov. 18] [W*.]

1941 b.—Ein "Zwitter" beim Taubenfederling *Columbicola c. columbae* Linn. <Mitt. Deutsch. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 10 (7-8), Oct. 1, pp. 71-73, illus. [W*.]

SIKORA, PIERRE.

1905 a.—Abcès de la paroi abdominale dû à la migration des vers intestinaux <Presse Méd., v. 13 (17), 1 Mars, pp. 130-131. [W*, Wm.]

SIKORAV. See Cain; Cattani; and Sikorav.

SIKORSKY, G.

(1902 a).—Ueber die Natur Guarnierschen Körperchen. Diss. St. Petersburg.

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (23), 19 Sept., p. 733. [W*, Wm.]

SILAYAN, HILARION S. [Director]

1940 a.—Study on nematode affecting strawberry in Baguio <Ann. Rep. Bureau Plant Indust., Philippines (1938), p. 98. [W*.]

SILBER. See also Zill'ber.

SILBER, PAOLO. See Ciamician, Giacomo; and Silber, Paolo.

SILBER, ROBERT HOWARD. [1915-] [Ph.D., Sr. Research Worker, Merck Inst. Therap. Research, Linden, New Jersey] [See also Seeler, Albert O.; Mushett, Charles W.; Graessle, Otto; and Silber, Robert Howard]

SILBER, ROBERT HOWARD; CLARK, I.; and SIEGEL, HENRY.

1944 a.—Elevated plasma fibrinogen levels and liver necrosis in rats receiving atrabrine <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 57 (1), Oct., pp. 115-116. [W*.]

SILBERMANN, GUSTAVE. [Editor, Rev. Entom., Strasbourg et Paris]

1836 a.—[Note to Lacordaire, Th., 1836 a] <Rev. Entom., Strasbourg et Paris, v. 4, pp. 239-242. [W*.]

SILBERPFENNING; and SCHÜLLER.

1938 a.—Cysticercosis cerebri [Abstract of report before Ver. Psychiat. u. Neurol. Wien, Apr. 27, 1937] <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 17 (2), Jan. 8, p. 71. [W*.]

SILBERSCHLAG, C. [Appell-Ger.-Rath., Magdeburg]

1879 a.—Die Trichinenkrankheit und das Essen von rohem Fleische <Deutsche Vrtlschr. Oeff. Gsundheitspflg., v. 11 (2), pp. 232-234. [W*.]

1880 a.—Idem. Ansicht des Alterthums ueber das Essen von rohem Fleische <Ztschr. Mikr. Fleischschau, v. 1 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 11-12. [W*.]

SILBERSCHMIDT, W. [Prof. Dr.]

1909 a.—[*Filaria bancrofti*] [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte Zürich, Dec. 5, 1908] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 39 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 240-242. [W*.]

1935 a.—Ueber Chemotherapie durch Inhalation Versuche mit Trypanosomen <Schweiz. Med. Wehnschr., v. 65 (24), June 15, pp. 551-553. [W*.]

SILBERSTEIN, ARTUR. [See also Hinz, Wilhelm; and Silberstein, Artur]

1925 a.—Untersuchungen am Kymographion über die Wertigkeit von Öleum chenopodii und seinen bestandteilen Askaridol und Paracymol im vergleich zu Thymol und Santonin. Diss. (Berlin). 17 pp., figs. 1-5. Berlin. [W*.]

SILBERSTEIN, F. [Berlin]

1930 a.—Nachtrag zu G. Hecht, *Haementeria costata* (Fr. Müll.) in Deutschland <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 34 (2), 28 Juni, pp. 149-155; (3), 22 Juli, pp. 225-241. [W*, Wm.]

SILBERSTEIN, MORITZ. [Schiffsarzt, Amsterdam]

1903 a.—Beobachtungen über die Entstehung von jungen Malaria-Parasiten aus älteren <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 34 (2), 28 Juni, pp. 149-155; (3), 22 Juli, pp. 225-241. [W*, Wm.]

1903 b.—Die basophilen Körnungen im Blute Malaria-Kranker und ihre Behandlung <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 35 (1), 5 Nov., pp. 68-80. [W*, Wm.]

1904 a.—Ueber einige ätiologisch unsichere, nicht malarische tropische Fieberformen <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 47 (3), 28 Juli, pp. 509-524. [W*, Wm.]

SILBERSTEIN, W. [Inst. Robert Koch, Berlin] [See also Schnitzer, Robert; and Silberstein, W.]

1928 a.—Untersuchungen zur Chemozeptorentheorie. VII. Mitteilung. Biologisches Verhalten der Trypanosomen im Interferenzversuch <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 54 (3-4), 16 Jan., pp. 324-334. [W*.]

SILBERSTERN, ERNST.

1929 a.—Ueber einen Fall von akuter Enteritis mit protozoärer Mischfauna und Vorherrschenden von Limaxamöben im Stuhlbidle <Med. Klin., Berlin (1264), v. 25 (9), Mar. 1, p. 348. [W*.]

SILCHMUELLER, SAMUEL GOTTLIEB. [1733-] [1762 a].—De lumbricis intestinalum perforantibus. Diss. viii pp. [Lipsia] [W*.]

SILCOCK, A. [M.D., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.]

1902 a.—Hydatid of the liver <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 37 (12), Dec., pp. 473-474. [W*.]

1903 a.—Hydatid of the liver <Brit. Med. J. (2195), v. 1, Jan. 24, pp. 194-195. [W*, Wm.]

SILCOCK, A. QUARRY. [M.B., B.S., M.D., London]

1890 a.—Case of parasiticism by psorospermia <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 41, pp. 320-322. [W*.]

SILCOCK, F. A. E. [Leicester]

1940 a.—Benzyl benzoate treatment of scabies [Letter to editor dated Dec. 9] <Brit. Med. J. (4172), Dec. 21, pp. 879-880. [W*.]

SILDOWITSCH. See Seldowitsch, J.

SILER, JOSEPH FRANKLIN. [1875-] [M.D., Capt., Med. Corps, U. S. Army] [See also Sel-lards, Andrew Watson; and Siler, Joseph Franklin]

1909 a.—Uncinariasis <Post-Graduate, v. 24 (5), May, pp. 468-478. [W*.]

1910 a.—[A case of hookworm infection occurring in New York] [Abstract of report before N. York Acad. Med., Dec. 21, 1909] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2047), v. 77 (5), Jan. 29, pp. 212-213. [W*, Wm.]

1915 a.—Medical notes on Barbados, British West Indies. Part one: General information concerning Barbados; its prevailing diseases. Part two: Pellagra in Barbados <Am. J. Trop. Dis., New Orleans, v. 3 (1), July, pp. 46-63, pl. 3. [W*.]

- SILER, JOSEPH FRANKLIN—Continued.
 1916 a.—Medical notes on Jamaica, British West Indies. Part one: General information concerning Jamaica. Its prevailing diseases. Part two: Pellagra in Jamaica <Am. J. Trop. Dis., New Orleans, v. 3 (8), Feb., pp. 433-458. [W^a.]
- SILER, JOSEPH FRANKLIN; and COLE, CLARENCE L.
 1917 a.—The prevalence of hookworm disease in the fourth Texas infantry, first Mississippi infantry and first Alabama cavalry regiments <Mil. Surgeon., v. 41 (1), July, pp. 77-99. [W^m.]
- SILER, JOSEPH FRANKLIN; and NICHOLS, HENRY JAMES.
 1909 a.—Observations on pellagra at the Peoria State hospital, Peoria, Ill. <Month. Bull. Illinois State Bd. Health, v. 5 (7), Oct., pp. 437-478, figs.; (8) Nov., pp. 483-572, figs. [W^a.]
 1910 a.—Observations on pellagra at the Peoria State hospital, Peoria, Ill. <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2045), v. 77 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 87-98. [W^a, W^m.]
 1910 b.—Observations on pellagra at the Peoria state hospital <Med. Era, St. Louis, v. 19 (5), May, pp. 186-195. [W^m.]
- SILEX, PAUL. [Dr. Med., Asst., Univ.-Augenkl. Berlin]
 1891 a.—Compendium der Augenheilkunde. Für Studierende und Aerzte. viii+196 pp., 28 figs. Berlin. [W^m.]
 1893 a.—Idem. 2. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. viii+213 pp., 43 figs. Berlin. [W^m.]
 1895 a.—Idem. 3. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. viii+237 pp., 161 figs. Berlin. [W^m.]
 1899 a.—Idem. 4. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. viii+244 pp., 66 figs., Berlin. [W^m.]
 1906 a.—Idem. 6. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. vi+266 pp., 83 figs. Berlin. [W^m.]
- SILHOL, J.
 1905 a.—Appendicite et vers intestinaux [Abstract of report before Com. Méd. Bouches-du-Rhône, Marseille, Nov. 3-10] <Arch. Gén. Méd., v. 196, an. 82, v. 2, p. 3200. [W^m.]
- SILHOL, JACQUES; BOURDE, Y.; and DENIZET
 1923 a.—Volumineux kyste hydatique de la cuisse [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Marseille, 2 Juillet] <Presse Méd., v. 31 (65), 15 Août, p. 716. [W^a.]
- SILHOL, P. [See also Bossy, Lucien; and Silhol, P.]
 SILHOL, P.; BOSSY, LUCIEN; and ARNAUD, M.
 1921 a.—Un cas d'abcès du foie dysentérique traité et amélioré par l'émétine [Abstract of report before Comité Méd. Bouches-du-Rhône, Apr. 15] <Marseille Méd., v. 58 (10), May 15, p. 443. [W^m.]
- DE SILHOUETTE, LÉON DAUBAN. See Dauban de Silhouette, Léon.
- SILJANSKI, L. [Dr., Kowno]
 1926 a.—Zur Behandlung der Oxyuriasis <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 52 (9), 26 Feb., p. 366. [W^a.]
- SILICEO AMBÍA, LUIS. [Soc. Méd. Veracruzana]
 1942 a.—Los abscesos hepáticos ambientales y su tratamiento por el neosalvarsán <Rev. Méd. Veracruzana, v. 22 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 3655-3656. [W^m.]
- SILGATO, A. [Dr.]
 1928 a.—Enorme cisti d'echinococco pedunculata del fegato a tipo asettico in donna gravida <Riv. Med., Milano, v. 36 (4), Apr., pp. 49-51. [W^m.]
- SILKNITTER, GEORGE F. [Chairman]; et al.
 1941 a.—Animal health essential to human health and farm profits. Our program, prevention of diseases and injuries to live stock... Live stock sanitary committee, 19 pp., illus. 28 cm. Sioux City, Iowa. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SILL, E. M. [M. D., Asst. Attend. Physician, Bellevue and Northwestern Dispensaries, Children's Dept., New York]
 1902 a.—Chlorosis in a child nine years old, complicated with estivo-autumnal malaria <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1661), v. 62 (10), Sept. 6, p. 395. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]
- SILLER, F. [Dr., Wien.]
 1901 a.—Multipler Echinococcus des Peritoneums und des Beckenbindegewebes <Centralbl. Gynäk., v. 25 (48), 30 Nov., pp. 1305-1309. [W^m.]
 1902 a.—Idem <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (9), 21 März, p. 284. [W^a, W^m.]
- SILLEVAERTS. See de Coster; and Sillevaerts.
- SILLIG. [Städt. Vet., Arnstadt]
 1943 a.—Trichinenfund bei Silberföhschen in Thüringen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 53 (8), Jan. 15, p. 79. [Y^m.]
- SILLIMAN, W. A.
 1881 a.—Sur un nouveau type de turbellariés <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 93 (25), pp. 1087-1089. [W^a.]
 1882 a.—Sur un nouveau type de turbellariés <Bull. Soc. Etudes Scient. Finistère, v. 4 (2), pp. 90-92. [W^a.]
- DE SILLOL.
 (1610 a).—Un strongle énorme; rein gauche. Montpellier.
- SILLY, C. F. L.
 1832 a.—Sur les vers intestinaux du canal digestif de l'homme. Thèse. 20 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- SILTALA, ANTTI JOHANNES. [Prof. Agrégé Zool., Univ., Helsingfors]
 1906 a.—Zur Kenntniss der Parasiten der Trichopteren. 1. Beobachtungen über Parasiten der Trichopteren <Ztschr. Wissens. Insektenbiol., v. 2 (12), 30. Dec., pp. 382-385, fig. 1. [W^a.] [For part 2, see Nielsen, J. C., 1906 a]
- DA SILVA.
 1912 a.—Eosinophilie bei Kaninchen, die mit *Cysticercus pisiformis* behaftet sind [Abstract; source not given] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1911), v. 31, pp. 110, 113-114. [W^a.]
- SILVA, A. C. PACHECO. See Pacheco e Silva, A. C.
 SILVA, ALFREDO DO NASCIMENTO. See do Nascimento e Silva, Alfredo.
 SILVA, ARISTIDES CANDIDO DA COSTA. See da Costa e Silva, Aristides Candido.
 SILVA, B. [Dott. Prof., Univ. Pavia]
 1896 a.—Corso di patologia speciale medica. Sulla etiologia della malaria <Gazz. Med. Lomb., v. 55, pp. 81-83; 91-93; 101-103. [W^m.]
- DA SILVA, C.
 (1884 a).—*Filaria sanguinis hominis*. Thèse. Rio de Janeiro.
- DA SILVA, CANDIDO.
 1936 a.—Infestação por helmintos intestinaes em creanças de idade escolar em Teresina (Piau) <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, an. 8, v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 1331-1338. [W^m.]
- DA SILVA, CARDOZO. [Dr., Director e Cirurg. Hosp. Hermann Lundgren, Pernambuco]
 1939 a.—Um caso de fistula estercoral por *Ascaris lumbricoide* <J. Clin., Rio de Janeiro, v. 20 (7), Apr. 15, pp. 99-100 (pp. 11-12), illus. [W^{pas}.]
- SILVA, CICERO.
 1933 a.—Sobre um caso de críatismo parasitario <Bol. Escola Aplic. Serv. Vet. Exército, Brasil (1), Nov., pp. 16-18. [W^a.]
- SILVA, DEMOCRITO. [Serv. Caça e Pesca, Brazil] See Faria, Ascanio; and Silva, Democrito.
- SILVA, E. LEONARDO.
 (1929 a).—La uncinariasis en Tuxpan, Veracruz. Tesis (Fac. Nac. Med. [México]).
- DA SILVA, E. M. [Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro, D. F.]
 1944 a.—Hemátias em alvo ("target-corpúscles", "target-cells") em cães com anemia crônica consequente a *Babesia (Piroplasma) canis* (Piana & Galli Valerio, 1895) [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 587-591, illus. [W^a.]
- SILVA, ERNESTO; DE MELO, GONÇALO; and VITOR, EDSON.
 1934 a.—Nefrose lipoidica e verminose <Bahia Med., v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 635-638. [W^{pas}.]

- SILVA, ESMERALDO C. [Dr., Chefe P. H. Bomfim, Serv. D. S. P. Bahia]
 1936 a.—Índices de infestação verminótica no município de Bomfim <Rev. Med. Bahia, v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 167-170. [W^m.]
 1938 a.—A xistosomose de Manson-Pirajá da Silva. Novos dados sobre sua disseminação no Município de Bomfim, Estado da Baía, Brasil. Rápidas considerações á sua terapeutica <Publicações Med., S. Paulo, v. 10 (2), Sept., pp. 9-11, 13-15, 17-18. [Y^{am}.]
- DA SILVA, ESTEVÃO PEREIRA. See Pereira da Silva, Estavão.
- DA SILVA, FLAVIANO I. [Dr., Prof. Fac. Med. Bahia]
 1907 a.—Contribuição ao estudo da myiase gastro-intestinal <Brazil-Med., v. 21 (18), 8 Maio, pp. 171-173. [W^m.]
 1909 a.—Uncinarirose e myiase intestinal <Brazil-Med., v. 23 (24), 22 Junho, pp. 243-244. [W^m.]
 1932 a.—Vantagens e inconvenientes do tratamento da leishmaniose tegumentar pelo eparsono (amino-arsenophenol) <Brasil-Med., v. 46 (37), 10 Set., pp. 785-788, 2 figs. [W^a.]
 1937 a.—Sarna norueguesa numa criança de 2 mezes de idade <Bahia Med., v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 201-202, pl. [W^{as}.]
- DA SILVA, FRANCISCO VENANCIO. [See also de Mello, Indalêncio Frolano; and da Silva, Francisco Venancio]
 1923 a.—Notes sommaires sur l'infestation parasitaire de l'intestin des indigènes d'Angola <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 15 (6), Nov.-Déc., p. 243. (Compt. Rend. I. Cong. Méd. Trop. Afrique Occidentale (Loanda, July 15-22)). [W^a.]
 1924 a.—Note sommaire sur l'infestation parasitaire de l'intestin des indigènes d'Angola <I. Cong. Med. Trop. Africa Occidental (Loanda, 18-23 Julho, 1923), v. 4, pp. 381-388. (Rev. Méd. Angola (4), Agosto, 1923). [W^a.]
 1928 a.—Contribuição para o estudo da fauna sangüícola das aves bravas de Angola. (Contribution à l'étude de la faune sanguicole des oiseaux sauvages de l'Angole) [Portuguese introduction; French text] <Rev. Méd. Angola (5), Jan. 1927, pp. 93-100, pls. [W^c.]
- SILVA, G. S. DE PAULA. See de Paula e Silva, G. S.
- DA SILVA, GASTÃO PEREIRA. See Pereira da Silva, Gastão.
- D'SILVA, H. A. H. [M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., I.M.D.]
 See Shortt, Henry Edward; Smith, R. O. A.; d'Silva, H. A. H.; and Swaminath, C. S.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; and d'Silva, H. A. H.
- SILVA, H. RAMON. See Ramon Silva, H. (h.).
- DA SILVA, HEITOR FABREGAS. See Fabregas da Silva, Heitor.
- DA SILVA, J.
 1878 a.—Novas investigações sobre a *Filaria sanguinis hominis* <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 10, 2. s., v. 3 (9), Sept., pp. 395-401; (12), Dec., pp. 537-544. [W^m.]
 DA SILVA, J. RAMOS. See Ramos e Silva, J.
 DA SILVA, J. RODRIGUES. See Rodrigues da Silva, J.
 DA SILVA, J. VELHO. See Velho-da-Silva, J.
 DA SILVA, JOÃO EVANGELISTA.
 1934 a.—O paludan no tratamento do impaludismo <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (183) v. 16 [i.e. v. 18], Nov.-Dec., pp. 126-127. [Y^{am}.] [Also photostat copy; Lib. Zool. Div.]
- DA SILVA, JOSÉ COHIM RIBEIRO. See Ribeiro da Silva, José Cohim.
- DA SILVA, JOSÉ CUSTODIO. See Custodio da Silva, José.
- DA SILVA, JOSÉ LEMOS MONTEIRO. See Lemos Monteiro da Silva, José.
- SILVA, LINNEU. [Dr.]
 1921 a.—Berne palpebral [Abstract of report before Soc. Dermat. Bello Horizonte, 27 Maio] <Brazil-Med., an. 35, v. 2 (25), 31 Dez., p. 383. [W^m.]
- SILVA, M. ROCHA E. See Rocha e Silva, M.
- SILVA, MARCELO (jr.) [Prof. Hig. Fac. Nac. Farm., Univ. Brasil]
 1941 a.—Observações a margem das "Investigaciones sobre la peste en el nordeste brasileño" da autoria de Attilio Macchiavello <Brasil-Med., v. 55 (46), Nov. 15, pp. 762-771 (pp. 6-15). [W^a.]
 1947 a.—Eliminação de helmintos na sua fase larvária <Brasil-Med., v. 61 (1-2), Jan. 4-11, pp. 2-3. [W^a.]
- DA SILVA, OLYMPIO SATURNINO. [Dr.]
 (1909 a).—Contribuição ao estudo do *Necator americanus* e *Ankylostoma duodenale*. These do Rio.
- SILVA, OSCAR D'UTRA. See d'Utra e Silva, Oscar.
- DA SILVA, PEDRO DIAS. See Dias da Silva, Pedro.
- SILVA, PRO. [Dott. Asst.]
 1910 a.—Sull'immunità naturale di alcuni vertebrati (pesci, batraci ed uccelli) all'infezione del *Trypanosoma brucei* e del *Trypanosoma evansi* < Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Modena, v. 12, pp. 315-320. [W^m.]
 1912 a.—Die Meistagminreaktion zur Erkennung der Echinokokkenkrankheit der Rinder und Schafe <Tierärztl. Centralbl., v. 35 (27), 20 Sept., pp. 416-417. [W^a.]
 1912 b.—La reazione meiotagmica nella distomatosi <Biochim. e Terap. Sper., v. 4 (2), Oct., pp. 76-78. [W^m.]
- DA SILVA, PIRAJÁ. [M.D., Fac. Med. Bahia] [See also Brumpt, Emile Joseph Alexandre; and da Silva, Pirajá]
 1908 a.—Contribuição para o estudo da schistosomiasis na Bahia <Brazil-Med., v. 22 (29), 1 Ag., pp. 281-283, figs. 1-3; (45), 1 Dez., pp. 441-444, 4 figs.; (46), 8 Dez., pp. 451-454, 2 figs. [W^m.]
 1908 b.—Idem [Correspondence] <Ibidem (44), 22 Nov., p. 439. [W^m.]
 1909 a.—Contribution to the study of schistosomiasis in Bahia, Brazil <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (11), June 1, pp. 159-164. [W^a.]
 1909 b.—La schistosomose a Bahia <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 13 (2), 25 Juillet, pp. 283-302, figs. 1-11. [W^a, W^m.]
 1910 a.—[Dois casos de botão da Bahia] <Brazil-Med., v. 24 (37), 1 Out., pp. 369-370. [W^m.]
 1910 b.—Sulla immunità di alcuni vertebrati (pescei, batraci ed uccelli) all' infezione del *Trypanosoma brucei* e del *Trypanosoma evansi* [Abstract of remarks before Soc. Med. Chir. Modena, 20 Mai] <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 2. Teil: Ref., v. 2 (16), 27 Juli, p. 442. [W^a.]
 1911 a.—O barbeiro (*Conorhinus megistus* Burm.) na Bahia <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 1, pp. 627-632. [W^m.]
 1912 a.—Cercaire brésilienne (*Cercaria blanchardi*) à queue bifurquée <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 15 (3), 20 Août, pp. 398-400, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
 1912 b.—Dysenteria amibiana na Bahia—*Entamoeba tetragena* <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 2, pp. 179-190, pl. [W^m.]
 1912 c.—Helminthen aus Bahia [Abstract of report before Deutsche Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Hamburg, 5 Apr.] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 38 (17), 25 Apr., p. 831. [W^a.]
 1912 d.—La leishmaniose cutanée à Bahia <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 15 (3), 20 Août, pp. 401-424, fig. 1, pls. 2-6, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
 1912 e.—Nouveaux cas de myiase due a *Chrysomyia macellaria* Fabricius, à Bahia <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 15 (3), 20 Août, pp. 425-430, figs. 1-2, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
 1912 f.—Ueber einige Helminthen aus Bahia <Beihfte (4) Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16, Mai, pp. 199-201, (pp. 485-487). [W^a.]
 1912 g.—Vorkommen von Schistosomiasis in Bahia (Brasilien) [Abstract of report before Deutsche Tropenmed. Gesellsch.] <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16 (8), Apr., p. 269. [W^a.]

DA SILVA, PIRAJÁ—Continued.

- 1914 a.—Tratamento da leishmaniose cutaneo-mucosa, pelo tartaro emetico <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 4, pp. 271-280, 1 pl., 2 figs. [W^m.]
- (1916-1917 a).—A schistosomose na Bahia <Gaz. Med. Bahia, v. 49 (1), Julho.
- (1917 a).—A schistosomose na Bahia. 32 pp. Bahia.
- 1918 a.—Idem [Abstract] < Trop. Dis Bull., v. 12 (3), Sept. 15, p. 165. [W^a.]
- SILVA, RAFAEL. [Dr., Actual Jefe Dept. Salubridad Páb. México] [For port. see Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 9 (7), July 1930, front.] [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Nota acerca del tratamiento quirúrgico de los cisticercos del vítreo <Gac. Méd. México, 3. s., v. 10, pp. 427-438. [W^m.]
- 1925 a.—Technique de l'extraction chirurgicale des cysticercques du corps vitré <Arch. Ophth., Paris, v. 42, June, pp. 355-364. [W^m.]
- (1927 a).—Técnica quirúrgica para la extracción de los cisticercos sub-retinianos <Mem. C. Cong. Méd. Nac. México, p. 549.
- 1928 a.—Surgical technique for the removal of sub-retinal Cysticercous <Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 867-875. [W^m.]
- 1928 b.—Técnica quirúrgica para la extracción de los cisticercos subretinianos <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Mexicana, v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 5-13. [W^m.]
- 1930 a.—Técnica quirúrgica para la extracción de los cisticercos subretinianos <An. Soc. Mex. Oftal. y Oto-Rino-Laringol., v. 8, 2. época (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3-15. [W^m, W^{pa}.]
- 1931 a.—Brief statement concerning onchocercosis in Mexico <Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 14 (6), June, pp. 518-519. [W^m.]
- 1932 a.—Ocular onchocercosis <South. Med. J., v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 113-117. [W^m.]
- 1940 a.—Onchocercosis ocular <Bol. Hosp. Oit. Ntra. Sra. de la Luz, v. 1 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 4-12. [W^{pa}.]

SILVA, RAMOS. See Ramos e Silva.

DA SILVA, RIBEIRO. See Ribeiro da Silva.

SILVA, RÓMULO H. [Dr., Med. Hóp. Pasteur, Montevideo]

- 1931 a.—Un cas de perforation du colon sigmoide consécutive à une colite à *Lambdia intestinalis* <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 21 (10), Dec., pp. 1199-1202. [W^m.]

DA SILVA, S. GONÇALVES. See Gonçalves da Silva, S.

DO SILVA, STANLEY. [Resident Phys., Gen. Hosp., Ceylon]

- 1945 a.—Significant observations on amoebic hepatitis.—A clinical review of 200 patients <J. Ceylon Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 41 (1), Apr., pp. 21-26. [W^m.]

DA SILVA, VENANCIO. See da Silva, Francisco Venancio.

SILVA ALVAREZ, ALBERTO.

- 1942 a.—Sobre animales transmisores de enfermidades <Bol. Mens. Educ. San. (86), v. 5, Feb., pp. 10-12. [W^a.]

DA SILVA AMADO, J. J. [Dr.]

- 1868 a.—Algumas palavras a proposito de um caso de trichinose observado em Lisboa <J. Soc. Sc. Med. Lisboa, 2. s., v. 32, pp. 257-261; 289-292; 366-372. [W^m.]

- (1869 a).—Trichinose di Portugal <Medico Vet., Torino, 3. s., v. 4, Apr.-Giugno.

- 1869 b.—Trichinosis in Portugal [Abstract of 1869 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 30, p. 359. [W^m.]

- 1873 a.—As filarias <Correio Med. Lisb. v. 2 (13), 1 Jan., pp. 151-153. [W^m.]

- 1873 b.—As transmigrações parasitarias das tenias <Ibidem (4), 15 Jan., pp. 161-164. [W^m.]

- 1873 c.—Os echinococos e os bothriocephalos <Ibidem (15), 1 Fev., pp. 173-175. [W^m.]

SILVA ARANJO. See da Silva Araujo.

DA SILVA ARAUJO, A. J. P. [Dr., Med. Adjunto Hosp. Caridade] [See also Moncorvo de Figueiredo, Carlos Arthur; and da Silva Araujo, A. J. P.]

- (1875 a).—Memoria sobre a filariose ou a molestia produzida por uma nova especie de parasita cutanea. Bahia.

- (1876 a).—Da filariose <Globo: J. do Rio de Janeiro.

- 1877 a.—Caso de chyluria, elephancia do escroto, escroto lymphatic, crawl-craw e erysipela em um mesmo individuo; descobrimento da Wuchereria Filaria na lympho do escroto. Tratamento pela electricidade com excellentes resultados <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 9, 2. s., v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 492-504. [W^m.]

- 1878 a.—A proposito de um novo acariano <Ibidem, an. 10, 2. s., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 1-13. [W^m.]

- 1878 b.—Ainda filarias <Ibidem (2), Fev., pp. 49-54. [W^m.]

- 1878 c.—A *Filaria wuchereri* no sangue <Ibidem (3), Mar., pp. 106-109. [W^m.]

- 1878 d.—Observation d'un cas de chylurie, d'éléphantie scrotaie, de scrotum lymphatic, de crawl-craw et d'érysipèle chez le même sujet; découverte de la filaire wucherienne dans la lympho du scrotum; excellent résultats du traitement par l'électricité [Review of 1877 a] <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 29 (3), Mars, pp. 200-215. [W^m.]

- 1878 e.—La filaire wucherienne dans le sang [Abstract of 1878 c] <Ibidem (6), Juin, pp. 470-471. [W^m.]

- 1878 f.—A *Filaria immitis* e a *Filaria sanguinolenta* no Brazil <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 10, 2. s., v. 3 (7), Julho, pp. 295-312, pls. 1-2. [W^m.]

- (1878 g).—Idem. Reprint. Bahia.

- 1878 h.—A muricoça e as filarias wuchereri <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 10, 2. s., v. 3 (9), Set., pp. 385-391. [W^m.]

- 1878 i.—La *Filaria immitis* et la *Filaria sanguinolenta* au Brésil [Transl. of 1878 f] <Lyon Méd., v. 29 (44), 3 Nov., pp. 319-327; (45), 10 Nov., pp. 363-369. [W^m.]

- 1879 a.—[Letter to de Magalhães on Filaria dated 19 Nov.] <Progresso Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (6), 15 Jan., pp. 157-161. [W^m.]

- 1879 b.—A *Filaria immitis* e a *Filaria sanguinolenta* [Abstract of 1878 g] <Ibidem (9), 15 Mar., pp. 213-214. [W^m.]

- 1879 c.—Tratamento da elephancia pela electricidade <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 11, 2. s., v. 4 (10), Outubro, pp. 441-454. [W^m.]

- 1879 d.—Caso de chyluria, elephancia do escroto, escroto lymphatic, crawl-craw e erysipela em um mesmo individuo; descobrimento da *Filaria wuchereri* na lympho do escroto; tratamento pela electricidade com excellentes resultados <Ibidem, pp. 455-465. [W^m.]

- 1881 a.—Electricidade medica. Ainda o tractamento da elephancia pela electricidade <União Med., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 26-32; (2), Feb., pp. 69-76. [Y^m.]

- 1882 a.—Inconveniente do emprego therapeutico interno do leite da mangabeira. <União Med., v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 324-329. [W^m.]

- 1893 a.—Du traitement de l'éléphantiasis des arabes par l'électricité et quelques autres moyens adjuvants <2. Internat. Dermat. Cong., Ber. ü. Verhandl. (Wien, 1892), pp. 737-740. [W^m.]

DA SILVA ARAUJO, A. J. P.; and MONCORVO DE FIGUEIREDO, CARLOS ARTHUR.

- 1881 a.—Applicada ao tractamento da elephancia (elephantiasis dos Arabes). Nota comunicada á Academia das ciencias de Paris <União Med., v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 77-78. [Y^m.]

DA SILVA BRITO, OSCAR. [Dr., Med.-Vet., S. Paulo]

- 1937 a.—Habronemose. Divulgação <Bol. Vet., Porto Alegre, v. 1 (12), Dec., pp. 132-134. [W^a.]

- 1938 a.—Gastrophilose (Divulgação) <Bol. Vet., Porto Alegre, v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 322-325. [W^a.]

DA SILVA BRITO, OSCAR—Continued.

1941 a.—Estreptococose <Rev. Vet., Belém, v. 4 (21), Oct., pp. [2, 19] [W*.]

SILVA, C., R.

1950 a.—Hallazgos de adultos y larvas de artropodos en deposiciones <Bol. Inform. Parasitar. Chilenas, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Mar., p. 7. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

SILVA CASTRO. [Dr., Para]

1877 a.—O leite de cuaxinguba no tratamento da hypohemia intertropical, extracto de uma carta <Progresso Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (18), 20 Julho, pp. 491-494. [W*.]

1877 b.—O leite de cuaxinguba na hypocemia intertropical [Letter to A. Couto, dated 12 Maio] <Gaz. Med. Bahía, v. 9, 2. s., v. 2 (6), Junho, pp. 274-277. [W*.]

DA SILVA CORREIA, ALBERTO CARLOS GERMANO. [Prof. Escola Méd. Nova-Goa]

1924 a.—A doença do sono em Angola <1. Cong. Med. Trop. Africa Occidental (Loanda, 16-23 Julho, 1923), v. 4, pp. 157-175, 6 graphs; French summary, pp. 25-28. (Rev. Méd. Angola (4), Agosto, 1923). [W*.]

DA SILVA CORREIA, F.

1925 a.—Présence de Taenia chez un enfant de deux mois <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (37), 18 Déc., pp. 1555-1556. [W*.]

DA SILVA GARCIA, FRANCISCO.

1904 a.—Contribuição para o tratamento da doença do sono <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 22, 2. s., v. 7 (34), 21 Agosto, pp. 271-273. [W*.]

1905 a.—Apontamentos sobre a etiologia e tratamento da doença do sono <Med. Mod., Porto, an. 12, v. 4, Abril, pp. 288-290. [W*.]

DA SILVA LIMA, ANTONIO JOSÉ.

1876 a.—Da filariose <Rev. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (2), Julho 15, pp. 107-109. [W*.]

DA SILVA JUNIOR, J. OLEGARIO. See Olegário da Silva Junior, Joaquim.

DA SILVA LACAZ, CARLOS. [Acad. Monitor Microbiol. Fac. Med. Univ. S. Paulo, Int. Hosp. Mil. Força Pub.] See Ribeiro de Carvalho, José; and da Silva Lacaz, Carlos.

DA SILVA LEITÃO, JOSÉ LUIZ.

1942 a.—Contribuição para o estudo do *Dermestes vulpinus* (Fabricius, 1781); sua importância económica como agente desvalorizador das peles conservadas <Bol. Pecuário, Lisboa, v. 10 (1), pp. 61-64, pls. [W*.]

1942 b.—Nota parasitológica. As papilas cefálicas da *Dirofilaria immitis* (Leidy 1856) <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (303), v. 37, Oct.-Dec., pp. 234-237, illus. [W*.]

1942 c.—A *Nuttallia equi* em Portugal <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (302), v. 37, July-Oct., pp. 171-179, illus., pl. [W*.]

1942 d.—Tumores duodenais causados pelas larvas de *Gasterophilus meridionalis* Fillers e Ewans 1926, num cavalo do continente português <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (303), v. 37, Oct.-Dec., pp. 243-246, illus. [W*.]

1943 a.—Alguns nematodos do estomago do porco [French, English, and German summaries] <Reposit. Trab. Lab. Patol. Vet., Lisboa, v. 5 (2), pp. 269-278, pls. [W*.]

1943 b.—A *Babesiella berbera* (Sergent e col. 1924) em Portugal [French, English, and German summaries] <Reposit. Trab. Lab. Patol. Vet., Lisboa, v. 5 (2), pp. 251-261, pls. [W*.]

1943 c.—Descrição em Portugal duma *Francaella*, Yakimoff, 1927. A memória de Carlos França <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (305), v. 38, Apr.-June, pp. 94-107, pls. [W*.]

1943 d.—Infestação natural de bovinos portugueses pelo *Anaplasma marginale* (Theiler, 1910) [French, English, and German summaries] <Reposit. Trab. Lab. Patol. Vet., Lisboa, v. 5 (2), pp. 263-267, pls. [W*.]

DA SILVA LEITÃO, JOSÉ LUIZ—Continued.

1943 e.—A *Nuttallia equi* em Portugal <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (306), v. 38, July-Sept., pp. 266-267. [W*.]

1943 f.—Uma intensa invasão de peles salgadas, por um *Dermestes* [French, English and German summaries] <Reposit. Trab. Lab. Patol. Vet., Lisboa, v. 5 (2), pp. 227-233, pls. [W*.]

1944 a.—A propósito da morfologia do *P. bigeminum* (Smith e Kilborne, 1893). Estudo de uma estirpe portuguesa dos arredores de Lisboa (Loures) <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 351-364, pls. [W*.]

(1944 b).—Tricomoniase bovina <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa, v. 38, pp. 271-282.

1945 a.—A caça e o problema parasitário <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (313), v. 40, Apr.-June, pp. 126-135. [W*.]

1945 b.—Parasitologia prática. A fenotiziana como anti-helmintico intestinal nos equideos <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (315), v. 40, Oct.-Dec., pp. 432-434. [W*.]

1945 c.—Parasitologia prática. Metastrongilose bronco-pulmonar dos suínos (bronco-pneumonia vermicosa) <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (313), v. 40, Apr.-June, pp. 196-197. [W*.]

1945 d.—Parasitoses animais <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (312), v. 40, Jan.-Apr., pp. 15-24. [W*.]

1945 e.—Administração de tetracloreto de carbono a ovinos [French, English and German summaries] <Reposit. Trab. Lab. Patol. Vet., Lisboa, v. 6 (1), pp. 153-157. [W*.]

1945 f.—Parasitologia prática. Alguns resultados com o emprêgo do D. D. T. <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa, (314), v. 40, July-Sept., pp. 321-323. [W*.]

1945 g.—"Ponos" canina [English and French summary] <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (314), v. 40, July-Sept., pp. 229-243, illus. [W*.]

1945 h.—Babesiose ovina em Portugal [French, English and German summaries] <Reposit. Trab. Lab. Patol. Vet., Lisboa, v. 6 (1), pp. 125-136, pls. [W*.]

1945 i.—*Hepatozoon canis* James, 1905 [English and French summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 2, Dec., pp. 217-226, pls. [W*.]

1945 j.—*Piroplasma caballi* (Nuttall e Strickland, 1910) em Portugal [French, English and German summaries] <Reposit. Trab. Lab. Patol. Vet., Lisboa, v. 6 (1), pp. 145-151, pls. [W*.]

1945 k.—Theileriose bovina em Portugal [French, English and German summaries] <Reposit. Trab. Lab. Patol. Vet., Lisboa, v. 6 (1), pp. 137-144, pls. [W*.]

1946 a.—Parasitologia veterinária nalgumas colónias portuguesas. 63 pp. Lisboa. [W*.]

1947 a.—Tricomoniase bovina [Abstract of 1944 b] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 17 (5), May, p. 222. [W*.]

1948 a.—Protostrongilose bronco-pulmonar dos ovinos e caprinos portugueses [English and French abstracts] <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (317), v. 41, Apr.-June, pp. 200-208. [W*.]

SILVA LEITÃO, JOSÉ LUIZ; and BORGES FERREIRA, L. D.

1945 a.—Reação de Boidin e Laroche no diagnóstico da equinococose porcina [French, English and German summaries] <Reposit. Trab. Lab. Patol. Vet., Lisboa, v. 6 (1), pp. 165-172. [W*.]

1945 b.—Pesquisa de *Trichinella spiralis* pelo método de Splender [French, English and German summaries] <Reposit. Trab. Lab. Patol. Vet., Lisboa, v. 6 (1), pp. 173-176. [W*.]

SILVA LEITÃO, JOSÉ LUIZ; LINO DE SOUSA, J. M.; and BORGES FERREIRA, L. D.

1945 a.—Método de Szepeshelyi e Urbany, no diagnóstico coprológico da distomatose ovina [French, English and German summaries] <Reposit. Trab. Lab. Patol. Vet., Lisboa, v. 6 (1), pp. 159-164. [W*.]

- DA SILVA LIMA, JOSÉ FRANCISCO. [1826-1910] [*For necrology, port. and bibliography see Brazil-Med., v. 24 (8), 22 Fev., 1910, pp. 77-78*] [Wm.] [See also Crévaux, Jules, 1876 a]
- 1877 a.—Helminthologia [Introductory remarks] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 9, 2. s., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 19-20. [Wm.] [See Pereira, Victorino, 1877 a]
- 1877 b.—Nota sobre a *Filaria medinense* (Bicho da Costa); endemicidade d'este parasita na provincia da Bahia, e seu ingresso no corpo humano pela agua em bebida <Ibidem (7), Julho, pp. 301-316. [Wm.]
- 1877 c.—Nova phase na questão da natureza verminosa da chyluria; descoberta do representante adulto da *Filaria de Wucherer* <Ibidem (9), Set., pp. 387-396; (11), Nov., pp. 481-492, 1 pl. [Wm.]
- 1877 d.—Nouvelle phase de la question relative à la nature parasitaire de la chylurie. Découverte du représentant adulte de la *Filaria de Wucherer* [Transl. of 1877 c] <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 28 (12), Déc., pp. 439-447, figs. a-f; appendix, by Méricourt, p. 448. [Wm.]
- 1877 e.—Novos factos para a historia da *Filaria de Wucherer*; descobrimento da *Filaria adulta* no Rio de Janeiro <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 9, 2. s., v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 538-546. [Wm.]
- 1877 f.—[Remarks on de Magalhães, Pedro Severiano, 1877 a] <Ibidem, p. 546. [Wm.]
- 1878 a.—Novo acariano [Letter to editor dated Jan. 22] <Ibidem, an. 10, 2. s., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 39-42. [Wm.]
- 1878 b.—*Bilharzia hæmatobia* and its connexion with chyluria [Abstract of 1877 c] <Lancet, London (2840), v. 1, Feb. 2, p. 171. [Wm., W.]
- 1878 c.—The late Dr. Wucherer and the *Filaria bancrofti*. [Letter to editor dated Feb. 26] <Ibidem (2847), v. 1, Mar. 23, pp. 440-441. [Wm., W.]
- 1878 d.—... on Hæmatozoa [Transl. of 1877 c] <Veterinarian, London (602), v. 51, 4. s. (278), v. 24, Feb., pp. 88-95; Appendix by A. Le Roy de Méricourt, pp. 95-96. [W., Wm.]
- 1878 e.—Nouvelle phase dans la question de la nature parasitaire de la chylurie; découverte du représentant adulte de la filaire de Wucherer [Review of 1877 c] <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 29 (3), Mars, pp. 200-215. [Wm.]
- 1878 f.—O fallecido Dr. Wucherer e a *Filaria bancrofti* [Transl. of 1878 c] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 10, 2. s., v. 3 (4), Abril, pp. 181-184. [Wm.]
- 1879 a.—Remarks on the *Filaria medenensis* [sic] or guinea worm; on the occurrence of this parasite endemically in the province of Bahia; on its entrance into the human body by drinking water. [Transl. of 1877 b] <Veterinarian, London (614), v. 52, 4. s. (290), v. 25, Feb., pp. 67-69; (615), 4. s. (291), Mar., pp. 151-154; (616), 4. s. (292), Apr., pp. 235-238; (617), 4. s. (293), May, pp. 319-322. [W., Wm.]
- 1880 a.—A carne e as tenias <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 12, 2. s., v. 5 (1), Julho, pp. 1-5. [Wm.]
- 1880 b.—A hypoemia, o beri-beri, e a molestia dos operarios do tunnel de S. Gothardo <Ibidem, pp. 22-28; (2) Agosto, pp. 79-94. [Wm.]
- 1880 c.—Novas factos sobre as filarias do sangue [Editorial review] <Ibidem (2), Agosto, pp. 49-62. [Wm.]
- 1881 a.—Mais alguns factos em relação as filarias [Editorial review] <Ibidem, an. 13, 2. s., v. 5 (10), Abril, pp. 441-453. [Wm.]
- 1881 b.—De la filaire de Médine ou ver de Guinée rencontrée a l'état endémique dans la province de Bahia et de son introduction dans le corps humain par l'eau en boisson [Transl. of 1877 b] <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 35 (5), Mai, pp. 395-406. [Wm.]
- 1883 a.—Nota sobre o tratamento do bicho do pé <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 15, 2. s., v. 7 (9), Mar., pp. 383-390. [Wm.]
- DA SILVA LIMA, JOSÉ FRANCISCO—Continued.
- 1883 b.—Idem <União Med., v. 3 (6), Junho, pp. 264-272. [Wm.]
- 1889 a.—A febre lymphangitica e as suas relações com a filariose. Memoria lida na 1ª sessão anniversaria da sociedade medica da Bahia, em 3 de maio de 1889 <Ibidem, an. 20, 3. s., v. 6 (11), Maio, pp. 491-502; (12), Junho, pp. 541-551. [Wm.]
- 1891 a.—Novas filarias no sangue humano <Ibidem, an. 22, 4. s., v. 1 (9), Mar., pp. 406-408. [Wm.]
- 1891 b.—Pathologia historica e geographica, e nosologia das boubas, do macúlo e dracontiasse no Brazil; causas da sua actual raridade ou extincção. Segunda parte <Ibidem (10), Abril, pp. 433-444. [Wm.]
- 1891 c.—Idem. Terceira parte <Ibidem (11), Maio, pp. 481-491; (12), Junho, pp. 533-540. [Wm.]
- 1892 a.—Chyluria parasitaria curada pelo thymol <Ibidem, an. 24, 4. s., v. 2 (7), Jan., pp. 310-315. [Wm.]
- 1899 a.—Sobre alguns casos de lymphangite filariose <Ibidem, an. 30, 5. s., v. 2 (10), Abril, pp. 448-458; (11), Maio, pp. 502-513. [Wm.]
- 1899 b.—Os mosquitos e a malária <Ibidem, an. 31, 5. s., v. 3 (5), Nov., pp. 199-208. [Wm.]
- DA SILVA-MELLO, A. [Dr.]
- 1922 a.—O tratamento das dysenterias amibianas chronicas pelo yatren <Brazil-Med., an. 36, v. 2 (29), 22 Julho, pp. 45-49. [Wm.]
- 1930 a.—Amibiase intestinal chronica e um symptoma de valor para o seu diagnostico <Brasil-Med., v. 44 (41), 11 Out., pp. 1143-1152. [Wm.]
- 1930 b.—Die chronische Amöbeninfektion des Darmes und ein für ihre Diagnose bedeutendes Symptom <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 34 (8), Aug., pp. 411-422. [Wm.]
- [1935 a].—O yatren no tratamento da amebiase intestinal [French summary] <Arch. Centr. Med. Policlin. Botafogo (1930-35) (2), pp. 139-144. [Wm.]
- 1939 a.—Ueber die Yatrenbehandlung bei Darmkrankheiten. Zusammenfassende Darstellung auf Grund 15 Jähriger Erfahrung <Gastroenterol., v. 64, pp. 93-144. [Wm.]
- 1944 a.—Tratamento das moléstias do intestino pelo iátrein; primeira parte:—iatreoterapia nas amebiasis crônicas <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 1 (6), June, pp. 463-471. [Wm.]
- 1944 b.—O tratamento das moléstias do intestino pelo iátrein; segunda parte:—emprego e mecanismo de ação do iátrein <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 1 (7), July, pp. 565-573. [Wm.]
- 1944 c.—Tratamento das moléstias do intestino pelo iátrein; quarta parte:—o iátrein nas dysenterias agudas e contra-indicações do seu emprego <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 1 (9), Sept., pp. 758-762. [Wm.]
- 1945 a.—Amebiase intestinal crônica. Um sinal de valor para o seu diagnóstico [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 9-21. [Wm.]
- SILVA PEREIRA, JOÃO MARIO.
- 1947 a.—Miase vulvar <An. Brasil. Ginec., an. 12, v. 24 (5), Nov., pp. 331-340. [Wm.]
- DA SILVA PINTO, FRANCISCO. See Prates, Manuel Maximo; and da Silva Pinto, Francisco.
- DA SILVA PINTO, L. J.
- (1875 a).—Hypoemia intertropical. These. Rio de Janeiro.
- DA SILVA RAMOS, ALBERTO.
- (1937 a).—Descrição do macho de *Nyssonhynchus (Nyssonhynchella) lutzi* (Cruz, 1901) <Rev. Ass. Paul. Med., Aug.
- SILVA SANTOS, GODOFREDO.
- 1902 a.—A trichinose em Portugal <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (2), v. 1 Apr. 15, pp. 35-38. [Wm.]

- SILVA SANTOS, GODOFREDO—Continued.
1904 a.—Trichinose e porcos de Hespanha <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (25), v. 3, Mar. 15, pp. 12-17. [W^a.]
- DA SILVA VIANNA, ALBERTO BANDEIRA.
1911 a.—Cisticercose porcina <Rev. Med. Vet. Lisboa (118), v. 10, 15 Dez., pp. 294-295. [W^a.]
- SILVADO, JAIME. [Dr.]
1911 a.—O bicho do pé <Tribuna Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 17 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 17-21. [W^m.]
1916 a.—A proposito da verminose intestinal <Tribuna Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 22 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 183-191. [W^m.]
1917 a.—Verminoses intestinaes [Abstract of report before Acad. Nac. Med., 23 Nov. 1916] <Brazil-Med., v. 31 (3), 20 Jan., p. 20. [Ch^m.]
- SILVANI, JOSE C.
1904 a.—Tres observaciones de clinica quirúrgica. Filariosis—tuberculosis calcáneo-astragalina—quistes hidatídico del hígado. Tesis (Buenos Aires). 69 pp., pls. Buenos Aires. [Y^{op}.]
- SILVEIRA, GASTÃO FLEURY DA. See Fleury da Silveira, Gastão.
SILVEIRA, HEITOR. [Dr., Pediat. D. E. S.]
1942 a.—Estudo médico-profilático das diarreias infantis <Arq. Dept. Estad. Saúde, Rio Grande do Sul, v. 3, pp. 157-160. [W^{pa}.]
- SILVEIRA, JOSÉ. [Dr., Med. Schule, Bahia, Brasilien]
1936 a.—Das Problem der Lungenform der amerikanischen Schistosomose und ihre Beziehungen zur Lungentuberkulose <Beitr. Klin. Tuberkulose, v. 88 (2), pp. 166-175, illus. [W^m.]
1938 a.—Tuberculose pulmonar ou esquistomose do pulmão? <Bahia Med., v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 139-143. [W^{pa}.]
1944 a.—A localização pulmonar de esquistomose americana <Rev. Assoc. Med. Argent. (536), v. 58, June 30, pp. 444-447. [W^m.]
1944 b.—Esquistomose do pulmão e tuberculose pulmonar <Imprensa Med. (368), v. 20, Aug., pp. 44-58, illus. [W^m.]
- SILVEIRA, RAFAEL. See Kouri, Pedro; Silveira, Rafael; and Anido, Hilario; and Falla Alvarez, Laureano; Silveira, Rafael; and Bernardino, Santiago.
DA SILVEIRA, ROMEU.
1921 a.—Sobre alguns casos de esquistomose mansônica <Brazil-Med., v. 35 (8), 19 Fev., pp. 101-102. [W^m.]
- SILVEIRA, TACITO; and DE MOURA CAMPOS, F. A.
(1937 a.)—Das trocas grossas na ancylostomose [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (2), Aug., pp. 165-187, illus.
1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 35 (4), Apr., p. 280. [W^a.]
- SILVEIRA RAMOS, A.
1934 a.—Tratamento dos estados avançados da doença do sono pelas injeções intra-carotídeas de medicamentos tripanocidas <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 51 (10), Mar. 5, pp. 63-66. [W^m.]
- SILVEIRA RAMOS, A.; and ASSOREIRA, M.
1947 a.—Aracnoidite opto-quiásmática tripanosômica e tratamento cirúrgico. Contribuição para o estudo da cegueira da doença do sono <An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 4, Dec., pp. 33-47, pls. [W^a.]
- SILVER, ALEXANDER. [M. A., M. D., Physician and Lecturer, Clin. Med. and Physiol., Charing-Cross Hosp.]
1874 a.—Hydatid cyst of the liver associated with cirrhosis, and cancer of the stomach and pancreas <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 25, p. 129. [W^m.]
1879 a.—Clinical lecture on a case of suppurating hydatid cyst of the liver <Med. Times and Gaz., London (1489), v. 1, Jan. 11, pp. 33-35; (1491), Jan. 25, pp. 89-90. [W^m, W^c.]
- SILVER, C. P.
1949 a.—Hydatid cyst and cirrhosis <Brit. Med. J. (4624), v. 2, Aug. 20, p. 423, illus. [W^a.]
- SILVER, JAMES. [Bureau Biol. Surv.]
1937 a.—The house rat <Circular (423), U. S. Dept. Agric., Jan., 18 pp., illus. [W^a.]
1941 a.—The house rat <Wildlife Circular (6), Fish and Wildlife Serv., U. S. Dept. Interior, 18 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- SILVERIE, M.
1937 a.—Note sur l'existence de quelques foyers de bilharziose vésicale dans la région de Morondava <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (5), pp. 430-432. [W^a.]
- SILVERMAN, DANIEL NATHAN. [1894-] [M. D., New Orleans, Louisiana]
1924 a.—*Giardia intestinalis*: Clinical and pathological observations <Texas State J. Med., v. 19 (11), Mar., pp. 617-619. [W^a.]
1926 a.—Chronic bacillary dysentery. Liver abscess following treatment of amebic colitis. Some notes on the use of stovarsol in amebic dysentery <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 9 (4), Jan., pp. 1167-1171. [W^m.]
1934 a.—Endemic dysenteric infections in Louisiana <N. Or. Med. and S. J., v. 86 (12), June, pp. 786-789. [W^a.]
1937 a.—The treatment of amebic colitis with diiodohydroxyquinoline (diiodoquin) <Am. J. Digest. Dis. and Nutrition, v. 4 (5), July, pp. 281-282. [W^a.]
- SILVERMAN, DANIEL NATHAN; and FEEMSTER, ROY F.
1931 a.—Types of bacterial dysentery in the South: A clinical and bacteriological study <South Med. J., v. 24 (6), June, pp. 504-507. [W^m.]
- SILVERMAN, DANIEL NATHAN; and LESLIE, ALAN.
1945 a.—Atypical amebic colitis <N. Or. Med. and S. J., v. 97 (10), Apr., pp. 435-438, illus. [W^a.]
1945 b.—Intractable amebic colitis with special reference to the ulceronecrotic form <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 129 (3), Sept. 15, pp. 187-190, illus. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Enteric infection or infestation sine dysentery <N. Or. Med. and S. J., v. 100 (3), Sept., pp. 101-104. [W^a.]
- SILVERMAN, DANIEL NATHAN; and ST. MARTIN, ROY J.
1940 a.—Early diagnosis and treatment of amebic abscess of the liver <N. Or. Med. and S. J., v. 93 (2), Aug., pp. 90-93. [W^a.]
- SILVERMAN, JACOB JOSEPH. [Tompkinsville, Staten Island] See Kenler, Maurice David; and Silverman, Jacob Joseph.
SILVERMAN, MARVIN J.
1945 a.—Trichinosis <Middlesex Vet., v. 5 (1), Spring-Summer, pp. 26-28, 38-40, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.] [W^a.]
- SILVERMAN, MILTON. [1913-] [Ph. D., Research Assoc. Biochem. Univ. Chicago, Illinois] [See also Taliaferro, Lucy Graves; Coulston, Frederick; and Silverman, Milton]
1941 a.—Magic in a bottle. 332 pp. New York. [W^a.]
1947 a.—[Action of cyanines and stabrine] <Science (2753), v. 106, Oct. 3, p. 316. [W^a.]
- SILVERMAN, MILTON; CEITHAML, JOSEPH JAMES; TALIAFERRO, LUCY GRAVES; and EVANS, EARL ALISON (jr.).
1944 a.—The in vitro metabolism of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 75 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 212-230. [W^a.]
- SIL'VERS, I. L. [Силверс, И. И.] [See also Epshtein, German Ven'aminovich; Ekzempl'farskaja, Evgeniia Vladimirovna; Sil'vers, I. L.; and Babikova, O. N.; and Epshtein, German Ven'aminovich; and Sil'vers, I. L.; and Epshtein, German Ven'aminovich; and Sil'vers, I. L.; and Ekzempl'farskaja, Evgeniia Vladimirovna; and Pokrovskii, S. V.; and Sil'vers, I. L.]

SIL'VERS, I. L.—Continued.

- 1935 a.—Гематологическая характеристика вшейки трихинеллеза (Observations sur l'hématologie de la trichinellose) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 14 (3), pp. 291-298. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Некоторые биологические особенности черных крыс *Rattus rattus* L. по материалам Тульской экспедиции с 25. II по 1. V 1935 г. (Some biological and ecological peculiarities of black rats *Rattus rattus* L.) [Russian text; English summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 19 (1), pp. 144-149. [W*.]
- SILVERTHORNE, LESLIE NELLES; and BROWN, ALAN GOWANS.
- 1934 a.—Cutaneous myiasis in infants <Arch. Dis. Childhood, v. 9, Dec., pp. 339-342, illus. [W*.]
- DE SILVESTRI, ANTONIO. [—1895] [Prof. Zootech. et Hyg., Ecole Vét. Turin] [*For necrology see Rev. Vet., Toulouse, v. 52, [n.s.], v. 20, Juillet 1895, p. 416*] [W*.]
- 1871 a.—Un caso di morte per trombosi verminosa nel cuore sinistro di un cane <Medico Vet., Milano, 3. s., v. 6 (8), Agosto, pp. 343-345. [W*.]
- 1872 a.—Contribuzione sulla metamorfosi progressiva del cisticerco pisiforme del lepore e coniglio, e sulla metamorfosi retrograda della *Tenia serrata* del cane <Ibidem, Torino, 4. s., v. 1 (10-12), Ott.-Dic., pp. 539-545. [W*.]
- 1872 b.—Würmer im Herzen eines Hundes [Abstract of 1871 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 33, pp. 75-76. [W*.]
- 1873 a.—Zur Entwicklung des Hundebandwurms (*Tenia serrata*) [Abstract of 1872 a] <Ibidem, v. 34, pp. 179-180. [W*.]
- 1877 a.—La trichina spirale (*Trichina spiralis*) in Italia!/?/? <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 25 (12), Giugno, pp. 449-455. [W*.]
- 1886 a.—Bronchite verminosa e distomatosi epatica [Abstract of report read Apr. 19] <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 35 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 88-90. [W*.]
- 1887 a.—*Filaria papillosa* dell'occhio del cavallo <Ibidem, v. 36 (10), Ott., pp. 429-432. [W*.]
- DE SILVESTRI, ENRICO. [Dr., Lab. Parasitol., R. Univ. Torino]
- 1894 a.—Contributo allo studio dell'etiologia della dissenteria <Riforma Med., an. 10 (292), v. 4 (67), 31 Dic., pp. 794-796. [W*.]
- 1895 a.—Contributo allo studio dell'etiologia della dissenteria <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 58, 4. s., v. 1 (1), Genn., pp. 32-36. [W*.]
- 1896 a.—Fenomeni nervosi da *Anguillula intestinalis* (Bavay)—*Pseudo-rhabditis stercoralis* (Peroncito)—*Rabdonema strongiloides* (Leuckart)—*Leptodera stercoralis* Bavay (Cobbold) <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 59, 4. s., v. 2 (1) Genn., pp. 52-55. [W*.]
- SILVESTRI, FILIPPO.
- (1902 a).—Acari, Myriapoda et scorpiones hucusque in Italia reperta. 74 pp.
- 1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (1-2), 27 Jan., pp. 43-44. [W*, W*.]
- 1911 a.—Dispense di entomologia agraria, secondo le lezioni del... raccolte dal Guido Grandi. Parte speciale. 575 pp., 474 figs. Portici. [W*.]
- (1920 a).—Contribution à la connaissance du parasite de l'oeuf du grillon. 34 pp. 20 figs.
- (1921 a).—Notice sur les cigales, sur leurs parasites et description de leurs larves. 15 pp. 13 figs.
- 1924 a.—Contribuzioni alla conoscenza dei tortricidi delle Querce. (I-II) <Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. e Agrar. R. Scuola Super. Agric. Portici, v. 17, pp. 41-107, illus. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Compendio di entomologia applicata. (Agraria — forestale — medica — veterinaria). Parte speciale, v. 1, 448 pp., illus. Portici. [W*.]

SILVESTRI, FILIPPO—Continued.

- 1939 a.—Compendio di entomologia applicata. (Agraria — forestale — medica — veterinaria). Parte Speciale. v. 1 (Parte 2). pp. 449-974, illus. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Importancia de la entomología en la economía mundial <An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., México (1939), v. 1 (3-4), pp. 301-315. [W*.]
- SILVESTRI, TORINDO. [Prof. Dr., R. Univ. Modena]
- 1919 a.—La mobilitazione dei plasmidi nella cura e nella bonifica dei malarici <Policlin. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 26 (48), 30 Nov., pp. 1418-1419. [W*.]
- 1919 b.—A proposito della cura medica dell'ascoso epatico dissenterico <Riforma Med., v. 35 (36), Sept. 6, pp. 763-764. [W*.]
- 1919 c.—Chinino, malaria ed influenza <Riforma Med., v. 35 (20), May 17, p. 402. [W*.]
- SILVESTRI, A. [See also Rivolta, Sebastiano; and Silvestri, A.]
- 1888 a.—Dello *Eustrongylus gigas* nel cane <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 20 (5), Sett.-Ott., pp. 255-260. [W*.]
- 1889 a.—Notes cliniques: L'*Eustrongylus gigas* chez le chien [Abstract of 1888 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 66, 7. s., v. 6 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 132-133. [W*, W*.]
- 1889 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1888 a] <J. Conn. Méd. Prat., v. 56 (13), 28 Mars, pp. 99-100. [W*.]
- 1889 c.—Pseudo-rage canine vermineuse [Abstract of 1888 a] <Lyon Méd., an. 21, v. 60 (14), 7 Avril, p. 536. [W*.]
- 1889 d.—False rabies due to worms [Abstract of 1888 a] <N. York Med. J. (516), v. 49 (20), May 18, p. 548. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1889 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1888 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 13 (3), June, p. 104. [W*, W*.]
- SILVESTRI, LUIGI. [Dott. Prof.]
- 1920 a.—Su di un caso speciale di cisti da echinococco della milza <Gazz. Internaz. Med.-Chir., v. 26 (18), Sept. 30, pp. 205-210; 19., Oct. 15, pp. 221-223. [W*.]
- SILVESTRI, R. [See also Flora, U.; and Silvestri, R.]
- 1899 a.—Gli sporoziari in patologia <Clin. Mod., Firenze, v. 5 (9), 1 Mar., pp. 65-67, figs. [W*.]
- (1903 a).—Mielite in corso d'infezione malarica <Boll. Soc. Eustach., v. 1 (4-7), pp. 24-28.
- (1924 a).—Lambliosi ed anemia grave <Boll. Accad. Med.-Chir. Perugia (6), pp. 5-7.
- SILVESTRI, VIRGINIO. [Dott.]
- 1932 a.—Su di un caso di cisticerco dei muscoli <Minerva Med., v. 23, parte 2 (49), Dec. 8, pp. 806-808, illus. [W*.]
- SILVESTRONI, EZIO. [Dott., Ist. Clin. Med. Gen. e Terap.]
- 1940 a.—Sulla cosiddetta anemia pernicioosa da botriocefalo <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 47 (23), June 10, pp. 1008-1012. [W*.]
- SILVIO, LUPARIA. [Dott., Assistente Volontario, Lab. Patol. Gen. ed Anat. Patol., R. Ist. Super. Med. Vet. Torino]
- 1931 a.—Considerazioni ed osservazioni sull'azione patogenica di alcuni parassiti intestinali <N. Ercolani, v. 36 (23), 15 Dic., pp. 409-416. [W*.]
- SM, F. L. [M. D., Prof., Memphis, Tennessee]
- 1881 a.—Iodoform as a vermifuge <Med. and Surg. Reporter (1268), v. 44 (25), June 18, p. 689. [W*, W*.]
- SM, WILLIAM. [Gourdas, Fyvie, Scotland]
- 1895 a.—The horse bot [Abstract] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (245), v. 41, Nov., pp. 381-382. [W*, W*.]
- SIMA, IMRE. [Dr.]
- 1936 a.—A *Taenia* és *Cysticercus pisiformis* elleni immunitás [Abstract of report before M.O.A.E., Dec. 17, 1935] <Allat. Közölny, v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 31-32. [W*.]

SIMA, IMRE—Continued.

1937 a.—A *Taenia* és *Cysticercus pisiformis* elleni immunitás [Immunity to *Taenia* and *Cysticercus pisiformis*] [Hungarian text] <Allat. Lapol, v. 60 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1-4. [W*.]

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Immunization against *Taenia* and *Cysticercus pisiformis* infestations) <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 8 (6), June, p. 370. [W*.]

(1938 b).—Zur Frage der Immunität bei Befall mit *Taenia* und *Cysticercus pisiformis*. Diss. (Budapest). 12 pp.

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 64 (8-9), Feb. 27, pp. 480-481. [W*.]

SIMADA, HIROSI. [Path. Inst., Chiba Med. Fak.]

(1936 a).—Ueber einen Fall von Rektumstenose bei Schistosomiasis japonica [Japanese text] <Chiba Igakukai Zasshi, v. 14 (2), pp. 294-307.

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Pt. V, Path., v. 3 (4), Nov., Abstr., p. 274. [W*.]

SIMADER. [Dr., Ansbach]

1909 a.—Ein neues Trichinenmikroskop <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 53 (11), 16 März, pp. 199-200. [W*, Wm.]

SIMAGINA, N. K.

1938 a.—Случай распространенного мышечного цистицеркоза [Cysticercose musculaire étendue] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia (7-8), pp. 115-117. [Wm.]

SIMANIN, P. I. [Симанин, П. И.] [Leningrad]

1928 a.—Заражение *Anopheles* малярийными паразитами по работам в Барнауле. [Author's abstract] (*Anopheles* infection by the malaria parasites as observed in Barnaul) [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Vsesoy. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Leningrad, 14-20 Dec., 1927), pp. 153-154. [W*.]

SIMÉTIRES, DÉMETRIUS.

(1927-28 a).—Contribution à l'étude du kyste hydatique du rein. Quelques renseignements nouveaux sur les tests biologiques de l'échinococose. Thèse médr. (Montpellier).

SIMÉON. See Euzière; Delord; and Siméon.

SIMONS, A. T. W. [M. D., Bombay]

1936 a.—Mass treatment with injectable atebtrin <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 71 (3), Mar., pp. 132-136. [Wm.]

1938 a.—Follow-up of a mass treatment with injectable atebtrin <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73 (12), Dec., pp. 713-715. [Wm.]

1942 a.—A case of giardiasis [Letter to editor dated June 28] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77, Aug., p. 511. [Wm.]

1942 b.—Economy and simplification in the staining of blood slides <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77 (12), Dec., pp. 725-729. [Wm.]

SIMONS, A. T. W.; and СННАТРЕ, K. D.

1947 a.—Preliminary report on a new synthetic antimalarial <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 82 (5), May, pp. 255-257. [Wm.]

SIMER, PARKE HARVEY. [1897-] [See also

Eddy, Samuel; and Simer, Parke Harvey] 1929 a.—Fish trematodes from the lower Tallahatchie River <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 11 (12), Nov., pp. 563-588, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-19. [W*.]

1930 a.—A preliminary study of the cestodes of the spoonbill, *Polyodon spatula* (Wal.) <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc. (May 3-4, 1929, Macomb), v. 22, pp. 139-145. [Issued Apr.] [W*, W*.]

SIMSEEN. [Vet., Sorring pr. Toustrup]

1929 a.—Mitigal og Vigantol <Maanedsskr. Dyrll., v. 40 (22), 15 Feb., pp. 583-585. [W*.]

SIMIC, СЕДОМИР. See Simić, Chedomir P.

SIMIĆ, СЕДОМИР P. [Симич, Чедомир П.] [Inst. Parasitol., Fac. Vét. Belgrade] [See also Ježić, Josip A.; and Simić, Chedomir P.]

SIMIC, СЕДОМИР P.—Continued.

[1927? a].—Амебна дизентерија у Јужној Србији. (Са кратким упутством за лабораторијску дијагнозу) [Dysenterie amibienne dans la Serbie du Sud] <Glasnik Tsentral. Khig. Zavoda, Beograd, v. 4 (4-6), pp. 69-82, figs. 1-6; French summary, pp. 82-83. [W*.]

1928 a.—*Anopheles maculipennis*, prenosioe je *Dirofilaria immitis* у J. Srbiji (*Anopheles maculipennis* Meigen, transmit *Dirofilaria immitis* au chien dans la Serbie du Sud) <Glasnik Tsentral. Khig. Zavoda, Beograd, 3. god., v. 6 (10-12), pp. 37-39; French summary, p. 39. [W*.]

1929 a.—Биологија и култура *Trichomonas intestinalis* Leuckart, 1879 (Biologie et la culture de *Trichomonas intestinalis* Leuckart, 1879) <Glasnik Tsentral. Khig. Zavoda, Beograd, 4. god., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 84-87; French summary, p. 88. [W*.]

1929 b.—Иајев е и биологија *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donne 1837 [Biologie de *Trichomonas vaginalis* Donné] <Glasnik Tsentral. Khig. Zavoda, Beograd, 4. god., v. 7 (4-6), pp. 89-91; French summary, pp. 91-92. [W*.]

1929 c.—Једна компаративна студија *Entamoeba coli* и *Entamoeba dysenteriae* [sic] (Une étude comparative de l'*Entamoeba coli* et *Entamoeba dysenteriae* [sic] in vitro) <Glasnik Tsentral. Khig. Zavoda, Beograd, 4. god., v. 8 (1-6), pp. 145-147; French summary, pp. 147-148. [W*.]

1929 d.—Нова метода за гајење *Entamoeba coli* Loesch, emend. Schaudin [sic] 1903 (La culture d'*Entamoeba coli*, Loesch 1875, emend. Schaudin [sic] 1903) <Glasnik Tsentral. Khig. Zavoda, Beograd, 4. god., v. 8 (1-6), pp. 212-218; French summary, pp. 218-219. [W*.]

1930 a.—Биологија *Entamoeba gingivalis*, Gros 1849, Brumt [sic] 1913, "in vitro" (Biologie d'*Entamoeba gingivalis* Gros, 1849, Brumt 1913 "in vitro") [Serbian text] <Glasnik Tsentral. Khig. Zavoda, Beograd, year 5, v. 10 (1-6), pp. 20-23; French summary, pp. 22-23. [W*.]

1930 b.—Биологија и култура *Tricomonas hominis* Wenyon i Connor, 1917 (Biologie de *Tricomonas hominis* Wenyon et Connor 1917) [Croatian text] <Glasnik Tsentral. Khig. Zavoda, Beograd, year 5, v. 10 (1-6), pp. 24-26; French summary, pp. 25-26. [W*.]

1930 c.—Да ли се *Trichomonas elongata* Steinberg 1862, разликује морфолошки или биолошки од *Trichomonas intestinalis* Leuckart 1879? (Existe-t-il une différence morphologique ou biologique entre *Trichomonas elongata*, Steinberg 1862 et *Trichomonas* [sic] *intestinalis* Leuckart 1879?) [Serbian text] <Glasnik Tsentral. Khig. Zavoda, Beograd, 5. god., v. 10 (1-6), pp. 27-30; French summary, pp. 29-30. [W*.]

1930 d.—Дизентерија са *Balanitidium coli* у J. Srbiji (Dysenterie *Balanitidium coli* dans la Serbie du sud) [Croatian text] <Glasnik Tsentral. Khig. Zavoda, Beograd, year 5, v. 10 (1-6), pp. 31-35; French summary, pp. 33-35. [W*.]

1930 e.—Faut-il attribuer à l'amidon de riz la perte de l'action pathogène des amibes de culture? <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (6), 1 Déc., pp. 577-581. [W*.]

1930 f.—La résistance des amibes pathogènes à l'action du froid, de la chaleur et de la lumière solaire <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (3-4), 1 Juillet, pp. 225-230. [W*.]

1931 a.—Étude expérimentale complémentaire de l'*Entamoeba dispar* Brumt, de Skopje, sur le chat <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (6), 1 Nov., pp. 497-502. [W*.]

1931 b.—Infection expérimentale de l'homme par *Entamoeba dispar* Brumt <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (5), 1 Sept., pp. 385-391. [W*.]

1931 c.—Présence de l'*Entamoeba dispar* Brumt dans le sud de la Yougoslavie (Macédoine Serbe) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 289-302. [W*.]

- SIMIC, CHEDOMIR P.—Continued.
- 1932 a.—Etude biologique et expérimentale du *Trichomonas intestinalis*, infectant spontanément l'homme, le chat et le chien <Ann. Parasitol., v. 10 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 209-224. [W*.]
- 1932 b.—Etude complémentaire de l'infection du chien par le *Trichomonas* d'origine humaine, canine et féline <Ann. Parasitol., v. 10 (5), 1 Sept., pp. 402-406. [W*.]
- 1932 c.—Prilog poznavanju ameba u južnoj Srbiji. (A contribution to the study of amoeba in South Serbia) [Serbian text; French and English summaries] <Vojno-San. Glasnik, v. 3 (1-2), pp. 72-102. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—L'infection du chien par l'*Entamoeba dispar* Brumpt <Ann. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), 1 Mars, pp. 117-128. [W*.]
- 1933 b.—L'infection spontanée et expérimentale du chien par l'*Entamoeba coli* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 11 (5), 1 Sept., pp. 329-338. [W*.]
- 1933 c.—Le *Trichomonas parva* Alexeief du rat est-il le même que le *Trichomonas intestinalis* Leuckart de l'homme? <Ann. Parasitol., v. 11 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 7-16, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—L'infection à protozoaires intestinaux des écoliers de Skopje <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 231-233. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—Infection expérimentale de l'homme et du chien par l'*Entamoeba hartmanni* Prowazek, 1912 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 234-237. [W*.]
- 1935 c.—Infection expérimentale du chat et du chien par *Entamoeba dispar* et *Entamoeba dysenteriae*. Réinfection et immunité croisée du chien <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 345-350. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Les parasites intestinaux en Serbie du sud <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 28 (5), May, pp. 861-886. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—*Entamoeba equibuccalis*, parasite de la bouche du cheval et de l'âne [Italian, English and German summaries] <Rev. Parasitol., Roma, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 183-187, illus. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—Sur une amibe buccale du chien *Entamoeba canibuccalis* n. sp. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), May 1, pp. 251-253, illus. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—*Trichomonas equibuccalis* n. sp. parasite de la bouche du cheval et de l'âne [French, English and German summaries] <Rev. Parasitol., Roma, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 23-26, illus. [W*.]
- SIMIC, CHEDOMIR P.; and KOSTIĆ, DUŠAN J.
- 1937 a.—Rôle de la mouche domestique dans la propagation du *Trichomonas intestinalis* chez l'homme <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), July 1, pp. 323-325. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Présence de *Trichomonas canistomae* Heger et Ratcliff chez les chiens de la Serbie du Sud. Sa différenciation d'avec *Trichomonas elongata* Steinberg <Ann. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 33-35. [W*.]
- SIMIC, CHEDOMIR P.; KOSTIĆ, DUŠAN J.; and MLINAR, E.
- 1938 a.—Sur une nouvelle filaire du chien dans la Serbie du Sud <Ann. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 22-27, illus. [W*.]
- SIMIC, CHEDOMIR P.; and VLATKOVIĆ, BRANKO.
- 1940 a.—Etudes biologiques et expérimentales de *Dirofilaria acutuscula* Molin, 1858, *D. repens* Railliet et Henry, 1911. I. Transplantation du parasite du chien au chien <Rev. Parasitol., Roma, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 79-82. [W*., N*.]
- SIMIC, TSEDOMIR. See Simić, Chedomir P.
- SIMICI, D. [Agrégé Fac. Méd. Bucarest]; POPESCU, M.; and COVACEANO, C.
- (1935 a).—Recherches faites en Roumanie sur la fréquence de l'infection du duodénum et des voies biliaires par les lamblias intestinales <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Bucharest, v. 17 (9), Nov., pp. 154-160.
- SIMICI, D., POPESCU, M.; and COVACEANO, C.—Continued.
- 1936 a.—Consideraciones sur l'importance semiologica des épreuves Miltzer-Lyon et de Carnot et Gaehlinger pour la recherche de l'infestation du duodénum et des voies biliaires par les Lamblias intestinales <Bull. Acad. Méd. Roumanie, an. 1, v. 2, pp. 664-669. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Recherches faites en Roumanie sur la fréquence de l'infection du duodénum et des voies biliaires par les lamblias intestinales [Abstract of 1935 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 335-336. [W*.]
- SIMIN, N. A. See Zimin, N. A.
- SIMITCH, TSEDOMIR. See Simić, Chedomir P.
- SIMITCH, TSEDOMIR. See Simić, Chedomir P.
- SIMKINS, ELMER.
- 1924 a.—The use of carbon tetrachloride <Field and Stream, v. 29 (3), July, p. 116. [W*.]
- SIMMEL.
- 1921 a.—Fall von Bilharziosis [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch. Jena, July 27] <Kor.-Bl. Allg. Aerztl. Ver. Thüringen, v. 50 (7-9), July-Sept., p. 171. [W*.]
- SIMMONDS. See also Simonds.
- SIMMONDS.
- 1915 a.—Spulwurm im Pankreas bei Fettgewebeskrose [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Hamburg, 20 Apr.] <München Med. Wchnschr., v. 62 (20), 18 Mai, p. 687. [W*.]
- SIMMONDS, H. W. [Govt. Entom. Fiji]
- 1933 a.—Annual report of the government entomologist, 1932 <Ann. Bull. Div. Rep., Dept. Agric., Fiji (1932), pp. 26-28. [W*.]
- SIMMONDS, H. W.; and KNOWLES, C. H.
- 1920 a.—A disease of *Clidemia hirta* in the lower Rewa district <Month. Circular Inform., Dept. Agric. Fiji, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 9-12. [W*.]
- SIMMONDS, M. [Dr.]
- 1900 a.—Ueber *Distomum spathulatum* hepatis <München Med. Wchnschr., v. 47 (50), 11 Dec., pp. 1753-1759. [W*.]
- 1908 a.—Ueber Spirochätenbefunde in Karzinomen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (20), 19 Mai, p. 1103. [W*, W*.]
- 1908 b.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Spirochäten in zerfallenen Carcinomen (mit Lichtbildern) [Abstract of report before Deutsche Path. Gesellsch., 23-25 Apr.] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 19 (10), 30 Mai, pp. 407-408. [W*, W*.]
- 1918 a.—Ueber Myocarditis trichinosa [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver., Hamburg, 30 Apr.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 44 (36), 5 Sept., p. 1007. [W*.]
- 1919 a.—Ueber Myocarditis trichinosa <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 30 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 1-3, 1 fig. [W*.]
- SIMMONS, BARBARA K. See Schlenker, Frank Stott; and Simmons, Barbara K.
- SIMMONS, ERIC L. See Taliaferro, William Hay; Taliaferro, Lucy Graves; and Simmons, Eric L.
- SIMMONS, GEORGE H. [M. D., Editor, J. Am. Med. Ass.]
- 1909 a.—Worms in eggs [Reply to letter of Wesley C. Stick] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 52 (18), May 1, p. 1440. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1909 b.—Trichina embryos in the circulating blood [General review] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 53 (4), July 24, pp. 302-303. [W*, W*, W*.]
- SIMMONS, G. L. [M. D., Sacramento, California]
- 1864 a.—Case of hydatidic tumor <Pacific Med. and S. J., v. 7, pp. 264-266. [W*.]
- SIMMONS, H. C. [D. V. M., State Vet. and Exec. Off.]
- [1945 a].—Anaplasmosis <Bien. Rep. Mississippi State Live Stock San. Bd. (1943-45), p. 8. [Lib. Schwartz]
- [1945 b].—Sheep scabies <Bien. Rep. Mississippi State Live Stock San. Bd. (1943-45), p. 10. [Lib. Schwartz]

- SIMMONS, J. S. IB. S., Student Med., Wake Forest Coll.] See King, Edward Sandling; and Simmons, J. S.
- SIMMONS, JAMES STEVENS. [1890-] [M. D., Ph. D., Brig. Gen., M. C., U. S. Army] [For part see Rev. Parasitol., Clin. y Lab., Habana, v. 2 (3), May-June, 1936, pl. opposite p. 455] [W*.] [See also Callender, George Russell; and Simmons, James Stevens; and Reynolds, Francois Hui Kari; Simmons, James Stevens; and St. John, Joseph Harold; and St. John, Joseph Harold; and Simmons, James Stevens; and Gardner, Leon Lloyd; and St. John, Joseph Harold; Simmons, James Stevens; and Reynolds, Francois Hui Kari]
- 1931 a.—Dengue fever <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (2), Mar., pp. 77-102, illus., graphs. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—*Anopheles (Anopheles) neomaculipalpus* Curry, experimentally infected with malaria Plasmodia <Science, n. s. (2174), v. 84, Aug. 28, pp. 202-203. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—*Anopheles (Anopheles) punctimacula* naturally infected with malaria Plasmodia <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 105-108. [W*.]
- 1936 c.—*Anopheles* experimentally infected with malaria Plasmodia <Science, n. s. (2150), v. 83, Mar. 13, pp. 268-269. [W*.]
- 1936 d.—The infection of *Anopheles (Anopheles) punctimacula* with malaria [French and Spanish summaries] <Rev. Parasitol., Clin. y Lab., Habana, v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 455-460. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Observations on the importance of *Anopheles punctimacula* as a malaria vector in Panama, and report of experimental infections in *A. neomaculipalpus*, *A. apicivulva*, and *A. eiseni* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 17 (2), Mar., pp. 191-212, illus. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Transmission of encephalomyelitis in the horse and possible vectors in the human being <N. England J. Med., v. 220 (23), June 8, pp. 956-958. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—The army's new frontiers in tropical medicine <Ann. Int. Med., v. 17, o.s., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 979-988. [W*.]
- 1942 b.—The insect transmission of neurotropic viruses <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 5, pp. 181-189. [W*.]
- 1942 c.—Tropical diseases and military medicine [Title only of report before Symposium on Trop. Med., New York City, Dec. 29] <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 8. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Atabrine approved <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (806), v. 104, May, p. 272. [W*.]
- 1944 b.—Wartime importance of tropical diseases <Scient. Month. (351), v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 405-413, illus. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—DDT <Medicina, México (484), v. 25, Supl., pp. 75-81, illus. [W*.]
- 1945 b.—Recent advances in the control of insect-borne diseases <Journal-Lancet, v. 65 (2), Feb., pp. 38-43. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Tropical medicine and the challenge of global war <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 1-9. [W*.]
- 1947 b.—Tropical medicine and the challenge of global peace <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 11-19. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—La medicina tropical y la guerra mundial [Translation of 1947 b] <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 11 (5), May 1, pp. 406-417. [W*.]
- SIMMONS, JAMES STEVENS; ET AL.
- 1939 a.—Malaria in Panama. 326 pp., maps. Baltimore. (Am. J. Hyg. Monographic series no 13, Jan. 1939) [W*.]
- [1944 a].—Global epidemiology. A geography of disease and sanitation. 504 pp., maps. Philadelphia, London and Montreal. [W*.]
- SIMMONS, JAMES STEVENS; and GENTZKOW, CLEON JOSEPH.
- [1935 a].—Laboratory methods of the United States Army. 4. ed., edited by James Stevens Simmons . . . associate editor Cleon J. Gentzkow . . . approved by the Surgeon General of the United States Army. 1091 pp., illus. Philadelphia. [W*.]
- SIMMONS, JAMES STEVENS; REYNOLDS, FRANCOIS HUI KARI; and CORNELL, VIRGIL HEATH.
- 1936 a.—Transmission of the virus of equine encephalomyelitis through *Aedes albopictus* Skuse <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 289-302. [W*.]
- SIMMONS, PEREZ.
- 1927 a.—The cheese skipper as a pest in cured meats <Dept. Bull. (1453), U. S. Dept. Agric., Jan., 55 pp., figs. 1-10. [W*.]
- SIMMONS, R. [Acting Direct. Vet. Serv.]
- 1939 a.—Disease control. Field operations <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1938), pp. 6-10. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Helminthology <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1940), p. 5. [W*.]
- [1944 a].—Trypanosomiasis; mange; east coast fever <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1943), p. 3. [W*.]
- SIMMONS, R. J. [Director Vet. Serv.]
- 1946 a.—[Report of director] <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept., Nigeria (1944), pp. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Disease <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Nigeria (1945), pp. 2-9. [W*.]
- SIMMONS, SAMUEL FOART. [See also Hamilton, Robert,* 1786 a]
- 1784 a.—A singular case of hydatids <Med. Communicat., v. 1, pp. 101-106. [W*.]
- SIMMONS, SAMUEL WILLIAM. [1907-] [Ph. D., Bureau Entom. and Plant Quar., Agric. Research Admin., U. S. Dept. Agric., Panama City, Florida] [See also Robinson, William; and Simmons, Samuel William]
- 1935 a.—The bactericidal properties of excretions of the maggot of *Lucilia sericata* <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 559-563. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Some histopathological changes caused by *Hypoderma* larvae in the esophagus of cattle <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Aug., pp. 376-381, illus. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Digestive enzymes of the larva of the cattle grub *Hypoderma lineatum* (de Villiers) <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 32 (3), Sept., pp. 621-627. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—Some histopathological changes in the skin of cattle infected with larvae of *Hypoderma lineatum* <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., (750), [i.e. 450], v. 95, Sept., pp. 283-288, pls. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Removal of Gasterophilus eggs from horse hair <J. Econom. Entom., v. 34 (1), Feb., pp. 116-117. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Observations on the biology of the stable fly in Florida <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (5), Oct., pp. 680-686. [W*.]
- SIMMONS, SAMUEL WILLIAM; and DOVE, WALTER ELZRA.
- 1941 a.—Breeding places of the stable fly or "dog fly". *Stomoxys calcitrans* (L.) in northwestern Florida <J. Econom. Entom., v. 34 (3), June, pp. 457-462. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Crescote oil with water for control of the stable fly, or "dog fly," in drifts of marine grasses <J. Econom. Entom., v. 35 (4), Aug., pp. 539-592. [W*.]
- 1942 b.—The use of crescote oil and water for the control of stable fly or "dog fly", *Stomoxys calcitrans* L., breeding in tide drifts of marine grasses <Proc. Ass. South Agric. Workers (43. Ann. Conv., Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 4-6), p. 153. [W*.]
- 1942 c.—Waste celery as a breeding medium for the stable fly or "dog fly," with suggestions for control <J. Econom. Entom., v. 35 (5), Oct., pp. 709-715, illus. [W*.]

- SIMMONS, SAMUEL WILLIAM; and DOVE, WALTER ELZRA—Continued.
1942 d.—Waste celery as a breeding medium for the stablefly or "dog fly" (*Stomoxys calcitrans* L.), with suggestions for control <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (43. Ann. Conv., Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 4-6), p. 152. [W*.]
- SIMMONS, SAMUEL WILLIAM; and HAYES, WAYLAND J. (Jr.)
1948 a.—Fleas and disease <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 2, pp. 1678-1789. [W*.]
- SIMMONS, SAMUEL WILLIAM; and WRIGHT, MIKE.
1944 a.—The use of DDT in the treatment of manure for fly control (*In* Annand, P. N.; et al. Tests conducted by the Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine) <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (1), Feb., p. 135. [W*.]
- SIMMONS, V. L. [Asst. Animal Husbandman, Animal Husb. Div., Bureau Animal Indust.] See Potts, C. G.; and Simmons, V. L.
- SIMMONS, W. J. [Calcutta, India]
1888 a.—The metamorphoses of the dog-flea. <Am. Month. Micr. J. (108), v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 227-230. [W*, W^m, W^e.]
- 1890 a.—Parasites of the white ant <Ibidem, v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 57-59. [W*, W^m, W^e.]
- 1890 b.—Infusores parasites des fourmis blanches [Transl. of 1890 a] <J. Microg., Paris, v. 14 (10), 25 Nov., pp. 302-306. [W*, W^m.]
- SIMMONS, B. B.; and WARWICK, H. B.
1908 a.—Malaria in children <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1959), v. 73 (21), May 23, pp. 873-874. [W*, W^m, W^e.]
- SIMMONS, BENNETT THOMAS. [1888-] [D. V. M., Chief, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric] [*For port. see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (823), v. 107, Oct. 1945, p. 200] [W*] [See also Donham, C. R.; and Simmons, Bennett Thomas; and Donham, C. R.; and Simmons, Bennett Thomas; and Miller, F. W.; and Porter, Dale Albert; Simms, Bennett Thomas; and Cauthen, George E.; and Shaw, James Niven; and Simms, Bennett Thomas; and Shaw, James Niven; Simms, Bennett Thomas; and Muth, O. Herbert; and Woolf, F. P.; and Simms, Bennett Thomas]
- 1920 a.—Liver-fluke. Suggested method of control <County Agent and Farm Bureau, v. 8 (6), June, p. 20. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—Salmon poisoning in dogs <Director's Bien. Rep. Oregon Agric. Exper. Station (1928-30), Sept., pp. 118-119. [W*.]
- 1930 b.—Salmon poisoning in dogs and foxes <Vet. Med., v. 25 (8), Aug., p. 344. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—Idem (*In* Parasites and parasitisms of domestic animals. Selected articles from Veterinary Medicine 1930-31. Chicago. p. 63.) [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Pathogenicity of metacercariae of *Nanophyvetus salmincola*, Chapin, for fish hosts (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 160. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—The regional laboratory for animal disease research at Auburn, Ala. <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (758), v. 96, May, pp. 584-585, illus. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Control and elimination of internal parasites in calves [Abstract of report before 42. Ann. Conv., Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 5-7] <Proc. Ass. South Agric. Workers, p. 139. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Disease hazards of the dairy calf <Vet. Med., v. 40 (12), Dec., pp. 404-405. [W*.]
- [1949 a].—Anaplasmosis investigations <Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., (1947-48), p. 45. [Issued Jan. 13] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SIMMONS, BENNETT THOMAS; ET AL.
1943 a.—Parasitology <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (800), v. 103, Nov., pp. 331-333. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Parasitology <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (812), v. 105, Nov., p. 334. [W*.]
- SIMMS, BENNETT THOMAS; ET AL.—Continued.
[1945 a].—Report of Committee on parasitic disease <Proc. 48. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Dec. 6-8, 1944), pp. 29-31. [W*.]
- SIMMS, BENNETT THOMAS; BOUGHTON, DONALD CLARKE; and PORTER, DALE ALBERT.
1942 a.—Scours in dairy calves, with special reference to white scours, coccidiosis and verminous gastroenteritis <North Am. Vet., v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 176-181. [W*.]
- 1942 b.—Idem <Indian Vet. J., v. 19 (2), Sept., pp. 72-80. [V*.]
- SIMMS, BENNETT THOMAS; DONHAM, CHARLES RUMPEL; and SHAW, JAMES NIVEN.
1926 a.—Experiment with Mr. Thomas D. Wyatt's immunizing material against so-called salmon poisoning <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 68, n.s., v. 21 (6), Mar., p. 716. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—Salmon poisoning <Am. J. Hyg., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 363-391. [W*.]
- SIMMS, BENNETT THOMAS; DONHAM, CHARLES RUMPEL; SHAW, JAMES NIVEN; and McCAPES, ADELBERT MORTEN.
1931 a.—Salmon poisoning <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 78, n.s. v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 181-195, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- SIMMS, BENNETT THOMAS; McCAPES, ADELBERT MORTEN; and MUTH, O. HERBERT.
1932 a.—Salmon poisoning: Transmission and immunization experiments <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 81, n.s., v. 34 (1), July, pp. 26-36. [W*.]
- SIMMS, BENNETT THOMAS; and MUTH, O. HERBERT
1934 a.—Salmon poisoning: Transmission and immunization studies <Proc. 5. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Canada, 1933), v. 4, pp. 2949-2960. [W*.]
- SIMMS, BENNETT THOMAS; and SHAW, JAMES NIVEN.
1931 a.—Studies of the fish-borne tapeworm *Dibothrium cordiceps* Leidy <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 79, n. s., v. 32 (2), Aug., pp. 199-205. [W*.]
- SIMÕES, ALVARO JOSÉ PINHO. See Pinho Simões, Alvaro José.
- SIMÕES, ALVES.
1939 a.—Cisticercose . . . ainda . . . e sempre <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (290), v. 34, July-Sept., pp. 161-167. [W*.]
- SIMÕES, FERNANDO.
1943 a.—Sobre dois casos de cisticercose humana <Imprens. Méd., Lisboa, v. 9 (3), Feb. 10, pp. 29-37, pl. [W^m.]
- SIMÕES BARBOSA, FREDERICO A.
(1941 a).—Subsídios para o estudo parasitológico do genero *Hyalopus corda*. 62 pp. Brasil.
- SIMÕES BARBOSA, FREDERICO A.; and PONTUAL, C.
1949 a.—A new host for *Platynosomum fastosum* Kossack, 1910 (Trematoda, Dicrocoeliidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (5), Oct., pp. 546-547. [W*.]
- SIMOLA, PAAVO. [Univ. Helsinki, Finland] See Becker, Gösta; Helander, Eino; and Simola, PAAVO.
- SIMON.¹ [Sanitätstierarzt, Görlitz]
1897 a.—Ein interessanter Fall von Trichinosis beim Schwein <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (4), Jan., pp. 74-75. [W*, W^m.]
- 1897 b.—Seltene Trichinosis [Abstract of 1897 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 21 (13-14), 24 Apr., p. 548. [W*, W^m.]
- 1898 a.—Macroscopically visible Trichina [Abstract of 1897 a] <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 19 (5), May, p. 322. [W*, W^m, W^e.]
- SIMON.² [Dr.]
1906 a.—General-Sanitätsbericht über die kaiserliche Schutztruppe für Deutsch-Ostafrika für das Berichtsjahr vom 1. Oktober 1900 bis 30. Sept. 1901 <Arb. K. Gsndtsamte., Berlin, v. 21 (1), pp. 46-54. [W*, W^m.]
- SIMON.³
1908 a.—Der Brech Weinstein als Anthelminthicum <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 52 (36), 8 Sept., pp. 677-678. [W*, W^m.]

- SIMON,⁴ [Kreistierarzt, Beeskow]
1908 a.—Eine parasitäre Erkrankung der Hasen <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1905), v. 6 (2), p. 28. [W*.]
- SIMON,⁵
1925 a.—Parasites intestinaux du Cambodge <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (1), 14 Jan., pp. 61-64. [W*.]
- SIMON,⁶ See Fülleborn, Friedrich; and Simon.
- SIMON, A. [Pharmakol. Inst. Peter Pazmány Univ. Budapest]; and Zsolodos, P.
1936 a.—Beiträge zur Pharmakologie der Hauptalkaloide und des Gemisches der gesamten Alkaloide der Chinarrinde <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 183, pp. 459-466. [W*.]
- SIMON, ALFRED J. [Univ. Buffalo, Buffalo, New York] See Holl, Frederick John; Simon, Alfred J.; and Hector, Luther Grant.
- SIMON, CARL GUSTAVE THEODOR. [1810-1857] [Dr., Arzt, Charité-Krankenhaus, Berlin]
1842 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen lebender Thiere in den sogenannten Mitessern (Akne punctata) der menschlichen Haut <Med. Ztg., v. 11 (9), 2 März, p. 37. [W*.]
1842 b.—Ueber eine in den kranken und normalen Haarsäcken des Menschen lebende Milbe <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 218-237, pl. 11. [W*.]
1843 a.—Ueber die Milbe in den Haarsäcken des Menschen [Abstract of 1842 b] <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.-u. Heilk., v. 23 (1), Oct., pp. 1-4, figs. 1-6. [W*, W*.]
1843 b.—Observations sur les acares vivants dans les follicles pileux de l'homme, dans l'état de santé et de maladie. [Transl. of 1842 b] <Arch. Méd. Comp. (Rayer), v. 1, pp. 45-58. [W*.]
1848 a.—Die Hautkrankheiten durch anatomische Untersuchungen erläutert. xii+394 pp., 8 pls. Berlin. [W*.]
1851 a.—Idem. 2. vermehrte Aufl., xii+420 pp., 9 pls. Berlin. [W*.]
1854 a.—Le maladie della pelle ricondotte a lore elementi anatomici [Transl. of 1851 a] 424 pp., 9 pls. Venezia. [W*.]
- SIMON, CH.
1896 a.—Recherches sur la cellule des ganglions sympathiques des hirudinées <Internat. Monatsschr. Anat. u. Physiol., v. 13 (8), pp. 278-304, pl. 14; (9), pp. 305-310. [W*.]
- SIMON, CHARLES EDMUND. [1866-1927] [For necrology with port. see Am. J. Hyg., v. 8 (1), Jan., 1923, pp. i-vi, front.] [W*.]
1890 a.—Abscess of the liver, perforation into the lung: *Amoeba coli* in sputum [Abstract of paper read before Johns Hopkins Hosp. Med. Soc., Oct. 6] <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., v. 1 (8), Nov., p. 96. [W*, W*.]
1896 a.—A manual of clinical diagnosis by means of microscopic and chemical methods, for students, hospital physicians, and practitioners. 504 pp., 132 figs., 10 pls. Philadelphia and New York. [W*.]
1897 a.—Idem. 2. ed. 563 pp., 133 figs., 14 pls. Philadelphia and New York. [W*.]
[1900 a].—Idem. 3. ed. 558 pp., 136 figs., 18 pls. Philadelphia and New York. [W*.]
[1904 a].—Idem. 5. ed. 695 pp., 150 figs., 22 pls. Philadelphia and New York. [W*, W*.]
1906 a.—A contribution to the study of eosinophilia <Internat. Clin., 16. s., v. 1, pp. 166-194, figs. 3-20, 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [W*.]
1907 a.—A manual of clinical diagnosis by means of microscopic and chemical methods for students, hospital physicians, and practitioners. 6. ed. 682 pp., 177 figs., 24 pls. Philadelphia and New York. [W*.]
1911 a.—A manual of clinical diagnosis by means of laboratory methods for students, hospital physicians, and practitioners. 7. ed. 778 pp., 168 figs., 25 pls. Philadelphia and New York. [W*.]
- SIMON, CHARLES EDMUND—Continued.
1918 a.—A manual of clinical diagnosis by means of laboratory methods, for students, hospital, physicians and practitioners. 9. ed. 851 pp., 207 figs., 28 pls. Philadelphia and New York. [W*, W*.]
1921 a.—*Giardia enterica*: A parasitic intestinal flagellate of man <Am. J. Hyg., v. 1 (4), July, pp. 440-491, figs. 1-2, graphs 1-12, pls. 22-24. [W*.]
1921 b.—*Giardia* in field mice in Nova Scotia <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, p. 190. [Issued July 29] [W*.]
1922 a.—A critique of the supposed rodent origin of human giardiasis <Am. J. Hyg., v. 2 (4), July, pp. 406-434, figs. 1-2, pl. 16, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
1922 b.—*Giardia enterica*: A parasitic intestinal flagellate of man [Reprint of 1921 a] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1921-1922), v. 3, June, no. 42, pp. 440-491, figs. 1-2, graphs 1-12, pls. 22-24. [W*.]
1922 c.—[Occurrence of *Loxogenes arcanus* in *Rana clamitans* in Nova Scotia] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Sept., p. 37. [W*.]
1924 a.—Cases of spurious parasites in malingering patients <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 105. [W*.]
- SIMON, CLÉMENT; BRALEZ, J.; and DEMOLY, J.
1928 a.—Essai de traitement de la gale par des préparations de sulfures organiques inodores et de benzoate de benzyle <Bull. Soc. Franc. Dermat. et Syph., v. 35, May, pp. 423-426. [W*.]
- SIMON, CLÉMENT; FLANDIN, CHARLES; SEGUIN, T.; and LECOQ.
1925 a.—Action "in vitro" des extraits pancréatiques sur le trypanosome du nagana et le *Spirochaeta gallinarum* [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc., 18 Mai] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (43), 30 Mai, p. 719. [W*.]
1925 b.—Action, in vitro, des extraits pancréatiques sur le trypanosome du nagana et le *Spirochaeta gallinarum* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 180 (20), 18 Mai, pp. 1541-1542. [W*.]
1925 c.—Action in vitro des extraits pancréatiques sur le trypanosome du nagana et le *Spirochaeta gallinarum* <Bull. Med. Paris, v. 39 (26), June 24-27, pp. 748, 750. [W*.]
- SIMON, CLÉMENT; and RENTY, P.
1921 a.—Un cas de syphilis hépatique pris d'abord pour un kyste hydatique et opéré comme tel; traité ensuite par les rayons X <Bull. Soc. Franc. Dermat. et Syph., v. 28, pp. 423-425. [W*.]
- SIMON, ERNST. [Minden i. W.]
1930 a.—Zur Diagnose und Behandlung des Leberechinococcus <Chirurg., v. 2 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 793-800, illus. [W*.]
- SIMON, EUGÈNE.¹ [Dr., Paris]
(1863 a).—Une expérience helminthologique. 8 pp. Paris.
- SIMON, EUGÈNE.² [1848-1924] [Paris]
1882 a.—Etude sur les arachnides de l'Yémen méridional <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova (1882-83), v. 18, pp. 207-260, pl. 8, figs. 1-23. [W*, W*.]
1884 a.—Arachnides recueillis à Khartoum (Soudan Egyptien) par M. Vossion, Vice-consul de France et appartenant au Muséum de Paris <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 9, pp. 1-28, illus. [W*.]
1896 a.—Liste der Arachniden der Semon'schen Sammlung in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel. (In Semon, Richard. Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien [etc.], v. 5, 3. Lief., pp. 65-76, fol. Jena) <Denkschr. Med.-Naturw. Gesellsch. Jena, v. 8, pp. 341-342. [W*.]
1899 a.—Liste des arachnides recueillis en Algérie par M. P. Lesné et description d'une espèce nouvelle <Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 5 (2), pp. 82-87. [W*, W*.]

- SIMON, EUGÈNE ²—Continued.
 1899 b.—Arachnides recueillis par M. Charles Van Cassel, sous-officier d'infanterie attaché à la mission du Cavalry (Soudan Français), au poste du Zé, en septembre 1899. <Ibidem (8), pp. 416-419. [W^a, W^e.]
 1902 a.—Arachnides recueillis au cours de la mission de MM. J. Bonnier et Ch. Perez au Golfe Persique (mars-avril 1901) <Ibidem, v. 8 (4), pp. 252-254. [W^a, W^e.]
 1902 b.—Arachnides recueillis dans l'Afrique tropicale par M. Édouard Foa <Ibidem (7), pp. 513-515. [W^a, W^e.]
 1902 c.—Description d'arachnides nouveaux de la famille des aviculariides faisant partie des collections du muséum <Ibidem (8), pp. 595-599. [W^a, W^e.]
 1903 a.—Araignées et faucheurs. 7 pp. Anvers. (Résultats du voyage du S. Y. Belgique en 1897-1898-1899 sous le commandement de A. de Gerlach de Gomery [etc.], zoologie.) [Published 20 Oct.] [W^a.]
 SIMON, FELIX. [Univ. Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station] [See also Simon, James Robert; and Simon Felix]
 1937 a.—A new cestode, *Railletina centrocerci*, from the sage grouse *Centrocercus urophasianus* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 56 (3), July, pp. 340-343, illus. [W^a.]
 1938 a.—*Goniodes centrocerci*, a new mallophagan from grouse <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 11 (3), July, pp. 104-108, illus. [W^a.]
 1939 a.—*Cheilospirura centrocerci*, a new nematode from the sage grouse *Centrocercus urophasianus* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 78-80, pl. [W^a.]
 1939 b.—*Eimeria centrocerci* n. sp. du *Centrocercus urophasianus* (Coq de Bruyère) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 137-138, illus. [W^a.]
 1940 a.—The parasites of the sage grouse *Centrocercus urophasianus* <Univ. Wyoming Publications, v. 7 (6), May 1, pp. 77-100, illus. [W^a.]
 SIMON, G. [Dr., Calbe a. d. S.]
 1862 a.—Eine Epidemie von akuter Trichinen-Erkrankung in Calbe a. d. S. <Preuss. Med.-Ztg., n. F., v. 5 (38), 17 Sept., pp. 297-301; (39), 24 Sept., pp. 305-307. [W^a.]
 1865 a.—Ueber die Verhütung der Trichinenkrankheit beim Menschen <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 34, 3. F., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 623-625. [W^a, W^b, W^c.]
 1866 a.—Idem <Bl. Staatsarznk. (3), pp. 40-44. [W^a.]
 1866 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1865 a] <Wien Med. Wehnschr., v. 16 (14), 17 Feb., pp. 224-226. [W^a.]
 1866 c.—Mittheilungen aus der chirurgischen Station des Krankenhauses zu Rostock. Heilung zweier sehr grossen Echinococcus-Geschwülste in der Unterleibshöhle durch Incision nach Doppelpunction, mit epikritischen Bemerkungen über die operative Behandlung dieser Geschwülste <Deutsche Klinik, v. 18 (43), 27 Oct., pp. 388-389; (45), 10 Nov., pp. 404-406; (46), 17 Nov., pp. 416-418. [W^a.]
 (1877 a).—Die Echinococcus-Cysten der Nieren und des perirenalen Bindegewebes. 76 pp. Stuttgart.
 SIMON, H. THEODORE. See Perett, J. Maxime; and Simon, H. Theodore.
 SIMON, J.
 1880 a.—Affections parasitaires. (In his Du mercure) <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 8 (29), 17 Juillet, p. 578. [W^a.]
 1880 b.—Treatment of *Oxyuris vermicularis* [Abstract of 1880 a] <Phila. Med. Times (335), v. 10 (26), Sept. 25, p. 650. [W^a, W^c.]
 SIMON, J.; and PODLAHA, J.
 1933 a.—O echinokoku jater. Prispěvek k diagnostice a léčbě (L'échinococose hépatique) [Czechoslovakian text; French summary] <Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 72 (46-47), Nov. 24, pp. 1596-1611, 3 pls. [W^a.]
 SIMON, JAMES ROBERT. [1908-] [Univ. Wyoming] [See Owen, William Bert; Honess, Ralph F.; and Simon, James Robert]
 1934 a.—A study of four parasites of Yellowstone Lake trout [Abstract of paper read at Univ. Wyoming, 1933] <J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 1 (6), June, p. 75. [W^a.]
 1935 a.—A new species of nematode, *Bulbodacnitis scotti*, from the trout, *Salmo lewisi* (Giard) <Univ. Wyoming Publications, v. 2 (2), June 15, pp. 11-15, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
 1939 a.—Yellowstone fishes. 39 pp., illus., pls. Yellowstone Park, Wyoming. [Issued June] [Lib. McIntosh]
 SIMON, JAMES ROBERT; and SIMON, FELIX.
 1936 a.—*Philonema agubernaculum* sp. nov. (Dracunculidae), a nematode from the body cavity of fishes <Parasitology, v. 28 (3), July, pp. 440-442, figs. 1-5. [Issued July 20] [W^a.]
 SIMON, JOHN. [Surgeon, St. Thomas Hosp.]
 1853 a.—Discharge of hydatids in the urine <Lancet, London (1569), v. 2, Sept. 10, p. 281. [W^a, W^e.]
 1854 a.—Idem <Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 27, Jan., pp. 232-233. [W^a, W^e.]
 1865 a.—Parasitic diseases in animals used for food <7. Rep. Med. Off. Privy Council, London (1864), pp. 22-25. [W^a.]
 SIMON, L. G.
 1907 a.—Les anémies infantiles <Rev. Mens. Mal. Enf., v. 25, Avril, pp. 145-179. [A^a.]
 SIMON, M.¹
 1911 a.—Echinococcus sasom inhemsk i Sverige [*Echinococcus hominis* endemic in Sweden] <Nord. Med. Ark., Stockholm, 3. F., v. 11, Af-deel 1 (5), 19 pp. [W^a.]
 SIMON, M.²
 1924 a.—Ueber die Häufigkeit der Lamblieninfektion im Rheinlande <Centrabl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 91 (5), 15 Feb., pp. 309-314. [W^a.]
 SIMON, M.³
 1947 a.—Developpement actuel et perspectives des mesures de lutte contre le nematode de la betterave <Publications Inst. Belge Amélioration Betterave, Tirlement, v. 15 (3), May-June, pp. 77-91, pl. [W^a.]
 1947 b.—Idem <Commun. (30), Inst. Encourag. Recherche Scient. Indust. et Agric., 14 pp., illus. [W^a.]
 1948 a.—La désinfection du sol au moyen de fumigants volatils. Résultats du traitement, en 1947, d'une terre infectée de nématode de la betterave [Flemish and English summaries] <Publications Inst. Belge Amélioration Betterave, Tirlement, v. 16 (4), July-Aug., pp. 241-247, pl. [W^a.]
 1949 a.—La lutte contre le nématode de la betterave par la désinfection du sol <Publications Inst. Belge Amélioration Betterave, Tirlement, v. 17 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 15-25, pls. [W^a.]
 SIMON, M. ST. L. [Lieut.-Col., Stanmore, Middlesex]
 [1932 a].—Diagrams and sketches of some insect vectors and other Arthropoda injurious to man or beast. For the use of students. 1 fold. chart, fold. pls. 1-8. [London] [W^a.]
 SIMON, MAX. [D. M.]
 1840 a.—Des acéphalocystes des poumons et des accidents qu'ils déterminent <J. Conn. Méd.-Chir., v. 8 (5), Nov., pp. 194-197. [W^a.]
 1840 b.—Idem <Ann. Méd. Belge, v. 4, Nov., pp. 103-106. [W^a.]
 SIMON, OSKAR. [Dr., Berlin]
 1873 a.—Die localisation der Hautkrankheiten. Histologisch und klinisch bearbeitet. vii pp., 1 p. l., 162 pp., 1 l., 5 pls. Berlin. [W^a.]
 SIMON, OTTO; and KRAUME. [Dr.]
 1927 a.—Die Leberergelseuche im Regierungsbezirk Lüneburg <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 43 (29), 22 Juli, pp. 476-478. [W^a.]

SIMON, PAUL. [Dr., Nancy]

- 1892 a.—De l'occlusion intestinale consécutive à l'accumulation d'ascarides lombricoïdes <Rev. Méd. Est, an. 19, v. 24 (8), 15 Avril, pp. 225-230. [W^m.]
- 1892 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Méd. et Chir. Prat., 4. s., v. 63, pp. 666-667. [W^m.]
- 1893 a.—Intestinal occlusion by accumulation of lumbricoids [Abstract of 1892 a] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (250), v. 105 (2), Feb., pp. 226-227. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- SIMON, R. [Vét., 3^e Classe, 1^{re} D.A., Armée Belge]
- 1918 a.—Des lésions microscopiques de la gale <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (323), v. 27, 15 Nov., pp. 566-572, figs. 1-V. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—Microscopic lesions of mange [Transl. of 1918 a] <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 60-63, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- SIMON, RAMBAULT. See Rambault-Simon.
- SIMON, RENÉ; and MELNOTTE, P.
- 1932 a.—Un cas d'abcès ambien du foie traité par l'incision, l'évacuation du pus et la suture primitive sans drainage <Strasbourg-Méd., v. 92 (5), Feb. 15, pp. 106-107. [W^m.]
- SIMON, ROBERT M. [M. D., M. R. C. P., London]
- 1888 a.—Lectures on the treatment of the common diseases of the skin. 110 pp. Birmingham. [W^m.]
- SIMON, ROBERT M.; and GAMGEE, LEONARD.
- 1899 a.—A case of hydatid cyst of the lung treated by incision and drainage; recovery <Lancet, London (3956), v. 1, June 24, pp. 1718-1719. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (81), v. 4 (3), July 15, p. 114. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- SIMON, SIDNEY K. [M. D., New Orleans]
- 1909 a.—Amoebic dysentery <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 53 (19), Nov. 6, pp. 1526-1532. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Treatment of dysentery <N. Or. Med. and S. J., v. 63 (3), Sept., pp. 193-201; discussion, pp. 199-201. [W^m.]
- 1912 a.—A further word on the ipecac treatment of amoebic dysentery <N. Or. Med. and S. J., v. 65 (5), Nov., pp. 373-379. [W^m.]
- 1916 a.—Recent experience with ipecac and its alkaloids in the treatment of amoebiasis <N. Or. Med. and S. J., v. 69 (6), Dec., pp. 457-462. [W^a.]
- [1917 a].—Idem <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med. (1916), v. 10, pp. 140-145. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Cercomonas diarrheas and its management <South. Med. J., v. 11 (6), June, pp. 414-418. [W^m.]
- 1918 b.—Comparative value of ipecac and its alkaloids in treatment of intestinal endamoebiasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 71 (25), Dec. 21, pp. 2042-2046. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—The intestinal Protozoa; methods of diagnosis and treatment [Abstract of report before South Med. Ass., 13. Ann. Meet., Asheville, N. C., Nov. 10-13] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2564), v. 96 (26), Dec. 27, p. 1064. [W^a.]
- 1919 b.—The treatment of amoebic dysentery [Editorial abstract of 1918 b] <Lancet, London (4985), v. 196, v. 1 (11), Mar. 15, pp. 429-430. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Balantidial dysentery <Pract. Med. (Tice), v. 4, Sect. 2, pp. 353-358, fig. 1. [W^e.]
- 1920 b.—Coccidiosis <Pract. Med. (Tice), v. 4, Sect. 2, pp. 371-374, figs. 1-2. [W^e.]
- 1920 c.—Entamoebic dysentery <Pract. Med. (Tice), v. 4, Sect. 2, pp. 271-352, figs. 1-9, pl. 1-2. [W^e.]
- 1920 d.—The flagellate diarrheas <Pract. Med. (Tice), v. 4 Sect. 2, pp. 359-369, figs. 1-4. [W^e.]
- 1920 e.—The intestinal Protozoa: Methods of diagnosis and treatment <South Med. J., v. 13 (8), Aug., pp. 569-573. [W^m.]

SIMON, SIDNEY K.—Continued.

- 1922 a.—Further observations of *Lambia intestinalis* infestation and its treatment <South Med. J., v. 15 (6), June, pp. 458-465. [W^m.]
- 1923 a.—Intestinal infection with *Entamoeba histolytica* as a factor in arthritis deformans <N. Or. Med. and S. J., v. 76 (5), Nov., pp. 243-245. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Some unusual clinical types of entamoebic dysentery <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 9 (4), Jan., pp. 1045-1056. [W^m.]
- 1931 a.—The treatment of intestinal parasites by intraduodenal instillations <Am. J. Surg., n. s., v. 12 (2), May, pp. 267-271. [W^m.]
- 1934 a.—The clinical aspects of amoebiasis <N. Or. Med. and S. J., v. 87 (6), Dec., pp. 355-359. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—The clinical diagnosis of amoebiasis. Clinical lecture at Cleveland session <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 103 (14), Oct. 6, pp. 1063-1066. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—Diagnosis and treatment of amoebiasis <Am. J. Digest. Dis. and Nutrition, v. 1 (7), Sept., pp. 486-488. [W^m.]
- SIMON, THEODOR. [Dr., Hamburg]
- 1873 a.—Scabies beim Geparden <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., Prag, v. 5 (1), pp. 134-136. [W^m.]
- SIMONATTI, ERO. [Dott.]
- 1936 a.—Il così detto "pisciasangue" nei bovini della Valtellina <Proflassi, v. 9 (4), July-Aug., pp. 110-112. [W^a.]
- SIMONCELLI, GUIDO. [Dott., Capt. Med. Osp. Mil. Tobruk]
- 1919 a.—Sulla cura medica dell'accesso epatico disenterico <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 26 (6), June 1, pp. 222-236. [W^m.]
- 1920 a.—Su di un caso di cisti d'echinococco del pancreas <Riv. Osp., Roma, v. 10 (7), Apr. 15, pp. 217-222. [W^m.]
- SIMOND, P. L. [Dr. Méd., 1^{re} Classe Corps Santé Colonies] [See also Marchoux, Emile; Salimbeni, A. T.; and Simond, P. L.; and Marchoux, Emile; and Simond, P. L.]
- 1896 a.—Note sur le dimorphisme évolutif de la coccidie appelée *Karyophagus salamandræ* Steinhäus <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 48, 10. s., v. 3 (33), 18 Déc., pp. 1061-1063. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1897 a.—Recherches sur les formes de reproduction asporulées dans le genre *Coccidium* <Ibidem, v. 4 (15), 7 Mai, pp. 425-428. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1897 b.—Histoire naturelle du microbe du paludisme d'après les études comparatives faites chez les coccidies <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 68 (1), Juillet, pp. 40-59. [W^m.]
- 1897 c.—L'évolution des sporozoaires du genre *Coccidium* <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 11 (7), 25 Juillet, pp. 545-581, pls. 16-17. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 a.—La propagation de la peste <Ibidem, v. 12 (10), Oct., pp. 625-687, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 a.—Paludisme <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 4 (1), Jan.-Mars, pp. 128-133. [W^m.]
- 1901 b.—Sur un hématozoaire endoglobulaire pigmenté des tortues <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 53 (6), 15 Fév., pp. 150-152. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1901 c.—Sur un hématozoaire endoglobulaire, *Hæmogregarina hankini*, parasite du gavial <Ibidem (7), 22 Fév., pp. 183-185. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1901 d.—Note sur une coccidie nouvelle, *Coccidium kermorganti*, parasite de *Gavialis gangeticus* <Ibidem (16), 10 Mai, pp. 483-485, 6 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1901 e.—Note sur une coccidie nouvelle, *Coccidium legeri*, parasite de *Cryptopus granosus* (*Emyda granosa*) <Ibidem, pp. 485-486, 6 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1901 f.—Contribution à l'étude des hématozoaires endoglobulaires des reptiles <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 15 (5), 25 Mai, pp. 319-351, pls. 7-8. [W^a, W^m.]

SIMOND, P. L.—Continued.

- 1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (17), 29 Mai, pp. 540-542. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 f] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (18), 9 Sept., pp. 562-564. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 c.—Sur un hématozoaire endoglobulaire pigmenté des tortues [Abstract of 1901 b] <Ibidem, pp. 560-561. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 d.—Sur un hématozoaire endoglobulaire, *Hæmogregarina hankint*, parasite du gavia [Abstract of 1901 c] <Ibidem, p. 561. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 e.—Description d'un moustique dont le mâle possède une trompe en faucille <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 54 (29), 31 Oct., pp. 1158-1160. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 a.—Paludisme en Annam [Abstract of 1901 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (5), Mai, p. 242. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Plague and fleas [Abstract of 1898 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1707), v. 64 (4), July 25, p. 141. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 c.—Note sur un sporozoaire du genre *Nosema* parasite du *Stegomyia* [sic] *fasciata* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (32), 20 Nov., pp. 1335-1337, figs. 1-9. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1904 a.—Idem . . . *Stegomyia fasciata* [Abstract of 1903 c] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (2), 30 Jan., pp. 63-64. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1936 a.—Comment fut mis en évidence le rôle de la puce dans la transmission de la peste <Rev. Hyg. et Méd. Prévent., v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 5-17. [W^a.]

SIMOND, P. L.; AUBERT, P.; and NOC, FERNAND EDMOND.

- 1909 a.—Sur l'existence de la spirillose des poules à la Martinique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 61, v. 66, v. 1 (15), 7 Mai, pp. 714-716. [W^a.]
- 1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 66 [n. s.], v. 34 (6), 1 Juin, pp. 372-373. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (12), 30 Juin, p. 519. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 d.—Filariose à la Martinique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (6), 5 Juin, pp. 319-323. [W^m.]
- 1909 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 17 (49), 19 Juin, p. 446. [W^a, W^m.]
- SIMONDS, JAMES BEART. [1810-1904]
- 1840 a.—[Hydatid from brain of lamb] [Abstract of remarks before Proc. Vet. Med. Ass., Jan. 28] <Veterinarian, London, v. 13, Abstr. Proc. Vet. Med. Ass., p. 145. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1840 b.—Hirnblansen-Wurm bei einem neugeborenen Lamm [Abstract of 1840 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 1, p. 335. [W^m.]
- 1854 a.—Diseases of the mesenteric artery, produced by strongyli within the vessel <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1853-54), v. 3, pp. 345-346. [W^m.]
- 1856 a.—The cattle gad-fly [Abstract] <Wool Grower and Stock Reg., v. 10 (1), July, p. 26. [W^a.]
- 1856 b.—Parasites of animals [Abstract of report before Roy. Agric. Soc.] <Wool Grower and Stock Reg., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 76-77. [W^a.]
- 1856 c.—The sheep gad-fly [Abstract of report before Roy. Agric. Soc.] <Wool Grower and Stock Reg., v. 10 (1), July, p. 10. [W^a.]
- 1856 d.—Treatment of rot in sheep [Abstract of report before London Vet. Coll.] <Wool Grower and Stock Reg., v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 41-42. [W^a.]
- 1861 a.—The annual report from the Governors of the Royal veterinary college <Veterinarian, London (400), v. 34, 4. s. (76), v. 7, Apr., pp. 220-224; Addendum by Kingdon, pp. 224-225. [W^a, W^m.]

SIMONDS, JAMES BEART—Continued.

- 1861 b.—Lecture on the nature and causes of the disease known as rot in sheep <Ibidem (401), v. 34, 4. s. (77), v. 7, May, pp. 274-283; (402), 4. s. (78), June, pp. 349-353; (405), 4. s. (81), Sept., pp. 527-536. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1861 c.—Death of sheep from worms in the stomach [Letter to editor, Mark Lane Express, dated Aug. 2, in reply to letter from J. Hayward, dated July 26] <Ibidem (405), v. 34, 4. s. (81), v. 7, Sept., pp. 525-527. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1861 d.—Discours sur la nature et les causes de la maladie connue sous le nom de pourriture chez le mouton [Transl. of 1861 b] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 10 (9), Sept., pp. 462-472. [W^m.]
- 1862 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 21-32. [W^m.]
- 1862 b.—The rot in sheep: Its nature, cause, treatment, and prevention <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 23, pp. 64-159, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
- (1862 c).—Idem. Reprint. London.
- 1862 d.—Report on the employment of a French remedy for the cure of rot in sheep <Veterinarian, London (412), v. 35, 4. s. (88), v. 8, Apr., pp. 223-226. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1865 a.—Observations on parasites and parasitic diseases as affecting domesticated animals <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 26, 2. s., v. 1, pp. 33-72, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- (1865 b).—Idem. Reprint. 24 pp. London.
- 1867 a.—Lecture on diseases in sheep <Veterinarian, London (472), v. 40, 4. s. (148), v. 13, Apr., pp. 316-319; (478), v. 40, 4. s. (154), v. 13, Oct., pp. 788-794; (479), 4. s. (155), Nov., pp. 878-880; discussion, pp. 880-886. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1867 b.—Some of the causes which produce disarrangements of the digestive organs in young sheep <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., s. 2, v. 3, pp. 635-650. [W^a.]
- 1868 a.—African cattle and their parasites <Veterinarian, London (483), v. 41, 4. s. (164), v. 14, Aug., pp. 481-487, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1869 a.—Le bétail de l'Afrique et ses parasites [Abstract of 1868 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 42-43. [W^m.]
- 1872 a.—Interim report on veterinary investigations <Veterinarian, London (533), v. 45, 4. s. (209), v. 18, May, pp. 342-350. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1872 b.—Interim report on veterinary investigations <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., 2. s., v. 8, pp. 203-208. [W^a.]
- 1873 a.—Quarterly report of the principal of the Royal Veterinary College <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., 2. s., v. 9, pp. 271-274. [W^a.]
- 1874 a.—Parasitic lung disease of lambs [Summary of paper read before Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., Dec. 10] <Veterinarian, London (553), v. 47, 4. s. (229), v. 20, Jan., pp. 69-70. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1874 b.—Report on the parasitic lung disease of lambs <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., 2. s., v. 10, pp. 265-268. [W^a.]
- 1880 a.—Abstract report on rot in sheep <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., 2. s., v. 16, pp. 121-129. [W^a.]
- 1880 b.—The rot in sheep: Its nature, cause, treatment, and prevention. 5. ed. 100 pp., figs. 1-13. London. [W^a.]
- 1893 a.—The discovery of wire-worm <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 6 (15), July 27, p. 284. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1894 a.—Parasitic anæmia in sheep and lambs—the *Filaria hamata* <Veterinarian, London (800), v. 67, 4. s. (476), v. 40, Aug., pp. 579-583. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 b.—The sheep rot <Ibidem, pp. 583-585. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Abstract report on rot in sheep. [Reprint of 1880 a] (*In* Liver-rot in sheep. Bd. Agric. and Fisheries, pp. 9-18. London.) [W^a.]

- SIMONDS, JAMES BEART; and COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER.
1865 a.—On the production of the so-called "acute cestode tuberculosis" by the administration of proglottides of *Tænia medioannellata* <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (75), v. 14, pp. 214-220. [W^m, W^e.]
1865 b.—Idem <Veterinarian, London (452), v. 38, 4. s. (128), v. 11, Aug., pp. 513-520. [W^a, W^m.]
1865 c.—Entozoa in the calf [Abstract of 1865 a] <Lancet, London (2191), v. 2, Aug. 26, p. 249. [W^m, W^e.]
1866 a.—Ueber die Erzeugung der sog. Cestoiden-tuberkulose durch Proglottiden von *Tænia medioannellata* [Abstract of 1865 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 27, pp. 100-102. [W^m.]
- SIMONDS, J. P. [M. D., Supt., Bacteriol. Lab., Indiana State Bd. Health].
1910 a.—Trichinosis <Indianapolis Med. J., v. 13 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 151-155. [W^m.]
- SIMONDS, JAMES PERSONS. [1878-] [M. D., Chicago, Illinois].
1935 a.—Amebiasis <Texas State J. Med., v. 30 (10), Feb., pp. 624-627, illus. [W^m.]
- DE SIMONE, SALVATORE [Dott. Med. Capt.]; and ZANETTINI, EDOARDO.
1943 a.—Su un nuovo metodo di cura della scabbia [German summary] <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 91 (3), Mar., pp. 213-216. [W^m.]
- SIMONELLI, ALFREDO. [Dott., Asst., Fac. Med. Vet., R. Univ. Studi Perugia, Lab. Patol. e Clin. Med.].
1936 a.—Sulla filariosi in Umbria. Nota clinica e terapeutica <N. Ercolani, v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 169-178. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Sulla piropalmsi degli ovini (Osservazioni cliniche-terapeutiche-ematologiche) <Nuova Vet., v. 15 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 42-47 (pp. 10-15), illus. [W^a.]
- SIMONELLI, FRANCESCO. [Dott.].
1898 a.—Nuovo contributo clinico alla cura rapida dell'acariasi <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocritici Siena, s. 4, v. 10 (3), pp. 267-269. [W^m.]
- SIMONELLI, FRANCESCO; and BANDI, IVO.
1905 a.—Di un metodo rapido di colorazione della *Spirochæta pallida* <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 26 (105), 31 Agosto, pp. 1103-1104. [W^m.]
1905 b.—Ueber eine rasche Färbungsmethode von *Spirochæta pallida* [Transl. of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Bacteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 40 (1), 24 Nov., pp. 159-162. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Syphilis. Erste Mittheilung [Transl. from Ital. MS. by Muc. Constantino Curupi] <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 79 (2-3), Apr., pp. 209-212, pl. 8. [W^m.]
- SIMONET.
1893 a.—Encore le traitement de la gale du cheval par le pétrole et les accidents qui il peut provoquer [Letter to Minette] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 47, n. s., v. 11, pp. 230-235. [W^a.] [See Minette, 1893 a]
- SIMONETTA, LUIGI.
1882 a.—Elenco sistematico dei pedicolini appartenenti al museo zoologico della r. Università di Pavia <Bull. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 14 (2), Apr.-Giugno, pp. 204-220. [Published 25 Luglio] [W^a.]
- SIMONETTI, C. [Dott.].
1942 a.—Ancora sull'immagine da scollamento della cisti di echinococco [English summary] <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop. (Sez. Eritrea), v. 1 (1), pp. 69-74, illus. [W^m.]
1944 a.—Sindromi epigastriche e tifo-appendicolari nelle coliti amebiche [English summary] <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop., v. 4 (4), pp. 685-696. [W^m.]
- SIMONI, ARISTIDES AGRAMONTE. See Agramonte, Aristides.
- SIMONIAN, A. T. [Симонян, А. Т.]; and KATANIAN, A. A.
1938 a.—Некоторые данные о клинике и лечения малярийной комы [Certain data on clinical and therapeutical malaria] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 20 (10), pp. 754-758. [W^m.]
- SIMONIN. [1864-1920] [Agrégé Val-de-Grâce, Méd. Major 1. Cl., Hôp. Mil. Marseille] [See also Troussaint; and Simonin].
1904 a.—Pseudo-dysenterie de nature ankylostomasiq; présentation des parasites et de leurs œufs [Abstract of paper read before Comité Méd. Bouches-du-Rhône, 13 Mai] <Marseille Méd., v. 41, pp. 342-343. [W^m.]
1904 b.—Pseudo-dysenterie et anémie de nature ankylostomasiq; <Caducée, v. 4 (11), 4 Juin, pp. 145-148. [W^m.]
- SIMONIN, C. [Strasbourg].
1940 a.—Oeufs de trichocephales, indices de crime pédérastiq; <Ann. Méd. Lég., v. 20 (1-2), pp. 90-93. [W^m.]
- SIMONIN, J. [Méd. Prin. 1. Cl. Prof. Val-de-Grâce].
1914 a.—Abcès multiples et indépendants du foie et du poumon droit, consécutifs à une dysenterie ambiante, contractée au Maroc <Bull. et Mén. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 37, pp. 1175-1186, illus. [W^m.]
- SIMONIN, PIERRE. [Dr., Chef Trav., Fac. Méd., Nancy] [See also Mutel; and Simonin, Pierre; and Parisot, Jacques; and Simonin, Pierre].
1920 a.—Introduction à l'étude des toxines vermineuses. Etude clinique-pathologie expérimentale. 323 pp., figs. 1-9, pls. 1-7. Nancy. [W^a.]
1922 a.—Intoxication vermineuse et glandes endocrines <Rev. Méd. Est, an. 45, v. 50 (10), 15 Mai, pp. 314-325, 1 pl., figs., 1-8. [W^m.]
1923 a.—Syndromes endocriniens et lésions glandulaires d'origine vermineuse <Rev. Franc. Endocrin., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 238-252, illus. [W^m.]
- SIMONINI, RICCARDO. [Dott.].
1892 a.—Echinococco del fegato <Morgagni, v. 34, Parte 1 (5), May, pp. 261-283. [W^m.]
- SIMONNET, E. [Dr., Vét., Saint-Germain-en-Laye] See Henry, Albert Charles Lucien; and Simonnet, E.
- SIMONNIN. [Vét. à Maiche, Doubs].
1879 a.—Observations pour servir à l'histoire et au diagnostic différentiel du œnure cérébral <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 30, 3. s., v. 4, Fév., pp. 49-60. [W^m.]
- SIMONNOT, HENRI. [1872-]
1896 a.—De la présence des cristaux de Charcot-Robin dans les fèces des malades porteurs de parasites intestinaux. Thèse méd. (Paris.) 40 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- SIMONNOT, RIGOLLOT. See Rigollot-Simonnot.
- SIMONPIETRI, RENÉ H. [Dr.].
1938 a.—Principales enfermedades de los animales domesticos. 216 pp., illus. Paraná. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Sarna calcaria (*Knemidocoptes mutans*) <Chacra (182), v. 16, Dec., pp. 49, 77. [W^a.]
1945 b.—Coccidiosis <Chacra (172), v. 15, Feb., pp. 44-45, illus. [W^a.]
1947 a.—La cisticercosis hepatica es una grave enfermedad parasitaria <Chacra (202), v. 17, Aug., pp. 16, 110, illus. [W^a.]
1948 a.—El quiste hidatidico, bolsa de agua o equinococosis <Chacra (208), v. 18, Feb., pp. 14, 101, illus. [W^a.]
1948 b.—Sarna de los perros y gatos <Chacra (217), v. 19 Nov., pp. 96-97, 102. [W^a.]
- SIMONS, E. M. [Berlin].
1899 a.—Entozoen in der Gebärmutter <Centralbl. Gynäk., v. 23 (26), 1 Juli, pp. 777-778. [W^m.]
1899 b.—Entozoa in the uterus. [Abstract of 1899 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2014), v. 2, Aug. 5, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 23. [W^a, W^m.]
1899 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1899 a] <Phila. Med. J. (91), v. 4 (13), Sept. 23, p. 560. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1899 d.—Entozoa as a possible source of endometritis. [Abstract of 1899 a] <N. York Med. J. (1083), v. 70 (10), Sept. 2, pp. 354-355. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1900 a.—Entozoi nell'utero [Abstract of 1899 a] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 21 (19), 1. semestre, 13 Feb., p. 198. [W^m.]

- SIMONS, E. M.—Continued.
 1900 b.—Entozoa in the uterus [Abstract of 1899 a] <N. York Med. J. (1114), v. 71 (14), Apr. 7, pp. 528-529. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- SIMONS, G.
 1924 a.—Coccidiosis, strongylosis, and Johnes disease in the goat <Vet. J. (589), v. 80 (7), July, pp. 281-282. [W*.]
- SIMONS, H. [Inst. Parasitol., Fac. Méd., Paris] [See also Nicolle, Pierre; and Simon, H.]
 1938 a.—Mise en évidence des protozoaires et des spirochetes sanguicoles, en goutte épaisse, en présence d'hématies nucléées, par le taurocholate de bleu de méthylène <Ann. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), May 1, pp. 254-257. [W*.]
 1938 b.—Nouvelle méthode de coloration et de diagnostic des protozoaires sanguicoles dans les gouttes épaisses (saponine-bleu de méthylène) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (2), pp. 100-106. [W*.]
 1938 c.—Nouvelles applications du mélange colorant saponine-bleu de méthylène à l'étude des protozoaires sanguicoles <Ann. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), July 1, pp. 334-340. [W*.]
 1939 a.—Sur les rapports des plasmodies paludiques et des piroplasmies avec les réticulocytes <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 72-85. [W*.]
- SIMONS, HELLMUTH CARL RUDOLF. [1893-] [Dr., Düsseldorf] [See also Mönkeberg, Johann Georg; and Simons, Hellmuth Carl Rudolf; and Müller, Johannes; and Simons, Hellmuth Carl Rudolf; and von den Velden, R.; and Simons, Hellmuth Carl Rudolf]
 1918 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der experimentellen Nagana <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 87 (1), 27 Aug., pp. 1-60, pl. 1, figs. 1-7b, pl. 2, figs. 8-15. [W*.]
 1919 a.—Hungerversuche an Meerschweinchen. Vorläufige Mitteilung [Anhang to Müller, Johannes; and Simons, Hellmuth Carl Rudolf, 1919, pp. 231-241] <Ztschr. Biol., v. 70, n. F., v. 52 (6-8), pp. 242-244. [Issued 25 Nov.] [W*.]
 1921 a.—Ueber *Selenomonas palpitans* n. sp. <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 87 (1), 1 Sept., p. 50. [W*.]
 1922 a.—Ueber Bau, Lebensweise und Fortpflanzung von *Lagenella mobilis* (Rehberg) <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch., 27. Jahresversammlung., Würzburg, 6-8 Juni), Sept., pp. 69-71. [W*.]
 1927 a.—[Ein Parasit (*Lagenella mobilis*) aus dem Darm kleiner Süswasserkrebse (Cyclopiden)] [Abstract of report read before Abt. 12, Zool., 89. Versamml. Gesellsch. Deutscher Naturforscher u. Aerzte, Düsseldorf, 19-26 Sept., 1926] <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 78 (7), 15 Feb., p. 110. [W*.]
 1946 a.—Kritische Beiträge zur parasitologischen Feinddiagnostik von Blutparasiten unter Berücksichtigung der neuen Thedanblau-Methoden <Schweiz. Med. Wehnschr., v. 76 (39), Sept. 28, pp. 992-994. [Wm.]
 1949 a.—Ultra-rapid demonstration of blood parasites by thedane blue methods [Program and Abst. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), sect. 2, Dec., p. 42. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SIMONS, JOSEPH. [M. D., Chicago] See Joranson, Yngve; and Simons, Joseph.
- SIMONS, JOSEPH H. [1897-] [Ph. D., Prof. Physical Chem., Pennsylvania State Coll., State College]; et al.
 1946 a.—The preparation of DDT using hydrogen fluoride as the condensing agent <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1613-1615. [W*.]
- SIMONS, MANLEY H. [Med. Inspector, U. S. Navy]
 1903 a.—Report on the U. S. S. Iowa <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Navy, pp. 113-117. [W*, Wm.]
- SIMONS, R. D. G. TE.
 1940 a.—Invloed van derris, fit en andere insecticiden op menschen en dieren <Bergruchtling, v. 4 (25), June 22, pp. 808, 810. [W*.]
- SIMONS, S.
 1932 a.—Een geval van *Holostomum cuticula* [sic] Nordmann bij voorns en bleien <Tijschr. Diergeneesk., v. 59 (12), 15 Juni, pp. 779-780; German, English, and French summaries, p. 780. [W*.]
- SIMONSEN, W. E. See Stouder, Kirk Whitney; and Simonsen, W. E.
- SIMONTON, F. V. [Dept. Zool., Univ. California, Berkeley] See Hinshaw, Horta Corwin; and Simonton, F. V.
- SIMORINA, E. M. [Симорина, Е. М.]
 1936 a.—Осложнения со стороны органов зрения от плазмодиа [The complications from the part of the sight-organs induced by plasmodia] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 5 (4), pp. 602-606. [Wm.]
- SIMOVIĆ, NIKO [Dr., Vol. Asist. Sreutišnje Pediat. Klin., Zagreb]; and Rebec, Ivancića.
 1940 a.—Daljni slučaj kala-azara (Kala azar) <Liječ. Vjesnik u Zagrebu, v. 62 (5), May, pp. 247-251, illus.; German summary, Suppl. (23), p. 283. [Wm.]
- SIMPENDORFER SCH., ERICH.
 1944 a.—Intoxicación por ascariídol <Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 15 (5), May, pp. 388-393. [Wm.]
- SIMPSON, ALEXANDER RUSSELL. [1835-1916] [Dr. 1862 a.—]—Tumour of the ovary and peritoneal hydatids <Edinb. Med. J., v. 7 (9), Mar., pp. 887-888. [Wm, W*.]
- SIMPSON, BURTON T. See Gaylord, Harvey Russell; and March, Millard Caleb, 1914 a.
- SIMPSON, C. B. [1876-1907] [For necrology and port. see Transvaal Agric. J. (18), v. 5, Jan. 1907. pl. opp. p. 545] [W*.]
 1904 a.—Preventive and remedial measures against mosquitoes <Transvaal Agric. J., v. 2 (7), Apr., pp. 354-357. [W*.]
 1905 a.—Report of the entomologist <Ann. Rep. Transvaal Dept. Agric. (1903-04), pp. 345-352. [W*.]
 1906 a.—Idem <Ann. Rep. Transvaal Dept. Agric. (1904-05), pp. 332-354. [W*.]
- SIMPSON, E. R. [Univ. Adelaide] See Johnston, Thomas Harvey; and Simpson, E. R.
- SIMPSON, GARRY. [Dr., London]
 1929 a.—Treatment of threadworms [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3586), Sept. 28, p. 604. [W*.]
- SIMPSON, GEORGE [Melbourne]; and ANDERSON, ARCHIE S.
 1935.—Quinine amaurosis <Med. J. Australia, year 22, v. 2 (9), Aug. 31, pp. 290-291. [Wm.]
- SIMPSON, GEORGE CHARLES EDWARD. [1881-] [B. A. B. Sc., F. R. C. S.] See Ross, (Sir) Ronald; Thomson, David; and Simpson, George Charles Edward.
- SIMPSON, GEORGE FREELAND BARBOUR. [1874-] [M. B., F. R. C. S. E., M. R. C. P. E.]
 1904 a.—A hydatid cyst in the ovary <Brit. Med. J. (2256), v. 1, Mar. 26, p. 724. [W*, Wm.]
- SIMPSON, GRETTA S. [Prov. Lab. Univ. Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta] See Shaw, R. M.; and Simpson, Gretta S.
- SIMPSON, HENRY. [1829-1911] [M. D., Manchester]
 1867 a.—Cases of multiple tapeworm [Letter to editor, dated Dec.] <Brit. Med. J., v. 2, Dec. 28, p. 598. [Wm.]
 1871 a.—Observations on the *Bilharzia hamatobia* (Cobbold), *Distomum hamatobium* (Bilharz) <Proc. Lit. and Phil. Soc., Manchester, v. 10 (18), pp. 212-215. [W*.]
 1872 a.—*Bilharzia hamatobia* (Cobbold) in a Manchester patient [Abstract of 1871 a] <Month. Mier. J., v. 7, Mar. 1, p. 123. [W*, Wm, W*.]
 1872 b.—Remarks on a case of hematuria from the presence of the *Bilharzia hamatobia* <Brit. Med. J., v. 2, Sept. 21, pp. 320-321. [Wm.]

- SIMPSON, HENRY GEORGE. [M. R. C. V. S.] [See also Ross, Philip Hedgeland; and Simpson, Henry George]
- 1920 a.—The curability of mange <Vet. Rec. (1672), v. 33, July 24, pp. 38-39. [W*.]
- SIMPSON, H. M. [СИМПСОН, Ю. М.]
- 1929 a.—Медико-санитарное и бытовое обследование казаков Уюкского района (По материалам, лечебно-обследовательского отряда) [Examen des casaque du rayon d'Ouiouque au point de vue médico-sanitaire et de leurs moeurs] [Russian text] <Med. Mysl' Uzbekistana, v. 3 (5), Feb., pp. 62-72. [Ch*.]
- SIMPSON, J. C. E.; and SCHOFIELD, K.
- 1946 a.—Antimalarial action of cinchonine derivatives <Nature, London (3988), v. 157, Apr. 6, pp. 439-440. [W*.]
- SIMPSON, J. CHRISTIAN. [M. D., Edinburgh]
- 1901 a.—Case of a parasite—"Argas (or Ornithodoros megnini)" (Dugès)—in each ear [With a note on the anatomy of the specimen, by E. G. Wheeler] <Lancet, London (4052), v. 1, Apr. 27, pp. 1197-1198, figs. 1-3. [W*, W*.]
- SIMPSON, J. F. [Maidenhead]
- 1898 a.—Exhibition of morbid specimens [Abstract of report before Southern Counties Vet. Med. Ass., Apr. 14] <Veterinarian, London, v. 71, 4. s., v. 44, App., May, pp. 298-299. [W*.]
- SIMPSON, J. Y. [Dr. Sc.]
- 1902 a.—The relation of binary fission to variation <Biometrika, v. 1 (4), Aug., pp. 400-404. [W*.]
- 1902 b.—Observations on binary fission in the life-history of Ciliata <Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., v. 23, pp. 401-421, 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [W*, W*.]
- SIMPSON, JAMES BERTIE. [1863-] [Dr., Golspie]
- 1933 a.—An obscure parasite [Reply to query] <Brit. Med. J. (3766), Mar. 11, p. 442. [W*.]
- SIMPSON, JAS. J. [D. Sc., Imp. Bureau Entom.]
- 1912 a.—Colour conventions to indicate the distribution of blood-sucking insects and the diseases they transmit <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 2 (4), Jan., pp. 297-299, pl. 6. [W*.]
- 1912 b.—Entomological research in British West Africa. 2. Northern Nigeria <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 2 (4), Jan., pp. 301-356, fig. 1, pls. 7-16, figs. 1 map. [W*.]
- 1912 c.—Entomological research in British West Africa. 3. Southern Nigeria <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 3 (2), Aug., pp. 137-193, 1 map, pls. 2-5, figs. [W*.]
- 1914 a.—Entomological research in British West Africa. 5. Gold Coast <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 1-36, pls. 1-4, figs., 1 map. [W*.]
- 1918 a.—Bionomics of tsetse and other parasitological notes in the Gold Coast <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 8 (3-4), Feb., pp. 193-214. [W*.]
- SIMPSON, MELVILLE WILLIAM HILTON. See Hilton-Simpson, Melville William.
- SIMPSON, MYRON L.
- 1944 a.—Exoerythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium durae* <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), June, pp. 177-178. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Reproduction of the "3T" strain of *Plasmodium cathemerium* in white pekin ducks <Am. J. Hyg., v. 47 (3), May, pp. 315-334. [W*.]
- SIMPSON, R. J. S. [Lieut.-Col., C. M. G., Roy. Army Med. Corps]
- 1910 a.—Medical history of the South African war <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 15 (6), Dec., p. 659-672. [W*, W*.]
- SIMPSON, ROBERT. [F. R. C. V. S., D. V. S. M., Chief Vet. Off., Cumberland]
- 1932 a.—A consideration of the difficulties in connection with the eradication of sheep scab in Great Britain <Vet. J., v. 88 (4), Apr., pp. 130-133. [W*.]
- SIMPSON, T. P. [M. D., Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania]
- 1879 a.—Abortion; an unusual case <N. York Med. and S. Brief, v. 1 (7), May, pp. 129-130. [W*.]
- SIMPSON, VIRGIL E. [1874-] [M. D., Louisville, Kentucky]
- 1934 a.—Observations upon amebiasis. Report of seven unusual instances of colon disease seen between September 23, 1933 and February 4, 1934 <Am. J. Digest. Dis. and Nutrition, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 109-113, illus. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Strongyloidiasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 112 (9), Mar. 4, pp. 828-833. [W*.]
- SIMPSON, W. LIKELY. [Dr.]
- 1946 a.—Pansinusitis with screw worm infestation <Memphis Med. J., v. 21 (7), July, p. 112. [W*.]
- SIMPSON, WILLIAM JOHN RITCHIE. [1855-1931] [M. D., F. R. C. P.; Prof. Hyg. King's Coll., London] [For necrology and port. see Lancet, London (5639), v. 221, v. 2 (13), Sept. 26, 1931, p. 712] [W*.] [See also Cantlie, (Sir) James; and Simpson, William John Ritchie]
- 1904 a.—A presidential address on preventive work in the tropics. Delivered before the Tropical Section of the Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health held at Folkestone, July, 1904 <Lancet, London (4226), v. 167, v. 2 (9), Aug. 27, pp. 577-580. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1904 b.—[Discussion on the prophylaxis of malaria] <Brit. Med. J. (2281), v. 2, Sept. 17, p. 642. [W*, W*.]
- 1907 a.—The Croonian lectures on plague. Delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London on June 18th, 20th, 25th, and 27th, 1907 <Lancet, London (4374), v. 1, June 29, pp. 1757-1761, figs. 1-2. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1907 b.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (4376), v. 2, July 13, pp. 73-78; (4377), July 20, pp. 142-147; (4378), July 27, pp. 207-212. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1907 c.—Idem. Lecture 2. Delivered on June 20 [Same as 1907 b, pp. 73-78] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 10 (14), July 15, pp. 233-242. [W*, W*.]
- 1907 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11 (12), Dec., p. 787. [W*.]
- 1907 e.—Anti-malarial sanitation [Abstract of 1907 f] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 10 (17), Sept. 2, pp. 286-288. [W*, W*.]
- 1907 f.—Idem [Original] <Brit. Med. J., (2442), v. 2, Oct. 19, pp. 1044-1046. [W*, W*.]
- 1908 a.—The principles of hygiene as applied to tropical and sub-tropical climates and the principles of personal hygiene in them as applied to Europeans. 396 pp., illus., pls. London. [W*.]
- 1909 a.—Rats and parasites <Rep. San. Matters West African Colonies, June, p. 5. [W*.]
- 1916 a.—The maintenance of health in the tropics. 174 pp., illus. London. [W*.]
- SIMROTH, H.; and HOFFMANN, HANS.
- 1928 a.—Parasitismus [in Pulmonata] <Bronn's Klass. u. Ordnung, Tier-Reichs, v. 3, Buch 2, Lief. 151, pp. 1330-1344. [W*.]
- SIMS, A. [M. D., Late Med. Officer, Congo Free State]
- 1902 a.—The duration of the latency of malaria <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 28-31. [W*.]
- SIMS, E. A. H. [B.S.] See Zwemer, Raymond Lull; Sims, E. A. H.; and Coggeshall, Lowell Thelwell.
- SIMSON, W. A. [F.R.C.V.S.]
- 1919 a.—Helminthiasis of stomach and intestines of stock in South Africa <Vet. Rec. (1626), v. 32, Sept. 6, p. 104. [W*.]
- 1926 a.—Amphistome larvae in intestines of cattle and sheep <Vet. Rec., v. 6 (34), Aug. 21, p. 748. [W*.]
- SINBERG, SAMUEL E. [M.D., New York City]
- 1936 a.—Echinococcus cyst of the sternum <Radiology, v. 27 (6), Dec., pp. 736-740, illus. [W*.]

- SINCKE, G. E. [Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh. Hamburg]
 1935 a.—Zur Therapie der Lambliosis. Bemerkungen zur Mitteilung von H. Grams, Beitrag zur Lamblienerkrankung in Jg. 1934, S. 1796 dieser Wochenschrift <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 14 (6), 9 Feb., p. 204. [W*.]
- SINCLAIR, A. W. [Health Officer, Selangor]
 1891 a.—Beri-beri [Abstract of report] <Lancet, London (3565), v. 2, Dec. 26, p. 1442. [W*, W*.]
 1891 b.—The *Distoma crassum* [Letter to editors dated Dec. 22] <Ibidem, p. 1468. [W*, W*.]
- SINCLAIR, C. W. [M.B., Ch.M., Longueville, N. South Wales]
 1930 a.—A fatal tick bite <Med. J. Australia, year 17, v. 1 (17), Apr. 26, p. 554. [W*.]
- SINCLAIR, C. W.; and JAMIESON, H. H.
 1940 a.—Hydatid disease in the pleural cavity and subpericardial region <Med. J. Australia year 27, v. 2 (20), Nov. 16, p. 517. [W*.]
- SINCLAIR, CHARLES GEORGE. [1889-] [M.D., M.C., U.S.A.] [See also Foster, George Burgess (jr.); and Sinclair, Charles George]
 1940 a.—Microbiology and pathology. 5. revised ed. 393 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia. [W*.]
- SINCLAIR, G. A.
 1911 a.—Dipping bath and yards for a small flock <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 9 (2), Feb. 10, pp. 97-99, 2 figs. [W*.]
- SINCLAIR, GILBERTUS.
 1813 a.—De viribus antihelminthicis Geoffrææ inermis et Dolichi prurientis. Diss. 28 pp. Edinburgi. [W*.]
- SINCLAIR, H. [Ingén. Agronom. A. I. Gx.]
 1933 a.—Notes résumées sur une maladie pulmonaire du bétail <Ann. Gembloux, v. 39 (2), Feb., pp. 86-87. [W*.]
- SINCLAIR, H. W. [Dr. S. M. O.]
 1915 a.—Parasiticide for verminous heads <Med. Off., London (349), v. 13 (14), Apr. 3, p. 149. [W*.]
- SINCLAIR, J. A. B. [Asst. Surg., U. S. Navy]
 1909 a.—The pathology and differential diagnosis of liver abscess <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 235-239. [W*.]
- SINCLAIR, JAMES; and ARCHER, ALFRED HERBERT.
 1896 a.—Cattle: Their breeds, management, feeding, products, diseases, and veterinary treatment. New ed. revised. The veterinary section revised by A. H. Archer. 192 pp., 4 pls. London. [W*.]
 1896 b.—Sheep: Domestic breeds and their treatment. New ed., 144 pp., pls. London. [W*.]
- SINCLAIR, JOHN MACLURE. [M.R.C.V.S., Chief Vet. Surg., South. Rhodesia] [See also Nobbs, Eric A.; and Sinclair, John MacLure]
 1904 a.—Biliary fever <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 10-11. [W*.]
 (1917 a).—A short history of the infective diseases amongst the domestic animals of Southern Rhodesia since the occupation. [Contains remarks on early history of East Coast fever in Southern Rhodesia]
 1910 a.—History of African coast fever <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 8 (1), Oct., pp. 27-32, 1 fig. [W*.]
 1910 b.—Report of the Chief veterinary surgeon for Southern Rhodesia for the year ending December, 1909 [Abstract] <Ver. News (342), v. 7, July 23, pp. 409-411. [W*.]
 1913 a.—Compulsory dipping [Abstract of address before Mashonaland Farmers' Ass.] <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 10 (6), Aug., pp. 834-889. [W*.]
 1913 b.—Extracts from the report of the chief veterinary surgeon for the year 1912 <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 10 (6), Aug., pp. 814-822. [W*.]
 1917 a.—Note on Mr. H. M. Oakley's letter [See Oakley, H. M., 1917, pp. 656-657] <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 14 (5), Oct., pp. 657-658. [W*.]
- SINCLAIR, JOHN MACLURE—Continued.
 1918 a.—Management of dipping tanks <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 32-33. [W*.]
 1919 a.—Management of dipping tanks <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 139-141. [W*.]
 1919 b.—Report of the chief veterinary surgeon [on for Southern Rhodesia (abridged)] <Ver. J. (525), v. 75 (3), Mar., pp. 115-118. [W*.]
 1919 c.—Wastage of dip in dipping operations <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 16 (1), Feb., p. 24. [W*.]
 1919 d.—Wastage of dip in dipping operations <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 142-143. [W*.]
 1922 a.—Stock diseases in Rhodesia [Position in regard to East Coast fever] [Abstract of annual report] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein (587), v. 23, June 7, p. 1177. [I*.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]
 [1925? a].—[Anaplasmosis in Southern Rhodesia] (In Rhodesia, Southern—Minister of agriculture and lands. 44 pp.) pp. 20-24. [W*.]
 1927 a.—African coast fever <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 24 (11), Nov., pp. 1152-1154. [W*.]
 1927 b.—Management of dipping tanks <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 76-78. [W*.]
 1927 c.—Wastage of dip in dipping operations <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 80-81. [W*.]
 1928 a.—Report of the chief veterinary surgeon for the year 1927. 9 pp. Salisbury, Rhodesia. [W*.]
 1929 a.—Report of the chief veterinary surgeon (Southern Rhodesia) for the year 1928. pp. 1-6. Salisbury. [W*.]
 1942 a.—Notes on the management of dipping tanks <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 39 (4), July-Aug., pp. 258-264, illus. [W*.]
 1945 a.—Notes on the management of dipping tanks <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 42 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 521-527, illus. [W*.]
- SINCLAIR, LUKE RICHARD. [1914-]
 1949 a.—Observations on liver flukes in cattle <Vet. Med., v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 68-69, illus. [W*.]
- SINCLAIR, MAVIS J. [M. Sc.]
 1929 a.—Comparison of the Caldwell and Stoll methods of counting hookworm ova in stools <Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. D, Med. Sc., v. 2 (2), Feb. 13, pp. 59-65. [W*.]
- SINCLAIR, R. D. [Prof. Animal Husb.]
 1941 a.—Swine production in Alberta <Bull. (22), Univ. Alberta Coll. Agric., 5. ed., rev. June, pp. 7-70, illus., pl. [W*.]
- SINCLAIR, THOMAS. [M.D., Surg., Ulster Hospital for Children, Belfast]
 1883 a.—Remarks on a case of Cysticercus in the vitreous body <Brit. Med. J. (1175), v. 2, July 7, pp. 7-8. [W*, W*.]
- SINCLAIR, W. M. [M.B., B.S., Toowoomba, Queensland]
 1933 a.—The blow fly problem <Med. J. Australia, year 20, v. 2 (10), Sept. 2, pp. 308-311. [W*.]
- SINCOCK, ROBERT L.
 1950 a.—Warfare on grubs <West. Livestock J., v. 28 (32), May 15, pp. 44, 99, 102, 104, illus. [W*.]
- SINDERSON, HARRY CHAPMAN. [1891-] [M.D., F.R.C.P., Prof., Roy. Coll. Med., Iraq]
 1924 a.—Emetine hydrochloride in the treatment of oriental sore <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (3), 19 June, pp. 108-110. [Issued Aug.] [W*.]
 1925 a.—Emetine hydrochloride in the treatment of oriental sore. Notes on a further series of cases <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (4), 15 Oct., pp. 232-234. [Issued Dec.] [W*.]
 1930 a.—Anomaly of pigmentation in schistosomiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (6), 17. Apr., pp. 633-634, 1 pl. [W*.]

- SINDERSON, HARRY CHAPMAN; and MILLS, E. A.
1923 a.—Rectal papillomata in *Schistosoma haematobium* infestations <Brit. Med. J. (325S), v. 1, June 9, pp. 968-969, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- SINDONI, MANLIO. [Dott., Univ. Messina]
1937 a.—Ascariadi ed emorragia gastrica mortale <Riforma Med., v. 53 (3), Jan. 16, pp. 86, 89-90. [W^a.]
- SINEK, FRANZ. [Dr.]
1931 a.—Ätiologie der perniziösen Anämie <Beitr. Aertzl. Fortbildung, v. 9 (8), 22 Apr., pp. 126-132; (9), 6 Mai, pp. 140-148. [W^a.]
- SINEL'NIKOV, A. M. [Синельников, А. М.] [San. Vrach Sredne-Asiat. Zh. I Raiona]
1927 a.—Гельминтофаунистическое обследование школьников станции Ашхабад, прошедших через детскую профилактическую амбулаторию (Helminthofaunistische Untersuchung der Schüler [sic] von Aschhabad an der prophylactischen Ambulanz für Kinder) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 5 (8), pp. 480-482; German summary, p. 483. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Гельминтологическое обследование железнодорожных школ г. Ашхабада [Helminthological investigation of the students of the railway school in Ashkhabad] [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, pp. 652-654. [W^a.]
- SINEL'NIKOV, YA. D. [Синельников, Я. Д.]
1939 a.—Массовый опыт лечения чесотки овец гипосульфитом [Experiments in the treatment of scabies in sheep with hyposulphate] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (5), May, pp. 47-49. [W^a.]
- SINEV, A. [Prof.]; and KRASIKOV, D.
1943 a.—Хлорциклин в терапии чесотки овец [Chloropicrin in the treatment of ovine scabies] [Russian text] <Sovkhoz. Proizvod., v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 47-48. [W^a.]
- SINEV, A.; SALTUKOV, F.; and GOL'KOV, V.
1945 a.—Кимай—народное средство против чесотки овец [Kimai, a folk remedy for ovine scabies] [Russian text] <Veterinaria, v. 22 (6), June, pp. 31-33. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 42 (11), Nov., p. 14. [W^a.]
- SINEV, A. V. [Синев, А. В.]
(1935 a.)—Клиническая диагностика внутренних болезней домашних животных. [Clinical diagnosis of internal diseases of domestic animals]. 396 pp., Moskva, Leningrad.
1936 a.—Idem [Russian abstract] <Vestnik Sel'skokh. Lit. (1), July, p. 123. [W^a.]
(1944 a.)—Чесотка домашних животных и способы борьбы с нею. 41 pp.
- SINEVA, M. V. [Синева, М. В.]
1940 a.—Некоторые наблюдения над влиянием температуры на рост и размножение *Protoleipsis maculosa* Rathke, 1862 (Quelques observations sur l'influence de la temperature sur la croissance et la reproduction chez *Protoleipsis maculosa*) [Russian text; French summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 19 (3), pp. 422-427. [R.]
- 1949 a.—Биологические наблюдения над размножением медицинской пиявки [Biological observations on the propagation of the medicinal leech] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 28 (3), May-June, pp. 213-224, illus. [W^a.]
- SINGAEVSKA, K. I. See Syngaevskaja, Ekaterina Ivanovna.
- SINGER. [Rev. Dr., Kirkpatrick-Juxta, Dumfriesshire]
1839 a.—Flies and other insects hurtful to live stock, &c.—<Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, n.s., v. 6, p. 132. [W^a.]
- SINGER, ARNOLD J. [N. York State Vet. Coll.]; and BAKER, DONALD WYCKOFF.
1940 a.—Phenothiazine as an anthelmintic for intestinal nematode parasitisms in sheep <Cornell Vet., v. 30 (3), July, pp. 375-382. [W^a.]
- SINGER, CHARLES. [M.D.]
1912 a.—Notes on some early references to tropical diseases <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 6 (1), May 29, pp. 87-101. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—Notes on some early references to tropical diseases <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 6 (3), Oct. 18, pp. 379-402, figs. 1-3, pl. 22, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—The production of ulcer of the stomach in the rat <Lancet, London (4692), v. 185, v. 2 (5), Aug. 2, pp. 279-281, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—The dawn of microscopic discovery <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug. 18, pp. 317-340, figs. 33-48. [W^a.]
- SINGER, ERNST [1899-] [Prag] [See also Fischl, Viktor; Kotrba, Jan; and Singer, Ernst; and Fischl, Viktor; and Singer, Ernst]
1923 a.—Ueber Ungezieferverteilung <Beitr. Aertzl. Fortbildung, v. 6 (19), Sept. 21, pp. 315-319. [Nv.]
- 1931 a.—Demonstration von Eiern und Larven von *Anchylostoma duodenale* [Abstract of report before Verein Deutscher Aerzte Prag, 17 Apr.] <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 10 (31), 1 Aug., p. 1478. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Die Wirkungsweise der Chemotherapeutika bei Spirochäten- und Protozoen-Infektionen <Med. Klin., Berlin (1579), v. 31 (12), Mar. 22, pp. 386-389. [W^m.]
- 1936 a.—Die Wirkung der Chemotherapeutika auf die Trypanosomenzelle <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 117 (6), Feb. 10, pp. 752-756. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Die Wirkungsweise der Chemotherapeutika <Med. Klin., Berlin (1624), v. 32 (5), pp. 152-153. [W^m.]
- 1937 a.—Chemotherapie als Spezialfall der Vitalfärbung [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25-Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., pp. 295-296. [W^a.]
- SINGER, ERNST; and FISCHL, VIKTOR.
1933 a.—Quantitativer Nachweis der von Spirochäten und Trypanosomen gebundenen Chemotherapeutika <Naturwissensch., v. 21 (44), 3-Nov., p. 787. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Der Nachweis von Arsenikalien in Spirochäten und Trypanosomen <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 116 (1), 20 März, pp. 36-40. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Arzneifestigkeit und Chemikaliengenewöhnung der Trypanosomen <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 116 (6), 25 Feb., pp. 683-687. [W^a.]
- SINGER, ERNST; KOTRBA, JAN.; and FISCHL, VIKTOR.
1934 a.—Die Bindung von Arzneimitteln an Spirochäten und Trypanosomen in vitro <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 116 (2), 25 Mai, pp. 133-137. [W^a.]
- SINGER, J. J. [M.D., St. Louis]
1916 a.—A case of *Bothriocephalus latus* infection <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 66 (21), May 20, pp. 1618-1619. [W^a.]
- SINGER, KARL. [Physiol. Inst. Univ. und III. Med. Abt. Franz-Josef-Spitals, Wien]
1931 a.—Experimentelle Beiträge zum Problem der Pathogenese der perniziösen Anämie. I. Mitteilung. Ueber künstliche Infektion von Hunden mit *Bothriocephalus latus*, sowie über die Methoden zur tierexperimentellen Erzeugung einer Achylie <Ztschr. Ges. Exper. Med., v. 79 (3-4), 7 Nov., pp. 398-412, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- 1933 a.—Myositis et Eosinophilie. Zur Kenntniss ihrer Beziehungen <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 175 (3), June 17, pp. 280-290. [W^m.]
- 1936 a.—Experimentelle Beiträge zum Problem der Pathogenese der perniziösen Anämie. II. Mitteilung. Zur Kenntniss der Anämien bei Künstlich mit *Bothriocephalus latus* infizierten agastrischen Hunden sowie der Sekretionsverhältnisse des Castleschen Prinzips bei dieser Tierart <Ztschr. Ges. Exper. Med., v. 95, pp. 762-771, illus. [W^m.]

- SINGER, LUDWIG. [München]
 1931 a.—Parasitäre Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems und seiner Häute <Ergebn. Biol., v. 7, pp. 97-98. [W*.]
 1931 b.—Über vergleichende pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen parasitärer Erkrankungen des Gehirns [Abstract of report before Deutsch. Path. Gesellsch., München, 9-11 Apr.] <Centrabl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 51 (10), 10 Juni, p. 395. [W*.]
 1931 c.—Zur vergleichenden pathologischen Anatomie parasitärer Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems <Verhandl. Deutsch. Path. Gesellsch. (26. Tagung, München, 9-11 Apr.), pp. 357-362, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- SINGH, B. H. [M.C., Maj., I.M.S., Civil Surgeon, Burdwan]
 1932 a.—Milk injections in malarial spleen <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 67 (9), Sept., p. 498. [W*.]
 1940 a.—A simple treatment of dysenteries and diarrhoeas <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 75 (12), Dec., pp. 733-734. [W*.]
- SINGH, B. N. [Zool. Lab., Trinity Coll., Dublin]
 See Gatenby, James Bronté; and Singh, B. N.; and Gatenby, James Bronté; Singh, B. N.; and Browne, K. M. R.
- SINGH, BACHAN. [Capt., M.R.C.V.S., Vet. Investigation Off., Cent. Prov. and Berar]
 1936 a.—Bovine trypanosomiasis in Central Provinces with an account of some recent outbreaks <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 243-250, illus. pls. [W*.]
 1944 a.—A case note on tape worm <Indian Med. Rec., v. 64 (2), Feb., pp. 43-44. [W*.]
- SINGH, BALBH. [V. A. S. Gola (Kheri) U.P.]
 1936 a.—Clinical cases of bovine [sic] surra <U. P. Vet. Mag., v. 25 (8), Nov., pp. 3-5. [W*.]
 1949 a.—Two cases of amoebic liver abscess with complications <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 84 (4), Apr., pp. 147-149. [W*.]
 1950 a.—Sarcoptic mange in goats <Indian Vet. J., v. 27 (2), Sept., pp. 128-129. [W*.]
- SINGH, BALWANT. [G.P.V.C., Vet. Inspector, Imp. Inst. Vet. Research, Muktesar]
 1930 a.—A case of trypanosomiasis in a Holstein bull and its treatment by means of tartar emetic and Bayer 205 <Indian Vet. J., v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 300-307, 1 chart. [W*.]
 1938 a.—Summary of work of the veterinary investigation officer provided by the Imperial council of agricultural research <Ann. Rep. Civ. Vet. Dept., Bengal (1936-37), pp. 12-13. [W*.]
 1939 a.—Summary of work of the disease investigation officer, Bengal, during the year 1937-38 <Ann. Rep. Civ. Vet. Dept., Bengal (1937-38), pp. 10-11. [W*.]
 1941 a.—Verminous pneumonia in goats in Bengal (India) [Abstract] <Proc. 27. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, 1940), Pt. III, p. 207, Sect. 10, Med. and Vet. Research, p. 17. [Y*.]
- SINGH, CH. KAHAN. [Off. in Chge., Camel Spec. Office, Sohawa] [See also Cross, Henry Eustace; and Singh, Ch. Kahan]
 1924 a.—A note on treatment of surra in donkeys by intravenous injections of tartar emetic <Vet. Bull. (14), Dept. Agric. Punjab, 5 pp. [W*.]
 1924 b.—A note on treatment of surra in ponies by tartar emetic <Vet. Bull. (13), Dept. Agric. Punjab, 39 pp. [W*.]
 1925 a.—A further note on surra transmission experiments with ticks <Vet. Bull. (16), Dept. Agric. Punjab, 8 pp. [W*.]
 1926 a.—Surra transmission experiments <Vet. Bull. (16), Dept. Agric. Punjab, 20 pp. [W*.]
 [1927? a].—Report of the work performed by the officer in charge of the camel specialist's office, Sohawa, for the year 1926-27 <Vet. Bull. (18), Dept. Agric. Punjab, 29 pp. [W*.]
- SINGH, CH. KAHAN—Continued.
 [1929 a].—Report of the work performed by the officer in charge of the camel specialist's office, Sohawa, for the year 1927-28 <Vet. Bull. (1), Civil Vet. Dept. Punjab, pp. 1-4. [W*.]
 1929 b.—Idem <Vet. Bull. [Mimeographed Suppl. Army Med. Bull.], v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 521-523. [W*.]
- SINGH, GURBUKSH. [D.P.H., Victoria Jubilee Hosp., Amritsar]
 1946 a.—Amoebic abscess of liver bursting into pericardial cavity <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 81 (8), Aug., pp. 299-301, pl. [W*.]
- SINGH, GURBAKSH; and SINGH, MAHAN.
 1946 a.—Synthesis in the acridine series. Part I. N - substituted - 2 - methoxy - 5 - chloro - 9 - aminoacridines <J. Indian Chem. Soc., v. 23 (6), June, pp. 224-228. [W*.]
- SINGH, HARCHARAN.
 1948 a.—50 cases of scabies and their treatment with D. D. T. <Antiseptic, v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 844-847. [W*.]
- SINGH, HARWANT. [D.T.M., I.M.D., Malaria Inst. India] See Singh, Jaswant; and Singh, Harwant.
- SINGH, INDER [M.R.C.P.E., F.R.R.P.S., M.B., B.S., Rangoon, Maj. I.M.S.]; and Singh, Inderjit.
 1944 a.—Treatment of blackwater fever <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 79 (6), June, pp. 256-258. [W*.]
 1944 b.—Treatment of blackwater fever <Nature, London (3898), v. 154, July 15, p. 84. [W*.]
 1944 c.—Treatment of black water fever [Letter to editor] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 13 (4), Apr., p. 98. [W*.]
 1945 a.—A note on the treatment of black water fever with antivenene <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 14 (6), Mar., pp. 116-118. [W*.]
- SINGH, INDERJIT. [Brigade Lab., Allahabad] See Singh, Inder; and Singh, Inderjit.
- SINGH, JASWANT. [Sub-Asst. Surg., I.M.D., Malaria Surv. India, Kasauli, India] [See also Sinton, John Alexander; Harbhagwan, S. A. S.; and Singh, Jaswant]
 1949 a.—Recent researches on antimalarials: Review of progress <Indian J. Malariol., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 413-419. [W*.]
 1949 b.—Trials with neochin in the treatment of simian malaria <Indian J. Malariol., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 353-355. [W*.]
- SINGH, JASWANT; and BHATTACHARJI, L. M.
 1944 a.—Rapid staining of malarial parasites by a water soluble stain <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 79 (3), Mar., pp. 102-104. [W*.]
- SINGH, JASWANT; and HARBHAGWAN, S. A. S.
 1935 a.—Failure to produce infection in two species of the lower oriental monkeys by the injection of malarial sporozoites from naturally infected anophelines <Rec. Malaria Surv. India, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 495-497. [W*.]
- SINGH, JASWANT; RAY, A. P.; and NAIR, C. P.
 1949 a.—Preliminary investigations on the chemotherapeutic activity of atabrin, paludrine, resochin, camoquin, metachloridine and aphacrine on simian malaria <Indian J. Malariol., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 387-403. [W*.]
 1949 b.—Transmission experiments with *P. knowlesi* <Indian J. Malariol., v. 3 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 145-150. [W*.]
- SINGH, JASWANT; RAY, A. P.; NAIR, C. P.; and BASU, P. C.
 1949 a.—Screening of some biguanide derivatives for antimalarial activity <Indian J. Malariol., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 405-412. [W*.]
- SINGH, JASWANT; and SINGH, HARWANT.
 1939 a.—Treatment of simian malaria with M. & B. 693 <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 2 (2), June, pp. 181-189. [W*.]
 1940 a.—Agglutination reactions with *Plasmodium knowlesi* <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 3 (1), June, pp. 53-66. [W*.]

- SINGH, JASWANT; and SINGH, HARWANT.—Continued.
1940 b.—Observations on immunity in monkey malaria as evidenced by the results of superinfections <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 3 (1), June, pp. 99-114. [W*.]
1940 c.—Passive immunity in monkey malaria <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 3 (1), June, pp. 137-142. [W*.]
- SINGH, (Sir) JOGENDRA.
1943 a.—Protecting livestock against disease. <Indian Inform. (107), v. 12, Jan. 1, p. 30. [W*.]
- SINGH, K. R. [I.D.D., Imp. Dairy Dept., Bangalore] See Narayan, D.; and Singh, K. R.
- SINGH, KAHAN. See Singh, Ch. Kahan.
- SINGH, L. KAMAL. [L. M. P., State Dr. In-Charge, Tamenlong Dispensary, Manipur State]
1931 a.—An interesting case of round-worm infection <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 66 (3), Mar., pp. 142-143. [W*.]
- SINGH, MAHAN. See Singh, Gurbakhsh; and Singh, Mahan.
- SINGH, MOHAN. [M.Sc., Asst. Imp. Entom., Imp. Agric. Research Inst., New Delhi]
1943 a.—Household insect pests and their control. III <Indian Farm., v. 4 (6), June, pp. 285-287, illus. [W*.]
- SINGH, MOHINDAR. [Vet. Asst. Surg., Puhla, Ferozepur, Punjab]
1935 a.—*Filaria oculi* in camel (*Setaria* sp.) <Indian Vet. J., v. 12 (2), Oct., p. 144. [W*.]
- SINGH, MULA (Rai Sahib). See McCarrison, Robert; and Singh, Mula.
- SINGH, PRATAP. See Negi, Pratap Singh.
- SINGH, R. D. [Vet. Asst. Surg., Supaul, Bihar and Orissa]
1934 a.—Bursati sores and iodine therapy <Indian Vet. J., v. 11 (2), Oct., pp. 121-124. [W*.]
- SINGH, RISALDAR KARTAR. [I.A.V.C.]
1945 a.—Cutaneous filariasis <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 16 (3), May, pp. 193-194. [W*.]
- SINGH, S. UDAM.
1932 a.—An investigation into the control of fascioliasis in cattle <Indian Vet. J., v. 9 (2), Oct., pp. 123-128. [W*.]
- SINGH, SATYA NARAIN. [Osmania Univ., Hyderabad-Deccan] [See also Mirza, Mohammd Baber; and Singh, Satya Narain]
1934 a.—*Castronodius strasseni*, g. et sp.n., a new nematode parasite of *Crocidura carula*—the common musk-shrew or as it is usually called musk-rat (vernacular: chachundar). <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 2 (8), Feb., p. 287, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
1943 a.—Observations on *Syphaciella indica* Maplestone (Nematoda) from Hyderabad (Deccan) [Abstract] <Proc. 29. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1942), Part III, p. 153. [W*.]
1948 a.—Studies on the helminth parasites of birds in Hyderabad state. Nematoda II <J. Helminth., v. 22 (3-4), pp. 199-218 (pp. 1-20), illus. [W*.]
1948 b.—*Gastronodius strasseni* Singh, 1934, and its affinities with *Spirocerca lupi* (Rudolphi, 1809) Chitwood, 1933 <J. Helminth., v. 22 (3-4), pp. 219-225 (pp. 1-7), pls. [W*.]
1949 a.—Studies on the helminth parasites of birds in Hyderabad state. Nematoda III <J. Helminth., v. 23 (1-2), pp. 25-38, illus., pl. [W*.]
1949 b.—Studies on the helminth parasites of birds in Hyderabad state. Nematoda IV <J. Helminth., v. 23 (1-2), pp. 39-56, illus., pl. [W*.]
- SINGH, SHAMSHER. [I.M.D., Quetta] See Williamson, H.; and Singh, Shamsheer
- SINGH, SUNDER.
1950 a.—A note on bovine trypanosomiasis in military farms and its control by 'antrypol' <Indian Vet. J., v. 27 (2), Sept., pp. 74-77. [W*.]
- SINGH, THAKUR RAMLAL. [Sub-Assist. Surg. Telhara]
1913 a.—Emetine hydrochloride in amebic [sic] dysentery <Hosp. Assist., v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 237-238. [W*.]
- SINGH, V. P. ISHWAR. See Ishwar Singh, V. P.
- SINGH, ZORAWAR. [Subadar, Sardar Sahib, I. M. D.] See Hodgson, Ernest Charles; Vardon, A. C.; and Singh, Zorawar.
- SINGHA, BIPIN BIHARI. See Sinha, Bipin Bihari.
- SINGHER, HERON O.; MILLMAN, NATHAN; and BOWORTH, MARY RICE.
1948 a.—Toxicity and pharmacology of SN 13592. An analogue of phenyl pantothenone <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 67 (3), Mar. pp. 388-390. [W*.]
- SINGLETON, A. O. [B.S., M.D., Galveston, Tex.]
1912 a.—Report of case of *Dermatobia noxialis* in man <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 58 (17), 27 Apr., p. 1282. [W*.]
- SINGSEN, E. P.; SCOTT, HAROLD MARTIN; and MATTERSON, L. D.
1948 a.—The effect of sulfaquinoxaline on growth rate and feed efficiency of chicks <Poultry Science, v. 27 (5), Sept., pp. 627-628. [W*.]
- SINHA, B. M. [L.M.P., L.T.M., Med. Off., Sadar Hosp., Arrah]
1946 a.—Emetine in amoebiasis <Antiseptic, v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 776-778. [W*.]
1948 a.—Allergic manifestations with respiratory symptoms due to round-worm infection <Antiseptic, v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 261-262. [W*.]
- SINHA, BIPIN BIHARI. [M.Sc., Dept. Zool. Lucknow Univ.] [See also Thapar, Gobind Singh; and Sinha, Bipin Bihari]
1932 a.—On the morphology and systematic position of *Cephalogonimus magnus*, sp. n. (Trematoda), from *Trionyx gangeticus* <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (58), v. 10, Oct., pp. 419-428, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
1933 a.—On the morphology and systematic position of *Cephalogonimus magnus* sp. n. [sic] from *Trionyx gangeticus* [Abstract] <Proc. 20. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, Jan. 2-7), p. 261. [W*.]
1934 a.—On a new trematode parasitic in the intestine of *Hardella thurgi* [Abstract] <Proc. 21. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bombay, Jan. 2-8), pp. 261-262 (Sect. Zool., pp. 1-2) [W*.]
1934 b.—On the morphology and systematic position of *Cephalogonimus magnus* sp. n. (Trematoda), from *Trionyx gangeticus* [Errata] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (75), v. 13, Mar., p. 400. [W*.]
1934 c.—A new genus of blood flukes of the family Spirochidae, from the tortoise, *Hardella thurgi* (Gray) <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 36 (2), June, pp. 147-151, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
1934 d.—Idem [Abstract] (On a new trematode genus of the family Spirochidae from the vascular system of *Hardella thurgi*) <Proc. 21. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bombay, Jan. 2-8), p. 262 (Sect. Zool., p. 2) [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Morphology of a new genus of trematode, family Aspidogastriidae Poche, 1907, from the intestine of a tortoise, *Lissemys punctata*, together with a key for the identification of the known genera <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 1 (11), May, Sect. B, pp. 677-685, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—On the systematic position of the genus *Xenopharynx* Nicoll [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 299 (p. 9). [W*.]
- 1941 a.—On a new genus of amphistome from the rumen of buffalo [Abstract] <Proc. 27. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, 1940), Part III, pp. 150-151, Sect. 7, Zool., pp. 2-3. [Y*.]
- 1942 a.—Studies on the trematode parasites of reptiles. Part I. A new trematode, *Acanthostomum indicum* belonging to the family Acanthostomidae, from the intestine of a crocodile <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 16 (3), Sept., Sect. B., pp. 86-90, illus. [W*.]

- SINHA, H. S. [Maj.]
 1945 a.—A copper sulphate flotation method for the examination of *E. histolytica* cysts <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 80 (12), Dec., pp. 619-621. [W^m.]
- SINHA, J. D. [D. P. H., D. T. M. and H., Asst. Director Pub. Health, Malaria Research, Bengal]
 1938 a.—Drug prophylaxis in malaria by the use of quinine and plasmodochin in the field (Symposium on the malaria problem in India, Calcutta, Aug. 27-28, 1937) <Proc. Nat. Inst. Sc. India, v. 4 (2), pp. 211-214; abstract, p. 132. [Issued June 20] [W*.]
- SINHA, J. P.
 1931 a.—A case of vasomotor disturbance after an antimony injection <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 66 (2), Feb., p. 90. [W^m.]
- SINHA, R. J. [Chief. Med. Off., Bird and Co., Sijua]; ROY, R. N.; and BHATTACHARJAE, T.
 1941 a.—A case of bacillary dysentery simulating acute abdominal catastrophe in its early stages <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 76 (8), Aug., pp. 480-481. [W^m.]
- SINHA, R. K. [G.B.V.C., Vet. Surg., Pinjrapole, Kanchrapara, Calcutta]
 1935 a.—Dum dum or Calcutta sore and its treatment <Indian Vet. J., v. 11 (4), Apr., p. 286. [W*.]
- SINHA BARMA, R. N. [L. M. F., Med. Off., Sendra Colliery]; ROY, R.; and BHATTACHARJAE, T.
 1942 a.—A liver abscess bursting into the peritoneal cavity with signs of intestinal obstruction <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77 (3), Mar., p. 152. [W^m.]
- SINIBALDI, GIACOMO. [Curator, Zool. Mus., Univ. Warsaw]
 (1937 a.).—Risposta ad una lettera del dott. Bergamini sui lombrici <Cong. Med. Rom., Roma, Agosto, pp. 1-16.
- SINICCO, SILVESTRO. [Dr., Ist. Anat. e Lab. Indagini Clin., Osp. Civ. Venezia.]
 1927 a.—Ascarioidosi intestinale in bambino di undici mesi, infestazione dei dotti pancreatici e delle vie biliari extra e intraepatiche, accessi multipli del fegato, cirrosi del fegato e del pancreas <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 3 (12), Dic., pp. 701-711, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-5. [W^m.]
- SINGAGLIA, GIORGIO.
 1911 a.—Osservazioni sul cimurro < Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 24 (3), pp. 228-260, pls. [W^m.]
- 1912 a.—Osservazioni sul cimurro < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 35 (10), 30 Maggio, pp. 421-446, 1 pl., figs. 1-11. [W*.]
- SINITSIN, DMITRIJ FEODOROVICH. [Синицын, Дмитрий Фёдорович] [1871-1937] [Prof. Zool., Univ. Moscow; Assoc. Zool., Zool. Div., U. S. Bureau Animal Indust.] [For sketch and port. see Calif. Wool Grower, San Francisco, v. 5 (15), Apr. 9, 1929, pp. 1, 12, port.] [W* Lib. Hall] [For necrology see J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., 1937, pp. 578-579] [W*.] [For necrology see 14. Ann. Rep. Los Angeles County Live Stock Dept. (1937-38), 1938, pp. 46-47. [W*.] [See also Kessel, John Flenniken; and Sinitsin, Dmitrii Feodorovich.]
- 1896 a.—Черви, андопаразиты птиц окрестностей г. Варшавы [Worms, endoparasites of birds in the vicinity of Warsaw] [Russian text] <Varshavsk. Univ. Izvest. (2), 29 Fev., pp. 1-22, pl. 1, figs. 1-14. [W*, W*.]
- 1896 b.—Entoparasitische Würmer der Vögel aus der Umgegend von Warschau. [Abstract of 1896 a] <Zool. Centrbl., Leipzig, v. 3 (9), 4 Mai, pp. 317-318. [W*, W*.]
- 1896 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1896 a, by Max. Braun] <Centrbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 20 (2-3), 23 Juli, p. 107. [W*, W*.]
- 1897 a.—Черви, андопаразиты птиц окрестностей г. Варшавы [Worms, endoparasites of birds in the vicinity of Warsaw] [Russian text] <Rabot. Lab. Zool. Kab. Imp. Varshavsk. Univ. (1896), pp. 1-22, pl. 1, figs. 1-14. [Ur.]
- SINITSIN, DMITRIJ FEODOROVICH—Continued.
 1901 a.—Einige Beobachtungen über die Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Distomum folium* Olf. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (657-658), v. 24, 25 Nov., pp. 689-694. [W*, W*.]
- 1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centrbl., v. 91(11-12), 17 Juni, pp. 359-360. [W*, W*.]
- 1904 a.—Ueber einige neue und wenig bekannte Organe der digenitischen Trematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (25), v. 27, 26 Juli, pp. 767-770, figs. a-e. [W*, W*.]
- 1904 b.—Sense-organs in digenetic trematodes [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micro. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 532. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1905 a.—Материалы по естественной истории трематод. Дистомы рыбы и лягушек окрестностей Варшавы. 210 pp., pls. A-B, 1-4. Varshava. [W*.]
- 1905 b.—Distomes of fishes and frogs in the vicinity of Warsaw. Materials for natural history of trematodes... Translation by Myron Susskind [of pp. 1-68 of 1905 a] 76 typed leaves, bound with photostat copy of pls. A-B, 1-4, pp. 200-207 [explanatory text] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1906 a.—Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Trematoden. Die Distomeen der Fische und Frösche der Umgegend von Warschau [Abstract of 1905 a] <Zool. Centrbl., v. 13 (21), 13 Nov., pp. 681-689. [W*, W*.]
- 1907 a.—Idem. Die Fisch- und Froschdistomen der Warschauer Umgegend [Review of 1905 a] <Centrbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 39 (20-22), 1 Mai, pp. 667-670. [W*, W*.]
- 1907 b.—Life-history of trematodes of fishes and amphibians [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micro. Soc. (1), Feb., pp. 46-47. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1907 c.—Observations sur les métamorphoses des trématodes <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 37, 4. s., v. 7 (2), Notes et Rev., pp. xxi-xxvii. [W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Jahresb., Vermes, p. 40. [W*.]
- 1909 a.—Studien über die Phylogenie der Trematoden. 1. Können die digenitischen Trematoden sich auf ungeschlechtlichem Wege fortpflanzen? <Biol. Centrbl., v. 29 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 664-682, figs. A-C, pl. 6, figs. 1-13. [W*.]
- 1909 b.—Studien über die Phylogenie der Trematoden. 2. *Bucephalus* v. Baer und *Cercaria ocellata* de Vall <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 94 (2), 14 Dez., pp. 299-325, pls. 9-10, figs. 1-29. [W*.]
- 1910 a.—Studien über die Phylogenie der Trematoden. 3. *Cercaria plicata* mihi und *Tetracotyle Brandes* als dimorphe Larven der Distomiden, nebst einer Hypothese über die Entstehung des Wirtswechsels bei den Trematoden. (Etüdy po filogenii trematod. O *Cercaria plicata* mihi i *Tetracotyle Brandes*, kak dimorfnykh lichinkakh distomid, v sräzhi s voprosom o proiskhozhdenii smëšny khozïäev u trematod) <Biol. Zhurnal, Moskva, v. 1 (2), 18-31 Mar., pp. 106-144, 1 pl., figs. 1-17; (3), 1-14 June, pp. 169-190, 1 pl.; Russian summary, pp. 191-193. [W^m.]
- 1911 a.—Partenogenetisches kokolënne trematod i ego potomstvo v chernomorskiikh molluskakh [The parthenogenetic generation of the trematodes and their descendants in the Black Sea mollusks] [Russian text] <Mém. Acad. Imp. Sc. St.-Petersb., Cl. Phys.-Math., 8. s., v. 30 (5), 127 pp., figs. 1-17, pls. 1-6, figs. 1-100. [W*, W*.]
- 1914a.—Neue Tatsachen über die Biologie der *Fasciola hepatica* L. <Centrbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 74 (3-4), 13 Juni, pp. 280-285, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1914 b.—Новые данные по биологии печеночной ливеряницы (*Fasciola hepatica*). [New data on the biology of the liver fluke] [Russian text] <Vet. Obozr., v. 16 (1), pp. 14-20, illus. [W^m.]

SINIT'SIN, DIMITRIÏ FEODOROVICH—Continued.

- 1915 a.—Iz baviš'stia ot vshei—ne zabolieesh tifom. [Get rid of lice—then you will not suffer from typhus]. 44 pp., figs. 1-9. Moskva. [W^a.]
- 1915 b.—Listvānitsa (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) v Moskovskoi gubernii. [Liver fluke in the district of Moscow]. [Russian text] 42 pp., figs. 1-12. Moskva. [W^a.]
- 1915 c.—Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo dlia izsledovanīa i opredelenīa parazitov cheloveka i domashnikh zhivotnykh. Dlia studentov, vrachei-medikov i veterinarnykh vrachei. Vypusk I. Prostiēshia. [Practical manual for the study and identification of parasites of man and domestic animals. For students, physicians and veterinarians. Part. I. Protozoa]. 174 pp., 1 l., figs. 1-110. Moskva. [W^a.]
- 1915 d.—Uspēkhi parazitologii v XX vīkī. [The advance of parasitology in the 20th century]. 1 l., pp. 1-17. Moskva. Reprinted from Vet. Obozr. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Neue Daten zur Biologie der *Fasciola hepatica* [Abstract of 1914 a] <Jahresb. Leis tung. Vet.-Med. (1917), v. 37, pp. 66-67. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Opyty po vyrobokte ratsional'nykh metodov bor'by s distomatozom ovets. (Erforschung der rationellen Bekämpfungsmitteln [sic] von Distomosis (Leberfäule) bei Schafen [sic]) <Zapiski Belorussk. Gosudarstv. Inst. Sel'sk. Khoz. v. 2, pp. 1-13, 1 fig.; German summary, pp. 13-14. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—Methods I have followed in my research <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Sept., pp. 84-86. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—[*Armadillidium vulgare* an intermediate host for *Plagiorhynchus formosus* Van Cleave] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington Jan. 19] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, p. 287. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—*Cercaria aurora* sp. nov. [Abstract of report read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 20, 1928] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3) Mar., pp. 221-222. [W^a.]
- 1929 c.—[Land-snails near Washington infested with several species of larvae of the family Harmostomidae] [Abstract of report read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 20, 1928] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Mar., p. 222. [W^a.]
- 1929 d.—A new species of *Cercaria* in a specimen of *Goniobasis rubicunda* from California [Abstract of report read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 20, 1928] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Mar., p. 222. [W^a.]
- 1929 e.—[Parthenitae and Cercariae which appear to belong to *Telorchis robustus* found in the liver of *Polygyra thyraodes*] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 17, 1928] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Mar., p. 222. [W^a.]
- 1929 f.—[Rediae and Cercariae of *Fasciola hepatica* found in water snails, *Galba bulimoides tchella*] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 20, 1928] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Mar., p. 222. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—[Contribution to the life history of the salmon-poisoning fluke of dogs, *Nanophyetus salmolicola* (Chapin)] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., pp. 57-58. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Gastropodes, digenetic trematodes and vertebrates, as a biological series [sic] [Abstract of report before 11. Zool. Inter Gentes Conventus, Patavii, 4-11 Sept.] <Boll. Zool., Napoli, v. 1 (5), Set., pp. 196-197. [W^a.]
- 1930 c.—A note on the life history of the large American fluke, *Fasciola magna* (Bassi) <Science, n.s. (1863), v. 72, Sept. 12, pp. 273-274. [W^a.]
- 1930 d.—The origin of *Digenea* [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30-31, 1930-Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., p. 115. [W^a.]

SINIT'SIN, DIMITRIÏ FEODOROVICH—Continued.

- 1930 e.—The origin of genitalia in *Digenea* [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30-31, 1930-Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., pp. 115-116. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Gastropodes, digenetic trematodes and vertebrates, as a biological series in the evolution of organisms <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 16 (1-2), pp. 395-397. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—A glimpse into the life history of the tapeworm of sheep, *Moniezia expansa* <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, pp. 223-227, 1 fig., pl. 21, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—[A method of making an imprint of the cuticular spines of *Fasciola* in water-proof cement [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 45. [W^a.]
- 1931 d.—Studien über die Phylogenie der Trematoden. IV. The life histories of *Plagioporus siliculus* and *Plagioporus virens*, with special reference to the origin of *Digenea* <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 138 (3), Mai, pp. 409-456, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]
- 1931 e.—Studien über die Phylogenie der Trematoden. V. Revision of *Harmostominae* in the light of new facts for their morphology and life history <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 3 (4), 28. Aug., pp. 786-835, figs. 1-5, pls. 1-6, figs. 1-40. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Complementary note to my observations on the life history of *Moniezia expansa* (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 163. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Gastropodes, digenetic trematodes and vertebrates, as a biological series in the evolution of organisms [Reprint of 1931 a] <Atti 11. Cong. Internaz. Zool. (Padova, 4-11 Set. 1930), v. 1, pp. 395-397. [W^a.]
- 1932 c.—Studien über die Phylogenie der Trematoden. VII. Regeneration in the digenetic trematodes <Biol. Zentralbl., v. 52 (2), pp. 117-120, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Studien über die Phylogenie der Trematoden. VI. The life histories of some American liver flukes [English text] <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 6 (2), 23 Nov., pp. 170-191, figs. 1-23. [W^a.]
- SINIT'SIN, LUDMILLA. [1889-1932]
- 1930 a.—[Lymnaeidae concerned in the distribution of liver-fluke disease] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 19] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., p. 54. [W^a.]
- SINIT'SKIÏ, M. [СИНЦЬСЬКИЙ, М.]
- 1930 a.—До вивчення біології бурякової нематоди *Heterodera schachtii* Schm. (To the study of biology of the beet-nematoid, *Heterodera schachtii* Schm.) [Ukrainian text; English summary] <Nauk. Zapiski Tsukrov. Promisl., v. 9 (5-6), pp. 538-544, pls. [W^a.]
- SINNATAMBY, GRACE R. [L. M. S., Dept. Med., Ceylon Med. Coll., Colombo] See Fernando, Panagodage Bertram; D'Silva, Maurice; Stork, G. K. B.; and Sinnatamby, Grace R.
- SINNHOLD. [Dr., Prakt. Arzt, Connewitz]
- 1878 a.—Leberabscess nach Helminthiasis <Jahrb. Kinderh., n. F., v. 13 (3), 18 Dec., pp. 288-290. [W^m.]
- SINTON, F. C. [U.S. Food and Drug Admin., New York, N. Y.]
- 1941 a.—Report on plasmodium <J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 24 (4), Nov., pp. 821-823. [W^a.]
- SINTON, JOHN ALEXANDER. [M.D., Lt.-Col., I. M. S., Late Director, Malaria Surv. India] [See also Ghosh, Birendra Nath; and Sinton, John Alexander; and Mulligan, Hugh Waddell; and Sinton, John Alexander; and Sergeant, Edmond; Ballfour, (Sir) Andrew; Pittaluga, Gustavo; and Sinton, John Alexander; and Shortt, Henry Edward; Sinton, John Alexander; and Swaminath, C. S.; and Thomson, John Gordon; and Sinton, John Alexander]

SINTON, JOHN ALEXANDER—Continued.

- 1912 a.—Some attempts at the cultivation of the malarial parasite by Bass's methods <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 6 (3), Oct. 18, pp. 371-373. [W*.]
- 1912 b.—Some observations on the morphology and biology of *Provaekia urinaria* (*Bodo urinarius* Hassall) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 6 (2), July 31, pp. 245-268, figs. 1-22, pls. 17-18, figs. 1-27. [W*.]
- 1917 a.—A trematode parasite of anopheline mosquitoes <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 5 (1), July, pp. 192-194, pl. 30, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1921 a.—Infection with *Nuttallia ninense* among hedgehogs in the north-west frontier province, India <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (2), Oct., pp. 359-363, pls. 26-27, figs. 1-37. [W*.]
- 1921 b.—Some cases of myiasis in India and Persia, with a description of the larvae causing the lesions <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (1), July, pp. 132-162, figs. 1-8, pls. 7-10, figs. 1-32. [W*.]
- 1922 a.—A case of malaria due to *Plasmodium tenue* (Stephens) <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 10 (1), July, pp. 215-235, fig. 1, pls. 2-3. [W*.]
- 1922 b.—Further remarks on a clinical method for the cultivation of the subtertian malaria parasite in vitro with a note on its use in diagnosis <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 10 (1), July, pp. 210-214. [W*.]
- 1922 c.—A possible fallacy in the 'thick-film' method of examination for malarial parasites <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 10 (2), Oct., pp. 592-594. [W*.]
- 1922 d.—A possible fallacy in the thick film method of examination for malarial parasites <Antiseptic, v. 19 (11), Nov., pp. 547-549. [W*.]
- 1922 e.—A simplified method for the cultivation of *Plasmodium falciparum* in vitro <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 10 (1), July, pp. 203-209, pl. 1, figs. 1-10. [W*.]
- 1923 a.—The occurrence of *Balantidium coli* in the faeces of an Indian <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Sept., pp. 432-433. [W*.]
- 1923 b.—A simplified method for the cultivation of *Plasmodium* in vitro [Abstract] (*In Proc. 9. Indian Sc. Cong., Madras, Jan. 30-Feb. 4, 1922*) <J. and Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal (1922), n.s. v. 18 (6), June, p. 139. [W*.]
- 1924 a.—A clinical method for the cultivation of the parasite of Indian relapsing fever (*Spirochaeta carteri*) <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 11 (3), Jan., pp. 825-827, pl. 47. [W*.]
- 1924 b.—Methods for the enumeration of parasites and leucocytes in the blood of malarial patients <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 12 (2), Oct., pp. 341-346. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—Bodies resembling haemogregarines found in smears of human blood <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 13 (1), July, pp. 29-31, pl. 1, figs. 1-12. [W*.]
- 1925 b.—The Indian rat fleas, with special reference to the identification of the 'plague fleas' <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 12 (3), Jan., pp. 471-478, pls. 35-36, figs. 1-15. [W*.]
- 1925 c.—Notes on some Indian species of the genus *Phlebotomus*. Part XI. The rôle of insects of the genus *Phlebotomus* as carriers of disease, with special reference to India <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 701-729. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—Kala-azar at high altitudes [Correspondence] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, Dec., p. 723. [W*.]
- [1928 a.]—The identification and classification of the species of the genus *Phlebotomus*, with some remarks on their geographical distribution in relation to disease <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 7. Cong. (British India [Calcutta] Dec. 1927), v. 3, pp. 172-181, pl. 9, figs. 1-18. [W*.]

SINTON, JOHN ALEXANDER—Continued.

- 1930 a.—A suggested standard treatment of malaria based upon the results of the controlled investigation of over 3,700 cases <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 65, Nov., pp. 603-620. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—The treatment of the malarial fevers <Malayan Med. J., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 33-37. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Helminthic infections in Indian anopheline mosquitoes <Rec. Malaria Surv. India, v. 3 (2), Dec., pp. 347-351. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—The malarial parasites of the oriental monkey, *Silenus irus* <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 3 (2), Aug., pp. 48-50. [W*.]
- 1934 b.—A quartan malaria parasite of the lower oriental monkey, *Silenus irus* (*Macacus cynomolgus*) <Rec. Malaria Surv. India, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 379-410, graph 1, pls. 3-4, figs. 1-79. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—A discussion of some points contained in the "Third general report of the Malaria Commission" on "the therapeutics of malaria" <Quart. Bull., Health Org., League Nations, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 643-707. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—A method for cleaning the capillary tubes used for the enumeration of malarial parasites in the blood <Rec. Malaria Surv. India, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1935 c.—Studies in immunity in malaria. Part V. The nature of the tolerance shown by *Silenus irus* to infection with *Plasmodium knowlesi* <Rec. Malaria Surv. India, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 501-521. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Certain general factors influencing the practical value of drugs used in the prophylaxis and treatment of malaria under different conditions <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 573-581. [W*.]
- 1937 b.—Some problems in the host-parasite relationship in the malarial infections of man and other animals <Rec. Malaria Surv. India, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 85-91. [W*.]
- 1937 c.—Some problems in the host-parasite relationships in the malaria infections of man and other animals [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25-Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., pp. 280-281. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—The action of atebirin upon the gametocytes of *Plasmodium falciparum* [Italian summary] <Riv. Malarial., v. 17, n.s. v. 13 (5), Sez. 1, pp. 305-330, illus., pl. [Issued Dec. 23] [W*.]
- 1938 b.—Action of atebirin upon the gametocytes (rescents) of *Plasmodium falciparum* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 32 (1), June, pp. 11-12. [Issued June 25] [W*.]
- 1938 c.—L'approvisionnement en matériel infectant pour la pratique de la malarithérapie en Angleterre dans le pays de Galles <Bull. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 30 (5), May, pp. 953-965. [W*.]
- 1938 d.—The effects of treatment upon the development and degree of immunity acquired in malarial infections <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 2, pp. 312-326. [W*.]
- 1938 e.—Immunity or tolerance in malarial infections <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 31 (11), Sept., Sect. Comp. Med., pp. 1298-1302 (pp. 50-54). [W*.]
- 1938 f.—The successful transmission of cutaneous leishmaniasis by inoculation to man from a natural lesion occurring on a dog in India <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 25 (3), Jan., pp. 787-789. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Studies in immunity in malaria. Part VI. The effect of drugs upon the development of immunity and its relationship to the principles of treatment <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 2 (2), June, pp. 191-216. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—A summary of our present knowledge of the mechanism of immunity in malaria <J. Malaria Inst. India, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 71-83. [W*.]

- SINTON, JOHN ALEXANDER—Continued.
1945 a.—The principles governing the curative and the suppressive treatments of human malaria, with special reference to military conditions <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 84 (4), Apr., pp. 147-158. [W*.]
- SINTON, JOHN ALEXANDER; and BAILY, J. D.
1916 a.—Eosinophilia in some cases of helminthiasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 58-60. [W*.]
- SINTON, JOHN ALEXANDER; and BANERJEA, A. C.
1925 a.—Notes on the 'thick-film' method of examination for malarial parasites <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 12 (3), Jan., pp. 537-544. [W*.]
- SINTON, JOHN ALEXANDER; and HARBHAGWAN, S. A. S.
1935 a.—Studies in immunity in malaria. Part IV. The results of multiple heterologous superinfections, with a discussion of their relationship to some epidemiological problems and to the general principles of treatment <Rec. Malaria Surv. India, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 307-334. [W*.]
- SINTON, JOHN ALEXANDER; HARBHAGWAN, S. A. S.; and SINGH, JASWANT.
[1932 a.]—The numerical prevalence of parasites in relation to fever in chronic benign tertian malaria <Far. East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 8. Cong. (Bangkok, Siam, Dec. 9-12, 1930), v. 2, pp. 263-273, 1 pl. [Printed June] [W*.]
- SINTON, JOHN ALEXANDER; HUTTON, EFFIE LILIAN; and SHUTE, F. G.
1938 a.—Failure to transmit an infection of *Plasmodium cynomolgi* to man by blood inoculation and by mosquito bites <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 245-246. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—Unsuccessful attempts at causal prophylaxis with certuna in malignant tertian malaria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 32 (3), pp. 419-422. [Issued Nov. 26] [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Some successful trials of prosectasine as a true causal prophylactic against infection with *Plasmodium falciparum* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 37-44. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—Studies of infections with *Plasmodium ovale*. I. Natural resistance to *ovale* infections <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 32 (6), Apr., pp. 751-762. [Issued Apr. 6] [W*.]
- SINTON, JOHN ALEXANDER; and MULLIGAN, HUGH WADELLE.
1932 a.—A critical review of the literature relating to the identification of the malarial parasites recorded from monkeys of the families Cercopithecidae and Colobidae <Rec. Malaria Surv. India, v. 3 (2), Dec., pp. 357-380. [W*.]
- 1932 b.—Note on an intradermal reaction in monkey malaria <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 20 (2), Oct., pp. 581-583. [W*.]
- 1932 c.—Studies in immunity in malaria. Part I. An intradermal reaction in malarial infections in monkeys <Rec. Malaria Surv. India, v. 3 (2), Dec., pp. 323-345, pls. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—A critical review of the literature relating to the identification of the malarial parasites recorded from monkeys of the families Cercopithecidae and Colobidae [Concluded from 1932 a.] <Rec. Malaria Surv. India, v. 3 (3), June, pp. 381-444, pl. 5, figs. 1-35. [W*.]
- 1933 b.—Mixed infections in the malaria of the lower monkeys. Part I. Mixed infections as the cause of apparent variations in the morphology and pathogenicity of simian Plasmodia <Rec. Malaria Surv. India, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 719-767. [W*.]
- 1933 c.—Mixed infections in the malaria of the lower monkeys. Part II. The probable occurrence of mixed infections in some of the older records of monkey malaria <Rec. Malaria Surv. India, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 769-808. [W*.]
- 1933 d.—Studies in immunity in malaria. Part II. Superinfection with various strains of monkey malarial parasites <Rec. Malaria Surv. India, v. 3 (3), June, pp. 529-568. [W*.]
- SINTON, JOHN ALEXANDER; and SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD.
1934 a.—Cutaneous leishmaniasis as a natural infection of a dog in India <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 22 (2), Oct., pp. 393-396. [W*.]
- SINTON, WILLIAM LIDDELL. [Major, R. A. V. C.]
1933 a.—An operation for the removal of *Filaria oculi* <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 5 (1), Nov., pp. 21-22. [W*.]
- 1933 b.—Prevention of piroplasmosis <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 5 (1), Nov., p. 31. [W*.]
- SIOE, KWA TJOAN. See Kwa Tjoan Sioe.
- SIOLI, F. [Prof., Dr., Düsseldorf]
1926 a.—Prüfung des Plasmodiums bei der Impfmalaria der Paralytiker <Beihfte Arch. Schiffs- u. Trooen-Hyg., v. 30 (3), pp. 19-24, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1926 b.—Prüfung des Plasmodiums bei der Impfmalaria der Paralytiker <Naturwissensch., v. 14 (48-49), 26 Nov., pp. 1160-1162, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Prüfung des neuen Malariamittels "Certuna" bei der Impfmalaria der Paralytiker <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 17 (15), Apr. 9, pp. 527-528. [W*.]
- SIOLI, FRANZ FRIEDRICH EMIL. [1882-]
1906 a.—Ueber die *Spirochete pallida* bei Syphilis. Diss. 23 pp. Halle a. S. [W*.]
- SIOLI, HARALD. [Zool. Inst., Univ. Halle a. S.]
1937 a.—Thermotaxis und Perzeption von Wärmestrahlen bei der Bettwanze, *Cimex lectularius* L. <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Allg. Zool., v. 58 (3), Dec. 15, pp. 284-296. [W*.]
- SIOTIS.
1874 a.—Observation de kyste hydatique du foie; mort et autopsie <Gaz. Méd. Orient (1874-75), v. 18 (4), Juillet, pp. 53-54. [W*.]
- SIOTTO, GIOVANNI. [Dott.]
1938 a.—Cisti d'echinococco suppurata dell'orbita <Rassegna Ital. Ottal., v. 7 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 70-88, illus. [W*.]
- SIPA.
1942 a.—Um novo vermifugo para o gado e as aves de capoeira <Agric. e Pecuaria (237), Dec., pp. 11-12. [W*.]
- SIRE, G. R. [State Coll., Mississippi]
1938 a.—Blackhead loss in turkeys prevented by tobacco dust in ration <Mississippi Farm Research, v. 1 (3), Dec. 15, p. 8. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—The control of coccidiosis <South. Agric., v. 69 (2), Feb., p. 36. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—No blackhead loss in second year of turkey test <Mississippi Farm Research, v. 2 (12), Dec., p. 8. [W*.]
- SIRE, W. G. [Atlanta, Georgia]
1938 a.—Fighting heartworm <Dog World, v. 23 (9), Sept., p. 24. [W*.]
- SIPÓS, ISTVAN. See Makara, György; Lovas, Béla; Máté, Mihály; and Sipos, Istvan.
- SIPÓS, KÁROLY.
1940 a.—Scabies cati [Abstract of report before 96. Session, Hungarian Dermat. Soc., Mar. 9] <Börgyógy., Urol., Venerol. Szemle, v. 18 (5), May, pp. 67-68. [W*.]
- SIPPEL, O. A.
1923 a.—Bee diseases in Montana <Circular (120) Montana Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., pp. 1-14, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- SIPPEL, WILLIAM L.; BASSHAM, H. A.; and BENNETT, P. H.
1947 a.—Successful treatment of trichomoniasis in two bulls <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (847), v. 111, Oct., pp. 299-300. [W*.]
- SIPPERLY, F. W.
1841 a.—To kill lice on cattle <Cultivator, Albany, N. Y., v. 8 (5), May, p. 88. [Cultivator and Farmer, v. 2 (5)] [W*.]
- DE SQUEIRA, ALCIDES L. [Med. Inst. Assist. Hosp. Recife]
1940 a.—Chimioterapia e infecção <Brasil-Med., v. 54 (24), June 15, pp. 409-410. [W*.]

- SIRAISHI, T. See Yoshida, T.; and Siraishi, T.
- SIRANE, AKIRA.
1939 a.—Ueber die Wirkung des Santonins und des von ihm abgeleiteten Chinols auf die Ascariden [Japanese text; German summary] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 53 (9), Sept., pp. 718-772. [W^m.]
- SIRAUD.
1894 a.—Kyste hydatique du cerveau [Abstract] <Mém. et Compt.-Rend. Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon (1893), v. 33, pt. 2, C.-R., pp. 155-156; remarks by Mouisset, p. 156. [W^m.]
- SIREDEY.
1858 a.—Un kyste hydatique du poumon droit <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 33, Août, pp. 391-392. [W^m.]
- SIREDEY, A.; LEMAIRE, HENRI; and VUILLET.
1911 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie avec éosinophilie modérée et réaction de fixation négative. Opération, guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 31, pp. 279-283. [W^m.]
- SIRIUS.
1931 a.—Dog maintenance <Country Life, London (1783), v. 69, Mar. 21, pp. xcvi, xcviij. [W^a.]
- SIRONI, LUIGI. [Dott.]
1921 a.—Epilessia jacksoniana da ascariadiasi <Pediatría, Napoli, v. 29 (9), May 1, pp. 397-400. [W^m.]
- SIROT, OCTAVE. [Méd., 2. Cl. Marine]
1881 a.—Helminthiasis simulant une attaque de choléra séreux, observé à bord du croiseur la Thémis, en rivière de Shanghai <Lyon Méd., v. 36 (16), 17 Avril, pp. 566-569. [W^m.]
1882 a.—Idem <Mém. et Compt.-Rend. Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon (1881), v. 21, pt. 2, C.-R., pp. 14-18. [W^m.]
(1882 b).—De quelques accidents déterminés par les ascarides lombricoïdes. Observations recueillies à bord de la Thémis, pendant la campagne dans les mers de Chine et du Japon. Thèse. Lyon.
- SIROTKIN, S. G. [Сироткин, С. Г.] See Tamarin I. B.; and Sirotkin, S. G.
- SIRUGUE, LÉVI. See Lévi-Sirugue.
- SIRUS-PIRONDI.
1871 a.—Dragonneau. (In his Compte-rendu de la clinique chirurgicale de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Marseille pendant le semestre d'été de 1869) <Marseille Méd., v. 8 (7), 20 Juillet, pp. 238-239. [W^m.]
- SISAM, W. [Dr.]
1919 a.—Scabies in school children [Editorial] <Med. Off. (568), v. 21 (24), June 14, p. 201. [W^a.]
- SISCO, DWIGHT L.
1923 a.—Incidence of hookworm disease among persons who were cured five years ago <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 80 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 451-454. [W^a.]
- SISK, WILFRED NIXON. [1911-] [M. D., Asheville, N. C.]
1943 a.—Effect of phenothiazine on intestinal parasites <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 122 (6), June 5, pp. 357-360. [W^a.]
1943 b.—Important intestinal parasites in western North Carolina <Health Bull. North Carolina State Bd. Health, v. 58 (3), Mar., pp. 13-15. [W^a.]
1943 c.—The unsuspected prevalence of intestinal parasites in North Carolina <North Carolina Med. J., v. 4 (12), pp. 513-517. [W^a.]
1944 a.—Efectos de la fenotiazina sobre los parásitos intestinales <Avance Méd., v. 5 (7), July, p. 104. [W^a.]
1944 b.—The modern treatment of pinworm infections <North Carolina Med. J., v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 52-55. [W^a.]
- SISKA, KAREL. [Dr., Univ. Praze]
1936 a.—Vzácnější případy z chirurgie bříšni [A case of echinococcus of the liver] [Czechoslovakian text; French summary] <Casop. Lék. Česk., v. 75 (18-19), May 1, pp. 565-569. [W^m.]
- SISLEY, NINA MAE. [Univ. Texas Med. Branch] See Scott, James Allen; Sisley, Nina Mae; and Stenbridge, V. A.
- SISOFF. See Sizov.
- SISON, AGERICO B. M. [1898-] [Dept. Med., Coll. Med., Univ. Philippines] See Navarro, Regino J.; Sison, Agerico B. M.; and Tolentino, D.
- SISSOKO, B. See Curasson, Georges Charles Maurice; Sissoko, B.; and Laurence.
- SISSOKO, MOUSSA. [Vét. Aux., Bamako] [See also Philippe, J.; and Sissoko, Moussa]
1939 a.—Remarques sur l'élevage de l'australorp <Bull. Serv. Zootech. et Epizoot. Afrique Occident. Franç., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 49-51. [W^a.]
- SISSON, S. [V. S., Ontario Vet. College, Toronto, Canada]
1898 a.—A case of *Spiroptera megastoma* (Rud.) <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 41-42, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1898 b.—Un caso di *Spiroptera megastoma* [Abstract of 1898 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 21 (10), 5 Mar., p. 118. [W^a.]
- SISTO, PIETRO. [Dott.]
1911 a.—Ricerche sull'anemia da anchilostoma. (Emolisi, deviazione del complemento, reazione meiotagmica, febbre) <Clin. Med. Ital., v. 50 (9), pp. 533-552. [W^m.]
- SISTO HONTÁN, E. [Dr.]
(1933 a).—Equinococia general <Pediatría España, v. 22, pp. 1-14.
1933 b.—Equinococia general [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Madrid, Dec. 15, 1932] <Med. Ibera (794) an. 17, v. 27, v. 1, Jan. 23, pp. 139-140. [W^m.]
1933 c.—Equinococia general <Gac. Méd. Españ. (77), v. 7 (5), Feb., p. 304. [W^m.]
1935 a.—General echinococcosis [Abstract of 1933 a] <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 49 (1), Jan., p. 234. [W^a.]
- SISTRUNK, WALTER ELLIS.
1910 a.—The treatment of hookworm disease <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 63 (4), Oct., pp. 261-266. [W^m.]
1911 a.—Intestinal parasites found in individuals residing in the northwest. Frequent presence of protozoa in patients who have never been in southern countries <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 57 (19), Nov. 4, pp. 1507-1509. [W^a.]
- SITA, (Mrs.) E. [Univ. Zool. Lab., Chepauk, Madras]
1949 a.—The life-cycle of *Moniliformis moniliformis* (Bremser, 1811), Acanthocephala <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 18 (6), June, pp. 216-218, illus. [W^a.]
- SITGES, JUAN. [Ing. de Minas]
1912 a.—Anquilostomiasis <Rev. Minera Metal. y Ingen. (2348), v. 63, s. C, v. 30, Apr. 16, pp. 179-180; (2349), Apr. 24, pp. 194-196. [W^a.]
- SITROWSKI, L. [Zakladu Zool. i Entom. Univ. Poznańskiego]
1937 a.—Goździk ogrodowy jako środek leczniczy przeciw robakom kota. Oeillet-un remède contre les parasites intestinaux du chat (Die Gartenelke ein Heilmittel gegen die Eingeweidewürmer der Hauskatze) [German summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (203), Rok 19, v. 16, June, pp. 227-228. [W^a.]
(1939 a).—*Muellerius (Strongylus) capillaris* chez le chevreuil dans le Pieniny <Roopr. Biol., Lwów, v. 16, pp. 75-80.
1939 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (27), July 8, pp. 429, 430. [W^a.]

- SITOWSKI, L.; and RUNGE, STANISLAW.
1931 a.—*Spiroptera microstoma* Schneider w zoladku poronionego siedmiomiesiecznego plodu konskiego. (*Spiroptera microstoma* Schneider im Magen eines 7 Monate alten, verworfenen Pferdofetus [German text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lettres, Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (II), (1), Jan., pp. 63-68. [W*.]
- 1931 b.—*Spiroptera microstoma* Schneider w zoladku poronionego, siedmiomiesiecznego plodu klaczy [Abstract of report read Jan. 5] <Sprawoz. Polsk. Akad. Umiej., v. 36 (1), Jan., p. 20. [Ch*.]
- 1931 c.—*Spiroptera microstoma* Schneider dans l'estomac d'un embryon de cheval avorté à 7 mois [Abstract of report read Jan. 5] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (1), Jan., pp. 6-7. [W*.]
- SITSEN, A. E. [Soerabaia]
1913 a.—Merkwaardige complicaties bij amoeben-dysenterie <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 53, pp. 700-716. [W*.]
- 1926 a.—Over complicaties van de amoebiasis van den darm <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 66 (3), pp. 343-357. [W*, B*.]
- 1927 a.—Die Komplikationen der Darmamöbiasis und deren Ursachen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31 (3), März, pp. 101-113. [W*.]
- SITTMANN, GEORG, [Dr.]
1906 a.—Die Behandlung der Anämien. Klinischer Vortrag <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (52), 27 Dec., pp. 2105-2109. [W*, W*.]
- SITKOV, A. M.
(1930 a.)—Zur Symptomatologie der Trichinose [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo (19-20).
- 1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Med., v. 49 (11), 29 Mai, p. 449. [W*.]
- SIUNG, O. H.
1950 a.—"Benadryl" in treatment of oxyuriasis <Brit. Med. J. (4657) v. 1, Apr. 8, p. 822. [W*.]
- SIVALINGAM, V. [Med. Lab. Colombo]
1939 a.—Malarial fevers and their treatment <J. Ceylon Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 36 (3), May, pp. 157-180. [W*.]
- SIVASAMBANDAN, R. [Asst. Surg., Perlis]
1928 a.—Multiple abscesses in the liver secondary to *Ascaris* infection <Malayan Med. J., v. 3 (2), June, p. 101. [B*.]
- SIVASITHAMPARAM, C. [L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., etc. D.M.O., Badulla]
1920 a.—A species of *Rhynchoporus* as human intestinal parasite <J. Ceylon Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 17 (2), May-Aug., p. 29. [W*.]
- SIVÉN, V. O.
1904 a.—Om frossan i Helsingfors i belysning af den moderna myggteorin <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 46 (2), 29 Feb., pp. 99-134, pl. 3. [W*.]
- 1904 b.—Ueber Malaria in Helsingfors mit Bezugnahme auf die moderne Mückentheorie [Abstract of 1904 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (16), 19 Apr., p. 723. [W*, W*.]
- SIVIERI, GIULIO. [Dott., Borgo S. Lorenzo]
1929 a.—Due casi diagnosticati erroneamente per cenuro cerebrale <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 52 (6), Giugno, pp. 385-389; note by Gerosa, pp. 389-390. [W*.]
- SIVORI, F.
(1893 a.)—El saguaypé y algunos otros parásitos. Tesis (Fac. Agronom. y Vet., La Plata).
- SIVORI, FEDERICO. [Dr., Méd. Vet.]
1896 a.—Bronco-neumonía estrogilosa del cerdo <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 19, pp. 675-681. [W*.]
- 1897 a.—Hemoglobinuria hematosporidica (tristeza). Epizootia del ganado vacuno en la República Argentina <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 20 (12), June 30, pp. 317-335. [W*.]
- SIVORI, FEDERICO—Continued.
1902 a.—A propósito del mal de caderas <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 25 (9), Sept. 30, pp. 479-480. [W*.]
- SIVORI, FRÉDÉRIC; and LECLER, EMMANUEL.
1902 a.—Le sutra américain ou mal de caderas <An. Min. Agric., Buenos Aires, Sec. Zootec. [etc.], v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 1-79, pls. 1-7, charts 1-20. [W*.]
- SIVORI, LUIGI; CAFFARENA, DARIO; and CORRADI RICCARDÒ.
1913 a.—Sierrodiagnosi elmintiche condotte col metodo biologico della fissazione del complemento <Clin. Med. Ital., v. 52 (1), Genn., pp. 23-25. [W*.]
- SIVORI, LUIGI; CORRADI, RICCARDO; and CAFFARENA, DARIO.
1911 a.—Sulla presenza di teniolisina nei sieri immuni da emulsioni teniose <Ann. Ist. Maragliano Cura Tuberc., v. 5 (1-2), Gen.-Apr. pp. 97-103. [W*.]
- 1912 a.—Sierrodiagnosi echinococciche condotte col metodo biologico della fissazione del complemento <Gazz. Osp., Milano (149), v. 33, 2. semestre, 12 Dic., pp. 1561-1563. [W*.]
- 1913 a.—Antigeni ed anticorpi teniosi, nel siero di sangue di malati affetti da tenia, dimostrati col metodo biologico <Ann. Ist. Maragliano Cura Tuberc. (1912), v. 6 (3), pp. 245-248. [W*.]
- 1915 a.—Sierrodiagnosi elmintiche condotte col metodo biologico della fissazione del complemento <Ann. Ist. Maragliano, v. 8 (1), Mar. 10, pp. 30-32. [W*.]
- SIVORI, P.
1939 a.—Acerca de 12 casos de lamblisis tratados con un nuevo derivado de la acridina [Abstract of report before Inst. Munic. Radiol. y Fisioterap., May 4] <Rev. Med. y Cien. Afín., v. 1 (1), May 30, p. 66. [W*.]
- SIVORY, F.
(1896? a.)—Tuberculose intestinale fausse. Nodules d'origine parasitaire <Rev. Vet., Buenos Aires.
- 1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Echo Vét., v. 26, Oct., pp. 287-288. [W*.]
- SIWAK, J.
1931 a.—*Ancyrocephalus vistulensis* n. sp., nowy gatunek przywry, pasorczytujący na sumie (*Silurus glanis* L.) [Abstract of report read Nov. 9] <Sprawoz. Polsk. Akad. Umiej., v. 36 (9), Nov., p. 44. [Ch*.]
- 1931 b.—*Ancyrocephalus vistulensis* n. sp., nouveau trématode, parasite de silure (*Silurus glanis* L.) [Abstract of report read Nov. 9] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., Cracovie (9), Nov., pp. 10-11. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—*Ancyrocephalus vistulensis* sp. n., nowy gatunek przywry, pasorczytujący na sumie (*Silurus glanis* L.). (*Ancyrocephalus vistulensis* sp. n., un nouveau trématode, parasite du silure (*Silurus glanis* L.)) [French text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lettres, Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (II), (7-10), Juillet-Déc., 1931, pp. 669-679, figs. A-G, pl. 42, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- SIWAKÓWNA, J. See Siwak, J.
- SIZARET, P. See Trénel; and Sizaret, J.
- SIZEMORE, P. D.
1936 a.—*Cercaria concavocorpa* n.sp. <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 55 (4), Oct., pp. 483-486, illus. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—Note on *Heronimus chelydrae* MacCallum <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 55 (4), Oct., p. 487. [W*.]
- SIZEMSKI, V. V. [Сиземский, В. В.]
1908 a.—Два оперированных случая множественного эхинококка брюшной полости с исходом в выздоровление [Operation on two cases of multiple *Echinococcus* of the abdomen with recovery] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia (135), v. 23, Mar., pp. 283-300. [W*.]

- SIZÁKOVA, E. N. [Сивякова, Е. Н.] See SKVORTSOV, Anatolii Alekseevich; Smirnova, V. D.; and Sizáková, E. N.
- SIZOV, P. V. [Сизов, П. В.] [Inst. Etat Méd. Vét. U. R. S. S.] [See also Henry, Albert Charles Lucien; and Sizov, P. V.; and Railliet, Alcide; Henry, Albert Charles Lucien; and Sizov, P. V.] 1914 a.—Quelques cas intéressants d'autopsies des volailles faites aux halles centrales de Paris <1. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Paris, 17-23 Oct., 1912), v. 2, Compt. Rend., pp. 677-680. [Wm.]
- 1920 a.—Энзоотия сингамоза среди цыплят [Enzootie des *Syngamus trachealis* unter Küchlein] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 26 (4), Feb. 15, col. 189-193, illus. [Wm.]
- 1920 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1917), v. 37, p. 70, 72-73. [Wm.]
- (1926 a).—Affection vermineuse de l'oviducte chez les poules (un grave infestation de *Prostogonimus* [sic] dans un oviducte; premiers cas reconnus en Russie) <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (9).
- 1926 b.—Энзоотия глистного воспаления яйцевода у кур. (Prostogonimosis). (Eine Eierleiterentzündungssuche bei Hühnern, durch Saugwürmer hervorgerufen (Prostogonimosis)) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 4 (1), pp. 40-55, figs. 1-3. [Wm.]
- 1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, p. 1333. [Wm.]
- 1929 a.—Enzootie parasitaire de l'oviducte chez la poule (prostogonimiasis) <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét. (455), v. 38, 15 Nov., pp. 651-656. [Wm.]
- SJÖBÄRG, NILS. [Dr., 1. Asst., Path. Inst., Lund, Sweden]
- 1890 a.—Ein parasitärer protozoen-artiger Organismus in Carcinomen <Fortschr. Med., v. 8 (14), 15 Juli, pp. 529-542, pl. 4, figs. 1-14. [Wm, Wm]
- 1890 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 8 (23), 27 Nov., pp. 731-732. [Wm, Wm, Wm.]
- 1897 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis einiger Protozoen <Ibidem, 1. Abt., v. 22 (22-23), 22 Dec., pp. 675-684, figs. 1-8. [Wm, Wm.]
- 1900 a.—Ueber die Mikroorganismen in den Geschwüsten. Zweite Mittheilung <Ibidem, v. 27 (4), 5 Feb., pp. 129-140, figs. 1-4. [Wm, Wm.]
- 1900 b.—Microorganisms in tumours [Abstract of 1900 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2048), v. 1, Mar. 31, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 52. [Wm, Wm.]
- 1901a.—Ueber Krebsparasiten <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Chir., (30. Kong., 10-13 Apr.), pp. 751-769, pl. 7, 65 figs. [Wm.]
- 1901 b.—Idem <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 65 (1), pp. 93-111, pl. 2, 65 figs. [Wm.]
- 1903 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 14 (2), 10 Feb., p. 63. [Wm, Wm.]
- SJÖBECK, LAURENT TH. 1830 a.—De statu verminos. Diss. Pt. 2, pp. 7-16. Londini Gothorum. [Wm.]
- SJÖBERG-KLAUVU, AGNES HILDEGARD. [1888-] [Dr. Med. Vet., Tierärztin, Närpes, Finnland] 1919 a.—Nautaeläinten piropilomosisin vastustaminen <Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 25 (11-12), p. 227; note by "Toimitus," p. 228. [Wm.]
- 1926 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Magen-Darm-Parasiten des Rindes. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 32 (1), 3 Jan., pp. 9-10, figs. 1-3. [Wm.]
- 1926 b.—Die bei Rindern im Verdauungstraktus vorkommenden Nematoden. Ihre Diagnostik, klinisch-pathologischen Symptome und Therapie <Wiener. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 13 (10-11), Okt.-Nov., pp. 513-569, pls. 1-20, figs. 1-113. [Wm.]
- (1926 c).—Die bei Rindern im Verdauungstraktus vorkommenden Nematoden. Wien (Wilhelm Baumüller).
- SJÖBERG-KLAUVU, AGNES HILDEGARD—Continued. 1934 a.—Om nematoder i matsmältningsorganen hos får i Finland [German summary] <4. Nord. Vet.-Möt. (Helsingfors, 10-12 Juli, 1933), pp. 981-996. [Wm.]
- SJÖLUND, JOHN KONRAD. [1889-] 1917 a.—Några reflexioner angående bedömningen af *Cysticercus inermis* hos nöt <Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 23 (9-10), pp. 131-137. [Wm.]
- SJÖSTEDT, G. F. See Spinola, Wern. Th. Jos.; and Sjöstedt, G. F.
- SJÖSTEDT, YNGVE. 1908 a.—Oestridae <Wissensch. Ergebn. Schwed. Zool. Exped. Kilimandjaro, Meru Deutsch-Ostafrikas 1905-06 (Sjöstedt), Abt. 10: Diptera (2), pp. 11-24, pls. 1-2. [Wm.]
- 1910 a.—Oestridae <Wissensch. Ergebn. Schwed. Zool. Exped. Kilimandjaro, Meru Deutsch-Ostafrikas 1905-06 (Sjöstedt), v. 2, Abt. 10: Diptera (2), pp. 11-24, pls. 1-2. [Wm.]
- SJOLLEMA, B. 1950 a.—Overdierziekten, veroorzaakt door het weiden op blijvend grasland en kunstweiden <Landbouwk. Tijdschr., v. 62 (6), June, pp. 448-454. [Wm.]
- SJOLTE, I. P. [Asst. Dyrlaege, Vet.-og Landbohøjskoles Afd. Patol. Anat. og Alm. Patol., Copenhagen] 1932 a.—Et tilfælde af aneurysma paa Aorta abdominalis med atrofi af hvirvelcorpora og Medulla spinalis (A case of aneurysma aortae abdominalis, with atrophy of the vertebrae and spinal cord) <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 478-488, figs. 1-2; English summary, pp. 487-488. [Wm.]
- 1945 a.—Lidt om sygdomstilstande hos dyr fra zoologiske haver <Maanedsskr. Dyrk., v. 57 (5), Mar. 31, pp. 149-159. [Wm.]
- 1947 a.—Toxoplasmosis canis <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 37 (9), Sept., pp. 501-517, illus., pls. [Wm.]
- 1948 a.—Toxoplasmosis canis <Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 25 (1-2), pp. 210-214, illus., pl. [Wm.]
- SKACHEVSKI, V. P. [Скачевский, В. П.] 1911 a.—Клиническое значение реакции Weinberg'a въ распознаваніи эхинококка [Die klinische Bedeutung der Weinberg'schen Reaktion für die Diagnose des Echinokokkus] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 10 (17), pp. 726-765. [Wm.]
- 1911 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München Med. Wchnschr., v. 58 (48), Nov. 28, p. 2579. [Wm.]
- SKADNIK, JÓZEF. See Skladnik, Józef.
- SKALIFE, S. H. 1921 a.—On *Braula caeca* Nitzsch, a dipterous parasite of the honey bee <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Africa, v. 10 (1), Aug. 30, pp. 41-48, figs. 1-11. [Wm.]
- 1922 a.—On *Braula caeca* Nitzsch, a dipterous parasite of the honey bee <Bee World, v. 4 (1), June, p. 19. [Wm.]
- 1924 a.—On *Braula caeca* Nitzsch, A dipterous parasite of the honey bee [Abstract] <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Africa, v. 12 (1), Dec., p. lxxxi. [Wm.]
- SKALÁK, V. [Dr.] 1924 a.—Echinococcus plie [Demonstration before Clenská Schuze Csl. Spolku Proti Tuberk. June 24] <Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 63 (44), Nov 1, p. 1617. [Wm.]
- SKALIY, PETER; and HAYES, WAYLAND J. (jr.). 1949 a.—The biology of *Liponyssus vaginalis* (Hirst 1913) (Acarina, Liponyssidae) <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (5), Sept., pp. 759-772. [Wm.]
- SKALLER. [Dr. Görlikt] 1898 a.—Casuistischer Beitra zur Kenntniss des Vorkommens von *Trichomonas vaginalis* im Darmcanal des Menschen <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 35 (25), June 20, pp. 551-554. [Wm.]

- SKALLER, FRIEDRICH. [Diplomlandwirt, Kiel]
1929 a.—Neue Wege zur Verhütung von Wurmerkrankungen beim Schwein <Ztschr. Schweinezucht, v. 36 (4), 27 Jan., pp. 60-63, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- SKAL'SKIĬ, A. K. [Скальский, А. К.]
1927 a.—Случай эхинококка caudae equinae [Ein Fall von Echinokokkus 'caudae equinae'] [Russian text] <Omsk. Med. Zhurnal, v. 2 (2-3), pp. 101-106, illus. [W^m.]
- 1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 91 (12), Sept. 22, p. 922. [W^a.]
- SKAMSER, L. M. [Vet., Minnesota]
1946 a.—Trichomoniasis <Turkey World, v. 21 (12), Dec., pp. 86-88, illus. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Coccidiosis in poult <Turkey World, v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 84-86. [W^a.]
- SKAPINKER, SAMUEL. [Johannesburg, South Africa]
1949 a.—Intestinal obstruction due to Ascaris <Brit. J. Surg. (145), v. 37, July, pp. 110-111, illus. [W^m.]
- SKAPTASON, J. S.
1950 a.—Effect of horn flies on prairie cattle <18. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (1949), pp. 46-50. [W^a.]
- SKAR, OLAU.
1914 a.—Bekjæmpelse av oksebremsen <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 26 (7), 3 Juli, pp. 184-186. [W^a.]
- SKARBLOVICH, TATIĀNA SEMENOVNA. [Скарбилович, Татьяна Семеновна] [See also Sveshnikova, N. M.; and Skarbilovich, Tatiana Semenovna; and Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; Dzhavadov, M. K.; and Skarbilovich, Tatiana Semenovna; and Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; Losev, L. A.; Skarbilovich, Tatiana Semenovna; and Krifkova, K. A.; and Skrbjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Skarbilovich, Tatiana Semenovna]
1934 a.—Sur la faune des Trichostrongylidæ des chauves-souris <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (5), 1 Sept., pp. 350-361, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Изучение биологии свободноживущей личинки *Ostertagia ostertagi* и влияние внешних факторов на ее развитие (Étude de la biologie du stade larvaire du parasite *Ostertagia ostertagi* vivant en liberté et l'influence des facteurs extérieurs sur son évolution) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vesozhiz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 1, pp. 85-100, illus. (Seria xiv, Vet., Gel'mint. (3)). [W^a.]
- (1938 a.)—К изучению биологии *Amidostomum anseris* (Zeder, 1900), Возбудителя желудочно-кишечного заболевания гусей [Biology of *Amidostomum anseris*] [Russian text] <Trudy Vesozhiz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 3, pp. 46-54, illus. [Photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1939 a.—Методика изучения и техника сбора материала по вредным нематодам растений (Methods and technique used in the study of plant parasitic nematodes) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot. Nematod. S.-X. Rasten., v. 223-235; English summary, p. 243, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Нематодные болезни каучуконоса коксагиза [Nematode diseases of gum-bearing Kok-saghiiz] [Russian text] <Dokl. Vesozhiz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (23-24), pp. 47-49. [W^m.]
- 1942 a.—К изучению биологии стекловичной нематоды *Heterodera schachtii* [To the biology of beet root nematode *Heterodera schachtii*] [Russian text] <Dokl. Vesozhiz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (9-10), pp. 35-37. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Contribution to the study of the biology of the nematode *Delafondia vulgaris* (Looss, 1900) <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., an. 10, v. 36 (9), pp. 290-292. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Contribution to the reconstruction of the taxonomy of the trematodes of the family Leicthodendriidae Odhner, 1911 <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., an. 11, v. 38 (7), Mar. 10, pp. 223-224. [W^a.]
- SKARBLOVICH, TATIĀNA SEMENOVNA.—Continued.
1945 a.—Seasonal destrobilization in the cestode *Mesocostoides lineatus*, parasitic of [sic] silver-black foxes <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., an. 13, v. 46 (4), pp. 171-172. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—A contribution to the knowledge of the biological cycle of *Capillaria mucronata* (Molin, 1858), a nematode of the bladder of sable, marten and mink <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, an. 13, n.s., v. 48 (9), pp. 687-688. [W^m.]
- SKARBLOVITCH. See Skarbilovich.
- SKEAVINGTON, GEORGE. [V. S., M. R. V. C.] [n.d.].—The modern system of farriery [etc.] v. 7 + 527 pp., 15 pls. London & New York. [W^m.]
- 1834 a.—On worm in the eye of the horse <Veterinarian, London (76), v. 7, n. s. (16), Apr., pp. 196-201. [W^a, W^m.]
- SKELDING, HENRY. [B. C., Surgeon, Bedford County Hosp.]
1907 a.—A case of Bilharzia in a boy, aged eleven years <Brit. J. Child. Dis., v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 438-440. [W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Bilharzia in a boy of eleven [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 49 (23), Dec. 7, p. 1958. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- SKELLER, ERIK.
1948 a.—Trichinose i Kutdliggat [English summary] <Ugesk. Læger, v. 110 (21), May 20, pp. 602-607, illus. [W^m.]
- SKELEY, WILLIAM C. [Animal Husbandman]
1931 a.—The stomach worm, enemy of sheep <N. Jersey Agric., v. 13 (3), Mar., p. 3, 3 figs. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Swine management <Circular (259), N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station, June, 32 pp., figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Sheep management <Circular (319), N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station, June, 16 pp., figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Swine management <Circular (401), N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station, Nov., 31 pp., illus., pl. [W^a.]
- SKIADARESE, S.
(1881 a.)—Περι Τριχιάσεως <Γαληνός, 'Αθήναι, v. 5, pp. 229-236 [W^m.]
- SKIVA. [Dr. Med. Vet., Halle a. S.]
1909 a.—Veränderungen des Blutes bei der Magenwurmseuche der Schafe <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 25 (10), 11 März, pp. 197-198, 1 fig.; (13), 1 Apr., p. 242. [W^a, W^m.]
- SKIBINSKY, VOLCO. [Asst. Policlin. Oto-Rhino-Laryngol., Univ. Genève]
1925 a.—A propos d'un cas de kyste hydatique du poulmon. Thèse méd. (Genève). 23 pp. Genève. [W^m.]
- SKIBSTED, SV. [Vordingborg]
1945 a.—Om forekomsten af sarkosporidier <Maanedsskr. Dyrk., v. 57 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 27-34. [W^a.]
- SKIDMORE, LOUIS VALLIERES. [D.V.M., Dept. Animal Path. and Hyg., Nebraska Agric. Coll.]
1924 a.—Intestinal coccidiosis of sheep <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 64, n.s., v. 17 (5), Feb., pp. 629-630. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Note on a new species of Coccidia from the pocket gopher (*Geomys bursarius*) (Shaw) <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 183-184, figs. a-b. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—*Leucocytosoon smithi* infection in turkeys and its transmission by *Simulium occidentale* Townsend [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., p. 130. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Comparative study of acariasis of the white rat (*Rattus norvegicus* form *abrinus*) (Program and Abstr. S. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 172. [W^a.]

SKIDMORE, LOUIS VALLIERES—Continued.

- 1932 b.—*Leucocytozoon smithi* infection in turkeys and its transmission by *Simulium occidentale* Townsend <Zentrabl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 125 (5-6), 27 Aug., pp. 329-335, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1932 c.—The transmission of fowl cholera to turkeys by the common house fly, *Musca domestica* Linn., with brief notes on the viability of fowl cholera microorganisms <Cornell Vet., v. 22 (3), July, pp. 281-285. [W^a.]
- 1932 d.—*Trichostrongylus colubriformis* (= *T. instabilis*) in the jack rabbit (*Lepus californicus melanotis*) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 80, n. s., v. 33 (5), May, pp. 800-801. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Bovine Coccidia carriers [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 126. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Acariasis of the white rat (*Rattus norvegicus form albinus*) <Canad. Entom., v. 66 (5), May, pp. 110-115, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—The incidence of Coccidia in the common English sparrow (*Passer domesticus*) [Program 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec., p. 331. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Well born is half the battle in raising hogs <Nebraska Farmer, v. 85 (1), Jan. 9, pp. 22-23, illus. [W^a.]
- SKIDMORE, LOUIS VALLIERES; and McGRATH, CHAS. B.
- 1933 a.—Canine coccidiosis due to *Eimeria canis* <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 82, n.s., v. 35 (4), Apr., pp. 627-629. [W^a.]
- SKINKER, MARY SCOTT. [—1948] [Zool. Div., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. [See also Dikmans, Gerard, and Skinker, Mary Scott]]
- 1930 a.—*Cystidicola canadensis*, a new species of nematode from fishes [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Wash., Dec. 21, 1929] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 167. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—*Diphyllobothrium latum* from bears in North America [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Wash., May 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 55. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—A redescription of *Cystidicola stigmatura* (Leidy), a nematode parasitic in the swim bladder of salmonoid fishes, and a description of a new nematode genus <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 50 (4), Oct., pp. 372-379, pls. 41-42, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1931 c.—Three new parasitic nematode worms <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2890), v. 79, Art. 24, pp. 1-9, figs. 1-19. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1932 a.—An additional record of *Diphyllobothrium latum* from bears in North America <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 88. [W^a.]
- 1932 b.—Comparative study of *Diphyllobothrium cordiceps* and *D. latum* [Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 162. [W^a.]
- 1932 c.—*Cysticercus cellulosus* in man <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 84. [W^a.]
- 1932 d.—*Molineus patens* (Dujardin, 1845) Skrjabin and Schultz, 1926, collected in the United States <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 91. [W^a.]
- 1932 e.—A new host for *Duthiersia fimbriata* <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 84. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Cestodes of carnivora <George Washington Univ. Bull., Summaries Doct. Theses (1932-34), p. 77. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Miscellaneous notes on cestodes <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (2), July, p. 68. [Issued July 31] [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—A new species of Oochoristia from a skunk <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 25 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 69-65, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—A redescription of *Taenia tenuicollis* Rudolphi, 1819, and its larva, *Cysticercus talpae* Rudolphi, 1819 <Parasitology, v. 27 (2), May, pp. 175-185, figs. 1-2. [Issued 29 June] [W^a.]

SKINKER, MARY SCOTT—Continued.

- 1935 d.—Two new species of tapeworms from carnivores and a redescription of *Taenia laticollis* Rudolphi, 1819 <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2980), v. 83, pp. 211-220, pls. 19-21. [W^a.]
- SKINNER, [Dr.]
- 1897 a.—*Demodex folliculorum hominis* [Abstract of report before Feldman Collect. Soc., Philadelphia, Apr. 13] <Entom. News, v. 8 (5), May, p. 115. [W^a.]
- SKINNER, A. H. [M.D. Aberdeen]
- 1911 a.—Infection by *Schistosomum japonicum* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 14 (9), May 1, pp. 129-133, 2 charts. [W^a.]
- SKINNER, BRUCE. [Lieut.-Col., Roy. Army Med. Corps]
- 1905 a.—Rats in relation to plague. 1 <Brit. Med. J. (2330), v. 2, Aug. 26, pp. 427-429. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Idem. 2 <Ibidem (2333), v. 2, Sept. 16, pp. 622-625. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 c.—Idem. 3 <Ibidem (2337), v. 2, Oct. 14, pp. 926-928, 4 figs. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 d.—Idem. 4 <Ibidem (2344), v. 2, Dec. 2, pp. 1453-1454. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 e.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1412), v. 82 (26), Dec. 23, pp. 1341-1342. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 f.—The relation of animals and insects to disease in man [Abstract of 1905 b] <Vet. Rec. (900), v. 18, Oct. 7, pp. 246-247. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Preliminary note upon ticks infesting rats suffering from plague <Brit. Med. J. (2434), v. 2, Aug. 24, p. 457. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (23), 15 Déc., p. 992. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Centrall. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 44 (1-2), 5 Juli, p. 24. [W^a, W^m.]
- SKINNER, E. F.
- 1920 a.—Lice as a cause of ringworm [Letter to editor dated May 3] <Lancet, London (5045), v. 198, v. 1 (19), May 8, p. 1032. [W^a.]
- SKINNER, GEORGE ALFRED. [1870-] [M.D., Berkeley]
- 1938 a.—Parasite tricks. I <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 231-233, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—Parasite tricks. II <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 348-350, 352, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 c.—Parasite tricks. III. No longer are the tropical diseases geographically confined. The blood worms bear testimony that disease follows the main travel routes <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 16 (5), May, pp. 414-416, 448, 470-471, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 d.—Parasite tricks: V. Once a pest, now a peril, the fly is realized to be responsible for the spread of much disease <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 16 (7), July, pp. 611-613, 649, 669-671, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 e.—Parasite tricks: VI <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 730-732, 758, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 f.—Parasite tricks: VII. The loathsome louse, thriving on human misery, brings discomfort, danger and disease <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 821-824, 861-862, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 g.—Parasite tricks. VIII. Tiny but treacherous, the tick, once regarded merely as a nuisance, is now recognized as a menace to man and beast <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 904-906, 941, 945, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 h.—Parasite tricks: IX. The mighty mite, the treacherous tarantula and the self appointed black widow, who always "gets her man", are among the tricksters and tormentors described <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 1016-1018, 1040-1044, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 i.—Parasite tricks: X... Venomous insects <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 16 (12), Dec., pp. 1123-1125, 1140-1141, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Parasitology in human medicine <Mississippi Valley Med. J., v. 62 (1), Jan. pp. 13-18, 20. [W^m.]

- SKINNER, GEORGE ALFRED—Continued.
 1942 a.—Insects, ticks, and worms in human medicine. Part I <Clin. Med., v. 49 (11), Nov., pp. 327-330, illus. [W^a.]
 1942 b.—Insects, ticks, and worms in human medicine. Part II <Clin. Med., v. 49 (12), Dec., pp. 372-374, 383, illus. [W^a.]
 1943 a.—Fleas may spread disease <Everybody's Health, v. 27 [i.e. 28] (4), Apr., pp. 4, 15, illus. [W^m.]
 1944 a.—Lecches as possible disease vectors <Clin. Med., v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 39-40. [W^a.]
 1945 a.—Exotic diseases and returned veterans <Clin. Med., v. 52 (10), Oct., pp. 324-326. [W^a.]
 SKINNER, GEORGE H.
 1936 a.—Winter insects versus health <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 14 (11), Nov., pp. 993-996, illus. [W^a.]
 SKINNER, H. L.; and SMITH, ROBERT R.
 1949 a.—Echinococcal cyst of the liver <Virginia Med. Month. (1162), v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 178-181, illus. [W^a.]
 SKINNER, HENRY. [1861-1926] [For necrology bibliography and port. see Entom. News, v. 37 (8), Oct., 1926, pp. 225-249, 1 pl. (front)] [W^a.]
 1904 a.—[Note on the endurance of a tick] <Entom. News, v. 15 (6), June, p. 186. [W^a.]
 1909 a.—The relation of house flies to the spread of disease [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Washington, D. C., Apr. 10] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2009), v. 75 (19), May 8, p. 820. [W^a, W^m, W^s.]
 SKINNER, HERBERT. [Ph. C., Consult. Pharm. Roy. North. Hosp.]
 1942 a.—The treatment of scabies <Soap, London, v. 15 (5), May, pp. 250-252. [W^a.]
 SKINNER, I. C. [M. D., Selma, Alabama]
 1904 a.—Hookworm disease in central Alabama, with report of cases <Mobile Med. and S. J., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 37-42. [W^m.]
 SKINNER, J. S. [See also Youatt, William, 1843 a and 1845 a]
 1844 a.—Essay on the advantages to be derived from a more extended use of oxen in the husbandry of the United States. (In Clater, Francis. Every man his own cattle doctor. Philadelphia. pp. 143-167, 5 figs.) [W^a.]
 SKINNER, JAMES C.
 1948 a.—Neurologic complications of trichinosis. Report of two cases <N. England J. Med., v. 238 (10), Mar. 4, pp. 317-319. [W^a.]
 SKINNER, JOHN HARRISON. [1874-] [Director]
 [1931 a]—Treatment of lambs for stomach worms <44. Ann. Rep. Purdue Univ. Agric. Exper. Station (1930-31), pp. 58-59. [W^a.]
 1932 a.—Treatment of lambs for stomach worms <45. Ann. Rep. Purdue Univ. Agric. Exper. Station (1931-32), p. 61. [W^a.]
 SKINNER, MILTON PHLO. [1879-] [Roosevelt Field Naturalist]
 1924 a.—The American antelope in Yellowstone National Park. An account of the life, history and habits of America's most unique animal... revised April 15. 32 pp., front, illus. (Roosevelt Wild Life Forest Experiment Station, Syracuse, N. Y.) [W^a.]
 1928 a.—The elk situation <J. Mamm., v. 9 (4), Nov., pp. 309-317. [Issued Nov. 13] [W^a.]
 SKINNER, ROBERT B. [Capt., M. C., U. S. Army, Gorgas Hosp., Canal Zone]
 1937 a.—Management of the dysenteries in the tropics <Mil. Surgeon, v. 80 (3), Mar., pp. 201-205. [W^a.]
 SKINNER, W. T.
 1891 a.—Worms in the auditory meatus [Letter to editor] <Med. News (988), v. 59 (25), Dec. 19, p. 722. [W^a, W^m.]
 SKIPPER, ERIC WALTER [M. D., M. R. C. P.]; and HAINÉ, GREGORY LEONARD.
 1945 a.—Blackwater fever in West Africa <Brit. Med. J. (4392), Mar. 10, pp. 325-327. [W^a.]
 SKIPWITH, P. H. [Oxford, Mississippi]
 1888 a.—Formula for a buffalo gnat application [Letter to editor dated Aug. 30, 1887] <Insect Life, v. 1 (5), Nov., p. 143. [W^a.]
 SKIRVING, R. SCOT. See Scot-Skirving, R.
 SKITARELIC, BENEDICT. [M. C., Cumberland, Maryland]
 1947 a.—Fatal pediculicide poisoning (absorption through scalp) <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 134 (16), Aug. 16, pp. 1297-1298. [W^a.]
 SKJERVEN, ODD.
 1948 a.—Sulphamezathine mot coccidiose hos kyllinger <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 60 (11), Nov., p. 412-414. [W^a.]
 SKŁADNIK, JÓZEF. [1896-] [Lab. Zool. et Parasitol. Fac. Vét., Univ. Varsovie]
 1935 a.—Sur la synonymie des quelques espèces de la sous-famille des Trichoneminae <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 307-311, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
 1935 b.—Trichoneminae u koni w Polsce. Trichonèmes chez le cheval en Pologne [Polish text: French summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (177), Rok 17, v. 14, Kwiecień, pp. 137-183, figs. 1-25. [W^a.]
 SKLAREK. [Dr., Berlin]
 1897 a.—[Eine unbeabsichtigte Bandwurmcure] <Deutsche Med. Wechschr., v. 23 (3), 14 Jan., p. 46. [W^a, W^m.]
 SKLAREK, BRUNO. [Berlin] See Ziemann, Hans, 1932 a.
 SKLABENKO. See Shestopalov, N. Pomasanovski; and Sklabenko.
 SKLIÁROV, I. P. [Скляров, И. П.]
 1926 a.—К вопросу о радикальном оперировании эхинококков брюшной полости. [Radical operation in Echinococcus of the abdomen] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 9 (4), cols. 319-321. [W^m.]
 SKLIFASOVSKI, N. V. [Склифасовский, Н. В.]
 1886 a.—Эхинококка, найденного у больного в Москвѣ [Echinococcus found in a sick patient in Moskva] [Russian text] <Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Lüüb. Estestvozn. Moskva, v. 50, col. 96. [W^a.]
 SKLIJANIK, W. S.
 1933 a.—Echinococuserkrankung der Gallenwege im Zusammenhang mit den Schwierigkeiten der Diagnose dieses Leidens <Frankfurt. Ztschr. Path., v. 45 (2), pp. 238-289. [W^m.]
 SKLOWER, A.
 (1930 a).—Zur Frage der Parasitenbefalls der Schuppen und Spiegelkarpfen <Mitt. Fisch-Ver. Prov. Brandenburg, v. 22, pp. 71-72.
 SKODA. [Prof., Wien]
 1864 a.—Hydatidengeschwulst der Leber <Allg. Wien. Med. Ztg., v. 9 (34), 23 Aug., pp. 265-267; (36), 6 Sept., pp. 282-283; (37), 13 Sept., pp. 291-292; (40), 4 Oct., pp. 315-316; (41), 11 Oct., pp. 322-323. [W^m.]
 1868 a.—Echinococcus lientis (geheilt durch Jodinjektion) <Ibidem, v. 13 (19), 12 Mai, pp. 157-158. [W^m.]
 SKOMOROKHOV, A. L. [Скоморохов, А. Л.]
 1930 a.—Глистные болезни животных. Издание второе. [Helminth diseases of animals] [Russian text] 2. ed. 21 pp., figs. 1-8. 21 cm. (Библиотека коллекника-организатора. [Library for agricultural organizers]) Moskva, Leningrad. [Lib. Hall]
 1935 a.—Ветеринарная наука в США [The veterinary science in North America] [Russian text] <Problemy Zhivotnovod., v. 4 (6), June, pp. 109-116. [W^a.]
 SKOOG, ALLEN P. [Capt., U. S. Army] See Marble, Alexander; Skoog, Allen P.; and Bucholtz, Donald J.

- SKORIN, N. G.
1943 a.—Норовые клещи р. *Ornithodoros* и биопены нор в южном Казахстане [Ornithodoros ticks from burrows and the burrow biocenoses in south Kazakhstan] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 12 (1), pp. 79-82. [W*.]
- SKORIKOV, A. S. [Скориков, А. С.]
1902 a.—О паразитъ стерляди—*Cystoopsis acipenseris* Wag. [Ueber *Cystoopsis acipenseris* Wag. den Parasit des *Acipenser ruthenus*] [Russian text] <Vestnik Rybopromysh., v. 17 (7), pp. 459-460. [W*.]
- 1903 a.—Къ паразитологии осетровых [On the parasitology of sturgeons] [Russian text] <Vestnik Rybopromysh., v. 18 (1), pp. 63-83, pl. [W*.]
- 1903 b.—Отчетъ о дѣятельности Волжской биологической станци за 1902 годъ. Bericht ueber die Thätigkeit der Biologischen Wolga-Station in Saratow während des Jahres 1902 [Russian text] <Rabot. Volzhsk. Biol. Stantsii (1), pp. 1-18, illus., pls. [W*.]
- SKORIKOV, A. S.; BOLOKHONTSEV, E. N.; and MEISNER, VALERIAN IVANOVICH.
1903 a.—Списокъ организмовъ найденныхъ Волжской биологической станци въ районѣ ея дѣятельности и доселѣ определенныхъ (1900-1902 гг.). Verzeichnis der Organismen welche im Arbeitsfelde der Biologischen Wolga station in Saratow gefunden wurden und bis jetzt bestimmt worden sind (1900-1902) <Rabot. Volzhsk. Biol. Stantsii (1), pp. 19-47. [W*.]
- SKORIKOV, E. See Skorikov.
SKORIN, I. E. [Скорин, И. Е.]
1943 a.—О восприимчивости свинныхъ вшей к вирусу свинного тифа [On the susceptibility of the swine lice to the virus of the typhus exanthematicus] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (10-11), pp. 82-85. [W*.]
- SKORNIKOV, I. M. [Скорняков, Я. М.]
1947 a.—Къ вопросу изысканя лекарственныхъ средствъ при чесотке овецъ в зимнее время [Treatment of ovine scabies during winter] [Russian text] <Veterinarifa, v. 24 (4), Apr., p. 16. [W*.]
- SKORODUMOV.
(1925 a).—Къ вопросу объ исследованьи кала у домашнихъ животныхъ на яйца глист [Examination of the feces of domestic animals for worm eggs] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (12).
- SKORODUMOV, A. M. See Ioff, I. G.; and Skorodumov, A. M.
SKORPIL, FERDINAND. [Dr., Prag.]
1936 a.—O askaridose jater [Czechoslovakian text; French summary] <Časop. Lék. Cesk., v. 75 (18-19), May 1, pp. 569-573, pl. [W*.]
- SKOSOVAYA, V. [Moskva]
(1935 a).—Nochmals die Lamblien <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 13, p. 731.
1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 83 (2), Jan. 10, p. 73. [W*.]
- SKOV, JENS RASMUSSEN. [1847-] [Meddelelser fra Dyr læge, Svendborg.]
1897 a.—Lungorm hos Kyaget <Maanedsskr. Dyr., v. 9, pp. 475-478. [W*.]
- SKOVBJERG, E. [Dyr læge, Ølgod]
1941 a.—Iagttagelser over løbestrongylose og andre sygdomme hos faar [Observations on stomach strongyles and other diseases of sheep] <Maanedsskr. Dyr., v. 52 (22), Feb. 15, pp. 573-586. [W*.]
- SKREDSVIG, E. [Distriktsdyrl., Kirksaeterøra]
1940 a.—Litt om Spolormbehandling hos hesten <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 52 (6), June, pp. 263-266. [M*.]
- 1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 28 (1), Jan. 1, p. 24. [W*.]
- SKRINNIK, A. N. See Skrynnyk, A. N.
SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH. [Скрябин, Константин Иванович] [1878-] [For biography, bibliography and port. see Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Isakova, O. V. Konstantin Ivanovich Skryabin. Moskva, Leningrad, 1947, 83 pp.] [W*.] [For biography and port. see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (47), Nov. 22, 1930, p. 755.] [For biography and port. see Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 14 (4), 1945, pp. 3-8.] [W*.] [See also Ozerskaia, V. N.; and Skryabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Popov, P. P.; Nemfukov, D. V.; Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; and Skryabin, Konstantin Ivanovich.]
1908 a.—Инвазия куръ, вызванная клещикомъ *Laminosioptes gallinarum* [Disease in chickens due to the tick, *Laminosioptes gallinarum*] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg., v. 20 (2), Jan. 15, cols. 62-65, illus. [W*.]
- (1908 b).—Echinorhynchiasis длиныхъ вток <Vet. Vrach, S. Peterburg (42), pp. 661-662, illus.
- 1909 a.—*Spiroptera scutata* oesophagea v pishevo-die koz [*Spiroptera scutata* in the oesophagus of goats] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 21 (23), 1 Dec., pp. 815-817. [W*.]
- (1910 a).—Кишечно-глистная боленъ цыплят, вызванная *Heterakis persipillum* (Rud.) <Trudy 2. Veerost. S'ezda Vet. Vrach. Moskve (3), pp. 843-847.
- 1911 a.—Bilharziasis-глистная заболѣванье крови крупного рогатого скота въ Туркестанѣ. (Предварительное сообщеніе) [Die Bilharziasis, eine Wurmkrankheit des Hornviehs in Turkestan] <Ark. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 41 (10), pp. 1167-1176, 2 pls., figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1911 b.—Helminthiasis kurinoga jaitsa [Helminthiasis of the chicken egg] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 23 (5), 1 Mar., col. 304, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1911 c.—Къ вопросу о зависимости патологической картины погнѣяния печени при дистоматозѣ отъ вида паразитовъ [On the question of the dependence of the pathological-anatomical appearance in the affection of the liver by distomata on the presence of the parasites] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 28 (2), Mar. 20, pp. 225-227, 1 pl. [W*.]
- 1911 d.—Новый паразитъ желчнаго пузыря сѣрой вороны [A new parasite of the gall bladder of the grey crow] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 23 (16), 15 Aug., col. 868. [W*.]
- 1911 e.—Обнаруженіе *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* въ печени лошади [Ein Fall von *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* in der Leber vom Pferde] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 23 (13), 1 July, col. 701-702. [W*.]
- 1911 f.—Riëdkij slučaj ehkinokkka trubchatykh kostej u крупnogo rog. skota [A rare form of *Echinococcus* in the long bones of cattle] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 23 (6), 1 Marta, col. 348-349. [W*.]
- 1911 g.—Sclerostomiasis кишечника лошадей [Sclerostomiasis des Darmkanals der Pferde] [Russian text] <Vet. Obozr., v. 13 (8), pp. 337-338, pl. [W*.]
- 1911 h.—Новое о важности изученія гельминтологической фауны у животныхъ [New and important study of helminth fauna of animals] [Russian text] <Vet. Obozr., v. 13 (5), pp. 193-196. [W*.]
- 1912 a.—Bilharziasis, eine Wurmerkrankung des Blutes beim Rinde im Turkestanischen Gebiete [Abstract of 1911 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 51 (18), 22 Feb., p. 550. [W*.]
- 1912 b.—Ein Fall von *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* in der Leber vom Pferde [Abstract of 1911 e] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 51 (18), 22 Feb., p. 552. [W*.]

SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH—Continued.

- 1912 c.—Gelmintologicheskiĭ nablŭdeniia. [Helminthological observations] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 42 (1), pp. 31-38, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1912 d.—Новѣйшія работы по бильхарциозу человека и животных (сборный реферат) [Newest work on bilharziosis of man and animals (summary)] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 24 (13-14), col. 604-606. [W*.]
- 1912 e.—Объ организации при Ветеринарной Лаборатори М. В. Д. кабинета глистных болезней [Concerning the organisation at the Veterinary Laboratory M. V. D. of a section on helminth diseases] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet. S.-Peterburg, v. 24 (12), col. 533-539. [W*.]
- 1912 f.—Paraziticheskie chervi ptits Turkestana. A. Trematodes. 1. Cem. Prosthogoniminae Lŭhe [Parasitic worms of birds of Turkestan. A. Trematodes. 1. Fam. Prosthogoniminae Lŭhe] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 42 (12), pp. 1270-1287, 2 pls, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1912 g.—Sclerostomiasis des Darmkanals der Pferde [Abstract of 1911 g] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1911), v. 31, pp. 111, 116. [W*.]
- 1913 a.—Blokhi cheloveka i domashnikh zhivotnykh i ikh sanitarno-patologicheskoe znachenie (Fleas in man and domestic animals, and their sanitary and pathological significance) <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 43 (12), pp. 1178-1194, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-18; pl. 4, 4 figs. [W*.]
- 1913 b.—Fischparasiten aus Turkestan. 1. Hirudinea et Cestodaria <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, v. 79, Abt. A (2), Juni, pp. 1-10, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-8. [W*.]
- (1913 c).—*Melorchis pinguinicola* nov. sp. Parazit zhelchnago puzyrja pingvina [*Melorchis pinguinicola* nov. sp., ein Parasit aus der Gallenblase des Pinguins] <Zhurnal Nauch. i Prakt. Vet. Med., v. 7 (1), pp. 18-31, 1 pl.
- 1913 d.—*Melorchis pinguinicola* nov. sp., ein Parasit aus der Gallenblase des Pinguins <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 67 (7), 23 Jan., pp. 527-531, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1913 e.—О леченій дистоматоза по способу Raillet [sic] (Рефератъ—излеченіе) [On the treatment of distomatosis by the method of Raillet. (Abstract)] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 25 (17-18) Sept. 1, cols. 732-734, illus. [W*.]
- 1913 f.—Paraziticheskie chervi ptits Turkestana <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 43 (4), pp. 339-344, 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1913 g.—*Schistosomum turkestanicum* nov. sp., ein neuer Parasit des Rindes aus Russisch-Turkestan <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 13 (7), 5 Juli, pp. 457-468, pls. 15-16. [W*.]
- 1913 h.—*Tracheophilus sisovi* n. g. n. sp. Ein Beitrag zur Systematik der Gattung Typhlocoelum Stossich und der verwandten Formen <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 69 (1-2), 3 Mai, pp. 90-95, 1 pl., figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1913 i.—Vogeltrematoden aus Russisch Turkestan <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 35 (3), pp. 351-388, pls. 13-14, figs. 1-16. [W*.]
- 1913 j.—Zur Acanthocephalen-Fauna Russisch Turkestans. Acanthocephalen der Sumpfund Wasservogel <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 35 (4), pp. 403-414, fig. a, pls. 15-16, figs. 1-14. [W*.]
- 1914 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis einiger Vogelcestoden <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 75 (1), 29 Aug., pp. 59-83, figs. 1-40. [W*.]
- (1914 b).—*Lyperosomum filiforme* nov. sp. (Materialy k sistematike roda Lyperosomum Looss, 1899) <Zhurnal Nauch. i Prakt. Vet. Med., v. 7 (2), pp. 274-292, 5 figs.
- 1914 c.—*Tracheophilus sisovi* n. g. n. sp. Novii parazit domashnei utki [A new parasite in the domestic duck] <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 31 (2), 25 Mar., pp. 115-128, 1 pl., figs. 1-5. [W*.]

SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH—Continued.

- 1914 d.—Vergleichende Charakteristik der Gattungen Champmania Mont. und Schistometra Cholodk. <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 73 (6), 25 Apr., pp. 397-405, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-12. [W*.]
- 1914 e.—Vogelcestoden aus Russisch Turkestan <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 37 (5), pp. 411-492, figs. a-d, pls. 16-27, figs. 1-81. [W*.]
- 1914 f.—Zwei neue Cestoden der Hausvögel <Ztschr. Infektionskr. ... Haustiere, v. 15 (3-4), 8 Mai, pp. 249-260, figs. 1-9. [W*.]
- 1914 g.—Zwei Vogelcestoden mit gleicher Scolexbewaffnung und verschiedener Organisation. (*Hymenolepis collaris* Batsch und *Hymenolepis compressa* Linton) <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 74 (3-4), 13 Juni, pp. 275-279, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1914 h.—Живая личинка лошадиного овода въ желудкѣ грача [Live larvae of the horse-fly in the stomach of the rook] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 26 (23), Dec. 1, cols. 1119-1121, illus. [W*.]
- (1914 i).—Интересные представители Туркестанской гельминтофауны <Trudy 3. Vseross. S'ezda Vet. Vrach. Khar'kove, v. 1, pp. 475-483.
- (1914 j).—О возбудителе бильхарциоза крупного рогатого скота в Туркестане <Trudy 3. Vseross. S'ezda Vet. Vrach. Khar'kove, pp. 492-504.
- (1914 k).—К вопросу о способе выхождения яиц из замкнутой матки у ленточных червей <Trudy 3. Vseross. S'ezda Vet. Vrach. Khar'kove, pp. 484-491.
- 1915 a.—*Contortospiculum* nov. gen. Новый родъ птичьихъ филарій [Contortospiculum nov. gen. Genre nouveau des filaires] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 45 (9), pp. 898-908, pls. [W*.]
- 1915 b.—Contribution à la biologie d'un trématode: *Lecithodendrium chilostomum* (Mehl., 1831) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 78 (20), 31 Déc., pp. 751-754, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1915 c.—Филаріи туркестанскихъ ptits. 1. *Serratospiculum turkestanicum* n. gen. n. sp. 2. *Diplotriacena tricuspis* Fedtschenko 1874 (Filaria in birds of Turkestan) [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 27 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 131-138, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1915 d.—*Hymenolepis fasciata* (Rud. 1809)—lentochnyĭ glist domashnago ruska (Anatomicheskaja kharakteristika) [*Hymenolepis fasciata*, the tapeworm of the domestic goose (Anatomical characteristics)] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 27 (6-7), 15 Mar.-1 Apr., pp. 225-229, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1915 e.—К биологій трематоды *Lecithodendrium chilostomum* (Mehl. 1831) [On the biology of the trematode, *Lecithodendrium chilostomum*] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 27 (11), 1 June, col. 409-412, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1915 f.—Къ казуистикѣ уродствъ у ленточныхъ червей [On the etiology of teratologic tapeworms] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 27 (3), 1 Feb., col. 88-91, 2 figs. [W*.]
- 1915 g.—*Odhnieriella rossica* nov. gen. n. sp.—Возбудитель печеночно-глистной болезни моржей. [*Odhnieriella rossica* n. g., n. sp., as the cause of a helminthiasis of the liver in the walrus, *Odobenus rosmarus*] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 45 (11), pp. 1058-1064, 1 fig. [W*.] [Also photostat copy of typed MS.: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1915 h.—*Oxyuris ovis* nov. sp.—новый паразитъ овецъ [*Oxyuris ovis* n. sp., a new parasite of sheep] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 45 (7), pp. 695-699, pl. [W*.]

SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH—Continued.

- 1915 i.—Strongilidy myshechnago zheludka turkестанских ptits (Vidy roda Amidostomum Raill. et Henry 1909) [Strongylidae in the gizzard of birds of Turkestan (Species of the genus Amidostomum)] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 27 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 693-700, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
- 1915 j.—Syngamus'y turkестанских ptits [Syngamus in birds of Turkestan] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 27 (17), 1 Sept., pp. 645-658, figs. 1-5. [W^m.]
- 1915 k.—Trematody uralskikh ptits (Trématodes des oiseaux de l'Oural) [Russian text] pp. 395-417 (23 pp.), pls. 6-7, 6 figs. Petrograd. [Advance separate of 1916 h] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1916 a.—K kharakteristiké *Ascaridia cylindrica*—vozбудitel'ia kishhečno-glistnoĭ bolēzni glukhareĭ [Characteristics of *Ascaridia cylindrica*, the agent causing intestinal parasitism in the moor-hen] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 28 (11-12), 1 June, pp. 432-435, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1916 b.—K kharakteristiké gel'mintofauny domashnikh zhivotnykh Turkestana. Diss. 96 pp., pls. 1-5, figs. 1-33. [P^rev. [W^a.]
- 1916 c.—Materiály po gel'mintofauně Paragvaya. I. Nematody. (Contribution à l'étude de la faune helminthologique du Paraguay. I. Nématodes) [Russian text] <Zool. Vestnik, v. 1 (4), pp. 705-757, 2 figs., pls. 24-25, figs. 1-27; French summary, pp. 736-757. [W^a.]
- 1916 d.—Nématodes des oiseaux du Turkestan russe <Ezhegodnik Zool. Muz. Imp. Akad. Nauk, Petrograd (1915), v. 20, Mém., pp. 457-557, figs. 1-53, pl. 8, figs. 40, 41, 54, 59. [W^a.]
- 1916 e.—Kъ kharakteristiké ptich'ьx nematodъ roda Streptocara [On the characteristics of bird nematodes of the genus Streptocara] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 46 (7), pp. 883-900, pls. [W^a.]
- [1916? f].—Паразитические Trematodes и Nematodes, собранные экспедицией Проф. В. А. Догеля и И. И. Соколова вь Британской Восточной Африкѣ и Угандѣ (Parasitic trematodes and nematodes collected by the expedition of Prof. V. Dogiel and I. Sokolov in British East Africa) [Russian text] <Nauch. Rezult. Zool. Eksped. (V. A. Dogiel i I. I. Sokolov) Brit. Vost. Afriku i Ugandu, 1914, v. 1, art. 4, 157 pp., figs. A-C, pls. 1-10, figs. 1-82; English text, pp. 99-157. [W^a.]
- 1916 g.—*Seurattia n. g.*, nouveau genre de nématodes d'oiseaux <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (18), 18 Nov., pp. 971-973. [W^a.]
- 1916 h.—Trematody uralskikh ptits (Trematodes des oiseaux de l'Oural) [Russian text] <Ezhegodnik Zool. Muz. Imp. Akad. Nauk, Petrograd (1915), v. 20, Mém., pp. 395-417, pls. 6-7, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- (1916 i).—Зоологическая характеристика видов рода *Srenosoma* Molin, 1860 <Zhurnal Nauch. i Prakt. Vet. Med., v. 9, pp. 138-147.
- 1917 a.—*Procta microanalis* nov. sp., nouvelle filaire des yeux d'oiseaux <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (6), 17 Mars, pp. 303-306, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1917 b.—Sur quelques nématodes des oiseaux de la Russie <Parasitology, v. 9 (4), July 27, pp. 460-481, fig. 1, pls. 18-19, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]
- 1917 c.—*Loa extraocularis* nov. sp., parasite nouveau de l'oeil de l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (15), 28 Juillet, pp. 759-762, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1917 d.—Materiály k monografii ptich'ikh nematod. I. K kharakteristiké nematod roda Procta Linst. 1883. (Materiály pour servir à une monographie des nématodes d'oiseaux. I. Contributions à la connaissance du genre Procta Linst. 1883) <Ezhegodnik Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk, Petrograd (1916), v. 21, pp. 117-129, figs. 1-2, pl. 6, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]

SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH—Continued.

- (1917 e).—Желудочные овода [Bot-fly] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg.
- (1917 f).—K poznaniñu glistnykh zabolēvaniĭ nekotorykh ryb Rossii <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, pp. 522-543, pls. 1-5, figs. 1-10.
- (1917 g).—Stéphanurose des porcs <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg (1-2), pp. 24-31.
- (1917 h).—Характеристика нематод семейства Gnathostomidae Raill., 1895 <Zhurnal Nauch. i Prakt. Vet. Med., v. 9 (2), pp. 65-86.
- (1917 i).—Успехи гельминтологии в 1915 г. I. Trematodes <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg (3-5), pp. 310-316.
- (1917 j).—Паразитические черви домашних птиц. Ленточные глисты <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg (6-8), pp. 382-468.
- 1919 a.—Pervaja Azovsko-Don'skaja gel'mintologičeskaja ekspeditsiia. (Kratkij ocherk nauchnykh eia rezultatov) [Die erste Asov-Don'sche helmintologische Expedition] [German summary] <Izvest. Donsk. Vet. Inst., v. 1 (1), pp. 1-10. [W^a.]
- (1919?b).—Trematody fabričnoiĭ sumki Don'skikh ptic [Trematodes from the bursa fabricii of birds in the Don Region] <Trudy Obsh. Vet. Vračei Vsevelik. Voiska Donsk., Novocherkassk (1), pp. 15-29, 1 pl., figs. 1-3.
- 1920 a.—Nematody domashnikh ptits. Nėskolko vstupitel'nykh slov [Nematodes of domestic fowls. Several introductory remarks] <Izvest. Donsk. Vet. Inst. (1919), v. 1 (2), pp. 1-32. [W^a.]
- 1920 b.—Nematody domashnikh ptits (Prodolženie) <Izvest. Donsk. Vet. Inst., v. 2 (1-2), pp. 13-71, 4 figs., 1 pl., figs. A-C. [W^a.]
- 1920 c.—Trematody paragaivskikh zmiej. (Materiály k poznaniñu gel'mintofauny paragaiva) <Izvest. Donsk. Vet. Inst. (1919), v. 1 (2), pp. 6-11. [W^a.]
- 1920 d.—Vtoraia Azovsko-Don'skaja gel'mintologičeskaja ekspeditsiia. 10 VII—15 VIII 1919 goda <Izvest. Donsk. Vet. Inst. (1919), v. 1 (2), pp. 1-18. [W^a.]
- 1920 e.—Tretia Azovsko-Don'skaja gel'mintologičeskaja ekspeditsiia. 23 X—19 XI 1919 goda <Izvest. Donsk. Vet. Inst. (1919), v. 2 (2), pp. 1-9, 1 map. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Gel'mintologičeskija zemėtki <Izvest. Donsk. Vet. Inst., v. 3 (1) pp. 1-7, 1 pl., 3 figs. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—*Hartertia zakharowi* n. sp. Novaja nematoda kishhechnika ptits <Izvest. Donsk. Vet. Inst., v. 3 (1), pp. 8-11. [W^a.]
- 1921 c.—K poznaniñu paraziticheskikh chervel' Novgorodskoi gubernii. (Materiály po gel'mintogeografii Rossii) <Izvest. Donsk. Vet. Inst., v. 3 (1), pp. 12-15. [W^a.]
- 1921 d.—La stéphanurose des porcs et son agent <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (1), pp. 47-54. [W^a.]
- (1921 e).—Die vierte russische helminthologische Expedition ins Dongebiet (russisch) <Vet. Vėstnik, Moskau (2).
- 1922 a.—Materiály k monografii ptichikh nematod. II. Rod Thelazia Bosc 1819 [Materiály pour servir à une monographie des Nématodes d'oiseaux. II. Le genre Thelazia Bosc 1819] <Ezhegodnik Zool. Muz. Ross. Akad. Nauk. (1917-1921), pp. 236-246, figs. 1-4, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Mittellungen über vier russische helminthologische Expeditionen in dem Dongebiet 1919-1920 <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 26 (6), Juli, pp. 176-178. [W^a.]
- (1922 c).—K istorii gel'mintologii v Russii. (Zadachi i del'nost'no gel'mintologičeskogo otdeleniia Gos. instituta eksperimental'noiĭ veterinarii <Vet. Vėstnik, Moskau (2), pp. 16-23.

SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH—Continued.

- 1923 a.—Пятая Российская гельминтологическая Экспедиция в Туркестанский край 28/VI—II/XI 1921 г. [The Fifth Russian Helminthological Expedition to Turkestan 28/VI—II/XI 1921] [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 1 (1), pp. 12–47. [W*.]
- (1923 b).—Étudy po izucheniju paraziticheskikh chervей ploitoiadnykh. I. Novyi lentochnyi glist sobaki. *Dipylidium rossicum* n. sp. (K poznaniyu Gelmintofauny Rossii) <Ark. Nauch. i Prakt. Vet., v. 1 (1), pp. 20–27, illus.
- 1923 c.—Idem [Abstract] [Studien zur Erforschung der parasitischen Würmer der Raubtiere. I. Ein neuer Hundebandwurm. *Dipylidium rossicum* n. sp. Zur Kenntnis der Helminthenfauna Russlands] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 39 (45), 8 Nov., p. 481. [W*.]
- 1923 d.—Этуды по изучению паразитических червей плотоядных. II–IV [Studies in research on the parasitic worms of carnivores. II–IV] [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 1 (1), pp. 67–71, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1923 e.—Étudy po izucheniju ptich'ikh filarii Rossii. (Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Vogelfilarien Russlands) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 2 (1–2), pp. 27–33, pl. 1, figs. 1–8; German summary, pp. 90–91. [W*.]
- 1923 f.—*Hartertia zakharovi* n. sp. Novaja nematoda kischetschnika *Lanius minor* L. (Materialy k poznaniyu gelmintofauny ptiz Rossii) [*Hartertia zakharovi* n. sp.—Ein neuer Nematode aus dem Darm von *Lanius minor* L. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Helminthenfauna der Vögel Russlands] [Abstract of 1921 b] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 39 (45), 8 Nov., p. 481. [W*.]
- 1923 g.—*Hastospiculum varani* n. gen. n. sp. novaja filar'ia reptilij. (K poznaniyu gelmintofauny Rossii) [*Hastospiculum varani* n. gen. n. sp. Eine neue Filaria der Reptilien] [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med. (1), pp. 40–44, 1 pl.; German summary, p. 57. [Mr*.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1923 h.—Materialy k monografii p'itschich nematod. II. Rod. *Thelazia*. Bosc. 1819 [Abstract of 1922 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 39 (26), 28 Juni, p. 300. [W*.]
- 1923 i.—Nematody domashnich ptiz. Opyt monograficheskoi rasrabotki. I. Kruglyje tscherwi kurizy, indjeki, zjesarki, pawlina i golubja. [Abstract of 1920 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 39 (26), 28 Juni, pp. 297–299. [W*.]
- 1923 j.—*Philometra rischta* mihi, eine interessante Fischfilaria aus Sibirien <Russk. Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 2 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 236–240, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1923 k.—Трематоды домашних птиц. (Опыт монографической обработки) [Trematoden der Hausvögel] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 1 (2), pp. 193–256, 4 figs. [W*.]
- 1923 l.—Трематоды парагвайских смеji. Materialy k poznaniyu gelmintofauny paragwaja [Abstract of 1920 c] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 39 (26), 28 Juni, p. 296. [W*.]
- 1923 m.—Paraziticheskie nematodes presnovodnoj fauny Evropelskoj i, otchasti, Aziatskoj Rossii. [Parasitic nematodes of the freshwater fauna of European and, in part, of Asiatic Russia] [Russian text] (*In* Zernov, S. A.; Kol'tsov, N. K.; and Melsner, V. I. Presnovodnaja fauna Evropejskoj Rossii. Vypusk II.) 98, xxx, iii pp., pls. 1–[20]. Moskva. [W*.]
- 1923 n.—Гельминтология и медицина [Helminthology and medicine] [Russian text] <Mosk. Med. Zhurnal, v. 3 (1–2), pp. 1–6. [W*.]
- 1923 o.—Stephanurosis swinnej i jego vospuditelj. Materialy k poznaniyu invazionnych boljesnej swinnej [Abstract of 1917 g] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 39 (26), 28 Juni, p. 300. [W*.]
- (1923 p).—Симбиоз и паразитизм в природе. Введение в изучение биологических основ паразитологии. 205 pp., illus.

SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH—Continued.

- (1923 q).—Паразитические черви собак Дожской области <Nauch. Izvest. Smolensk. Gosudarstv. Univ., v. 1, pp. 56–59.
- (1923 r).—Глистные заболевания овец в свете современных представлений <Sherst. Delo (10–12), pp. 100–109.
- (1923 s).—Успехи экспериментальной гельминтологии <Usp. Eksper. Biol., v. 1 (3–4), pp. 1–15.
- 1924 a.—Научные результаты гельминтологического обследования Армении (Des résultats scientifiques de l'exploration helminthologique de l'Arménie) <Trudy Trop. Inst. Armenii, v. 1, pp. 9–11; Armenian summary, pp. 7–11 [in Armenian suppl.]; French summary, pp. 2–3 [in French suppl.]. [W*.]
- 1924 b.—Трематоды *Emys orbicularis* долины реки Аракс (Les trematodes d'*Emys orbicularis* de la vallée d'Arax) <Trudy Trop. Inst. Armenii, v. 1, pp. 34–40, 1 fig.; Armenian summary, pp. 18–20 [in Armenian suppl.]; French summary, pp. 12–13 [in French suppl.]. [W*.]
- 1924 c.—К фауне паразитических червей степей Волжского бассейна [Ueber die Parasitenfauna (Vermees) des Sterlets in Wolgabassin] [Russian text; German summary] <Russk. Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 3 (3–5), Mar.–Mai, pp. 60–68, fig. [W*.]
- 1924 d.—Этуды по изучению паразитических червей птиц России <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 2 (1), pp. 149–157, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1924 e.—К фауне паразитических червей пустыни степей Туркестана. (Materialy po geogelmintologii) [Zur Fauna der Eingeweidwürmer in den Wüsten und Steppen Turkestans] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 2 (1), pp. 78–91, figs. 1–10. [W*.]
- 1924 f.—Nierentrematoden der Vögel Russlands <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. Abt., v. 62 (1–6), 15 Juli, pp. 80–90, figs. 1–6. [W*.]
- 1924 g.—*Progyomphidium nolleri* nov. gen., nov. spec., ein neuer Bandwurm der Katze <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 40 (32), 8 Aug., pp. 420–422, figs. 1–3. [W*.]
- 1924 h.—Sur le genre *Metastrongylus* Molin, 1861 <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 90 (16), 16 Mai, pp. 1215–1216. [W*.]
- 1924 i.—Zur Charakteristik der Wurminvasion bei Hunden und Katzen des Dongebietes. (Zur Kenntnis der Helminthenfauna Russlands.) (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 40 (20), 15 Mai, pp. 257–259. [W*.]
- (1924 j).—Паразитические черви свиней и их патогенное значение <Trudy Sibirsk. Vet. Inst., (6), pp. 133–144.
- (1924 k).—Роль аскарид в патологии лошади в свете современных представлений <Prakt. Vet., Moskva, (9–10), pp. 3–23.
- 1925 a.—Новая трематода из трахей птиц (A new trematode [sic] from tracheae of birds) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 3] (1–3), pp. 61–64, 1 fig.; English summary, p. 74. [W*.]
- 1925 b.—Паразитические черви свиней и их патогенное значение <Uchen. Trudy Sibirsk. Vet. Inst., (6), Avgust, pp. 133–144. [W*.]
- 1925 c.—Работа экспедиции по изучению глистных заболеваний горнорабочих Донбасса (The results of expedition to the study of helminthiasis [sic] diseases in coalminers [sic] in Don miners districts [sic] (Preliminary reports)) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 3] (1–3), pp. 57–60; English summary, p. 73. [W*.]
- 1925 d.—Sur les trématodes d'*Emys orbicularis* L. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), Juillet, pp. 281–289, figs. 1–2. [W*.]
- (1925 e).—Роль аскарид в патологии лошади в свете современных представлений [Die Rolle der Askariden in der Pathologie des Pferdes im Lichte unseres heutigen Wissens] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva (1), pp. 11–21; (2), pp. 12–22.

- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH—Continued.
 (1925 f).—O glistnom konjunktivokeratite krupnogo rogatogo skota <Prakt. Vet., Moskva (3), pp. 51-58.
- (1925 g).—Аскариды и их значение в медицине и ветеринарии. Гельминтологический этюд. 140 pp. Moskva.
- (1925 h).—Гельминто-фаунистическое обследование населения как метод изучения санитарных условий труда и быта <Profilakt. Med. (9-10), pp. 29-35.
- (1925 i).—На борьбу с глистными болезнями. 28 pp. Rostov-Don.
- (1925 j).—Значение глистного фактора в эпизоотологии бактериальных болезней <Vestnik Sovrem Vet. (2), pp. 4-7.
- 1926 a.—Этюды по изучению ленточных червей сем. Anoplocephalidae (Zur Kenntnis der Systematik der Anoplocephaliden) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 3 (2), pp. 58-64; German summary, p. 65. [W*.]
- 1926 b.—Infestation simultanée d'un oiseau par 17 espèces d'helminthes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 94 (5), 12 Fév., pp. 307-308. [W*.]
- 1926 c.—Изучение гельминтологической коллекции собранной экспедицией Г. Я. Седова к Северному Полюсу в 1912-1914 году (Das Studium der helminthologischen Sammlung der Nordpolarexpedition von G. J. Sedow in den Jahren 1912-1914) <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 4 (1), pp. 114-121, figs. 1-8; German summary, p. 121. [W*.]
- 1926 d.—К познанию круглых червей (nematodes) из типа Палеарктической области (Contribution à la connaissance des nématodes des oiseaux de la région paléarctique) <Ezhednik Zool. Muz. Akad. Nauk S. S. S. R., v. 27 (1), pp. 88-103, pls. 6-8, figs. 1-19. [W*.]
- 1926 e.—Wurmkrankheiten [Abstract of report before 9. Allruss. Kong. Bakteriöl., Epidemiol. und Sanitätsärzte, Moskva, 25-31 Mai, 1925] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 81 (3-4), 12 Jan., p. 66. [W*.]
- 1926 f.—The results of expedition to the study of helminthiasis diseases in coalminers in Don miners districts (Preliminary reports) [Abstract of 1925 c] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 23 (10), Oct., p. 743. [W*.]
- 1926 g.—Проникновение паразитических червей из организма беременной матери в организм плода (Интраутеринная инвазия) [Die Einwanderung parasitärer Würmer aus dem Organismus der Mutter in den der Frucht] [Russian text] <Profilakt. Med., v. 5 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 71-77. [Yan.]
- (1926 h).—Die Bedeutung der Helminthiasis in der Epizootologie der Infektionskrankheiten <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (2), pp. 4-7.
- 1927 a.—Деятельность двадцати восьми гельминтологических экспедиций в С.С.С.Р. (1919-1925) под редакцией Проф. К. И. Скрябина. The results of research of twenty eight helminthological expeditions in U.S.S.R. (1919-1925) under the direction of Prof. K. I. Skryabin. 296 pp., illus., pls. Moskva. [At head of title: Гельминтологический Отдел Государственного Института Экспериментальной Ветеринарии. Helminthological Division of the State Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine] [W*.]
- 1927 b.—Четвертая российская гельминтологическая экспедиция в Донскую область (окр. г. Новочеркасска). 5/VII-24/X-1920 года [The 4-th Russian helminthological expedition into the district of Novotcherkassk (5/VII-24/V 1920)] [Russian text] <Defat. 28. Gel'mint. Eksped. SSSR, pp. 32-40; English summary, p. 279. [W*.]
- 1927 c.—Девятнадцатая союзная гельминтологическая экспедиция по изучению гельминтофауны Армении. (Организованная гельминтологическим отделением тропического ин-та
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH—Continued.
 1927 c.—Continued.
 Армения). 4/XII 1923-2/II 1924 г. [The 19-th helminthological expedition to Armenia (4/XII 1923-2/II 1924)] [Russian text] <Defat. 28. Gel'mint. Eksped. SSSR, pp. 184-187; English summary, p. 282. [W*.]
- 1927 d.—К характеристике *Dictyophyme renale* (Goeze, 1782) паразита почек млекопитающих (Zur Charakteristik des Parasiten der Säugetiere *Dictyophyme renale*) [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 4 (2), pp. 130-145, figs. 1-12. [W*.]
- 1927 e.—К вопросу об организации гельминтологической работы на местах. [On the organization of work in helminthology] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (32), v. 3 (7), Apr. [p. 1 gives Mart], pp. 190-193. [W*.]
- 1927 f.—Parasitierende Würmer bei Schweinen und deren pathogene Bedeutung [Abstract of 1925 b] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1188. [W*.]
- 1927 g.—Первая гельминтологическая экспедиция в пределы Грузии. 14/III-5/VIII 1918 г. [The 1-st helminthological excursion in the boundaries of Georgia accomplished by G. T. Lindrop] [Russian text] <Defat. 28. Gel'mint. Eksped. SSSR, pp. 253-255; English summary, p. 284. [W*.]
- 1927 h.—Первая российская гельминтологическая экспедиция на северное побережье Азовского моря. 17/V-5/VI 1919 года [The first Russian helminthological expedition to the north coast of the Azoff Sea (17/V-5/VI 1919)] [Russian text] <Defat. 28. Gel'mint. Eksped. SSSR, pp. 7-14; English summary, p. 278. [W*.]
- 1927 i.—Пятая российская гельминтологическая экспедиция в Туркестанский край. 28/VI-11/XI 1921 года [The 5-th Russian helminthological expedition to Turkestan (28/VI-11/XI 1921)] [Russian text] <Defat. 28. Gel'mint. Eksped. SSSR, pp. 40-92, pl.; English summary, pp. 279-280. [W*.]
- 1927 j.—Rabota prof. Skryabina, K. I. i ego gel'mintologicheskoi shkoly za 10-letnii period (1917-1927 g.) <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (33), v. 3 (8), Apr., pp. 217-220, 1 port. [W*.]
- 1927 k.—Die Rolle der Askariden in der Pathologie des Pferdes im Lichte unseres heutigen Wissens [Abstract of 1925 e] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1212. [W*.]
- (1927 l).—Роль ветеринарно санитарной организации в деле охраны народного здоровья от глистных инвазий <Prakt. Vet., Moskva (5).
- 1927 m.—Idem. Reprint. [The role of the veterinary-sanitary organization in the management of a safe national defense against helminthiasis] [Russian text] 12 pp. [n. p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1927 n.—Sur deux nouveaux nématodes parasites des myriapodes. (O dvukh novykh vidakh nematod iz mnogozhek). [French text] <Ezhednik Zool. Muz. Ross. Akad. Nauk (1926), v. 27 (4), pp. 304-309, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1927 o.—Третья российская гельминтологическая экспедиция в дельту р. Дона. 23/X-19/XI 1919 года [The 3-d Russian helminthological expedition into the Don-Delta (23/X-19/XI 1919)] [Russian text] <Defat. 28. Gel'mint. Eksped. SSSR, pp. 26-32; English summary, p. 279. [W*.]
- 1927 p.—Вторая российская гельминтологическая экспедиция на северное побережье Азовского моря. 10/VII-15/VIII 1919 года [The 2-d Russian helminthological expedition on the north coast of the Azoff Sea (10/VII-15/VIII 1919)] [Russian text] <Defat. 28. Gel'mint. Eksped. SSSR, pp. 14-26; English summary, p. 279. [W*.]
- 1927 q.—O glistnom konjunktivokeratite krupnogo rogatogo skota. (Ueber die verminose Konjunktivokeratitis des Hornviehs) [Abstract of 1925 f] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1925), v. 45, pp. 110, 112. [W*.]

- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH—Continued.
- 19277 г.—Гельминтофауна позвоночных СССР по данным семилетнего изучения (Helminthofauna of the vertebrates of U. S. S. R. on the data of seven years studies) [Title only] <Trudy 2. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. SSSR (Moskva, 4-10 Maia, 1925), p. 62. [W*.]
- 19277 а.—Опыт количественного и качественного учета гельминтофауны человека и домашних животных (An essay of quantitative and qualitative registration of the helminthofauna of man and domestic animals) [Title only] <Trudy 2. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. SSSR (Moskva, 4-10 Maia, 1925), p. 322. [W*.]
- 19277 б.—Трематоды птиц Московской губернии (The trematodes of the birds of the gov. of Moscow) [Title only] <Trudy 2. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. SSSR (Moskva, 4-10 Maia, 1925), p. 62. [W*.]
- 1927 у.—Die Einwanderung parasitärer Würmer aus dem Organismus der Mutter in den der Frucht [Abstract of 1926 g] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 14 (16), 25 Apr., p. 820. [W*.]
- (1927 v).—Гельминтологическая экспедиция в западную Сибирь. Bilsk. 4 pp.
- 1928 а.—"Экспериментальная профилактика", как метод изучения биологического цикла аноплоцефалид,—возбудители ленточно-глистных эпизоотий жвачных. [Experimental prophylaxis as a method in studying the life history of Anoplocephalidae causing the tapeworm эпизоотии in ruminants] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (51), v. 4 (2), Ianv., pp. 36-38. [W*.]
- 1928 б.—Метод полных гельминтологических вскрытий позвоночных, включая человека. [Method for the complete helminthological examination of vertebrates, including man] [Russian text] 45 pp., 7 figs. Moskva. [Lib. Sinitsin.]
- 1928 с.—Sur la faune des trématodes des oiseaux de Transbalkalie <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 80-87, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1928 д.—Всебелорусское совещание по борьбе с трихинеллезом [Conférence régionale tenue à Minsk sur la lutte contre les Trichinella] [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, pp. 329-332. [Photostat copy: W*.]
- (1928 e).—Метод полных гельминтологических вскрытий позвоночных, включая человека. Moskva. 45 pp.
- (1928 f).—Организация 25-й гельминтологической экспедиции и общий обзор ее деятельности <Trudy Eksped. Izuchen. Glistn. Zabol. Gornoraboch. Donets. Basseina (1925), pp. 7-23.
- 1929 а.—Experimentelle Prophylaxis als Methode des Studiums des biologischen Zyklus der Anoplocephaliden—der Erreger der Bandwurmeplazootien der Wiederkäuer [Abstract of 1928 a] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, p. 1122. [W*.]
- 1929 б.—Глистные инвазии овец и их значение в экономике овцеводного хозяйства, с 44 рис. Для ветеринарных врачей, зоотехников и студентов. [Worm infestations of sheep and their economic importance in sheep raising, with 44 figures. For veterinarians, zootechnicians and students] [Russian text]. 116 pp., figs. 1-44. Moskva. [W*.]
- 1929 с.—Problema bor'by s gel'mintozami severnykh olenei [Control problems in the helminthoses of reindeer] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. vet. (86-87), v. 5 (13-14), July, pp. 334-337. [W*.]
- (1929 d).—Нематоды рода Oxyspirura Drasche, паразитирующие в глазах птиц <Trudy 50. Sofiz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Sibir. Krai, pp. 213-234.
- 1929 е.—Организация 50-й союзной гельминтологической экспедиции в Сибирский край и ее задачи <Trudy 50. Sofiz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Sibir. Krai, pp. 5-10.

- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH—Continued.
- 1929 f.—К характеристике нематод рода Rhabdochona Raill. 1916 с описанием двух новых представителей из осетровых рыб <Trudy 50. Sofiz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Sibir. Krai, pp. 187-207, illus.
- 1930 а.—Гельминтологическая работа первого паразитологического съезда в Средней Азии [Work in helminthology of the first parasitological congress in Central Asia] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (100-101), v. 6 (3-4), Feb., pp. 78-80. [W*.]
- 1930 б.—К методике подготовки аспирантов по циклу эпизоотологических дисциплин [Preparation of students in the field of epizootology] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (119), v. 6 (22), Nov., pp. 518-520. [W*.]
- 1930 с.—Le problème de la lutte contre les helminthoses des animaux domestiques <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 3 (6), Mai-Juin, pp. 880-891, 1 map. [W*.]
- 1930 д.—Das Problem der Bekämpfung der Wurmkrankheiten (Helminthosen) bei den Haustieren <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (52), Dec. 26, pp. 997-1000. [W*.]
- (1930 e).—К познанию гельминтофауны убойных животных Северо-Двинской губернии <Rabot. 32. i 38. Sofuz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Sever.-Dvinsk. Gub. (1926 i 1927), pp. 52-56.
- (1930 f).—К вопросу о гельминтологической стерильности северодвинских стерлядей <Rabot. 32. i 38. Sofuz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Sever.-Dvinsk. Gub. (1926 i 1927), pp. 107-109.
- 1931 а.—Строительство гельминтологического дела в Нижневолжском крае [Die Organisation der Helminthologie im Nishnje-Wolga-Gebiet] [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (1), pp. 21-27. [W*.]
- 1931 б.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 25 (11-12), 10 Okt., p. 647. [W*.]
- 1931 с.—Строительство гельминтологического дела в Нижегородском крае [Antihelminthologic campaign in Nizhegorod region] [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (2), pp. 75-79. [W*.]
- 1931 д.—Глистные инвазии северного оленя. Для ветеринарных врачей, зоотехников и студентов. [Worm infestations of reindeer. For veterinarians, zootechnicians and students] [Russian text] 86, [2] pp., figs. 1-54, 1 pl. Moskva; Leningrad. [W*.]
- 1931 е.—Neue Nematoden der Gattung Oxyspirura Drasche aus dem Vogelaug <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 3 (4), 28 Aug., pp. 726-740, figs. 1-16. [W*.]
- (1931 f).—Глистные инвазии овец и их значение в экономике овцеводного хозяйства. Для вет. врачей, зоотехников и студентов. 168 pp. (Библиотека по гельминтологии под ред. Проф. К. Скрябина). [Worm invasions of sheep and their economic importance in the sheep industry] [Russian text] 168 pp., 85 figs. 2. ed. Moskva, Leningrad.
- (1931 g).—Диктиокаулез крупного рогатого скота в СССР <Vet. Spetsialist. Sotsial. Stroike (19-20), pp. 28-32, illus.
- 1932 а.—К организации борьбы с описторхозом на Тобольском севере [Control of opisthorchosis in the northern Tobolsk region] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 1 (3-4), p. 129. [W*.]
- 1932 б.—Описторхоз как санитарная и социально-экономическая проблема советского севера [Opisthorchosis as a sanitary and economic problem of the Soviet northern territories] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 1 (3-4), pp. 120-121. [W*.]
- 1932 с.—La prophylaxie par le traitement des helminthoses du mouton, d'après la pratique de l'Union Soviétique <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 6 (1), Mai-Juin, pp. 155-172. [W*.]

SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH—Continued.

- 1932 d.—Nematoden der Gattung *Oxyuris* Drasche aus den Augen der Vögel [Abstract of 1929 d] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 10 (1), 1 Jan., p. 103. [W^a.]
- (1932 e).—Глистные инвазии голубей. 124 pp., 86 figs. (Гельминтологическая библиотека под ред. Проф. К. Скрябина, Государственное Издательство, Москва, Ленинград, [Worm infestation of pigeons] [Russian text] 124 pp., 86 figs. Moskva, Leningrad.
- 1933 a.—About the fight against opisthorchosis in the northern Tobolsk region [Abstract of 1932 a] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 1 (6), Dec., p. 215, 217. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—Au sujet d'un nouveau remaniement de la systématique de la famille des Anoplocephalidae Chlodok., 1902 <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 58 (2), 20 Mai, pp. 84–86. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—*Kutassicaulus* n. g., nouveau représentant des nématodes de la sous-famille des Dictyocaulinae Skryabin, 1933 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 11 (5), 1 Sept., pp. 359–363, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
- 1933 d.—Opisthorchosis as a sanitary and economical problem of the Soviet northern territories [Abstract of 1932 b] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 1 (6), Dec., p. 215, 216. [W^a.]
- 1933 e.—Sur la position systématique des nématodes du genre *Oslerus* Hall, 1921 <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 58 (2), 20 Mai, pp. 87–89. [W^a.]
- 1933 f.—Статистика и география описторхоза [Statistics and geographical distribution of opisthorchosis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 1 (3–4), pp. 122–124. [W^m.]
- 1933 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 1 (6), Dec., pp. 215, 217. [W^a.]
- 1933 h.—Глистные инвазии голубей [Worms in pigeons] [Russian abstract] <Sovet. Vet. (1), Jan., p. 58. [W^a.]
- (1933 i).—Можно ли заменить в гельминтологических работах рисунок художника микрофото снимком? <Lab. Prakt. (8), pp. 2–4.
- 1934 a.—*Apracta semenovi* n. sp., nouveau nématode de l'œil de l'engoulevement <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (5), 1 Sept., pp. 362–366, figs. 1–2 [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Le problème de la déshelminthisation des animaux à l'U. R. S. S. [Summary: French, English, German, and Spanish] <Paper (80), 12 Internat. Vet. Cong. (New York, Aug. 13–18), 2 pp. [Lib. Hall]
- (1934 c).—Проблема борьбы с гельминтозами каучуконосов <Sovet. Kauchuk (2), pp. 28–29.
- 1935 a.—Le problème de la déshelminthisation des animaux à l'U. R. S. S. [English, German and Spanish summaries] <12. Internat. Vet. Cong. (New York, 1934), v. 3, pp. 20–42. [W^a.]
- (1935 b).—Проблема питания и глистные заболевания [In Rukovodstvo po Pitaniu Krasnoi Armii, pp. 414–425, illus.]
- 1936 a.—L'organisation de la lutte contre les maladies vermineuses parmi la population de l'U. R. S. S. <Progrès. Méd., Paris (37), Sept. 12, pp. 1415–1420. [W^m.]
- 1936 b.—Организация мероприятий по борьбе с глистными болезнями людей в СССР [Organisation de la lutte contre les helminthoses de l'homme dans l'URSS] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 5 (5), pp. 647–656. [W^m.]
- 1936 c.—К организации гельминтологической работы в Челябинской области [The organisation of helminthological work in Chelyabinsk district] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (10), Oct., p. 82. [W^a.]
- 1936 d.—Organizarea luptei contra boalelor verminoase existente in populatia Uniunii Sovietelor <Rev. Stiint. Vet., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 86–89. [W^a.]

SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH—Continued.

- (1936 e).—Гельминтология [In Laboratornaia praktika, pp. 7–9.]
- (1936 f).—Гигиеническое оздоровление пастбищ методом их регулярной смены [In 7 plenum [veterinarnol] sektsil 7–11 dekabria 1936 g. Gor'ki. Tezisy dokladov. VASKHNIL, pp. 39–41.]
- (1936 g).—За дальнейшей подъем советской гельминтологии <Front Nauk. i Tekhn. (6), pp. 80–82.
- 1937 a.—Гельминтологическое совещание по борьбе с описторхозом на Украине [On the control of Opisthorchosis in the Ukraine] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 6 (1), p. 141. [W^m.]
- 1937 b.—Советская гельминтология [Soviet helminthology] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (11–12) Nov.–Dec., pp. 20–31. [W^a.]
- (1937 c).—Ветеринария в третьей пятилетке [In Problemy sel'skogo khoziaistva v tret'ei piatiletke, Moskva, pp. 222–236.]
- (1937 d).—Гигиеническое оздоровление пастбищ методом их регулярной смены [In Gigena sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zibivotnykh. Raboty 7-go plenuma veterinarnol sektsil VASKHNIL 7–11 dekabria 1936 g., pp. 140–148.]
- 1937 e.—Достижения советской гельминтологии [Accomplishments of soviet helminthology] [Russian text] <Front Nauk. i Tekhn. (12), pp. 114–119. [W^e.]
- 1938 a.—(*Echinostoma paraulum*—новый паразит человека (*Echinostoma paraulum*—nouveau parasite de l'homme) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 7 (1), pp. 129–138, illus. [W^a.]
- (1938 b).—Расцвет советской гельминтологической науки <Prroda (1), pp. 60–69, illus.
- 1939 a.—Томинксы легких—новый гельминт человека (*La tominxose pulmonaire*—nouvelle helminthose de l'homme) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 8 (4), pp. 1–8, pl. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Филарицидные инвазии человека в СССР [Invasions à filaridies chez l'homme en l'URSS] [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 9 (1–2), pp. 119–127, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—On the position of the genus *Filariopsis* van Thiel, 1926, in the system of the nematodes <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 27 (9), June 30, pp. 1048–1051. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—[Pulmonary thominxosis: A new helminthic infection of man] [Abstract of 1939 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 37 (9), Sept., p. 662, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 d.—К перестройке систематики цестода отряда Cyclophyllidea (пенни). (To the reconstruction of the taxonomy of cestods [sic] of the order Cyclophyllidea) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal., v. 19 (1), pp. 3–13. [I^a.]
- (1940 e).—Основы общей гельминтологии.
- 1941 a.—О филогенетической взаимосвязи нематод подкласса Phasmodia. (On the phylogenetic interrelationship of nematodes of the suborder Phasmodia) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal., v. 20 (3), pp. 327–340. [By.] [Also typeset translation: Lib. Zool. Div.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1941 b.—On the rearrangement of the taxonomy of nematodes of the Acuaridae and Ancyraeanthidae families <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 30 (5), Feb. 20, pp. 470–473. [W^a.]
- (1941 c).—An analysis of phylogenetic evolution in Trematoda of the genus *Prosthogonimus* Lühe <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 33 (7–8), pp. 466–470.

SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH—Continued.

- 1942 a.—Foundation of a new trematode family, Megasolenidae fam. nov., in connexion with an analysis of the taxonomic significance of the lymphatic system and the hermaphrodite bursa <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., an. 10, v. 35 (2), pp. 58–60. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Palpal apparatus of the male of the nematode *Skrjabinema tarandi*, parasitic of the reindeer <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., an. 10, v. 34 (4–5), pp. 146–148, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 c.—The ways of the phylogenetic evolution of nematodes of the family Pseudalidae, parasitic of the auditory apparatus, circulatory system and respiratory organs of marine mammals <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, an. 10, n. s., 37 (1), pp. 35–40, illus. [W^a.]
- (1942 d).—Значение гельминтологии в деле обороны страны и в укреплении тыла <Trudy Kazan. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst., (8), pp. 8–17.
- 1943 a.—Основные работы Всесоюзного института гельминтологии имени академика К. И. Скрябина за военный период [The principal works of the All-Union institute of helminthology by the name of Academician K. I. Skryabin during war time] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 20 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 12–14. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Ликвидируем недопустимое отставание гельминтологической практики от достижений науки [Liquidation of inadmissible backwardness in helminthological practice by scientific achievements] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 8–13. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—On trematodes of the genus *Odhneriella* Skryabin, 1915 parasitic of sea mammals <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, an. 12, n. s., v. 44 (7), pp. 302–303. [W^a.]
- 1944 c.—An analysis of the generic components entering into the composition of three trematode families: Opisthorchidae, Digeroceidae and Echinostomatidae <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, an. 12, n. s., v. 44 (7), pp. 299–301. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—On the taxonomic position of *Haematophys fodiens* Linton, 1928 within the system of trematodes <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., an. 13, v. 48 (1), July 10, pp. 75–76. [W^a.]
- (1945 b).—Дигенетические трематоды. v. 1.
- (1945 c).—[Монография по цестодам птиц чеш. Hymenolepididae]
- (1945 d).—Санитарно-экономическая значимость гельминтозов в народном хозяйстве СССР и проблема их ликвидации (In Obshchee sobranie Akademii nauk SSSR 14–17 oktjabrja 1944 goda, Moskva, Leningrad, pp. 130–144.)
- 1945 e.—A contribution to the rearrangement in the taxonomy of trematodes belonging to the Opisthorchidae family <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 49 (2), Oct. 20, pp. 155–156. [W^a.]
- (1945 f).—Тотальная деваcтация—новый этап в деле оздоровления человека и животных от гельминтозов <Izv. KirFAN SSR (2–3), pp. 6–21.
- 1946 a.—A new revision of the taxonomy of the nematodes Spirurata parasitizing in fishes <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., an. 14, v. 54 (8), Dec. 20, pp. 751–752. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Строительство советской гельминтологии. [The organization of Soviet helminthology] [Russian text] 211 pp. Moskva, Leningrad. [W^a.]
- 1946 c.—В советской стране патогенные гельминты будут ликвидированы [Pathogenic helminths will be liquidated in the USSR] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, v. 23 (5–6), May–June, pp. 4–6. [W^a.]
- (1946 d).—Дигенетические трематоды. v. 1, 25 leaves.
- 1947 a.—Трематоды животных и человека. Основы трематодологии. Том I. [Trematodes of animals and man. v. 1] [Russian text] 515 pp., pls. Moskva, Leningrad. [W^c.]

SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH—Continued.

- 1947 b.—Деваcтация в борьбе с гельминтозами и другими болезнями человека и животных [Eradication in the control of helminthiasis and other diseases of man and animals] [Russian text]. 98 pp. Frunze. [W^a.]
- 1947 c.—Инцистированные филарии в теле человека и их систематическое положение [Encystment of filaria in the body of man and its systematic position] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 58 (7), Dec. 1, pp. 1563–1564. [W^a.]
- 1947 d.—Советская гельминтология к 30-й годовщине октября [Soviet helminthology up to the thirtieth anniversary of the October revolution] [Russian text] <Dokl. Vsesozh. Akad. Nauk, v. 12 (12), pp. 8–19. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—К анализу родовых компонентов нематод семейства Atractidae Travassos, 1919 [On the analysis of the generic characteristics of the family Atractidae Travassos, 1919] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 65 (4), May 1, pp. 749–751. [W^a.]
- (1948 b).—Трематоды животных и человека. Основы трематодологии. [Trematodes of animals and man] v. 2, 600 pp., pls. Moskva, Leningrad.
- 1949 a.—Трематоды животных и человека. Основы трематодологии. Том III. [Trematodes of animals and man. v. III] [Russian text] 623 pp., pls. Moskva, Leningrad. [W^c.]
- 1949 b.—Перестройка систематики трематод порядка Paramphistomatata Skryabin et Schulz, 1937 [Reorganization of the systematics of the trematode order Paramphistomatata Skryabin et Schulz, 1937] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 65 (6), Apr. 21, pp. 919–921. [W^a.]
- (1950 a).—Трематоды животных и человека. Основы трематодологии. [Trematodes of animals and man] v. 4, 495 pp., pls. Moskva, Leningrad.
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; et al.
(1931 a).—Нематодология (Курс ветеринарной гельминтологии) [Nematodology] 88 pp., 70 figs. [Russian text] Moskva.
- 1934 a.—Краткий курс паразитологии домашних животных [A short course in the parasitology of domestic animals] [Russian text] 191 pp., pls. Moskva i Leningrad. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Ветеринарная паразитология и инвазионные болезни домашних животных. Под редакцией заслуженного деятеля науки Проф. К. И. Скрябина [Veterinary parasitology and invasion diseases of domestic animals. Under the editorship of Prof. K. I. Skryabin] [Russian text] 600 pp., figs. 1–421. Moskva, Leningrad. [W^a.]
- (1935 a).—Короткий курс паразитологии свинских тварин. 214 pp., illus. Kharkov.
- (1935 b).—Короткий курс паразитологии домашних животных. 208 pp., illus. Minsk.
- (1935 c).—Краткий курс паразитологии домашних животных. 2. ed. 278 pp., illus. Moskva.
- (1936 a).—Краткий курс паразитологии домашних животных. 3. ed. 400 pp., illus. Moskva.
- (1938 a).—Краткий курс паразитологии домашних животных. 4. ed. 351 pp., illus. Moskva.
- 1950 a.—Краткий курс паразитологии домашних животных. [A short course in the parasitology of domestic animals] [Russian text] 6. ed. 421 pp., illus., pls. Moskva. [W^a.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; AL'TGAUZEN, A. I.; and SHUL'MAN, E. S.
1930 a.—Первый случай обнаружения *Dirofilaria repens* у человека [Premier cas de *Dirofilaria repens* chez l'homme] [Russian text] < Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (2), pp. 9–11, illus. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] < Trop. Dis. Bull. v. 28 (8), Aug., p. 683. [W^a.]

- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and ANDREEVA, N. K.
 1934 a.—Un nouveau nématode: *Crassicauda gilia-kiana* n. sp. trouvé dans les reins de *Delphinoptera leucos* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 15-28, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and BASKAKOV, VLADIMIR PAVLOVICH.
 1925 a.—Ueber die Trematodengattung *Prosthogonimus*. (Versuch einer Monographie) <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 28 (3), 21 Sept., pp. 195-212. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—К анализу гельминтофауны рыбачьего населения Северо-Двинской губернии <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 4] (8), pp. 23-30. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Краткий очерк работ экспедиции по ветеринарной и общей гельминтологии. (36-ая Союзная Гельминтологическая Экспедиция) [Brief report of the work of the expedition in veterinary and general helminthology. (36. Union Helminthological Expedition)] [Russian text] <Rabot. 35. Sofzn. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Sred. Azii, pp. 47-51, illus. [W^a.]
- (1930 a).—К характеристике гельминтофауны рыбачьего населения Северо-Двинской губернии <Rabot. 32. i 38. Sofzr. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Sever.-Dvinsk. Gub. (1926 i 1927), pp. 40-51.
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and BEKENSKIĬ, P. V.
 1925 a.—Wurmenzootie der Schweine, verursacht durch *Hyostrongylus rubidus* in Russland <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (4), 23 Jan., pp. 52-53. [W^a.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and CHARUSHIN, V. A.
 1928 a.—Об обслуживании медицинской помощью лиц страдающих глистными заболеваниями [On medical service as an aid to people suffering from helminthiasis] [Russian text] <Proflakt. Med., v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 18-25. [W^m.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and DOBROKHOTOV, A. M.
 (1939 a).—Protozoan and helminth diseases of cattle and sheep. Report of the 8th plenary session of the Veterinary section of the All-Union Academy of agricultural science, held 29th March-4th April 1937 in Erevan. 104 pp. Moscow.
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and ERSHOV, V. S.
 1933 a.—Гельминтозы лошади. Монография для ветеринарных врачей и зоотехников биологов и студентов [Helminthiasis of the horse. A monograph for veterinarians, zootechnicians, biologists and students] [Russian text] 408 pp., figs. 1-224. Moskva and Leningrad. [W^a.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and EVRANOVA, V. G.
 1942 a.—Palpal apparatus of the male of the nematode *Oxyuris equi*, parasitic of the horse <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., an. 10, v. 35 (4), pp. 125-128, illus. [W^a.]
- (1942 b).—Новая трематода из почек утки [*Eucotyle porovi* n. sp.] <Trudy Kazan. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, pp. 149-152, 1 fig.
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and ISAČHIKOV, I. M.
 1927 a.—Four new species of the family Microcoelidae from the livers of birds <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Oct. 10, pp. 303-312, pls. 21-22, 6 figs. [W^a.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and KALANTARIAN, E. V.
 1942 a.—Contribution to the biology of the cestode *Hymenolepis straminea* (Goeze, 1782) parasitic of hamster <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., an. 10, v. 36 (7), pp. 222-223, illus. [W^a.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and KAROKHIN, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH.
 1945 a.—On the re-arrangement of nematodes of the order Ascaridata Skrbabin, 1915 <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., an. 13, v. 48 (4), Aug. 10, pp. 297-299. [W^a.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and KRANTSELD, A.
 1930 a.—Первое гельминтологическое совещание в СССР [The first helminthological conference in USSR] [Russian text] <Trp. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 29-33. [W^a.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and LINDROP, G. T.
 1919 a.—Trematody kishchnika sobak Donskoj oblasti (Trematodes intestinales des chiens du Don) <Invest. Donsk. Vet. Inst., v. 1 (1), pp. 30-43; French resumé, pp. 43-44, 3 figs., 1 pl., 3 figs. [W^a.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and MASSINO, BORIS GRIGOR'EVICH.
 1925 a.—Trematoden bei den Vögeln des Moskauer Gouvernements <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. Abt., v. 64 (15-23), 8 Juni, pp. 453-462, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and MATEVOSIAN, E. M.
 (1941 a).—On the revision of the taxonomy of the cestodes belonging to the family Hymenolepididae <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 33 (4), pp. 333-336.
- 1942 a.—Corrections to errors and controversies in the taxonomy of the cestodes of the family Hymenolepididae <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., an. 10, v. 36 (6), pp. 188-191. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Stages in the postembryonic development of cestodes of the family Hymenolepididae and an attempt to establish morphological types of their larvicysts <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., an. 10, v. 35 (3), pp. 83-85, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 c.—Types of topographical correlations of sexual glands in cestodes of the family Hymenolepididae and their taxonomic significance <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., an. 10, v. 36 (1), pp. 32-35, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 d.—Typical morphological modifications of the chitinous organs of the scolex in cestodes from the family Hymenolepididae <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., an. 10, v. 35 (3), pp. 86-88, illus. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Ленточные гельминты-гименолепидиды домашних и охотничье-промысловых птиц. [Hymenolepid cestodes of domestic and game birds] [Russian text] 488 pp., 345 figs. Moskva. [W^a.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and MITSKEVICH, VERA IULIANOVNA.
 1930 a.—*Skrjabinema tarandi* nov. sp., eine neue Oxyuride des nordischen Renntieres <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (12), 22 März, pp. 183-185, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and ORLOV, I. V.
 (1934 a).—Трихостронгилидозы жвачных. Moskva. 351 pp.
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and OZERSKAJA, V. N.
 1935 a.—Распространение гельминтозоонозов в Грузии и пути их искоренения методом стимулирования гельминтологической работы на местах (Die Verbreitung der Helminthozen in Georgien und die Wege ihrer Bekämpfung durch die Methode der Stimulierung einer helminthologischen Arbeit an den Orten) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Moskov. Zoovet. Inst., v. 2, pp. 315-324. [W^a.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and PASHIN, A. N.
 1924 a.—Случай аскаридоза печени у ребенка (On cases of liver ascariidosis in a child) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 2] (4-6), pp. 64-67, 1 fig.; English summary, p. 122. [W^a.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH.
 1928 a.—A description of the genus *Crenosoma* Molin, 1861 (Metastrongyloidea, Nematoda) <Parasitology, v. 20 (3), Oct., pp. 329-335, figs. 1-15. [Issued 31 Oct.] [W^a.]

- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH.—Continued.
- 1928 b.—The systematic position of *Filaria nodulosum* Rud., 1819 (Parhamatospiculum n. gen.) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Aug. 28, pp. 161-168, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—*Parhamatospiculum tubicola* n. sp., a new nematode from birds <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 91-94, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH; and VASHKIROVA, E. I. A.
- 1947 a.—Эхиностоматиды домашних и охотничье-промысловых птиц СССР [Echinostomatidae of domestic and hunting-sporting birds in USSR] [Russian text] (In Skrjabin, K. I. Trematodes of animals and man. v. 1, pp. 392-505, pls.) [W*.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH; OZERSKAYA, V. N.; and POTEKINA, V. A.
- 1933 a.—Изыскание методов диагностики метастронгилидозов свиней (Zum Ausbau der Methoden der Diagnostizierung der Metastrongylidosen der Schweine) [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (10), Oct., pp. 43-46. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (24), 17 Juni, p. 409. [W*.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and POD'ĀPOL'SKAYA, VARVARA PETROVNA.
- 1927 a.—К деятельности гельминтологических отделений малерийных станций Сибири (Notes et impressions sur les travaux des services helminthologiques des Stations antimalariques de la Sibirie occidentale, Omsk, Tomsk, Nowe-Sibirsk, Barnaul, Krasnoyarsk) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 5 (9), pp. 550-558. [W*.]
- (1927 b).—Rabota 35 Sojuznoi Gel'mintologicheskoi Eksped. v Srednei Azii <Gig. i Epidemiol. (3).
- (1929 a).—Методика работы медицинского отряда 50-й союзной гельминтологической экспедиции <Trudy 50. Sofiz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Sibir. Krai, pp. 31-34.
- (1929 b).—Обследование гельминтофауны горнорабочих Кузнецкого каменноугольного бассейна <Trudy 50. Sofiz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Sibir. Krai, pp. 35-49.
- (1929 c).—Общие результаты деятельности медицинского отряда 50-й союзной гельминтологической экспедиции в Сибирский край <Trudy 50. Sofiz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Sibir. Krai, pp. 93-100.
- 1931 a.—*Nanophyetus schikhobalowi* n. sp., ein neuer Trematode aus dem Darm des Menschen <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 119 (5-6), 20 Jan., pp. 294-297, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Представительство описторхозной инвазии в гельминтозооценозе малых народностей Тобольского севера [Opisthorchosis infections as occurring among the populations of the minor nationalities of the north] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 1 (3-4), pp. 124-127. [W*.]
- 1932 b.—Наставление по борьбе с энтеробиозом (оготрицами) [Instructions for the control of *Enterobius vermicularis*] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 1 (3-4), pp. 157-162. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 1 (6), Dec., pp. 216, 218. [W*.]
- 1933 b.—Opisthorchosis infections as occurring among the populations of the minor nationalities of the north [Abstract of 1932 a] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 1 (6), Dec., pp. 215, 217. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Развитие медицинской гельминтологии в СССР (Développement de l'helminthologie médicale en l'URSS) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 6 (6), pp. 843-864. [W*.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; POD'ĀPOL'SKAYA, VARVARA PETROVNA; and KRANTSFEĬD, A. M. (1929 a).—Обследование гельминтофауны малых народностей Сибири <Trudy 50. Sofiz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Sibir. Krai, pp. 50-67.
- (1929 b).—Обследование гельминтофауны работников железнодорожного транспорта Сибири <Trudy 50. Sofiz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Sibir. Krai, pp. 68-73.
- 1931 a.—Принципы организации гельминтологической помощи населению и ее осуществление в гг. Москве и Ленинграде (Principles on which must be based the anthelmintic assistance with special reference as to what has been done in these lines in Moscow and Leningrad) [Russian text; English summary] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (4), pp. 185-195. [W*.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; POD'ĀPOL'SKAYA, VARVARA PETROVNA; SANKIN, S. L.; and LIM-SHER, L. F.
- 1927 a.—Первый случай обнаружения в СССР паразитоза легких <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 5 (2), pp. 75-82. [W*.]
- 1927 b.—Idem [Abstract] [The first case of pulmonary paragonimiasis discovered in U.S.S.R.] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 24 (12), Dec., p. 982. [W*.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; POD'ĀPOL'SKAYA, VARVARA PETROVNA; and SHIKHOVALOVA, NADEZHDA P.
- 1929 a.—Новые случаи гепатиколеза человека. (Neue Fälle der Hepaticolosis beim Menschen) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 7 (7), pp. 449-450, fig. 1; German summary, p. 450. [W*.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; POD'ĀPOL'SKAYA, VARVARA PETROVNA; SHIKHOVALOVA, NADEZHDA P.; and VASILKOVA, Z. G.
- 1932 a.—Описторхоз рабочих рыбоконсервных заводов Тобольского севера [Opisthorchosis among the workmen of the tinned fish factories in the northern Tobolsk region] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 1 (3-4), pp. 127-128. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 1 (6), Dec., pp. 215, 217. [W*.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; POD'ĀPOL'SKAYA, VARVARA PETROVNA; and SHU'ILTS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH.
- 1927 a.—Гельминтологические вскрытия, как точный метод изучения гельминтофауны человека (L'autopsie helminthologique comme procédé précis pour l'étude de la faune helminthique chez l'homme) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 5 (5), pp. 270-283, 1 pl.; French summary, pp. 323-329. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—Краткий очерк деятельности 60-й Союзной Гельминтологической Экспедиции в Дальневосточный Край (Предварительное сообщение) (L'oeuvre de la 60-me expédition helminthologique en l'Extrême Orient Sibérien) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 7 (1), pp. 36-44; (2), pp. 113-130. [W*.]
- (1929 b).—Общий очерк деятельности 50-й союзной гельминтологической экспедиции в Сибирский край <Trudy 50. Sofiz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Sibir. Krai, pp. 11-30.
- 1930 a.—Метагонимоз людей и животных в дальневосточном крае (Metagonimosis chez l'homme et l'animal en extrême orient USSR) [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., v. 8 (6-7), June-July, pp. 16-25, 3 figs. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] [Human and animal metagonimiasis in the far east of U. S. S. R.] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 29 (1), Jan., p. 48. [W*.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; POD'ĀPOL'SKAYA, VARVARA PETROVNA; and STATIROVA, N. A.
- 1929 a.—К характеристике фасциолосидоза кишечника и его возбудителя. (Contribution à la caractéristique de la fasciolopiose de l'intestin et sur son agent pathogène) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 7 (4), pp. 262-278, 1 fig., 2 pls., figs. 1-3. [W*.]

- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; *POD'POLĬ'SKAĬA VARYARA PETROVNA*; and STATIROVA, N. A.—Continued.
1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 182-183. [W*.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; *POD'ĬAROL'VKAĬA VARYARA PETROVNA*; and VASILKOVA, Z. G. (1929 a).—Обследование гельминтофауны работников водного транспорта бассейна р. Оби <Trudy 50. Sofiz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Sibir. Krai, pp. 74-86.
(1929 b).—Обследование гельминтофауны различных групп населения Сибири <Trudy 50. Sofiz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Sibir. Krai, pp. 87-89.
(1929 c).—Зараженность населения Сибири цестодами и трематодами <Trudy 50. Sofiz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Sibir. Krai, pp. 90-92.
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and POPOV, NIKOLAI, PETROVICH.
(1924 a).—Краткий очерк деятельности Гельминтологической Экспедиции в Армении в 1923 году. (10-я Рос. Гельминтол. Экспедиция) [Concluded in 1924 c] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med. (2), pp. 58-63.
1924 b.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. Moskva. [Lib. Hall] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
1924 c.—Idem [Conclusion of 1924 a] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., [v. 2] (3), pp. 28-34. [W*.]
1925 a.—Kratkii otschek djelatelnosti gel'mintologičeskoj ekspedicii v Armenii v 1923 g. (Kürzer Ueberblick über die Tätigkeit der helminthologischen Expedition nach Armenien im Jahre 1923) [Abstract of 1924 a and 1924 c] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (9), 27 Feb., pp. 135-136. [W*.]
1927 a.—Десятая союзовая гельминтологическая экспедиция в Армению в 1923 году. 10/VII-3/XII 1923 года [The 10-th helminthological expedition to Armenia (10/VII-3/XII 1923)] [Russian text] <Deiat. 28. Gel'mint. Eksped. SSSR, pp. 133-143; English summary, p. 280. [W*.]
1930 a.—*Pharyngostomum fausti* n. sp., ein neuer Trematode aus dem Darm der Hauskatze <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 36 (42), 19 Okt., pp. 709-710, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; POPOV, NIKOLAI PETROVICH; NENIUKOV, DMITRIĬ VLADIMIROVICH; and MARKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH.
(1939 a).—Ветеринарная арахни-энтомология (In Veterinarnaiā parazitologiiā i invazionnye bolezni domashnikh zhivotnykh. ed. 2. Moskva, pp. 227-376, illus.)
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and SERBINOV, P. I.
(1928 a).—Работа 25-й союзовой гельминтологической экспедиции в Сталинском округе <Trudy Eksped. Izuchen. Glistn. Zabol. Gornoraboch. Donets Basseina (1925), pp. 68-85, figs.
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and SHKHOVALOVA, NADEZHDA P.
1936 a.—Contribution au remaniement de la classification des nématodes de l'ordre des Filariata Skrjabin 1915 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 61-75. [W*.]
1945 a.—On the morphological nature and taxonomic value of nematodes belonging to the genera *Dicheilonema* Dies., 1861, and *Monopetalonema* Dies., 1861 <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., an. 13, v. 47 (5), May 20, pp. 382-384. [W*, W*.]
1945 b.—On the taxonomic position of the genera *Acanthocheilonema* Cobbold and *Molinema* Freitas et Lent within the system of nematodes <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., an. 13, v. 47 (7), June 10, pp. 526-528. [W*.]
1945 c.—A new rearrangement of the taxonomy of the nematodes belonging to the family Filariidae Cobbold, 1864 <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 49 (9), Dec. 30, pp. 690-692. [W*.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and SHKHOVALOVA, NADEZHDA P.—Continued.
(1945 d).—Новая перестройка систематики нематод сем. Филарида Filariidae Cobbold, 1864 <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 19 (9), pp. 719-723.
1947 a.—О расчленение нематод рода *Heterakis* на родовые компоненты [On the dispersal of the nematodes of the genus *Heterakis* on the basis of genetic characteristics] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 58 (8), Dec. 11, pp. 1865-1867. [W*.]
1947 b.—О перестройке систематики нематод сем. Heterakidae [On the reconstruction of the systematics of the nematode family Heterakidae] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 18 (4), Nov. 1, pp. 719-721. [W*.]
1948 a.—К перестройке систематики нематод семъ Subuluridae [Reconstruction of the systematics of the nematode family Subuluridae] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 60 (1), Apr. 1, pp. 189-192. [W*.]
1948 b.—Филарии животных и человека. [Filariae of animals and man] [Russian text] 608 pp., illus. Moskva. [W*.]
1949 a.—Советская гельминтология в свете Мичуринского учения [Soviet helminthology in the light of Michurin's teachings] [Russian text] <Veterinariā, Moskva, v. 26 (5), May, pp. 22-24. [W*.]
1950 a.—К перестройке системы нематод семейства Heteroxymematidae Skrjabin et Shkhibalova, 1948 [Reorganization of the nematode family Heteroxymematidae Skrjabin et Shkhibalova, 1948] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 71 (3), Mar. 21, pp. 589-591. [W*.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; SHKHOVALOVA, NADEZHDA P.; and SOBOLEV, A. A.
1949 a.—Спирураты и филарии. [Spirurata and Filariata] [Russian text] 519 pp., pls. Moskva and Leningrad. (Opredelitel paraziticheskikh nematod. v. 1.) [Wc.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH.
1926 a.—Affinités entre le Dithyridium des souris et le *Mesocostoides lineatus* (Goeze, 1782) des carnivores <Ann. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 68-73, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
1926 b.—Gel'mintiazy pecheni cheloveka, vzyvayemye trematodami. (Helminthiasen der Leber des Menschen—Dicrocoeliosis, Fasciolosis and Opisthorchosis) <Rabot. 25. Sofiz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Artem. Okrug. Donbassa, pp. 57-68, 3 figs. [W*.]
1926 c.—Novyi vid *Rhabditis* cheloveka—*Rhabditis schachtliella* n. sp. (Eine neue Art *Rhabditis* aus dem Menschen—*Rhabditis schachtliella*) <Rabot. 25. Sofiz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Artem. Okrug. Donbassa, pp. 69-72, figs. 1-2. [W*.] [Also reprint (4 pp.): Lib. Zool. Div.]
1926 d.—Profilakticheskie meropriyatiia protiv zabolevaniĭ rabochikh kamennougol'nykh kopei. (Profilaktische Massnahmen gegen Erkrankungen der Arbeiter der Steinkohlengruben) <Rabot. 25. Sofiz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Artem. Okrug. Donbassa, pp. 46-56, figs. 4-9. [W*.]
1926 e.—Работа экспедиции по изучению глистных заболеваний Горнорабочих в Артемовском Округе Донбасса (Die Arbeit der Expedition zur Erforschung der Wurmkrankheiten der Kohlengrubenarbeiter des Artjemowschen (Bachmuthschen) Bezirks (Donezhöhenkette)) <Rabot. 25. Sofiz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Artem. Okrug. Donbassa, pp. 8-45, 3 group ports.; German summary, pp. 92-95. [W*.]
1926 f.—Работа 25й союзовой гельминтологической экспедиции в Артемовском округе Донбасса... (Die Arbeit der Expedition zur Erforschung der Wurmkrankheiten der Kohlengrubenarbeiter des Artjemowschen (Bachmuthschen) Bezirks (Donezhöhenkette)) [Russian text] 60 pp., illus.; German summary, pp. 57-60. Moskva. [W*.]

- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH—Continued.
- 1927 a.—Пятая гельминтологическая экспедиция в Архангельск. 21/V-3/VI 1925 г. [The 5-th helminthological excursion to Archangel. (21/V-3/VI 1925)]. [Russian text] <Deiät. 28. Gel'mint. Eksped. SSSR, pp. 259-260; English summary, p. 285. [W*.]
- 1927 b.—Введение в практику изучения фауны паразитических червей понятия гельминтопенологического индекса [Introduction to the practice of faunistic researches on parasitic worms and the idea of the helminthocoenotic index] [Russian text] <Proflakt. Med., v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 21-28. [W*.]
- 1927 c.—О массовом "очервлении" детей острицами [On massive infestation of children with worms] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Med., v. 4 (3), Feb., cols. 148-151. [W*.]
- 1927? d.—Цикл развития *Mesocostoides lineatus* (The life-cycle of *Mesocostoides lineatus*) [Title only] <Trudy 2. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. SSSR (Moskva, 4-10 Maia, 1925), p. 320. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—О борьбе с острицами у детей (терапия и профилактика энтеробиоза) [Control of *Enterobius vermicularis* in children] [Russian text] <Proflakt. Med., v. 7 (6-7), June-July, pp. 22-39, illus. [W*.]
- 1928 b.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* in children. Therapy and prophylaxis [Abstract of 1928 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 91 (11), Sept. 15, p. 844. [W*.]
- 1928 c.—К анализу гельминтофауны населения Средней Азии [Analysis of the helminth fauna of the population of Central Asia] [Russian text] <Rabot. 35. Sofluz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Sred. Azii, pp. 52-70. [W*.]
- 1928 d.—К познанию гельминтофауны Иваново-Вознесенской губернии. [Contribution to the knowledge of the helminth-fauna of the Ivanovo-Voznessensk district] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (70), v. 4 (21), Noiab, pp. 627-629. [W*.]
- 1928 e.—Об унификации гельминтологической номенклатуры. (On the unification of helminthologic nomenclature) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 7 (4), pp. 401-409. [Russian text] [W*.]
- 1928 f.—Трематодозы печени человека (гельминтозы печени, вызываемые трематодами). Издание 2-е, переработанное и дополненное. (Lebertrematodosen des Menschen). [Ed. 2, rev. and enl.] 43, [1] pp., figs. 1-15. Moskva. [Russian text] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1928 g.—Об объеме медицинской гельминтологии (Ueber den Umfang der medizinischer Helminthologie) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, pp. 145-152; German summary, p. 206. [Photostat copy: W*.]
- (1928 h).—Zur Erforschung der Helminthofauna des Gouvernements Ivanovo-Vosnessensk [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (70), v. 4 (21), Nov., pp. 627-729.
- (1928 i).—Профилактические мероприятия против глистных заболеваний <Trudy Eksped. Izuchen. Glistn. Zabol. Gornoraboch. Donets Basseina (1925), pp. 137-144, illus.
- (1928 j).—Работа 25-й союзной гельминтологической экспедиции в Луганском округе <Trudy Eksped. Izuchen. Glistn. Zabol. Gornoraboch. Donets Basseina (1925), pp. 24-67, illus.
- (1928 k).—Работа 25-й союзной гельминтологической экспедиции в Артемовском округе Донбасса <Trudy Eksped. Izuchen. Glistn. Zabol. Gornoraboch. Donets. Basseina (1925), pp. 86-102.
- 1929 a.—Гельминтозы человека (основы медицинской гельминтологии) для медицинских и ветеринарных врачей, натуралистов и студентов. Часть I. [The helminthiases of man (elements of medical helminthology) for physicians, veterinarians, naturalists and students. Part I.] [Russian text] 375, [1] pp., figs. 1-111. Moskva; Leningrad. [Lib. Hall]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH—Continued.
- 1929 b.—Zur Erforschung der Helminthofauna des Gouvernements Ivanovo-Vosnessensk [Abstract of 1928 h] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, p. 1106. [W*.]
- (1929 c).—Результаты деятельности ветеринарного отряда 50-й союзной гельминтологической экспедиции <Trudy 50. Sofluz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Sibir. Kral, pp. 101-134.
- 1931 a.—Гельминтозы человека (основы медицинской гельминтологии) для медицинских и ветеринарных врачей, натуралистов и студентов. Часть II. [The helminthiases of man (elements of medical helminthology) for physicians, veterinarians, naturalists and students. Part II.] [Russian text] 768 pp., figs. 1-154, pls. 1-4. Moskva; Leningrad. [Lib. Hall]
- (1931 b).—Трематодология (Курс ветеринарной гельминтологии) Под ред. проф. К. И. Скрябина. Вып. 1) [Trematodology] 45 pp., 16 figs. [Russian text] Moskva.
- (1931 c).—Diktiokaules krupnogo rogatogo skota v SSR. (Ueber die Lungenwurmseeuche der Rinder in der U. d. S. S. R.) [Russian text] <Vet. Spetsialist Sotsial. Stroike (19-20), pp. 28-32.
- 1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 38 (14), 3 Apr., p. 234. [W*.]
- 1932 b.—Литература по описторхозу [Bibliography of opisthorchosis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 1 (3-4), pp. 146-147. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Ein neuer Trematode, *Ogmoctyle pygargyi* n. g. n. sp., aus einem Reh (*Capreolus pygargus bedfordi* Thomas) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 102 (9-10), 2 Mai, pp. 267-270, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1933 b.—La prophylaxie de la fasciolose et des strongyloides des ovins et du gros bétail <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 7 (1), Mai-Juin, pp. 195-236. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Диктиокаулезы домашних животных и меры борьбы с ними. (Монографический этюд). [Dictyocaulosis of domestic animals and its control. (Monographic study)]. 56 pp., illus., pl. Moskva. [Lib. Schwartz] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1934 b.—La lutte contre les helminthoses des volailles <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 8 (1 [i. e. (1-2)]), Mai-Juin, pp. 379-413, 3 figs. [W*.]
- 1934 c.—La lutte contre les moniézooses Invasions des moutons par les vers rubeanés <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 8 (1 [i. e. (1-2)]), Mai-Juin, pp. 355-378. [W*.]
- 1934 d.—Ветеринарная гельминтология [Veterinary helminthology] [Russian text] (In Skryabin, K. I.; et al. Veterinary parasitology. Moskva, Leningrad. pp. 40-362, figs. 13-293, 299a.) [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Борьба с гельминтозами птиц (Die Bekämpfung der Geflügelhelminthen) [Russian text: German summary] <Trudy Moskov. Zoovet. Inst., v. 1, pp. 3-23. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—Проблема дегельминтизации животных в СССР (Le problème de la déhelminthisation des animaux en URSS) [Russian text: French summary] <Trudy Vesofluz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 1, pp. 1-20. (Seriâ xiv, Vet., Gel'mint. (3)). [W*.]
- 1935 c.—Фасциолезы животных и меры борьбы с ними [Fascioliasis of animals and measures for its control] [Russian text] 170 pp., illus. 22 cm. Moskva. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Less helminthoses pulmonaires des animaux <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 12, Mai-June, pp. 407-456. (Rap. 10. Sess. Com. Office Internat. Epizoot., June 2-6) [W*.]
- (1936 b).—Гельминтозы крупного рогатого скота. Moskva.
- (1936 c).—Ленточные черви (In Zhivotnyi mir SSSR, v. 1, pp. 592-595.)
- (1936 d).—Сосальщики (In Zhivotnyi mir SSSR, v. 1, pp. 597-603.)

- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH—Continued.
(1936 e).—Паразитические круглые черви. (*In*: Zhivotnyi mir SSSR, v. 1, pp. 584-591.)
- 1937 a.—La lutte contre les principales helminthoses des chevaux <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 14, May-June, pp. 286-317; discussion, pp. 467-468. (Onzième Session du Comité... 1-6 Juin. Procès-Verbaux). [W*.]
- (1937 b).—Гельминтозы крупного рогатого скота и его молодняка. Монография для ветеринарных врачей, зоо-техников, биологов, медиков и студентов. 723 pp., illus. Moskva.
- (1937 c).—Гельминтология. 2. ed. 418 pp., illus. Moskva.
- 1938 a.—Ликвидируем преступную недооценку мероприятий по борьбе с гельминтозами [Liquidation of the offense of underestimating the measures for the control of helminthiasis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (1), Jan., pp. 13-16. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—Научно-исследовательская работа по борьбе с гельминтозами в 1938 г. [A scientific survey of the control of helminthiasis during 1938] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 22-24. [W*.]
- (1940 a).—Основы общей гельминтологии. Для ветеринарных и медицинских врачей и биологов. 470 pp., 93 figs. Moskva.
- 1941 a.—Борьба с главнейшими гельминтозами лошадей [Control of the principal helminths of horses] [Russian text] <Trudy XV Plen. Vet. Sekt. Akad. (Moskva, 14-19 Nov., 1939), pp. 145-163. [W*.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH; and OZERSKAIA, V. N.
1930 a.—Мероприятия по борьбе с гельминтозами лошадей коннозаводческих хозяйств Дальнего Востока [Control of equine helminthiasis on the stud farms of the Far East] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (98), v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 14-16. [W*.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH; and POD'YAPOL'SKAIA, VARVARA PETROVNA.
(1927 a).—Итоги деятельности 35. Союзной Гельминтологической экспедиции в Среднюю Азию в 1926 г. (Предварительное сообщение) [Complete results of the 35. Union Helminthological Expedition to Central Asia during the year 1926 (Preliminary report)] [Russian text] <Gig. i Epidemiol. (3), pp. 88-90.
- 1928 a.—Работа 35-й союзной гельминтологической экспедиции в среднюю Азию [The work of the 35. United Helminthological Expedition in Central Asia] [Russian text] <Rabot. 35. Sofniz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Sred. Aziu, pp. 11-46, illus. [W*.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH; PUKHOV, V. I.; and GNEDINA, M. P.
(1929 a).—Оценка некоторых убойных пунктов Сибирского края с санитарно-гельминтологической точки зрения <Trudy 50. Sofniz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Sibir. Krai, pp. 135-145.
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH; and SERBINOV, P. I.
1926 a.—Novyi vid *Rhabditis* cheloveka—*Rhabditis donbass* n. sp. (Eine neue Art *Rhabditis* aus dem Menschen—*Rhabditis donbass*) <Rabot. 25. Sofniz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Artem. Okrug. Donbassa, pp. 73-77, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH; SERBINOV, P. I.; and SMIRNOV, G. G.
1927 a.—Двадцать пятая союзная гельминтологическая экспедиция в Донбасс. 7/VIII-8/X 1925 г. [The 25-th helminthological expedition to Donjetz district (7/VIII-8/X 1925)] [Russian text] <Defnit. 28. Gel'mint. Eksped. SSSR, pp. 216-227; English summary, p. 283. [W*.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH; SERBINOV, P. I.; and SMIRNOV, G. G.
(1928 b).—Результаты деятельности 25-й союзной гельминтологической экспедиции Донбасса <Trudy Eksped. Izuchen. Glistn. Zabol. Gornoraboch. Donets. Basseina (1925), pp. 128-136.
- 1929 a.—Ergebnisse der Expedition zur Erforschung der Helminthosen der Kohlengrubenarbeiter der Donjetzhöhentette (25. helminthologische Expedition der U. d. S. S. R. 1925) <Centrabl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 112 (6-8), 28 Juni, pp. 454-458. [W*.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and SKARBILOVICH, TATIYANA SEMENOVNA.
1936 a.—Нематодные болезни с. х. растений [Nematode diseases of farm plants] [Russian text] <Bull. Vsesofniz. Akad. S.-Kh. Nauk, v. 2 (5), May, pp. 9-12. [W*.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and SMIRNOV, G. G.
(1928 a).—Работа 25-й союзной гельминтологической экспедиции в Шахтинском округе <Trudy Eksped. Izuchen. Glistn. Zabol. Gornoraboch. Donets Basseina (1925), pp. 103-127.
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and UDINTSEV, A. N.
1930 a.—Two new trematodes from the biliary ducts of birds from Armenia <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), June, pp. 213-219, pl. 14, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and VERESHCHAGIN, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEVICH.
1926 a.—К познанию паразитических червей Смоленской губернии (Zur Untersuchung der parasitischen Würmer in Gouvernement Smolensk) [Russian text; German summary] <Nauch. Izvest. Smolensk. Gosudarstv. Univ., Estest., v. 3 (1), pp. 109-112. [W*.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and WAGNER, G. F.
(1924 a).—К биологии *Strongyloides stercoralis* в связи с новым (5-м) случаем ангиостомоза у человека <Gosudarstv. Nauch. Inst. Nar. Kom. Zdr. Imeni Pastera (1919-1924), pp. 108-113.
- 1926 a.—Zur Biologie des *Strongyloides stercoralis* im Zusammenhang mit einem neuen (dem 5.) Falle der Angiostomose beim Menschen [Abstract of 1924 a] <Zool. Ber., v. 8 (1-2), pp. 69-70. [W*.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and WITENBERG, GEORGE G.
1927 a.—Вторая гельминтологическая экскурсия в Дорогобужский уезд, Смоленской губ. [The 2-d helminthological excursion to Dorogobush, in the government of Smolensk] [Russian text] <Defnit. 28. Gel'mint. Eksped. SSSR, pp. 255-256. [W*.]
- SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and ZAKHAROV, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH.
1920 a.—Dva novykh roda trematod iz krvi ptits. (Materialy k poznaniu gel'mintofauny ptits Rossii) [Zwei neue Trematodengattungen aus der Blutgefassen der Vögel. (Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Helminthenfauna der Vögel Russlands)] <Izvest. Donsk. Vet. Inst., v. 2 (1), pp. 1-5; German resumé, pp. 5-6, 1 pl., 2 figs. [W*.]
- SKROBINSEVSKIY, V. [Скробиневский, В.]
(1892 a).—Краткое описание грибных болезней и вредных насекомых виноградной лозы (Short description of the diseases of grape caused by fungi and insects). 53 pp. Ialta.
- SKROP, F. See Mihalovics, G. and Skrop, F.
- SKROZIK, [Dr., Stabsarzt K. Schutztruppe Deutsch-Ostafrika]
1908 a.—Malaria-Infektion hochgelegener Orte durch eingeschleppte Mücken <Arch. Schiffu. u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (5), März, p. 165. [W*.]
- 1908 b.—Fliegenlarven in der menschlichen Haut <Ibidem (13), Juli, p. 441. [W*.]

- SKRYNNIK, A. N. [Скрячник, А. Н.] [See also Levkovich, E. N.; and Skrynnik, A. N.; and Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikonovich; and Skrynnik, A. N.]
- SKRYNNIK, A. N.; and RYZHOV, N. V. (1941 a).—Experimental investigation of the tick *Dermacentor silvarum* as the vector of spring-summer encephalitis <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Krasn. Armii, v. 25, pp. 41-49.
- SKRZECZKA, C. (1882 a).—Generalbericht über das Medizinal- und Sanitätswesen der Stadt Berlin in den Jahren 1879 und 1880. 391 pp. Berlin.
- SKRIVAN, F. F.; and STEFANSKIĬ, V. K. 1908 a.—К вопросу об этиологии дизентерии в России. 6 случаев амёбной дизентерии в Одессѣ <Khar'kov, Med. Zhurnal, v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 371-385. [W^m.]
- SKUBLEVSKAĬA, M. V. [Скублевская, М. В.] See Kheifets, K. B.; and Skublevskaĭa, M. V.
- SKUBEKSKÝ, KAREL. [Dr., Brno] 1926 a.—O praekancerosnich stavech vznikajících p̄sobenim živočišných parazitů <Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 65 (10), Mar. 5, pp. 393-398. [W^m.] 1940 a.—Příspěvek k profylaxi a terapii vnitřních parazitárních chorob (Beitrag zur Verhütung und Therapie der inneren Parasitenkrankheiten) [Czechoslovakian text] <Zvěrolék. Obzor. v. 33 (23), Dec. 5, pp. 453-462. [W^a, W^m.]
- SKURSKIĬ, N. F. [Скурский, Н. Ф.] 1928 a.—Случай большого однокammerного эхинококка брюшной полости [A case of a large unilocular Echinococcus of the abdominal cavity] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 32 (16), 31 Aug., col. 1126-1128. [W^m.]
- SKUSE, FREDERICK A. A. [Asst., Entom.] 1893 a.—Description of a new flea (*Stephanocircus dasyruti*) from New South Wales; with notes of some other insect parasites known in Australia <Rec. Austral. Mus., v. 2 (5), Sept., pp. 77-82, pl. 17, figs. 1-2e. [W^a.] 1894 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Insect Life, v. 6 (3), Feb., p. 279. [W^a, W^m, W^e.] 1896 a.—*Stephanocircus*, Sk.: A rejoinder [to Baker, Carl F., 1895, in Canad. Entom., v. 27, p. 63] <Rec. Austral. Mus., v. 2 (7), Jan., p. 110. [W^a.]
- SKVORTSOV, ANATOLIĬ ALEKSEEVICH. [Скворцов, Анатолий Алексеевич] [1883-] [See also Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Skvortsov, Anatolii Alekseevich; and Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; Skvortsov, Anatolii Alekseevich; and Filosofov, V. N.; and Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Skvortsov, Anatolii Alekseevich] 1924 a.—Materialy k faune lichinochnykh form trematod v molliuskakh r.r. Volgi i Vetlugi [Materialien zur Fauna der Larvenformen von in den Mollusken der Wolga und Wetluga lebenden Trematoden] [Russian text; German summary] <Rabot. Volzh. Biol. Stantsii, v. 7 (4-5), pp. 201-211, figs. 1-2. [W^a.] 1927 a.—К анатомии трематоды *Acolichanus auriculatus* (?) (Wedl 1856 г.) из стерлядей волжского бассейна. (Ueber den anatomischen Bau des Saugwurmes des Sterlets des Wolga-Flusssystem—*Acolichanus auriculatus* (Wedl, 1856) <Sborn. Rabot. Gel'mintol. Posv. K. I. Skriabinu, pp. 276-286, figs. 1-10; German summary, p. 286. [W^a.] 1928 a.—Ueber die Helminthenfauna des Wolgasterlets <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 54 (5-6), pp. 557-577, figs. 1-19. [W^a.] 1934 a.—Исследования по циклу развития *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* (Recherches la morphologie et la biologie de l'oeuf et sur le cycle evolutif du *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 3 (3), pp. 240-253, illus. [W^m.] [1935 a.]—К изучению гельминтофауны водных крыс *Arvicola terrestris* (L.) (Zur Kenntniss der Helminthenfauna der Wasserratten (*Arvi-*
- SKVORTSOV, ANATOLIĬ ALEKSEEVICH—Continued. [1935 a.]—Continued. *cola terrestris* L.) [Russian text; German summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol. (1934), v. 13 (4), pp. 317-326, figs. 1-5. [W^a.] [Approved for printing 14 Apr. 1935] 1937 a.—К биологии нематоды *Habronema megastoma* (Rud., 1819) [Some observations on the biology of the nematode *Habronema megastoma* (Rud., 1819)] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 653-662, illus. [W^a.] 1940 a.—К фауне моллюсков южного Казахстана (Contribution to the fauna of molluscs of the south Kasakhstan (Alma-Ata region) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Kazak. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 3, pp. 361-379. [By.] 1940 b.—Цикл развития метастронгилид свиной в промежуточном хозяине (The developmental cycle of the metastrongylids of pigs in intermediate host) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 19 (5), pp. 751-765. [L^a.] 1940 a.—Всесоюзное гельминтологическое совещание [The all-union helminthological conference] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 4 (9), pp. 43-44. [W^m.] 1942 a.—Строение яйца бычьего цепня и меры борьбы с ним (Egg structure of *Taeniarynchus saginatus* and its control) [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 21 (1-2), pp. 10-18, illus. [W^a.]
- SKVORTSOV, ANATOLIĬ ALEKSEEVICH; and PLOTNIKOV, N. N. 1944 a.—Обнаружение червяка *Opisthorchis felinus* (Rivolta, 1884) в моллюсках окрестностей Тобольска [Detection of *Opisthorchis felinus* (Rivolta, 1884) in molluscs of the Tobolsk area] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 13, pp. 50-53, illus. [W^m.]
- SKVORTSOV, ANATOLIĬ ALEKSEEVICH; SMIRNOVA, V. D.; and SIZĀKOVA, E. N. 1936 a.—Исследования по морфологии и биологии яйца и по циклу развития *Fasciola hepatica* (Recherches sur la morphologie et la biologie de l'oeuf et sur le cycle evolutif de *Fasciola hepatica*) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 5 (2), pp. 257-274, illus. [W^m.]
- SKVORTSOV, ANATOLIĬ ALEKSEEVICH; SOKOLOVA, L. N.; and TALYZIN, F. F. 1941 a.—Diagnosis of cysticercosis in cattle by means of allergic reaction <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 32 (7), Sept. 10, pp. 523-525. [W^a.]
- SKVORTSOV, ANATOLIĬ ALEKSEEVICH; and TALYZIN, F. F. 1940 a.—Cycle of development of the minor tapeworm (*Diphyllobothrium minus* Chol.) <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 27 (6), May 30, pp. 618-620, illus. [W^a.]
- SKVORTSOV, ANATOLIĬ ALEKSEEVICH; and VOL'F, Z. V. 1940 a.—К биологии *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* (Contribution to the biology of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Kazak. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 3, pp. 335-337. [By.] 1940 b.—К биологии трематоды поджелудочной железы *Eurytrema pancreaticum* (Contribution to the biology of the pancreas trematode *Eurytrema pancreaticum*) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Kazak. Nauchno-Issled. Inst., v. 3, pp. 329-335. [By.]
- SKVORTSOV, E. D. 1928 a.—К вопросу о ламблиозе двенадцатиперстной кишки (Contribution à l'étude des lambliaoses duodénales) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, pp. 106-111; French summary, p. 142. [Photostat copy; W^a.]
- SKVORTSOV, P. A. See Shevchenko, F. I.; Skvortsov, P. A.; Baturin, I. I.; and Milkov, V. S.

- SKVORTSOV, V. A. [Nordruss. Inst. Forsch. Gebiete Milchwirtsch., Moloschnaja bei Wologda, USSR]
 1934 a.—Ueber den Einfluss der Dasselfliegenver-
 suchung auf die Milchleistung der Kühe <Berl.
 Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 50 (6), 9 Feb., pp. 84-85.
 [W*.]
- SKVORTZOFF, A. A. See Skvortsov, A. A.
- SKWARRA, ELISABETH. [Dr.]
 1921 a.—Diagnosen neuer freilebender Nematoden
 Ostpreussens <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 53 (3-4),
 26 Juli, pp. 66-74, figs. 1-16. [W*.]
- 1922 a.—Freilebenden Nematoden Ostpreussens
 [Extract from paper presented 20 Jan., 1921]
 <Schrift. Phys.-Oekonom. Gesellsch. Königsb.
 i. Pr., v. 63, pp. 107-112. [W*.]
- 1924 a.—Ergänzung zur Kenntnis eines freilebenden
 Nematoden, *Monohystera bipunctata* G. Schnei-
 der <Arch. Hydrobiol., v. 15 (2), pp. 225-236,
 figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- SKWORZOFF, A. A. See Skvortsov, Anatolij Alek-
 seevich.
- SLABBER, MARTINUS.
 [1767? a].—Bericht van een worm-loozing uit het
 rechter neus-gat <Verhandel. Holland. Maatsch.
 Wetensch. Haarlem, Deel 10, Stuk 2, pp. 466-
 470. [W*.] [no t.p. date; article on p. 189 is
 dated 3 Oct. 1767.]
- [1767? b].—Waarneming van de gevleugelde ze-
 sendertigen-gelige vogel-luis <Verhandel. Hol-
 land. Maatsch. Wetensch. Haarlem, Deel 10,
 Stuk 2, pp. 413-425, 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [W*.]
 [no t.p. date; article on p. 189 is dated 3 Oct.
 1767.]
- SLACK, H. D. [Univ. Glasgow]
 1937 a.—Note on Scottish Hemiptera-Heteroptera-
Cimex columbarius Jen. <Scottish Naturalist
 (225), May-June, p. 91. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Chromosome numbers in *Cimex* [Letter
 to editor, dated June 28] <Nature, London
 (3590), v. 142, Aug. 20, p. 358. [W*.]
- 1939 c.—Structural hybridity in *Cimex* L. <Chro-
 mosoma, v. 1 (1), Apr. 12, pp. 104-118, illus.
 [W*.]
- SLACK, HENRY J. See Badcock, John, 1875 a.
- SLADDEN, A. F. [Swansea]
 1922 a.—[Laboratory note to Rice, D. A.; and
 Williams, H. O., 1922 a] <Lancet, London
 (5172), v. 203, p. 2 (16), Oct. 14, pp. 800-801.
 [W*, W*.]
- 1944 a.—Trichiniasis in Britain [Letter to editor
 dated Mar. 3] <Brit. Med. J. (4184), Mar. 15,
 p. 415. [W*.]
- SLADE, ROLAND E. [Dr., Imperial Chem. Indust.]
 1945 a.—A potent new insecticide <Vet. Rec.
 (2958), v. 57 (11), Mar. 17, p. 128. [W*.]
- 1945 b.—Gammexane. An insecticide with out-
 standing properties <Chem. Age (1342), v.
 52, Mar. 17, pp. 244-246. [W*.]
- 1945 c.—Gammexane, an insecticide with out-
 standing properties <Pests, v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 12,
 13. [W*.]
- 1945 d.—El "gammexane" <Suelo Argent. (44),
 v. 4, Aug., pp. 538-539 (pp. 62-63). [W*.]
- 1945 e.—The γ -isomer of hexachlorocyclohexane
 (gammexane), an insecticide with outstanding
 properties <Chem. & Indust. (40), Oct. 13, pp.
 314-319, pls. [W*.]
- 1945 f.—A new British insecticide. The gamma
 isomer of benzene hexachloride <Chem. Trade
 J. (3017), v. 116, Mar. 16, pp. 279-281. [W*.]
- 1945 g.—Specific poisons <Endeavor (16), v. 4,
 Oct., pp. 148-153, illus. [W*.]
- SLAGSVOLD, LARS. [Prof., Norway] [For part see
 Vet. J., London (662), v. 86 (8), Aug. 1930, pl.
 10] [W*.]
- 1919 a.—Hestens infektive anæmi i Tyskland
 <Norsk Vet-Tidsskr., v. 31 (8-9), Aug.-Sept.,
 pp. 233-239. [W*.]
- 1919 b.—Litt om smittsomme sygdomme hos kan-
 enen og haren <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 31 (4)
 Apr., pp. 81-91. [W*.]
- SLAGSVOLD, LARS—Continued.
 1920 a.—Bændelorm hos katter <Norsk Vet-
 Tidsskr., v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 33-38. [W*.]
- 1920 b.—Sundhetstilstanden blandt hysdyrene i
 Trysil (Fra en bygdebeskrivelse) <Norsk Vet-
 Tidsskr., v. 32 (12), Dec., pp. 337-346. [W*.]
- 1920 c.—Hestens ondartede anæmi <Norsk Vet-
 Tidsskr., v. 32 (11), Nov., pp. 299-307; (12),
 Dec., pp. 326-332, illus. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Behandling av huder og skinn. 16 pp.,
 figs. 1-8. Oslo. ((Norway) Landbruksdeparte-
 mentets Småskrift nr. 38. Bilag til: Tidsskrift
 for det Norske Landbruk nr. 10-1933) [W*.]
- 1933 b.—Kort oversigt over de almindeligste hud-
 lidelser i våre sau- og gjetebestninger—midler
 mot hudparasitter ("vask") <Norsk Vet-
 Tidsskr., v. 45 (5), Mai, pp. 280-307, figs. 1-6;
 (6), Juni, pp. 321-328. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Review of the most
 important skin diseases in our sheep and goats)
 [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. Imp. Bureau Animal
 Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 4 (5), May, p. 379.
 [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Snylterplagen hos hest <Norsk Vet-
 Tidsskr., v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 2-18. [W*.]
- SLATE, WILLIAM LORENZO. [1884-] [Director]
 1928 a.—Blackhead in turkeys <Rep. Storrs
 Agric. Exper. Station (1927-28), (Bull. 150),
 Sept., p. 17, fig. 7. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—Blackhead of turkeys <Rep. Storrs Agric.
 Exper. Station (1929-30), (Bull. 171), Mar., pp.
 16-17. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Coccidiosis of chickens <Rep. Storrs
 Agric. Exper. Station (1932-33) (Bull. 192),
 Sept., p. 7. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Studies on coccidiosis <Rep. Storrs Agric.
 Exper. Station (1933-34), (Bull. (199)), Sept.,
 pp. 12-13. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Coccidiosis and fowl paralysis <Rep.
 Storrs Agric. Exper. Station (1934-35) (Bull.
 207), Nov., p. 12. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—Studies on sheep diseases of economic im-
 portance in Connecticut <Rep. Storrs Agric.
 Exper. Station (1934-35), (Bull. 207), Nov., pp.
 12-13. [W*.]
- 1935 c.—Survey of animal diseases occurring in
 Connecticut, based on laboratory diagnosis
 <Rep. Storrs Agric. Exper. Station (1934-35)
 (Bull. 207), Nov., pp. 13-18. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Record of animal diseases occurring in
 Connecticut based on laboratory diagnosis, July
 1, 1936 to June 30, 1937 <49. Ann. Rep. Storrs
 Agric. Exper. Station (1936-37) (Bull. 221),
 Nov., pp. 24-28. [W*.]
- 1937 b.—Studies on coccidiosis and fowl paralysis
 <48. Ann. Rep. Storrs Agric. Exper. Station
 (1935-36) (Bull. 214), Jan., p. 13. [W*.]
- 1937 c.—Survey of animal diseases occurring in
 Connecticut, based on laboratory diagnosis <49.
 Ann. Rep. Storrs Agric. Exper. Station (1936-
 37) (Bull. 221), Nov., pp. 19-20. [W*.]
- 1937 d.—Wildlife project <48. Ann. Rep. Storrs
 Agric. Exper. Station (1935-36) (Bull. 214), Jan.,
 p. 14. [W*.]
- SLATER, A. E. [Mission Poultry Farm, Etah, U. P.]
 1940 a.—Hints on poultry farming in India [Ex-
 tract from Allahabad Farmer, Jan.] <Indian
 Vet. J., v. 17 (1), July, pp. 49-54. [W*.]
- SLATER, H. H. [Whitley, Newcastle-on-Tyne]
 1883 a.—Subcutaneous worms in birds <Zoologist,
 3. s. (81), v. 7, Sept., p. 383. [W*.]
- SLATER, H. M. See Grave, Floyd; and Slater, H. M.
- SLATER, J. HARVEY.
 1905 a.—*Strongylus paradoxus* or lung worm in
 swine <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 302-
 304. [W*, W*, W*.]
- SLATER, WILLIAM KERSHAW.
 1925 a.—The nature of the metabolic processes in
Ascaris lumbricoides <Biochem. J., v. 19 (4), pp.
 604-610. [W*.]

- SLATINÉANO, A.; and GALESESCO, P.
1907 a.—L'emploi de l'atoxyl en injections intramusculaires dans la malaria <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 63 (37), 20 Déc., pp. 674-675. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- SLATINEAU, A.; BALMUS, G.; and BALMUS P. [Lab. Bacteriol., Fac. Med. Jassy, Roumanie]
1936 a.—Sur l'action pathogène du *Trypanosoma lewisi* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (8), pp. 888-894. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Sur une épizootie due au trypanosome lewisi-Kent <Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 159-170, pls. [W^a.]
- SLATOGOROV, S.
1904 a.—[The mosquito theory of malaria] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 11 (7), pp. 201-202. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Zur Mosquito Theorie der Malaria [Abstract of 1904 a.] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1904), v. 20, p. 124. [W^a, W^m.]
- SLATTER, E. E. [Illinois Agric. Exper. Station, Univ. Illinois] [See also Graham, Robert; Slatter, E. E.; and Park, Sunshine Elizabeth; and Graham, Robert; Thorp, Frank (jr.); Slatter, E. E.; and Torrey, J. P.]
1933 a.—Horse parasite control in Illinois <Vet. Bull. U. S. Army, v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 21-28, figs. 1-2, graph 1. [W^a.]
- SLATTER, E. E.; PARK, SUNSHINE ELIZABETH; and GRAHAM, ROBERT.
1933 a.—Studies of horses treated for strongyloidosis <North Am. Vet., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 19-33, figs. 1-8, graphs 1-6. [W^a.]
- SLATTERY, THOMAS. See Carpenter, George Herbert; Phibbs, Geoffrey; and Slattery, Thomas.
- SLAUACK.
1930 a.—Röntgenologisch festgestellte Trichinose [Abstract of report before Niederrhein. Gesellsch. Natur- u. Heilk., Bonn, 17 Feb.] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 9 (30), 26 Juli, p. 1426. [W^a.]
- SLAUGHTER, R. M. [M. D., Theological Seminary, Virginia]
1891 a.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis*. (The discovery and prevalence of the disease in the United States. Report of two new cases.) <Practice, v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 329-335. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1891 b.—Two new cases of *Filaria sanguinis hominis* [Same cases as in 1891 a.] <Med. News, Phila. (986), v. 59 (23), Dec. 5, pp. 649-650. [W^m, W^a.]
- 1895 a.—Abscess of the liver in children, with report of a case of amœbic abscess <Virginia Med. Month. (259), v. 22 (7), Oct., pp. 722-731. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Sporadic trichiniasis, with report of a case <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (141), v. 6 (21), Feb. 21, pp. 525-529. [W^a, W^m.]
- SLAVIERO, CHERARDO.
1914 a.—Contributo alla patologia degli ascaridi <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 35 (102), Aug. 25, pp. 1075-1077. [W^m.]
- SLAVIN.
(1931 a).—La maladie helmintho-pulmonaire des moutons <Vet. Spetsialist Sotsial. Stroike (15-16), pp. 38-41.
- SLAVIN, A. [Славин, А.]
1910 a.—Гранулезный дерматит лошади, как последствие кожного филляриоза [Granuläre Dermatitis des Pferdes als Folge von Hautfilarien] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 22 (18), Sept. 5, cols. 807-808. [W^m.]
- 1911 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1910), v. 30, pp. 228, 229. [W^a.]
- SLAVIN, A. P. [Славин, А. П.] [See also Romanovich, Mechislav Ivanovich; and Slavin, A. P.]
1914 a.—Интратрахеальная инъекция при легочно-гlistной болезни ягнтя [Intratracheale Injektion bei der Lungenwurmkrantheit
- SLAVIN, A. P.—Continued.
1914 a.—Continued.
der Lämmer] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 26 (19), cols. 928-930; (20), Oct. 15, cols. 974-979. [W^m.]
- (1916 a).—Паразиты и паразитические заболевания домашних животных и птиц в районе Екатеринославской, Херсонской и Тагической губерний [Parasites and parasitic diseases of domestic animals and birds in the region of Ekaterinoslav, Kherson and Taurida Governments] [Russian text] <Vet. Obozr. (23-24), pp. 592-603.
- 1920 a.—Intratracheale Injektion bei der Lungenwurmkrantheit der Lämmer [Abstract of 1914 a.] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1917), v. 37, p. 70, 71. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Телѣзиоз глаз крупного рогатого скота [Телѣзиозе des yeux chez les bovins] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (30), v. 3 (5), Mart, pp. 138-141, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- (1934 a).—Личинки овода как симулянт сапа [Effects of botfly larvae simulating glanders] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., (2), Feb., pp. 30-34.
- 1934 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Zalazki owadów ludzaco podobne do nosacizny) <Wiadom. Wet. (172), Rok 16, v. 12, Nov., p. 588. [W^a.]
- SLAVIN, HOWARD BERNARD. (1908-) [M. D., Asst. Prof., Med. and Bacteriol., School Med., Rochester, New York] See Syverton, Jerome T.; and Slavin, Howard Bernard.
- SLAVIN, N. A. [Славин, Н. А.]
1927 a.—Эхинококк под желудочной железой и несколько слов о реакции Weinberg'a [Echinokokkus der Bauchspeicheldrüse mit beiläufiger Bemerkung über die Weinberg-Reaktion] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 31 (7), Apr. 15, col. 510-511. [W^m.]
- SLAVINA, N. S. [Славина, Н. С.]
1944 a.—К вопросу о носительстве вируса клещевой возвратной лихорадки клещами-переносчиками в Казахстане (To the question of carrying of the virus of the tick febris recurrens by tick-vectors in Kazakhstan) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 13 (5), pp. 85-87. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 42 (8), Aug., p. 644. [W^a.]
- SLAVOACA, TITUS.
1923 a.—Contribution à l'étude du mécanisme de l'action de l'atoxyl dans la trypanosomiase des souris <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 88 (12), 14 Avr., pp. 927-929. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—Relation entre la dose thérapeutique du salvarsan et le degré de l'infection dans la trypanosomiase des souris <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 88 (12), 14 Avr., pp. 939-941. [W^a.]
- SLAVU, GR. I. [Prof., Chef Trav., Vet. School, Bucarest] (1914 a).—Treatment of follicular mange in the dog <Arhiva Vet., Bucuresti.
- 1914 b.—Idem [Extract] <Vet. Rec. (1356), v. 27, July 4, p. 3. [W^a.]
- SLAWIKOWSKI, ANTONIUS.
(1819 a).—Abhandlung über die Würmer im Menschen. Wien.
[1819 b].—De vermicibus in corpore humano obvis. Diss. 148 pp. Viennae. [W^m.]
- SLAWJANSKY, KROMID FYODOROVICH. [1847-1908] [Prof., Dr., St. Petersburg]
1880 a.—Ein Fall von Echinococcosen der Bauchhöhle, geheilt durch Laparo-Echinococotomie <Centrabl. Gynäk., v. 4 (20), 25 Sept., pp. 465-469. [W^m.]
- SLAWSON, H. H.
1942 a.—Agricultural insecticides. No war-time suspension of experiment station research as entomologists expand efforts to protect nation's food supply. . . summary of some significant facts from 1942 state experiment station reports <Soap, v. 18 (10), Oct., pp. 91-94, 103. [W^a.]

- SLAWSON, H. H.—Continued.
 1944 a.—Experiment stations report on 1943 insecticide studies. A review of the latest reports on agricultural insecticide research by a group of state experiment stations <Soap, v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 122-125, 135, 137, 139. [W^a.]
- SLEE, JOHN G. [Asst. Vet., Bureau Hygiene, Manila, P. I.]
 1902 a.—Notes on a new disease of horses <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 25 (10), Jan., pp. 819-821. [W^a, W^m.]
 1902 b.—Idem <Bull. (42) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 12-13. [W^a, W^e.]
 1902 c.—Notes sur une nouvelle maladie des chevaux [Abstract of 1902 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 79, 8. s., v. 9 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 391-392. [W^a, W^m.]
 1905 a.—Notes on a new disease of horses [Abstract of 1902 a] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism., (Baumgarten) (1902), v. 18, p. 697. [W^a, W^m.]
- VAN SLEE, W.
 1930 a.—Onderzoek naar het voorkomen van Filaria te Mamoedjoe <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl-Indië, v. 70 (5), pp. 444-450, 1 pl. [W^m.]
- SLEESMAN, JAY PETERSON. [1904-] [Ohio Agric. Exper. Station] See Huber, Lawrence Lester; and Slesman, Jay Peterson.
- SLEGGES, GEORGE FREDERICK.
 1925 a.—A strongyloid nematode, *Warrenius bifurcatus* n. sp., from the Richardson ground squirrel <Parasitology, v. 17 (4), 31 Oct., pp. 410-416, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
 1927 a.—Notes on cestodes and trematodes of marine fishes of southern California <Bull. Scripps Inst. Oceanography, Tech. S., v. 1 (0), Mar. 30, pp. 63-72, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]
- SLEITH, F. ST. GEORGE. [M. R. C. V. S., Lecturer Parasitol., Vet. Coll. Ireland]
 1940 a.—The larger helminths in the intestines of domestic animals; their association with disease, and methods of control <Vet. Rec., v. 52 (15), Apr. 13, pp. 275-286. [W^a.]
 1944 a.—Some observations on parasitic worms in livestock <J. Dept. Agric., Dublin, v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 82-89. [W^a.]
- SLEMMER, A. C. [Sandusky County, Ohio]
 1917 a.—Gapes <National Stock and Farm., v. 41 (18), July 28, p. 428 (p. 12). [W^a.]
- SLEPYAN, ALBERT H. [1910-] [M. D., Lieut. (jg), MC-V(S), U. S. N. R.]
 1944 a.—A rapid treatment for scabies <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 124 (16), Apr. 15, pp. 1127-1128. [W^a.]
- SLESIG, M. [Dr., Agram] See Rosenberger, Gustav; and Slesic, M.
- SLESINGER, HYMAN A. [1904-] [M. D., Windber, Pennsylvania]
 1943 a.—Trichinosis during childhood <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 327-334, illus. [W^a.]
- SLESINGER, HYMAN A.; and ELROD, R. P.
 1946 a.—Survey of dysentery in prisoners of war <Ann. Int. Med., v. 24 (6), June, pp. 1014-1024. [W^m.]
- SLEVOET, HADRIANUS; and STEUBE, JOHANN SEBASTIAN.
 1758 a.—De infelsci hydropis iaccati curacione <Disp. ad Morb. [etc.] (Haller), Lausanne, v. 4, pp. 293-308. [W^m.]
- SLINGERLAND, MARK VERNON. [1864-1909]
 1900 a.—Mosquitoes of the United States <Science, n. s. (302), v. 12, Oct. 12, pp. 560-562. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- SLINN, G. V. [M. R. C. V. S., Min. Agric. and Fish.]
 1923 a.—Sheep scab: successful methods of eradication [sic] on the Precelly Range, Pembrokeshire <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 29 (12), Mar., pp. 1078-1083, fig. 1, 1 pl., fig. 2. [W^a.]
- SLIPP, JOHN W. See Scheffer, Victor Blanchard; and Slipp, John W.
- SLIVERIC.
 (1924 a).—Un caso di echinococco del rene sinistro <Lieč. Vjestnik, A. 46.
- SLIWENSKY, M. [Dr., Bakteriolog. u. Konziliararzt Malariaabekämpfung, Sofia]
 1927 a.—Die Plasmodienbehandlung der Malaria <Beihfte (1) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31, pp. 129-145, 1 fig. [W^a.]
 1937 a.—Verbreitung, Klinik und Therapie der schweren Malariaformen in Bulgarien, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Schwarzwasserfiebers <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 582-585. [W^a.]
 1941 a.—Drei Fälle von *Gongylonema pulchrum* bei Erwachsenen in Bulgarien <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr. v. 45 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 712-714. [W^a.]
 1943 a.—Beitrag zur Malariaabekämpfung im heutigen Bulgarien <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 47 (23-24), Dec. 1, pp. 613-624, illus. [W^m.]
- SLOAN, HUBERT JOHN. [1903-] [Ph. D., Prof. Poultry Husband., Univ. Farm, St. Paul, Minnesota]
 1947 a.—Little danger of harm to flock when DDT is used for control of external parasites <Poultry Supply Dealer, v. 24 (2), Feb., p. 42. [W^a.]
 1947 b.—Temperature and humidity are important factors in the development of coccidiosis <Poultry Supply Dealer, v. 24 (7), July, p. 52. [W^a.]
 1947 c.—Use of hydrated lime in built-up litter reduces danger of coccidiosis outbreak <Poultry Supply Dealer, v. 24 (5), May, p. 34. [W^a.]
- SLOAN, J. E. N.
 1950 a.—Carbon tetrachloride dosage in sheep. Some observations on possible chronic toxicity <Vet. Rec., v. 62 (26), July 1, pp. 330-331. [W^a.]
- SLOAN, W. J. S. [M. Sc. Agr., Agronom.]
 1941 a.—The control of tomato pests <Queensland Agric. J., v. 56 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 277-294, pls. [W^a.]
 1945 a.—The control of tomato pests <Queensland Agric. J., v. 61 (1), July 1, pp. 17-41, illus. [W^a.]
- SLOANE, (Sir) HANS. [1660-1753] [For biographical note see Swainson, William. 1840 a., pp. 326-329] [W^a.]
 1725 a.—A voyage to the islands Madera, Barbadoes, Nieves, St. Christophers, and Jamaica; with the natural history of the herbs and trees, four-footed beasts, fishes, birds, insects, reptiles, etc. v. 2, xviii+499 pp., pls. 5-11, 157-274. London. [W^a.]
- SLOANE, J. E. N. [See also Sloan, J. E. N.] See Grahame, Tom; Morgan, D. O.; and Sloane, J. E. N.
- SLOANE, JOHN. [M. D., House-Surgeon, Leicester Infirmary.]
 1853 a.—Hydatid tumour of the liver; serous encysted tumour in the left side of the abdomen; puncture <Brit. Med. J. (60), Feb. 20, pp. 139-140. [W^m.]
- SLOANE, WM. H. ["Banoöl", Seymour]
 1942 a.—Sheep blowfly control [Letter to editor dated Dec. 16] <Stock and Land, v. 32 (51), Dec. 23, p. 4. [W^a.]
- SLOBOZIANO, HORJA. [Dr.]
 1920 a.—La solution alcoolique de naphтол β dans le traitement de la gale <Gaz. Hôp. Paris, v. 93 (12), Feb. 3, p. 181. [W^m.]
- SLOCKER, ENRIQUE. [Dr., Prof., Fac. Méd., Madrid]
 1890 a.—Lecciones sobre dermatologia y nociones de sifilografía dadas en la facultad de medicina de Valencia. 518 pp. Valencia. [W^m.]
- SLOCKOCK, SYDNEY HOWARD. [] -1932 [M. R. C. V. S.] [For necrology see Vet. Rec., v. 12 (14), Apr. 2, 1932, pp. 401-402] [W^a.]
 1886 a.—*Strongylus tetracanthus* <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (131), v. 22, May, pp. 326-327. [W^a, W^m.]
- SLOCUM, BELLE CRAVER. [Dr., Toledo, Ohio]
 1900 a.—Report of a case of *Tania solium* <Toledo Med. and S. Reporter, v. 26 (11), Nov., p. 747. [W^m.]

- SLOCUM, ROB R. [Animal Husb. Div.]
1919 a.—Back-yard poultry keeping <Farmers' Bull. (889) U. S. Dept. Agric., Nov., 23 pp., illus. [W*.]
- SLOCUM, SAMUEL C. [M. D., Portland, Oregon]
1912 a.—Uncinariasis <Northwest Med., n. s., v. 4 (9), Sept., pp. 278-280. [W*.]
- SLOCUMB, R. H. [M. D., Edgemont, S. Dakota]
1927 a.—Hydatid cyst of the appendix <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 89 (15), Oct. 3, p. 1243. [W*.]
- SLOGGETT, BRYAN M. [Sgt., Army Educ. Serv., Timor]
1946 a.—Introduction of *Latrodectus* to the Pacific Islands <Victorian Naturalist, v. 62 (9), Jan., p. 165. [W*.]
- VAN SLOGTEREN, EGBERTUS. [Prof. Dr., Directeur Lab. Recherches Oignons à Fleurs, Lisse, Hollande]
1920 a.—De bestrijding van de aaltjes-ziekten in Narcissen en Hyacinthen door middel van warm water <Mededel. (5) Lab. Bloembollenonderzoek Lisse, 11 pp., illus. [W*.]
1920 b.—De nematoden-bestrijding in de bloembollenstreek <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 26 (5), May, pp. 118-139; (7), July, pp. 161-171, illus., pls. [W*.]
1922 a.—Bestrijding van aaltjesziekten in bolgewassen door middel van warmwater-behandeling <Mededel. (112) Lab. Bloembollenonderzoek Lisse, 5 pp. [W*.]
1923 a.—Modern methods of combating bulb disease <Rep. Internat. Conf. Phytopath. and Econom. Entom. (Holland, June 24-30), pp. 150-162. [W*.]
1925 a.—De toepassing van warmte bij de bestrijding van bloembollenziekten en den invloed hiervan op den bloei der gewassen <Mededel. (19) Lab. Bloembollenonderzoek Lisse, 4 pp. [W*.]
1930 a.—Warm-waterbehandeling van narcissen <Mededel. (17) Lab. Bloembollenonderzoek Lisse, July, 15 pp., illus. [W*.]
1931 a.—Les maladies des plantes causées par des nématodes [Abstract of report read before II. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp., Paris, 14-17 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 39 (96), 2 Déc., p. 1774. [W*.]
1931 b.—Les helminthiases des plantes. Traitement <2. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Paris, 14-18 Oct.), v. 1, Rapports, pp. 432-447, illus. [W*.]
1931 c.—Les helminthiases des plantes. Traitement <Mededel. (44) Lab. Bloembollenonderzoek Lisse, pp. 432-447, illus. [W*.]
1931 d.—Biologische rassen <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 37 (7), July, 137-149, pls. [W*.]
- SLONIMSKIĬ, L. A. [Слонимский, Л. А.] See Netrebenko, A. V.; Fedotova, S. S.; SlonimskiĬ, L. A.; and Uvad'eva, P. M.
- VAN SLOOTEN, J. [1878-] See Brug, S. L.; and van Slooten, J.
- VAN DER SLOOTEN, J. C.
1892 a.—Cysticercen in de hersenen van een hond <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk. en Veeceelt, v. 20 (3), 25 Apr., pp. 216-219. [W*.]
- VAN DER SLOOTEN, J. P. [See also Hoefnagel, 1933 b]
1936 a.—De beoordeling van runderen met cysticercose, in verband met de levensvatbaarheid van den parasiet <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 63 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 1102-1103. [W*.]
- V. D. SLOOTEN, J. P.; and RINSES, J.
1917 a.—Het voorkomen van *Cysticercus tenuicollis* in de musculatuur bij het schaaap <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., Deel 44 (18), 15 Sept., p. 604. [W*.]
- VAN DER SLOOTEN, J. P.; and TENHAEFF, C.
1909 a.—Mededeelingen van de gemeente-slachtplaats te Utrecht <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., Deel 36 (4), Jan., pp. 237-242. [W*.]
- SLOSARSKIĬ, A. M.
(1877 a).—On the anatomy and systematic position of *Hypodectes columba*, n. sp. [Russian text] 14 pp., 1 pl. Warsaw.
- SLOSARSKIĬ, A. M.—Continued.
1877 b.—Zur Anatomie und Systematik von *Hypodectes columba*, sp. n. (In Hoyer, H. Protocoll der Sitzungen der Section für Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie der V. Versammlung russischer Naturforscher und Aerzte in Warschau im September 1876.) <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 28 (3), 9 März, pp. 415-417. [W*.]
- SLOSS, M. W.
1939 a.—Spurious parasites in a dog <Vet. Student, Iowa State Coll., v. 1 (2), p. 54, illus. [W*.]
- SLOT, J. A.
1926 a.—Bijdrage tot de casuïstiek der bloedziekten <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 66 (3), pp. 397-408. [W*.]
- SLOVTSOV, B. I. [Словцовъ, Б. И.]
1916 a.—О химических изменениях тѣла при заражении трипанозомии [Chemical changes in the body in trypanosomiasis] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 46 (11), pp. 1377-1384. [W*.]
- SLOWAK, FERDINAND. [Lehrer, Land. Hufbeschlags-Lehr- u. Thierh., Graz]
1878 a.—Entartung der Leber durch *Echinococcus multilocularis* <Monatschr. Ver. Thierärzte Oesterr., v. 1 (7), July, pp. 99-101. [A*.]
- SLOWEY, JAMES F. [M. D., Cleveland, Ohio]
1944 a.—A case of transient successive pulmonary infiltration (Loeffler's syndrome) associated with trichiniasis <Ann. Int. Med., o. s., v. 26, v. 21 (1), July, pp. 130-135. [W*W*.]
- VAN DER SLUJS, D.
1904 a.—Abattoir en veemarkt te Amsterdam over 1903 [Abstract] <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 32 (1), 1 Oct., pp. 15-17. [W*, W*W*.]
- SLOITER, CAREL PHILIP. [1854-1933] [Dr., Hoogleraar, Univ. Amsterdam] [For necrology see Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 3. s., v. 3 (4), Dec., 1933, pp. 164-166] [W*.]
1883 a.—Ueber die bei den Oxyrhynchinen vorkommende Maskirung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (132), v. 6, 19 Feb., pp. 99-100. [W*, W*.]
(1895 a).—Die dierlijke Parasieten van den Mensch en van onze Huisdieren. viii+352 pp., 188 figs. s' Gravenhage.
1896 a.—*Tænia plastica*, n. sp., eine neue kurzgliedrige *Tænia* aus *Galeohiphycus volans* <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 19 (24), 30 Juni, pp. 941-946, figs. 1-6. [W*, W*.]
1896 b.—New *Tænia* [Abstract of 1896 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., (5), Oct., p. 529. [W*, W*W*, W*.]
1897 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Fauna von Süd-Afrika. Ergebnisse einer Reise von Max Weber im Jahre 1894. 2. Tunicaten von Süd-Afrika <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 11 (1), 6 Dec., pp. 1-64, pls. 1-7. [W*, W*.]
1900 a.—Tunicaten aus dem Stillen Ocean. Ergebnisse einer Reise nach dem Pacific. (Schaumsland 1896-1897) <Ibidem, v. 13 (1), 24 Feb., pp. 1-35, pls. 1-6. [W*, W*.]
- SLOITER, CAREL PHILIP; and SWELLENGREBEL, NICOLAS HENDRIK.
1912 a.—De dierlijke parasieten van den mensch en van onze huisdieren. Tweede deel vermeerderde en verbeterde druk. 520 pp., 262 figs., 1 pl. Amsterdam. [W*W*.]
- SLOITER, CAREL PHILIP; SWELLENGREBEL, NICOLAS HENDRIK; and IHLE, JOHAN EGBERT WILLEM.
[1922 a].—De dierlijke parasieten van den mensch en van onze huisdieren. 3. ed. 575 pp., 282 figs., 1 pl. Amsterdam. [W*.]
- SLUKA, ERICH; and ZARFL, MAX.
1909 a.—Ein Fall von Kala-azar aus Taschkent in Wien <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 96 (3-4), 7 Juni, pp. 356-386, figs. 1-6, 2 graphs, pl. 12, figs. A-C. [W*W*.]
1909 b.—Ein Fall von Kala-azar <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 56 (21), 25 Mai, pp. 1072-1075, 3 figs., 1 map. [W*, W*W*.]

- SLYE, MAUD.** [1879-]
 1924 a.—The fundamental harmonies and the fundamental differences between spontaneous neoplasms and all experimentally produced tumors. Studies in the incidence and inheritability of spontaneous cancer in mice. 20. report <J. Cancer Research, v. 8 (2), July, pp. 240-273. [W*.]
- VAN SLYPE, W.** [Bruxelles] [See also Bouvier, G.; and van Slype, W.]
 (1931 a).—Sur la fréquence de l'ankylostomiase. Considérations thérapeutiques <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 8 (5), pp. 143-146.
 1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 29 (6), June, p. 420. [W*.]
 1932 b.—Contribution à l'étude des helminthiases intestinales <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 12 (4), 30 Déc., pp. 569-579. [W*.]
 1932 c.—Trois cas de myiase intestinale à *Apichoeta scalaris* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 12 (4), 30 Déc., pp. 581-582. [W*.]
 1933 a.—Contribution à l'étude des helminthiases intestinales. Deuxième note <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 13 (1), 31 Mars, pp. 85-86. [W*.]
 1933 b.—Essai de chrysothérapie des filarioses; effet eutrophique de l'or <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 13 (1), 31 Mars, pp. 87-91. [W*.]
 1934 a.—Sur la détermination des strongyloides humains d'après les dimensions de leurs œufs <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (10), 12 Déc., pp. 939-942. [W*.]
 1934 b.—Sur la valeur curative et prophylactique de l'atébriane injectable <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 14 (3), 30 Sept., pp. 379-383. [W*.]
 1935 a.—Instabilité liquidienne de certains trypanosés traités par la tryparsamide <Bull. Soc. Exot., v. 28 (6), pp. 432-434. [W*.]
 1935 b.—Recherches pathogéniques et thérapeutiques sur l'ankylostomiase <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 15 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 421-467. [W*.]
 1936 a.—Atébrine injectable et paludisme aigu <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 16 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 429-440. [W*.]
 1937 a.—Notes sur la trystibine dans quelques affections tropicales <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 17 (2), June 30, pp. 285-290. [W*.]
- SMALL, ALVAN EDMOND.** See Warren, Ira; and Small, Alvan Edmond.
- SMALL, J.** [F. R. C. S., Geelong]
 1901 a.—Case of wandering hydatid <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 6 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 45-46. [W*.]
- SMALL, JAMES CRAIG.** [1888-] [M. D., Philadelphia] [See also Sailer, Joseph, 1925 a]
 1924 a.—A protozoan organism within the erythrocytes of patients suffering from epidemic pleurodynia ("devil's grip"). Preliminary note <Am. J. Med. Sc. (631), v. 168 (4), Oct., pp. 570-573, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
 1934 a.—Epidemic pleurodynia <Text-Book Med. Am. Auth. (Cecil), ed. 3, pp. 415-417. [W*.]
- SMALL, M.** [V. S., Dublin]
 1862 a.—Worms in the eyes of geese <Veterinarian, London (409), v. 35, 4. s. (85), v. 8, Jan., pp. 19-20. [W*, W*]
 1862 b.—Würmer in den Augen von Gänsen [Abstract of 1862 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 23, p. 169. [W*.]
- SMALL, M. C.** [Managing Editor]
 1938 a.—Answers to questions about blackhead. Control methods depend on climatic conditions <Turkey World, v. 13 (8), Aug., pp. 10-11, 29-30, illus. [W*.]
 1938 b.—Trouble shooting on the range <Poultry Tribune, v. 44 (6), June, pp. 7, 9, illus. [W*.]
 1942 a.—Blackhead control in 1942 <Turkey World, v. 17 (7), July, pp. 10-11, 45-48, illus. [W*.]
- SMALL, M. C.—Continued.**
 1943 a.—A special summary of springtime flock health problems <Poultry Tribune, v. 49 (4), Apr., pp. 10-14, illus. [W*.]
 1943 b.—Turkey pointers <Poultry Tribune, v. 49 (6), June, p. 32, illus. [W*.]
- SMALL, R.**
 1910 a.—Nairobi laboratory report <Rep. Adv. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1909), pp. 121-123. [W*.]
- SMALL, T.** [See also Ing, E. G.; and Small, T.]
 1939 a.—On the first outbreaks of potato celworm (*Heterodera schachtii*, Schmidt) in Jersey <J. Helminth., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 39-40. [W*.]
- SMALL, T.; DUNN, E.; and THOMAS, G. E.**
 1950 a.—Potato root ellworm in Jersey <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 57 (5), Aug., pp. 212-215. [W*.]
- SMALL, W.**
 1927 a.—Further notes on *Rhizoctonia bataticola* (Taub.) Butler <Trop. Agric., Agric. J. Ceylon, v. 69 (1), July, pp. 9-12. [W*.]
 1928 a.—Further notes on *Rhizoctonia bataticola* <Trop. Agric., Agric. J. Ceylon, v. 70 (4), Apr., pp. 227-231. [W*.]
- SMALL, WILLIAM.** See Nicoll, William; and Small, William.
- SMALL, WILLIAM DOUGLAS DENTON.** [M. D., F. R. C. P. E.] [See also MacCormac, Henry; and Small, William Douglas Denton]
 1938 a.—Hydatid of the lung—bilateral <Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb. (1937-38), Session 117, p. 129. [W*.]
- SMALLMAN, A. B.** [Maj.]
 1913 a.—Note on some cellular bodies found in a case of Mediterranean leishmaniasis <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 636-640, 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- SMALLWOOD, WILLIAM MARTIN.** [Ph. D., Harvard]
 1906 a.—Notes on Branchiobdella <Biol. Bull., v. 11 (2), July, pp. 100-111, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
 1914 a.—Preliminary report on diseases of fish in the Adirondacks. A contribution to the life history of *Clinostomum marginatum* <Tech. Publication (1) N. York State Coll. Forest., Ser. 14 No. 2 (e), June, 27 pp., figs. 1-11. [W*.]
 1930 a.—A text-book of biology for students in general, medical, and technical courses. 6. ed., thoroughly rev. 470 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia. [W*.]
- SMALT, F. H.** [Arts Trop. Hyg. Kolon. Inst. Amsterdam]
 1946 a.—Baant de in den normalen darm uit het eikomen larve van *Enterobius vermicularis* (Oxyuris) zich een weg door het milieu intérieur van den mensch? <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 90 (16), Apr. 20, pp. 333-334. [W*.]
- SMARR, ROY GILMORE.** [1900-] [South Carolina State Hosp.] See Young, Martin D.; McLendon, Sol Brown; and Smarr, Roy Gilmore.
- SMART, JOHN.** See also Smart, John.
- SMART, JOHN.** [Ph. D., Asst. Keeper, Dept. Entom., Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)] [See also Edwards, F. W.; Oldroyd, H.; and Smart, John; and Senior White, Ronald; Aubertin, Daphne; and Smart, John]
 1935 a.—Black flies <Nat. Hist. Mag. [Brit. Mus.], (36), v. 5, Oct., pp. 187-191, 1 fig. [W*.]
 1935 b.—The internal anatomy of the black-fly, *Simulium ornatum* Mg. <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 29 (2), 17 July, pp. 161-170, figs. 1-12. [W*.]
 1936 a.—Larvae of *Lucilia sericata* Mg., from a case of aural myiasis reported from Essex (Diptera) <Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc., London (A.), v. 11 (1-2), Mar. 31, p. 1. [W*.]
 1937 a.—Calliphorinae <Diptera Patagoniae and South Chile, pt. 7 (3), pp. 376-384, illus. [Issued Apr. 24] [W*.]

SMART, JOHN—Continued.

- 1939 a.—A case of human myiasis due to Hypoderma <Parasitology, v. 31 (1), Apr., pp. 130-131. [Issued May 16] [W*.]
- 1943 a.—A handbook for the identification of insects of medical importance with chapters on fleas, by Karl Jordan, and on arachnids, by R. J. Whittick. 269 pp., illus., pls. London. [Issued Oct. 22] [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Ked-flies <Nature, London (3926), v. 155, Jan. 27, p. 123. [W*.]
- 1945 b.—Records of Hippoboscidae (Diptera) from the J. J. F. X. King collection <Entomologist, London (987), v. 78, Aug., p. 127. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—A handbook for the identification of insects of medical importance with chapters on fleas, by Karl Jordan, and on arachnids, by R. J. Whittick. 2. ed. 295 pp., illus., pls. London. [Issued June] [W*.]

SMART, T. F. M.

- 1921 a.—The uses of dog [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5121), v. 201, v. 2 (17), Oct. 22, p. 884. [W*.]

SMEAD, MORGAN J. See Hall, Maurice Crowther; Smead, Morgan J.; and Wolf, Charles F. and Schlingman, Albert S.; and Smead, Morgan J.

SMEATON, BRONTE.

- 1930 a.—Ruptured suppurating hydatid cyst of the liver <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (1929), (9), p. 6. [Lib. Hall]

SMKCHULA. [Dr.]

- 1922 a.—Ein neues Krätzemittel "Sarscato" <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 48 (34), 25 Aug., 1140-1141. [W*, Wm.]

SMEDLEY, ENID MARY. [1911-]

- 1933 a.—Nematode parasites from Canadian marine and fresh-water fishes <Contrib. Canad. Biol. and Fish., n.s., v. 8, art. 14, pp. 169-179, (pp. 1-11), figs. 1-5. [Received Nov. 9] [W*.]

- 1934 a.—Some parasitic nematodes of Canadian fishes <J. Helminth., v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 205-220 (pp. 1-16), figs. 1-13. [W*.]

- 1936 a.—The action of certain halogen compounds on the potato eelworm, *Heterodera schachtii* <J. Helminth., v. 14 (1), Mar., pp. 11-20 (pp. 1-10). [W*.]

- 1938 a.—Experiments to determine the relative toxicity of ammonium chloro-acetate and related chemicals to the potato eelworm (*Heterodera schachtii*) <J. Helminth., v. 16 (3), Aug., pp. 177-180 (pp. 1-4) [W*.]

- 1939 a.—Experiments on the use of isothiocyanates in the control of the potato strain of *Heterodera schachtii* (Schmidt) <J. Helminth., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 31-38, pl. [W*.]

SMEDLEY, JOHN. [pseud.] See Waugh, Frank Albert.

SMEDLEY, RALPH D. [See also Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; Cooper, William Francis; and Smedley, Ralph D.]

- 1905 a.—The cultivation of Trypanosomata <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 5 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 24-47, pls. 4-5. [W*, Wm.]

SMEE, COLIN. [Entom.]

- 1942 a.—Pyrethrum <Nyasaland Agric. Quart. J., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 16-20. [W*.]

SMEEV. See Zmeev.

SMEJEV, G. J. See Zmeev, G. Ā.

SMELKER, V. A. [M. D., Nogales, Arizona]

- 1927 a.—Treatment of infestation with *Lambia intestinalis* [Query and reply] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 89 (25), Dec. 17, p. 2135. [W*.]

SMELLIE, WILLIAM.

- 1791 a.—Philosophie der Naturgeschichte. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt, mit Zusätzen des Herrn Rector Lichtensteins herausgegeben und mit Erläuterungen versehen von E. A. W. Zimmermann. 1. Theil, xxii + 364 pp., 1 l. Berlin. [W*.]

DE SMET, EDOUARD. [Prof.]

- 1890 a.—Comment on traite la gale à l'hôpital Saint-Pierre <Clinique, Bruxelles, v. 4 (20), May 15, pp. 313-318. [W*.]

DE SMET, JACOBUS. [Peirde-Meester Borgerhout, Stadt Antwerpen]

- [1685 a].—Den lust-hof van het cureren der peirden, beschreven door Mr. . . . peirde-meester in Borgerhout, buyten de Stadt Antwerpen. Den vierden druck. Van nieuws oversien, van veel fouten gesuyvert ende vermeerderd met een byvoeghsel, van eenige genees-middelen voor de siekten der koeyen, als mede eenige lichte remedien, voor de gebreken der schaepen, verkens, en hoenders. 383 pp. Antwerpen. [W*.]

- 1761 a.—Den lusthof van het cureren der peerden, beschreven door Mr. . . . peerde-meester in Borgerhout buyten de Stadt Antwerpen. Desen vierden druk van nieuws oversien, van veel fouten gesuyvert, ende vermeerderd met een byvoegsel van eenige geneesmiddelen voor de siekten der koeyen. Als mede eenige ligte remedien voor de gebreken der schapen, verkens en hoenders. 393 pp. Dordrecht. [W*.]

SMETANA, HANS. [M.D., New York]

- 1933 a.—Coccidiosis of the liver in rabbits. I. Experimental study on the excystation of oocysts of *Eimeria stiedae* <Arch. Path., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 175-192, figs. 1-4. [W*.]

- 1933 b.—Coccidiosis of the liver in rabbits. II. Experimental study on the mode of infection of the liver by sporozoites of *Eimeria stiedae* <Arch. Path., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 330-339, 1 fig. [W*.]

- 1933 c.—Coccidiosis of the liver in rabbits. III. Experimental study of the histogenesis of coccidiosis of the liver <Arch. Path., v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 516-536, figs. 1-8. [W*.]

- 1939 a.—Nephrosis due to carbon tetrachloride <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 63 (4), Apr., pp. 760-777, illus. [Wm.]

SMETANIN, F. I. [Сметанин, Ф. И.]

- 1935 a.—К вопросу локализации аскарид в печени лошади [Zur Frage der Askaridenlokalisierung in der Leber der Pferde] [Russian text] <Trudy Kirovsk. Zootekh. Vet. Inst., v. 2 (1-2), pp. 75-78, illus. [Ur.]

DE SMIDT, F. P. G. [M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Asst. Bacteriol., Kenya] See Trowell, H. C., 1933 a.

SMIDT, HENRY.

- 1906 a.—[Ueber einen neuen, beim Gibbon gefundenen *Strongylus* (*Strongylus ovatus* v. Linstow)] <Centrabl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 41 (6), 7 Juli, pp. 646-651, figs. 1-4. [W*, Wm.]

- 1906 b.—Species of *Strongylus* in gibbon [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), p. 672. [W*, Wm., W*.]

SMIGIELSKA, A. KOWALSKA. See Kowalska-Smigiel-ska, A.

SMILEY, DEAN FRANKLIN. [1894-] [M.D., Prof. Hyg. and Univ. Health Off. Cornell Univ.]; and GOULD ADRAIN GORDON

- 1941 a.—Personal and community hygiene. 932 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W*.]

SMILEY, DEAN FRANKLIN; and RASKIN, HERBERT A. 1945 a.—Diarrheal diseases in the navy. The navy's experiences, 1882-1942 <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 267-283. [W*.]

SMILLIE, ERNEST W. See Smith, Theobald; and Smillie, Ernest W.

SMILLIE, W. S. [M. D., Prof. Hig. Púb. y Med. Prevent., Univ. Cornell]

- 1939 a.—Recientes progresos en la terapeutica de la ancylostomiasis <Med. Hoy, v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 174-178. [Wm.]

SMILLIE, WILSON GEORGE. [1886-] [M.D.] [See also Augustine, Donald Leslie; and Smillie, Wilson George; and Darling, Samuel Taylor; and Smillie, Wilson George; and Tyzzer, Ernest Edward; and Smillie, Wilson George]

- 1920 a.—Betanaphthol poisoning in the treatment of hookworm disease <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 74 (22), May 29, pp. 1503-1506, charts 1-2. [W*.]

- SMILLIE, WILSON GEORGE—Continued.
- 1920 b.—Betanaphthol poisoning in the treatment of hookworm disease <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 23 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 243-244. [W^a.]
- 1920 c.—Intoxicação pelo betanaphthol no tratamento da uncinariose <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 8, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 77-94. [W^m.]
- 1920 d.—Intoxicação pelo betanaphthol no tratamento da uncinariose <Bol. (3), Inst. Hyg., São Paulo, 20 pp., 4 charts. [Lib. Hall]
- 1920 e.—O predomínio da *Leptospira ictero-hemorrhagica* nos ratos de São Paulo <Bol. (4-5), Inst. Hyg., São Paulo, pp. 3-8. [W^a.]
- 1920 f.—The prevalence of *Leptospira ictero-hemorrhagiae* in the wild rats of São Paulo, Brazil <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (7), 7 Juillet, pp. 561-568. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—A ancylostomose no Brasil [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cir. S. Paulo, 20 Set.] <Brazil-Med., an. 35, v. 2 (14), 15 Out., pp. 205-206. [W^m.]
- 1921 b.—A comparison of the number of hookworm ova in the stool with the actual number of hookworms harbored by the individual <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 1 (6), Nov., pp. 389-395, fig. 1, tables 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1921 c.—Relatório de investigações sobre a uncinariose, emprenhadas pelo Instituto de higiene de 1918 a 1920 <Brazil-Med., an. 35, v. 2 (16), 29 Out., pp. 223-228, figs. 1-6; (17), 5 Nov., pp. 239-244, figs. 7-9A-B, 12; (18), 12 Nov., pp. 261-269, figs. 10-11. [W^m.]
- 1922 a.—Existência e disseminação do *Ancylostoma duodenale* no Brasil <Bol. (7), Inst. Hyg., São Paulo, pp. 1-9, 2 charts. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—The results of hookworm disease prophylaxis in Brazil <Am. J. Hyg., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 77-95, tables 1-9, charts 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1922 c.—Idem [Translation] (Resultados da prophylaxia da uncinariose no Brasil) <Bol. San., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (2), Ag., pp. 1-20. [W^m.]
- 1922 d.—Studies on hookworm infection in Brazil 1918-1920. Second paper <Monogr. Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research (17), May 12, pp. 1-73, tables 1-30, charts 1-15. [W^a.]
- (1922 e).—Investigação sobre a uncinariose <Bol. (11), Inst. Hyg. São Paulo.
- 1923 a.—The treatment of mal de caderas with trypanamide <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 63, n.s., v. 16 (6), Sept., pp. 706-719, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Control of hookworm disease in south Alabama <South. Med. J., v. 17 (7), July, pp. 494-499; discussion, pp. 497-499. [W^m.]
- 1927 a.—Helminthic therapy <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 88 (22), May 28, p. 1747. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Intensity surveys of hookworm infestation <De Lamar Lectures, Baltimore (1925-26), pp. 89-98. [W^a.]
- SMILLIE, WILSON GEORGE; and AUGUSTINE, DONALD LESLIE.
- 1925 a.—Intensity of hookworm infestation in Alabama, its relationship to residence, occupation, age, sex and race <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 85 (25), Dec. 19, pp. 1958-1963, charts 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1926 a.—The effect of varying intensities of hookworm infestation upon the development of school children <South. Med. J., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 19-28. [W^m.]
- 1926 b.—Hookworm infestation—the effect of varying intensities on the physical condition of school children <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 151-168. [W^a.]
- SMILLIE, WILSON GEORGE; and PESSOA, SAMUEL BARNESLEY.
- 1923 a.—Treatment of hookworm disease with carbon tetrachloride <Am. J. Hyg., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 35-45. [W^a.]
- SMILLIE, WILSON GEORGE; and PESSOA, SAMUEL BARNESLEY—Continued.
- 1924 a.—A study of the anthelmintic properties of the constituents of the oil of chenopodium <J. Pharm. and Exper. Therap., v. 24 (5), Dec., pp. 359-370. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Treatment of hookworm disease with a mixture of carbon tetrachlorid and ascaridol <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 71-80. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—Tratamiento de la anquilostomosis por medio del tetracoloro de carbono. Eficacia de la droga e intoxicación por ella ocasionada <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 32 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 17-20. [W^m.]
- SMILLIE, WILSON GEORGE; and SPENCER, CASSIE R.
- 1926 a.—Mental retardation in school children infested with hookworms <J. Educ. Psychol., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 314-321. [W^e.]
- SMIRAGLIA, NINO. [Maggiore Med.]
- 1921 a.—I portatori d'ameba dissenterica <Folia Med., Napoli, v. 7 (12), June 30, pp. 359-366; (13), July 15, pp. 395-400. [W^m.]
- SMIRNOFF, LUDMILA. [1903-]
- 1929 a.—Contribution a l'étude de la giardiose vésiculaire. 42 pp. Thèse méd. (Paris). 42 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- SMIRNOV, A. I. [Смирнов, А. И.]
- 1946 a.—Лечение озоженным диктиокаулёа у телят [Treatment of Dictyocaulus pneumonia in calves] [Russian text] <Veterinariâ, v. 23 (5-6), May-June, p. 42. [W^a.]
- SMIRNOV, ALEXANDR VASIL'EVICH. [Смирновъ, Александръ Васильевичъ]
- 1933 a.—Об эхинококке легкого (симптоматология, клиника лечения) (Ueber Lungenechinokokkus, Symptomatologie, Klinik und Behandlung) [Russian text; German summary] <Sovet. Khir., v. 5 (1-3), pp. 182-192, pls. [W^m.]
- SMIRNOV, ALEXANDR VASIL'EVICH; and GUGENOTOVA, S. A.
- 1928 a.—К биологии тушканчика—*Dipodops sagitta* (A la biologie des gerboises—*Dipodops sagitta*) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy I. Vsesoŭz. Protivočum. Soveshchan. (Saratz, 31 Maÿ-3 Iŭniâ, 1927), pp. 434-441; (French summary, pp. 496-498. [W^a.]
- SMIRNOV, E. S. [Смирнов, Е. С.]
- 1937 a.—Краткие итоги работы лаборатории по борьбе с мухами (Résultats sommaires du travail du laboratoire dans sa lutte contre les mouches) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 6 (6), pp. 872-879. [W^a.]
- SMIRNOV, E. S.; and VLADIMIROVA, M. S.
- 1934 a.—Накопление биомассы у падальной мухи *Phormia groenlandica*. Автореферат (On the accumulation of the biomass in *Phormia groenlandica*) [Authors' abstract] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 3 (5), pp. 401-402, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- SMIRNOV, G. G. [Смирнов, Г. Г.] [Leningrad] [See also Kostylev, Nikolai Nikolaevich; and Smirnov, G. G., and Shtrom, Zh. K.; Smirnov, G. G.; Sondak, V. A.; and Andreeva, M. P.; and Skriabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; Serbinov, P. I.; and Smirnov, G. G.]
- 1927 a.—К вопросу о патологических изменениях при миграции аскаридных личинок в теле кролика. Экспериментальное исследование. Част первая. (Contributions à la connaissance des modifications pathologiques dues aux migrations des larves des ascariides dans le corps de l'hôte. Recherche expérimentale. [1. partie]) <Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. 6, (15-17), 1 Nov.—1 Déc., pp. 1275-1298. [Russian text] [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Раковые опухоли и животные паразиты (Tumeurs cancéreux et les parasites animaux) [Russian text] <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 6 (1), pp. 105-109. [W^a.]

SMIRNOV, G. G.—Continued.

1928 a.—K voprosu o patologicheskikh izmeneniakh pri migratsii askaridnykh lichinok v tele khoz'yaia eksperimental'noe issledovanie. Chast vtoraya. (Contributions à la connaissance des modifications pathologiques dues aux migrations des larves des ascariides dans le corps de l'hôte. Recherche expérimentale. Deuxième partie) <Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. 7, Cl. Sc. Physico-Math. (1), pp. 31–44, figs. 1–3. [Russian text] [W*.]

1928 b.—Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Helminthen auf ihre Wirte. II. Zur Frage über die pathologischen Veränderungen bei der Migration der Ascaris-Larven im Körper des Wirtes. Experimentelle Untersuchungen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 105 (6–8), 15 Feb., pp. 426–444, figs. 1–6, 1 col. pl., 3 figs. [W*.]

1929 a.—Kolichestvennyi gel'mintologicheskii analiz (Methody issledovaniia) (Quantitative helminth analysis. (Methods of investigation)) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 8 (1), pp. 63–78, figs. 1–6; English summary, p. 118. [W*.]

1929 b.—Zarazhennost' glistami koren'nogo i prishlogo naseleniia Tadjikistana, po dannym gel'minto-koprolologicheskogo obsledovaniia v g. Dushambe v 1928 godu. (Der Infektionsgrad der einheimischen und fremden Bevölkerung von Tadjikistan mit parasitischen Würmern nach den Angaben der helmintho-koprolologischen Untersuchung in der Stadt Dushambe im Jahre 1928). [Reprinted from Pavlovskii, E. N. Zhivotnye parazity i nekotorye parazitarnye bolezni cheloveka v Tadjikistane. (Die tierischen Parasiten und einige parasitäre Krankheiten des Menschen in Tadjikistan)] pp. 143–163, figs. 24–44; German summary, p. 163. Leningrad. [Lib. Hall]

1931 a.—Ueber die Wirkung der Anthelminthica auf die Wanderung der Ascaridenlarven. Experimentelle Untersuchungen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 3 (2), 20. Apr., pp. 173–184. [W*.]

1932 a.—Внутриутробная инвазия паразитическими червями (Intrauterine Invasion durch parasitische Würmer) [Russian text] <Parazit. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (3), pp. 235–251; German summary, pp. 250–251. [W*.]

1932 b.—Опыт гельминто-копрологического обследования воинской части в Лягере (Versuch einer helmintho-koprolologischen Untersuchung des Militärverbandes im Lager) [Russian text] <Voenna-Med. Zhurnal, Leningrad [Organ Voenno-Med. Akad.], v. 3 (5–6), pp. 425–433. [W*.]

1932 c.—[Pathological changes due to migration of ascaridae larvae in the body of the host. 2] [Abstract of 1928 a] <Biol. Abstr., v. 6 (5), May, p. 1397. [W*.]

1935 a.—О гематофагии паразитических нематод (Sur l'hématophagie des nématodes parasitiques) [Russian text] <Trudy Tadjzhikk. Bazy Akad. Nauk SSSR (5), pp. 95–117. (Professoru Evgeniiu Nikanorovichu Pavlovskomu k Dvadtsatipiatiletii Nauchnoi Defatel'nosti 1909–1934, v. 5, Zool. i Parazitol.) [W*.]

1935 b.—Материалы к гельминтофауне коренного и пришлого населения Таджикистана (In Materialien zur Parasitologie und Fauna jezojnogo Tadjikistana) [Contributions à la faune helminthienne de la population indienne et immigrée du Tadjikistan (In Materials on the parasitology and fauna of southern Tadjikistan)] [Russian text] <Trudy (10), Tadjzhik. Komplek. Eksped. 1932 g. i Narkomsd. Tadjzhik SSR, pp. 203–218, illus. [W*.]

1935 c.—О питании аскаридных личинок в процессе миграции (Nutrition of the Ascaris larvae in the process of migration) [Russian text; English summary] <Parazit., Perenosch. i fadovit. Zhivotn. Sborn. Rabot. . . . Pavlovskii 1909–1934, pp. 298–306, pls. [W*.]

SMIRNOV, G. G.—Continued.

1935 d.—Паразитические черви. В. Круглые черви—Nematoda [Parasitic worms. V. Roundworms—Nematoda] [Russian text] <Prakt. Med. Parazitol. (Pavlovskii), pp. 304–335, illus. [W*.]

1935 e.—Паразитические черви. Г. Гельминтологическая диагностика [Parasitic worms. G. Helminthological diagnosis] [Russian text] <Prakt. Med. Parazitol. (Pavlovskii), pp. 335–365, illus. [W*.]

1936 a.—К вопросу о гематофагии остриц и власоглава (On the question of hemathophagia in threadworms and whipworms) (In Patogeniye Zhivotnye) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Otdel. Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 2, pp. 229–241. [By.] [Also microfilm: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1936 b.—О жизнеспособности аскаридных яиц (On the viability of Ascaris eggs) [Russian text; English summary] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (6), pp. 385–403. [W*.]

1944 a.—On the efficiency of cutaneous infection with hookworm larvae <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., an. 12, v. 52 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 46–48. [W*.]

SMIRNOV, G. G.; and GLAZUNOV, M. F.

1928 a.—Об изменениях крови морской свинки при однократной и повторной аскаридной инвазии. [Authors' abstract] (Blood alteration in guinea pig as a result of first and reiterated invasions of ascariids) [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Vershos. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Leningrad, 14–20 Dek., 1927), p. 154. [W*.]

1928 b.—Об изменении крови морской свинки при однократной и повторной аскаридной инвазии. Экспериментальное исследование. (On blood changes of guinea-pigs after first and repeated invasion with Ascaris larvae. Experimental study) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 7 (1), pp. 69–93, figs. 1–18; English summary, pp. 141–142. [W*.]

1928 c.—Ueber die Blutveränderungen beim Meer-schweinchen nach einmaliger und wiederholter Ascarideninfektion. Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Helminthen auf ihre Wirte. III <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 1 (1), 17. Apr., pp. 174–197, figs. 1–18. [W*.]

SMIRNOV, G. G.; and KAMALOV, N. G.

1946 a.—Duration of transit parasitism of larvae of Ancylostomidae in an abnormal host <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., an. 14, v. 52 (5), pp. 465–467. [W*, W*.]

1949 a.—Инокуляция микробов геморрагической септиемии при кожном заражении личинками анкилостомид (Inoculation of the microbes of hemorrhagic septicemia by subcutaneous injections of the larva of an infected ankylostomid) [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 68 (6), Oct. 21, pp. 1155–1157. [W*.]

SMIRNOV, I. A. [Смирнов, И. А.]

1926 a.—К вопросу о послеоперационных осложнениях вызываемых аскаридами (Postoperative complications caused by ascariids) [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 30 (15–16), Aug. 15–31, cols. 781–783. [W*.]

SMIRNOV, I. I. [Смирнов, И. И.]

1940 a.—Изнанное ленточных червей через дуоденальный зонд хинной водкой (Elimination of tape-worms through a duodenal tube after using an alcohol solution of quinine) [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 4 (20), p. 30. [W*.]

SMIRNOV, N. N.

1930 a.—Elephantiasis penis [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir. (62–63), v. 21, pp. 122–128, illus. [W*.]

SMIRNOV, P. V.

1883 a.—[Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Ezhened. Klin. Gaz., v. 3 (38), 18 Dec., pp. 627–631. [W*.]

- SMIRNOVA, A. A.; and SVESHNIKOVA, N. M.
1930 a.—К изучению паразитических нематод грызунов. (Zum Studium parasitischer Nematoden der Nager) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 9 (3), pp. 441-443, figs. 1-2; German summary, p. 443. [W*.]
- SMIRNOVA, A. S. [Смирнова, А. С.] See Poliak, I. P.; Fuchinskii, D. I.; and Smirnova, A. S.
- SMIRNOVA, E. N. [Смирнова, Е. Н.] See Schensnovich, V. B.; and Smirnova, E. N.
- SMIRNOVA, S. F. VÍAZKOVA. See Viazkova-Smirnova, S. F.
- SMIRNOVA, V. D. [Смирнова, В. Д.] See Skvortsov, Anatolii Alekseevich; Smirnova, V. D.; and Siziakova, E. N.
- SMIT, BERNARD. [M. Sc., Entom., Grootfontein School Agric.]
1925 a.—Blow-fly control. Defects of old methods; a new trapping contrivance <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein (767), v. 30, Nov. 18, pp. 1096-1097, illus. [A.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1926 a.—Sheep blow-fly control. Fly-traps: their construction and operation <J. Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 132-143, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—Idem <Bull. (38), Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, 14 pp., figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1928 b.—Observations on the life history of the sheep maggot fly, *Lucilia sericata* <Science Bull. (68), Dept. Agric., Union South Africa, 12 pp., 2 figs. [W*.]
- 1928 c.—Parasites of the sheep blow-fly. Various species in South Africa <Farming in South Africa (31), v. 3, Oct., p. 1017. [W*.]
- 1928 d.—The progress of the sheep-maggot fly investigation at Grootfontein school of agriculture <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 59-61. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—The biological control of sheep blow-flies in South Africa (*In Rep. 27. Ann. Meet. South African Ass. Adv. Sc., Johannesburg, Cape Town, Pretoria, 22 July-3 Aug.*) <South African J. Sc., v. 26, Dec., pp. 441-448. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—The sheep blow-flies of South Africa <Bull. (47), Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, pp. 1-27, 10 figs., pls. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1929 c.—Sheep blow-fly control <Farming in South Africa (34), Jan., p. 1218. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—A study of the sheep blow-flies of South Africa (Thesis. D. Sc., Univ. South Africa) <17. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1, Aug., pp. 299-421, illus., pls., charts, diags. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—The protection of hides and skins from the ravages of the skin beetle, *Dermestes vulpinus* <Science Bull. (129), Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, 17 pp., illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—The control of household insects in South Africa <Bull. (192), Union South Africa Dept. Agric. and Forest., 52 pp., illus. (Plant Indust. Ser. 35). [W*.]
- 1942 a.—The control of household insects in South Africa <Bull. (192), Dept. Agric., Union South Africa, 2. ed. 42 pp., illus., pl. [W*.]
- [1945 a].—Fly-traps; their construction and operation <Bull. (262) Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, 10 pp., illus. [W*.]
- 1945 b.—The new D.D.T. insecticide <Farming in South Africa (231), v. 20, June, pp. 337-340, 356. [W*.]
- SMIT, BERNARD; and DU PLESSIS, S.
1927 a.—The distribution of blow-flies in South Africa with special reference to those species that attack sheep <Bull. (13), Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, 19 pp., 2 maps. [W*.]
- SMIT, BERNARD; and PETTY, B. K.
1946 a.—What we know about D.D.T. <Farming in South Africa (245), v. 21, Aug., pp. 533-538. [W*.]
- SMIT, F. G. A. M.
1947 a.—Notes on the list of Dutch Aphaniptera <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (277), v. 12, Sept. 1, pp. 170-172. [W*.]
- 1947 b.—Siphonaptera Neerlandica. Faunae novae species I <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (278), v. 12, Nov. 1, p. 200. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Methoden voor het verzamelen van ectoparasitaire insecten <Entom. Ber., Amsterdam (282) v. 12, July 1, pp. 253-258. [W*.]
- SMIT, GIL A. R.
1882 a.—Bronchitis ocasionada por *Strongylus filaria* Dies. <Bol. Acad. Nac. Cien. Córdoba (Rep. Argentina), v. 4 (2), pp. 188-190. [W*.]
- SMIT, H. J. [Dr.]
1914 a.—Acarusschurft bij een buffel (karbouw) <Veertsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 26 (4), pp. 380-382. [W*.]
- 1916 a.—Gastrophiluslarven in Nederlandsche-Indië <Veertsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 28 (3), pp. 254-258. [W*.]
- 1916 b.—Gastrophiluslarven in Nederlandsche-Indië <Veertsenijk. Mededeel. (19) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, pp. 16-20. [W*.]
- 1918 a.—Enige bij ingevoerde Bengaalsche Geiten waargenomen Parasieten <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 30 (6), pp. 601-609, figs. 4-6. [W*.]
- 1918 b.—Een drietal wormen van het varken <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 30 (6), pp. 592-600, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1918 c.—Een tweetal filariën uit den conjunctivaalzak <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 30 (2-3), pp. 196-201, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1918 d.—Een tweetal filariën uit den conjunctivaalzak <Veertsenijk. Mededeel. (27) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, pp. 3-8, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1918 e.—Een tweetal nematoden uit den darm van Kippen <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 30 (2-3), pp. 202-207, figs. 3-4. [W*.]
- 1918 f.—Een tweetal nematoden uit den darm van Kippen <Veertsenijk. Mededeel. (27) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, pp. 9-14, figs. 3-4. [W*.]
- 1919 a.—Een drietal strongyliden van den olifant <Veertsenijk. Mededeel. (30) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 6 pp., figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1919 b.—Een groote *Syngamus trachealis* <Veertsenijk. Mededeel. (30) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, pp. 7-10, fig. 4. [W*.]
- 1919 c.—*Oesophagostomum brumpti* <Veertsenijk. Mededeel. (30) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, pp. 11-13, fig. 5. [W*.]
- 1919 d.—Een drietal strongyliden van den olifant <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 31 (3), pp. 317-322, illus. [W*.]
- 1919 e.—Een groote *Syngamus trachealis* <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 31 (3), pp. 323-326, illus. [W*.]
- 1919 f.—*Oesophagostomum brumpti* <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 31 (3), pp. 327-329, illus. [W*.]
- 1920 a.—Echinococcosis in Nederlandsch-Indië <Veertsenijk. Mededeel. (34) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, pp. 3-13. [W*.]
- 1920 b.—*Linguatula rhinaria* <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 32 (2-3), pp. 150-151, fig. 3. [W*.]
- 1920 c.—*Linguatula rhinaria* <Veertsenijk. Mededeel. (35) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, pp. 1-2, fig. 3. [W*.]
- 1920 d.—Nog enkele aantekeningen omtrent "een drietal wormen van het varken" en "een drietal strongyliden van den olifant" (N.I. Bl. v. Diergeneesk., Dl. XXX af. 6 en Dl. XXXI af. 3) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 32 (2-3), pp. 152-153, fig. 4. [W*.]
- 1920 e.—Een vaarbewoner van varkens <Veertsenijk. Mededeel. (33) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, pp. 1-4, fig. 1. [W*.]

SMIT, H. J.—Continued.

- 1920 f.—Nog enkele aantekeningen omtrent "een drielat wormen van het varken" en "een drielat strongyliden van den olifant" <Veertsenijk. Mededeel. (36) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 2 pp., illus. [W*.]
- 1922 a.—Eenige strongyliden van het indische paard <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 33 (3), pp. 13-22, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1922 b.—Parasitologische Studien in Niederländisch-Indien <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 30 (39), 30 Sept., p. 506-512; figs. 1-9; (40), 7 Okt., pp. 526-531, figs. 10-13; (41), Oct. 14, pp. 546-548, figs. 14-15. [W*.]
- [1923 a].—*Paramphistomum* [sic] *explanatum* <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 35 (2-3), pp. 185-190, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- [1923 b].—*Paramphistomum* [sic] *explanatum* <Veertsenijk. Mededeel. (46), Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, pp. 1-6, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1923 c.—Parasitologische Studien in Niederländisch-Indien. II <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 31 (17), 28 Apr., pp. 197-202, figs. 16-22. [W*.]
- 1923 d.—Parasitologische Studien. III. Einige Strongyliden des Pferdes auf Java <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 31 (45), 10 Nov., pp. 495-498, figs. 23-26; (47), Nov. 24, p. 523. [W*.]
- 1924 a.—Parasitologische Studien in Niederländisch-Indien. IV. Einige Strongyliden des Pferdes auf Java <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 32 (29), 19 Juli, pp. 413-418, figs. 27-34; (30), 26 Juli, pp. 430-434, figs. 35-41. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—*Filaria spirovoluta* Smit-Ihle, een nieuwe (?) Filaria van het paard [Dutch text; English summary] <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 37 (6), Dec., pp. 529-534, 1 pl., figs. A-H. [W*.]
- 1926 a.—Lijst van tot op heden in Nederlandsch-Indië bijde verschillende huadieren aangetroffen trematoden, cestoden en nematoden <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 38 (3), Juni, pp. 283-287. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—Nadere beschouwingen omtrent "Een tweelat wormen uit den digestie-tractus bij het hoen". (Ned. Ind. Bladen voor Diergeneeskunde) [English summary] <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 150-151. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—*Globocephalus amucronatus* (Smit et Notosoediro) <Centrabl. Bakteriöl., 2. Abt., v. 75 (1-7), 2 Juli, pp. 1-4, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—De *Fasciola hepatica* (Ontwikkeling, pathologisch-anatomische en oeconomische betekenissen) [German and English summaries] <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 41 (3), Juni, pp. 313-324. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Ontwikkeling van de leverbot, enz [Extract from paper to be read Bandoeng, 22 Maart] <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 41 (1) Feb., p. 89. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Een bijzonder gastheer <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 44 (2), Apr., p. 174. [W*.]

SMIT, H. J.; and IHLE, JOHAN EGBERT WILLEM.

- 1925 a.—*Filaria spirovoluta*, ein neuer Nematode aus dem Bindegewebe des Pferdes <Centrabl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 96 (1), 15 Aug., pp. 30-32, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—*Globocephalus amucronatus* (Smit et Notosoediro) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 49-54, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Thelazia rhodesi* (Desmarests) beim Pferde im Indischen Archipel <Centrabl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 121 (7-8), 11 Aug., pp. 420-421. [W*.]

SMIT, H. J.; and NOTO SOEDIRO, RADEN.

- 1920 a.—*Haemonchus sheatheri* <Veertsenijk. Mededeel. (32) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, fig. 2. [W*.]
- 1920 b.—Een tweelat ankylostomen van herkauwers <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 32 (2-3), pp. 144-149, figs. 1-2. [W*.]

SMIT, H. J.; and NOTO SOEDIRO, RADEN—Continued.

- 1920 c.—Een tweelat ankylostomen van herkauwers <Veertsenijk. Mededeel. (31) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, pp. 1-6, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- [1923 a].—Eenige strongyliden onzer huadieren <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 35 (2-3), pp. 191-198, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- [1923 b].—Eenige strongyliden onzer huadieren <Veertsenijk. Mededeel. (46), Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, pp. 7-14, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- [1923 c].—Nog eenige strongyliden van het paard op Java. I. <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 34 (1), pp. 62-68, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- [1923 d].—Nog eenige strongyliden van het paard op Java. II. <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 34 (2-3), pp. 224-232, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- [1923 e].—Nog eenige strongyliden van het paard op Java. III. <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 34 (6), pp. 446-455, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- [1923 f].—Nog eenige Strongyliden van het paard op Java. I <Veertsenijk. Mededeel. (39) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 7 pp., pls. [W*.]
- [1923 g].—Nog eenige strongyliden van het paard op Java. II <Veertsenijk. Mededeel. (41) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 9 pp., pls. [W*.]
- [1923 h].—Nog eenige strongyliden van het paard op Java. III <Veertsenijk. Mededeel. (43) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 10 pp., pls. [W*.]
- [1924 a].—Nog eenige strongyliden van het paard op Java. IV. <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 35 (1), pp. 29-36, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- [1924 b].—Nog eenige strongyliden van het paard op Java. IV <Veertsenijk. Mededeel. (44) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 8 pp., pls. [W*.]
- 1926 a.—Een tweelat wormen uit de digestie-tractus bij het hoen <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 38 (1), Feb., pp. 92-97, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—*Cylicostomum (Cylicocylus) auriculatum* Looss (*Cyathostomum, Cylichnostomum auriculatum*) Looss <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 52-54, fig. 3; English summary, p. 54. [W*.]
- 1927 b.—Twee wormen van het varken <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 47-51, figs. 1-2; English summary, p. 51. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—*Acuraria hamulosa* (Dies.) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 42 (6), Dec., pp. 607-609, fig. 1; German and English summaries, p. 610. [W*.]
- 1930 b.—Nog eenige strongyliden van het paard op Java (Java). <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 42 (4), Aug., pp. 403-406, figs. 1-2; German and English summaries, p. 406. [W*.]
- 1930 c.—Een wurm uit den conjunctivaalzak van het paard <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 42 (6), Dec., pp. 601-606, fig. 2; German and English summaries, p. 606. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—*Arduenna strongylina* (Rudolphi 1819) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 43 (4), Aug., pp. 323-327, fig. 1; German and English summaries, pp. 326-327. [W*.]
- 1931 b.—*Thelazia callipaeda* <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 43 (4), Aug., pp. 328-332, fig. 2; German and English summaries, pp. 331-332. [W*.]

SMIT, H. J.; and SOHNS, JOHANNES CHRISTIAAN FREDERIK.

- 1916 a.—*Gastrodiscus polymastos* in Nederlandsch-Indië <Veertsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 28 (3), pp. 241-247, 1 pl., figs. a-e. [W*.]
- 1916 b.—*Gastrodiscus polymastos* in Nederlandsch-Indië <Veertsenijk. Mededeel. (19) Dept. Nederl.-Indië, (19), pp. 3-9, 1 pl., figs. a-e. [W*.]

- SMIT, H. J.; and SOHNS, JOHANNES CHRISTIAAN FREDERIK—Continued.
- 1916 c.—*Homalogaster (povieri?)* <Veearsternij. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 28 (3), pp. 248-253, 1 pl., figs. a-k. [W*.]
- 1916 d.—*Homalogaster (povieri?)* <Veearsternij. Mededeel. (19) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië. (19), pp. 10-15, 1 pl., figs. a-k. [W*.]
- SMIT, J. A. ROORDA. See Roorda Smit, J. A.
- SMIT, J. D. [Ondersteepoort Vet. Lab.] See Schulz, K.; and Smit, J. D.
- SMITH. [Sub-Inspector Stock, Rockhampton]
- 1898 a.—A handy flea <Queensland Agric. J., v. 2 (5), 1 May, p. 408, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- SMITH, A. C.¹
- 1905 a.—Inguinal bubo as a complication of malarial fever. Additional report <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1383), v. 81 (22), June 3, pp. 1111-1112. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- SMITH, A. C.² [Prof. Poultry Husb., Coll. Agric., Univ. Minnesota]
- 1930 a.—Turkeys. 134 pp., illus. St. Paul, Minnesota. [W*.]
- SMITH, A. CROXTON.
- 1914 a.—Parasitic life <Country Life, London (906), v. 35, May 16, pp. 700-701. [W*.]
- SMITH, A. H. T. ROBB. See Robb-Smith, Alastair Hamish Tearloch.
- SMITH, A. J. [Entom., Div. Plant Indust.] See Moore, E. S.; and Smith, A. J.; and Van der Linde, Willem Jakobus; Smith, A. J.; and Neethling, L. J.
- SMITH, A. M. [Ph.D., A.I.C., Manchester Univ.]
- 1929 a.—Investigations on *Heterodera schachtii* in Lancashire and Cheshire. Pt. II. The relationships between degree of infestation and hygroscopic moisture, loss on ignition and pH value of the soil <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 16 (2), May, pp. 340-346, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- SMITH, A. M.; and MILES, HERBERT WILLIAM.
- 1929 a.—Investigations on *Heterodera schachtii*, Schmidt, in Lancashire and Cheshire. Part III. Certain correlations between crop yields and degree of infestation <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 16 (4), Nov., pp. 596-601, fig. 1. [W*.]
- SMITH, A. M.; and PRENTICE, E. G.
- 1929 a.—Investigation on *Heterodera schachtii* in Lancashire and Cheshire. Pt. I. The infestation in certain areas as revealed by cyst counts; an estimation of the errors involved in the technique and a correlation with intensity of disease <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 16 (2), May, pp. 324-339, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- SMITH, A. M. LAWRENCE. See Lawrence-Smith, A. M.
- SMITH, A. MALINS. [M.A., F.L.S.] [See also Carter, Henry Frank; Mackinnon, Doris Livingston; Matthews, J. R.; and Smith, A. Malins; and Carter, Henry Frank; Matthews, J. R.; Mackinnon, Doris Livingston; and Smith, A. Malins; and Matthews, J. R.; and Smith, A. Malins]
- 1918 a.—Measurements of and observations upon the cysts of *Entamoeba histolytica* and of *Entamoeba coli* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 12 (1), July 25, pp. 27-69, figs. 1-8. [W*.]
- 1919 a.—Cases of acute amoebic dysentery in asylum patients never out of England <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 13 (2), July 31, pp. 177-185. [W*.]
- 1919 b.—A contribution to the question of the number of races in the species *Entamoeba histolytica* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 13 (1), May 12, pp. 1-16, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1924 a.—The spread and incidence of protozoal infections in the population of this country <Brit. Med. J. (3333), v. 2, Nov. 15, pp. 897-898. [W*.]
- SMITH, A. MALINS; and MATTHEWS, J. R.
- 1917 a.—The intestinal protozoa of non-dysenteric cases <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 10 (4), Feb. 8, pp. 361-390. [W*.]
- 1917 b.—Further records of the occurrence of intestinal protozoa in non-dysenteric cases <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Aug. 23, pp. 183-193. [W*.]
- SMITH, ALBERT CHARLES. [1906-] [See also Krukoff, Boris Alexander; and Smith, Albert Charles]
- 1940 a.—Stability in nomenclature <Science, n.s. (2372), v. 91, June 14, pp. 572-573. [W*.]
- SMITH, ALBERT LORENZO. [1905-] [Assoc. Agronom., Georgia Agric. Exper. Station, Experiment, Georgia] [See also McBeth, C. W.; Taylor, Albert Lee; and Smith, Albert Lorenzo; and Taylor, Albert Lee; and Smith, Albert Lorenzo]
- 1940 a.—The distribution and relation of the meadow nematode, *Pratylenchus pratensis*, to fusarium wilt of cotton in Georgia <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (41. Ann. Conv., Birmingham, Ala., Feb. 7-9), p. 204. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—The reaction of cotton varieties to fusarium wilt and root knot nematode [Abstract of report before 42. Ann. Conv., Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 5-7] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, pp. 200-201. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—The reaction of cotton varieties to fusarium wilt and root-knot nematode <Phytopathology, v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 1099-1107, illus. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Further studies on the reaction of commercial cotton varieties to root-knot nematode [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet., South. Div., Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 4-6] <Phytopathology, v. 32 (7), July, pp. 649-650. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Further studies on the reaction of commercial cotton varieties to root-knot nematode <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (43. Ann. Conv., Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 4-6), p. 205. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Soil fumigation for the control of cotton wilt and nematodes <Down to Earth, v. 4 (3), Winter, pp. 12-13, illus. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—Control of cotton wilt and nematodes with a soil fumigant <Phytopathology, v. 38 (12), Dec., pp. 943-947, illus. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Soil fumigants for controlling fusarium wilt and nematodes of cotton [Abstract of report before 46. Ann. Conv., Baton Rouge, La., Jan. 31-Feb. 2] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 135. [W*.]
- SMITH, ALBERT LORENZO; and TAYLOR, ALBERT LEE.
- 1941 a.—Nematode distribution in the 1940 regional cotton wilt study plots [Abstract of report before 42. Ann. Conv., Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 5-7] <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 200. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—Nematode distribution in the 1940 regional cotton-wilt plots [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. South. Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 5-6, 8] <Phytopathology, v. 31 (8), Aug., p. 771. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Field methods of testing for root-knot infestation <Phytopathology, v. 37 (2), Feb. pp. 85-93. [W*.]
- SMITH, ALICE E. See Leonard, Alice E. (Smith)
- SMITH, ALLEN JOHN. [1863-1926] [For biography, bibliography and port. see J. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), Mar., 1927, pp. 157-165] [W*.] [See also De Rivas, Dámaso; and Smith, Allen John; and Evans, Joseph Spragg (jr.); Middleton, William Shainline; and Smith, Allen John; and Kolmer, John Albert; and Smith, Allen John; and Loeb, Leo; and Smith, Allen John; and Pepper, William; Schnauss, Friedrich Wilhelm; and Smith, Allen John]
- 1901 a.—A previously described spore-forming bacillus associated with the *Amoeba coli* in hepatic abscess <Tr. Texas State Med. Ass. (33. Ann. Sess., Galveston, Apr. 23-26), pp. 409-412. [W*.]

SMITH, ALLEN JOHN—Continued.

- 1903 a.—Uncinariasis in Texas <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (380), v. 126 (5), Nov., pp. 768-798, figs. 1-10. [W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Uncinariasis <Internat. Clin., 14. s., v. 2, pp. 68-92, 5 pls., 7 figs. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 69-93, 5 pls., 7 figs. Philadelphia. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1904 c.—*Hymenolepis nana* [Abstract of paper read before 1. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Philadelphia, Mar. 21] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (14), Apr. 2, pp. 914-915. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 d.—[Discussion of Howard, Frederic Hollis, 1904 a] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 25, n. s., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 94-96. [W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Synopsis of studies in metazoan parasitology in McManus laboratory of pathology, University of Pennsylvania <Univ. Penn. Med. Bull., v. 20 (12), Feb., pp. 262-282, pl. 1. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Idem. Reprint. 24 pp., 1 pl. [n. p.] [W^a.]
- 1908 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 50 (14), Apr. 4, p. 1150. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1910 a.—A new filarial species (*F. mitchelli*, n. s.) found in *Heloderma suspectum*, and its larvae in a tick parasitic upon the Gila monster <Univ. Penn. Med. Bull., v. 23 (9), Nov., pp. 487-497, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Preventive measures against infectious diseases, with special reference to those transmitted by insects <Penn. Med. J., v. 13 (9), June, pp. 695-704. [W^m.]
- 1911 a.—[Discussion of Rosenberger, Randle Crater, 1911 a] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 32, n. s., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 31-32. [W^m.]
- 1911 b.—A new filarial species (*F. mitchelli*, n. s.), found in *Heloderma suspectum*, and its larvae in a tick parasitic upon the Gila monster. [Abstract] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 32, n. s., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 3-4. [W^m.]
- 1911 c.—Ova of *Schistosomum japonicum*; ova of *Schistosomum mansoni*; ova of *Paragonimus westermani* [Specimens presented, and remarks, Feb. 9] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 32, n. s., v. 14 (2), June, p. 64. [W^m.]
- 1914 a.—The economic and biologic aspects of hook-worm disease in the southern United States <Old Penn., v. 12 (20), Feb. 21, pp. 617-627. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1917 a.—Filariasis in the Americas <Proc. 2. Pan. Am. Scient. Cong. (Dec. 27, 1915-Jan. 8, 1916), Sect. 8, pt. 1, v. 9, pp. 49-76. [W^a.]
- SMITH, ALLEN JOHN; and BARRETT, M. T.
- 1915 a.—Emetin in the treatment of peridental suppurations <Dental Cosmos, v. 57 (11), Nov., pp. 1201-1209; discussion, pp. 1283-1289. [W^m.]
- 1915 b.—The parasite of oral endamebiasis. *Endameba gingivalis* (Gros) <J. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), June, pp. 159-174, 1 pl., figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
- 1915 c.—The parasite of oral endamebiasis. *Endameba gingivalis* (Gros) [Abstract of paper read before Soc. Am. Bacteriol.] <Science, n. s. (1080), v. 42, Sept. 10, p. 354. [W^a.]
- [1916 a].—Further note upon comparison of *Endameba gingivalis* (Gros) and *Endameba histolytica* Schaudinn <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Dec., 1915, pp. 54-56. [Issued Jan. 29] [W^a.]
- SMITH, ALLEN JOHN; and DENNEY, OSWALD EVANS.
- 1913 a.—*Agamomermis restiformis* (Leidy), Stiles, (?) from the human urethra <Am. J. Trop. Dis. [etc.], New Orleans, v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 281-287, pl. 7, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- SMITH, ALLEN JOHN; and DE RIVAS, DÁMASO.
- 1912 a.—The early diagnosis of filariasis [Abstract] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 32, n. s., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 127-128. [W^m.]
- SMITH, ALLEN JOHN; and DE RIVAS, DÁMASO—Cont.
- 1914 a.—Notes upon human filariasis (*Filaria loa* Guyot and *Filaria bancrofti* Cobbold) <Am. J. Trop. Dis. [etc.], New Orleans, v. 2 (6), Dec. pp. 361-377, pl. 19, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Notes upon human filariasis [Abstract of report read Oct. 8, 1914] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 35, n. s., v. 17, pp. 60-61. [W^m.]
- SMITH, ALLEN JOHN; DE RIVAS, DÁMASO; PEPPER, WILLIAM; BARBITT, JAMES ADDISON; and MOORE, W. F.
- 1911 a.—Specimens of *Filaria loa* <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 32, n. s., v. 14 (1), Feb., p. 2. [W^m.]
- SMITH, ALLEN JOHN; and FOX, HERBERT.
- 1908 a.—Note on the occurrence of a ciliate (*Opalinopsis nucleolata*, n. s.) in the liver of a mammal (*Canis latrans*) <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., n. s., v. 11, pp. 282-287. [W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Idem <Univ. Penn. Med. Bull., v. 21 (12), Feb., pp. 343-347, figs. 1-9. [W^a, W^m.]
- SMITH, ALLEN JOHN; FOX, HERBERT; WEIDMAN, FREDERICK DEFOREST; and DE RIVAS, DÁMASO.
- 1913 a.—Paragonimiasis in America [Abstract] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 33, n. s., v. 15, pp. 10-11. [W^m.]
- SMITH, ALLEN JOHN; FOX, HERBERT; and WHITE, C. Y.
- 1908 a.—Contributions to systematic helminthology <Univ. Penn. Med. Bull., v. 20 (12), Feb., pp. 283-294, pls. 2-10. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 37-68, pls. 2-10. [n. p.] [W^a.]
- 1908 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 50 (14), Apr. 4, p. 1150. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SMITH, ALLEN JOHN; and GOETH, RICHARD A.
- 1904 a.—*Ascaris tezana*. A note on a hitherto undescribed *Ascaris* parasitic in the human intestine <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 43 (8), Aug. 20, pp. 542-544, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- SMITH, ALLEN JOHN; and KINYOUN, JOSEPH JAMES.
- 1902 a.—Army notes from the Philippines. "Surra", or equine relapsing fever [Abstract of report before Army Med. Lyceum, Manila, Dec. 2, 1901] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 146 (5), Jan. 30, p. 126. [W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Idem <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5, Apr. 1, p. 107. [W^m.]
- SMITH, ALLEN JOHN; and MAGNENAT, L. E.
- 1898 a.—*Ameba coli* and acute cystitis <Internat. Med. Mag., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 253-255. [W^m.]
- 1915 a.—Further note upon the occurrence of *Endameba mortinatalium* as a human parasite [Abstract of report read Oct. 8, 1914] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 35, n. s., v. 17, pp. 58-59. [W^m.]
- SMITH, ALLEN JOHN; MIDDLETON, WILLIAM SHAINLINE; and BARRETT, M. T.
- 1914 a.—The tonsils as a habitat of oral endamebias. Possibility of systematic complications of oral endamebiasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 63 (20), Nov. 14, pp. 1746-1749. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—The tonsils as a habitat of oral Endamebae; possibility of systemic complications of oral endamebiasis <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 35, n. s., v. 17, pp. 57-58. [Y^{ca}.]
- SMITH, ALLEN JOHN; and VEDDER, B. F.
- 1905 a.—Tapeworm from *Python molurus* <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 26, n. s., v. 8 (6), pp. 157-162. [W^m.]
- SMITH, ALLEN JOHN; and WEIDMAN, FREDERICK DEFOREST.
- 1910 a.—Infection of a stillborn infant by an amebiform protozoan (*Entameba mortinatalium* n. s.) <Univ. Penn. Med. Bull., v. 23 (5-6), July-Aug., pp. 285-298, figs. 1-19. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 b.—Supplementary note to article upon *Entameba met* in a stillborn infant, in last month's issue of the University of Pennsylvania Medical Bulletin <Univ. Penn. Med. Bull., v. 23 (7), Sept., pp. 359-360. [W^a.]

- SMITH, ALLEN JOHN; and WEIDMAN, FREDERICH DEFOREST—Continued.
- 1914 a.—Further note upon the occurrence of *Endameba mortinatalium* as a human parasite <Am. J. Trop. Dis. [etc.], New Orleans, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 256-259, pl. 6. [W*.]
- SMITH, ANDREW. [1835-1910] [Prof., Founder Ontario Vet. Coll.] [For port. see Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 2 (4), Apr. 1938, p. 93] [W*.] [For *bi-oranhu* and port. see J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 92, n. s., v. 45 (6), June 1938, p. 788] [W*.] [See also Pease, Henry Thomas; and Smith, Andrew]
- 1868 a.—*Filaria oculi* in the horse <Veterinarian, London (483), v. 41, 4. s. (159), v. 14, Mar., pp. 157-158. [W*, Wm.]
- 1868 b.—Le flaire de l'œil chez le cheval [Abstract of 1868 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 17 (10), oct., p. 575. [W*.]
- 1869 a.—Ein Fadenwurm im Auge eines Pferdes [Abstract of 1868 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 30, p. 65. [W*.]
- 1889 a.—Veterinary notes on the causes, symptoms and treatment of the diseases of domestic animals, given before the class of veterinary students, at the Ontario Vet. Coll. of Toronto, Canada. Rev. ed. 225 pp. Toronto. [W*.]
- SMITH, ANDREW H. [M. D., New York]
- 1897 a.—Case of malarial hamaturia with some peculiar features [Abstract of paper read before Pract. Soc., N. Y., Jan. 8] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1374), v. 51 (10), Mar. 6, pp. 348-349. [W*, Wm., W*.]
- SMITH, ANTONIO; and SOTO, VÍCTOR RAÚL.
- 1921 a.—Notas sobre la disenteria en Coro, Estado Falcón <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 28 (24), Dec. 31, pp. 372-375. [W*.]
- SMITH, ARCHIBALD.
- 1908 a.—Advantages of eradicating ticks <Bull. Mississippi Live Stock San. Bd. (1908), pp. 9-10. [W*.]
- 1908 b.—Losses caused by ticks <Bull. Mississippi Live Stock San. Bd. (1908), pp. 7-8. [W*.]
- 1908 c.—Methods of eradicating the cattle tick <Bull. Mississippi Live Stock San. Bd. (1908), pp. 5-7, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1910 a.—The importance of tick eradication to the live-stock interests of the South <Proc. 11. Ann. Conv. South. States Ass. Comrs. Agric. (Jackson, Mississippi, Nov. 16-18, 1909), pp. 20-23. [Lib. Hall]
- SMITH, ARTHUR [M. B., M. R. C. S., D. O. M. S., Ophth. Dept., Roy. Hosp., Sheffield]; and GRAVES, DESMOND P.
- 1946 a.—A case of myiasis due to warble-fly larvae <Brit. Med. J. (4464), July 27, pp. 120-121, illus. [W*.]
- SMITH, ARTHUR CARLTON. [1867-] [Prof. Poultry Husbandry, Coll. Agric., Univ. Minnesota]. [See also Billings, William Arthur; and Smith, Arthur Carlton]
- 1930 a.—Turkeys. 134 pp., front., illus. St. Paul, Minnesota. [W*.]
- SMITH, ARTHUR H.
- 1921 a.—A remedy for mange in white rats <Science, n. s. (1399), n. s. v. 54, Oct. 21, p. 378. [W*.]
- SMITH, B. F. [Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station] [See also Herrick, Chester Alberrn; Halpin, James Garfield; Edgar, S. A.; and Smith, B. F.]
- SMITH, BARNETT FRISSELL; and HERRICK, CHESTER ALBERN.
- 1944 a.—The respiration of the protozoan parasite, *Eimeria tenella* <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (5), Oct., pp. 295-302. [W*.]
- SMITH, BARNETT FRISSELL; and MCSHAN, WILLIAM HARTFORD.
- 1949 a.—The effect of the protozoan parasite, *Eimeria stiedae*, on the succinic dehydrogenase activity of liver tissue of rabbits <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 52 (4), Nov. 10, pp. 496-500. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SMITH, BEVERLY.
- 1944 a.—Bug blitz <Am. Mag., v. 138 (4), Oct., pp. 47, 81-82, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1944 b.—DDT may revolutionize pest control <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 20 (36), Sept. 5, p. 8. [W*.]
- SMITH, C. HARVEY
- 1942 a.—Internal worm parasites of cattle in Northern Indiana <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., (780), v. 100, pp. 220-221. [W*.]
- SMITH, C. HORTON. See Horton-Smith, C.
- SMITH, C. McD. [Dr., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana]
- 1928 a.—A case of Echinococcus cyst of the liver and the peritoneal cavity <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 11 (5), Mar., pp. 1313-1320. [W*.]
- SMITH, C. R. I. See Richardson, Charles Howard; and Smith, C. R.
- SMITH, C. R. I. [Wurrulde Station, via Morgan, S. A.]
- 1941 a.—Control of the blowfly [Letter to editor dated June 16] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 51 (7), July 16, p. 539. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—Poison for blowflies [Abstract of letter to Pastoral Review] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 61, Sept. 10, p. 1881. [W*.]
- SMITH, CARL C. [See also Schmidt, L. H.; Hughes, Hettie B.; and Smith, Carl C.; and Schmidt, L. H.; Smith, Carl C.; Hughes, Hettie B.; and Carter, Catherine]
- SMITH, CARL C., and SCHMIDT, L. H.
- 1947 a.—Studies on the 8-aminquinolines: 3. On the relations between structure and pharmacological activities <Fed. Proc., v. 6 (1), pt. 2, p. 372. [Wm.]
- SMITH, CARROLL NEWTON. [1909-] [Assoc. Entom., Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarantine, U. S. Dept. Agric.] [See also Bishopp, Fred Corry; and Smith, Carroll Newton]
- 1940 a.—The male, nymph and larva of *Izodes dentatus* Marx (Acarina: Ixodidae) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 16-20, pl. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Gynaandromorphism in *Izodes dentatus* Marx. <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 52-53, illus. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Biologies of some Ixodoidea <George Washington Univ. Bull., Summaries Doct. Theses (1941-43), pp. 9-14. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Biology of *Izodes dentatus* Neumann (Ixodidae) <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 223-233. [W*.]
- SMITH, CARROLL NEWTON; and BURNETT, DOUGLASS (jr.).
- 1948 a.—Laboratory evaluation of repellents and toxicants as clothing treatments for personal protection from fleas and ticks <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 599-607. [W*.]
- SMITH, CARROLL NEWTON; and COLE, MOSES M.
- 1940 a.—Light affects life cycle of insects [Abstract. Source not given] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (764), v. 97, Nov., p. 449. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Effect of length of day on the activity and hibernation of the American dog tick, *Dermacentor variabilis* (Say) (Acarina: Ixodidae) <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 34 (2), June, pp. 426-431. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Studies of parasites of the American dog tick <J. Econom. Entom., v. 36 (4), Aug., pp. 569-572. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—Ticks <Publication (20) Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., pp. 78-80, illus. [W*.]
- SMITH, CARROLL NEWTON; COLE, MOSES M.; and GOUCK, HARRY K.
- 1946 a.—Biology and control of the American dog tick <Tech. Bull. (905), U. S. Dept. Agric., Jan., 74 pp., illus. [W*.]
- SMITH, CARROLL NEWTON; COLE, MOSES M.; JONES, ELMER A.; and CLARK, J. C.
- 1949 a.—Investigations of tick repellents at Camp Bullis, Texas, 1948 <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (5), Oct., pp. 716-720. [W*.]

- SMITH, CARROLL NEWTON; and GOUCK, HARRY K.
 1944 a.—DDT, sulfur, and other insecticides for the control of chiggers (*In* Annand, P. N.; et al. Tests conducted by the Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine) <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 131-132. [W^a.]
- 1944 b.—Effectiveness of DDT in the control of ticks on vegetation (*In* Annand, P. N.; et al. Tests conducted by the Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine) <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 128-130. [W^a.]
- 1944 c.—Sprays for the control of ticks about houses or camps <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 85-87. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—DDT to control ticks on vegetation <J. Econom. Entom., v. 38 (5), Oct., pp. 553-555. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Observations on tick repellents <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 374-378. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—The control of chiggers in woodland plots <J. Econom. Entom., v. 40 (6), Dec., pp. 790-795. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—*Ixodes bishoppi*, a new species from Georgia. (Acarina: Ixodidae) <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 40 (1), Mar., pp. 75-81, pls. [W^a.]
- SMITH, CARROLL N.; and KING, WILLARD VAN ORSDDEL.
 1950 a.—Field studies of tick repellents <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 97-102. [W^a.]
- SMITH, CARROLL NEWTON; and STENE, ANDREW EDWARD.
 1937 a.—American dog tick (*Dermacentor variabilis* Say) <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 17 (8) Oct. 1, pp. 423-424. [W^a.]
- SMITH, CATHCART; and RUFFIN, JULIAN MEADE.
 1946 a.—Amoebic infection of the liver as seen in North Carolina <Gastroenterology, v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 294-297. [W^m.]
- SMITH, CHARLES CLINTON. [1910-]
 1940 a.—Notes on the food and parasites of the rabbits of a lowland area in Oklahoma <J. Wildlife Management, v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 420-431. [W^a.]
- SMITH, CHARLES EDWARD [1904-] [M. D., San Francisco, California]
 1942 a.—Coccidiosis-coccidioidomycosis <Radiology, v. 39 (4), Oct., pp. 486-487. [W^m.]
- SMITH, CHARLES EGAN [1887-] [M. S., Entom. in Charge Field Lab., Div. Truck Crop and Garden Insects Invest., Agric. Research Admin., Agric. Center, Univ. Br., Baton Rouge, Louisiana]; Dugas, A. L.; Dutsch, T. P.; and Barber, Thomas Caldwell.
 [1945 a.]—Tests with DDT conducted during 1944 <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1943-44), pp. 76-77. [W^a.]
- SMITH, CHARLES F.
 1949 a.—An analysis of the results of the examination of two hundred stools from chickens <Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 52 (4), Dec., pp. 454-457. [W^a.]
- SMITH, CHARLES G. [Asst. Surg., U. S. Navy]
 1903 a.—Report on the U. S. S. Marietta <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Navy, pp. 202-209. [W^a, W^m.]
- SMITH, CHARLES L.
 1948 a.—Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides for control of the horn fly on dairy cattle in Texas <J. Econom. Entom., v. 41 (6), Dec., pp. 981-982. [W^a.]
- SMITH, CHARLES L.; and GATES, DELL E.
 1949 a.—County-wide control of the horn fly with DDT <J. Econom. Entom., v. 42 (5), Oct., pp. 847-848. [W^a.]
- SMITH, CHARLES MELDRUM. [1889-] [Bureau Entomol. and Plant Quarantine, U. S. Dept. Agric.] [See also Gooden, Ernest L.; and Smith, Charles Meldrum]
 SMITH, CHARLES MELDRUM; and GOODHUE, LYLE DAVID.
 1942 a.—Particle size in relation to insecticide efficiency <Indust. and Engineer. Chem., Indust. Ed., v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 490-493, illus. [Issued Apr. 1] [W^a.]
- SMITH, CHRISTIANNA [1893-]; and SETCHEL, ELEANOR.
 1929 a.—The blood picture of rats infected with *Trypanosoma lewisi* [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., p. 106. [W^a.]
- SMITH, CLARENCE DANIEL. [1883-] [Dept. Surg., Jefferson Hosp.]; and ROSENBERGER, RANDLE CRATER.
 1942 a.—A case of cutaneous myiasis due to the larvae of *Corodyloba anthropophaga* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (4), July, pp. 459-461, illus. [W^a.]
- SMITH, CLAUDE A. [M. D., Prof., Path. and Bacteriol., South. Dental College, Atlanta, Georgia].
 1902 a.—Report of a case of ankylostomiasis [Abstract of paper read before Sect. Physiol. and Path., Am. Med. Ass., June 10-13] <Am. Med., v. 3 (25), June 21, p. 1062. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 a.—Uncinariasis in the South. Further observations <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (12), Sept. 19, pp. 709-713, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1716), v. 64 (13), Sept. 26, p. 508. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1296), v. 78 (14), Oct. 3, p. 677. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 29 (42), 15 Oct., Litt.-Beilage, p. 251. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Uncinariasis, or hookworm disease, in Georgia <Tr. Med. Ass. Georgia (55. Ann. Sess., Macon, Apr. 20-22), pp. 171-185, 1 fig.; discussion, pp. 185-187. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Uncinariasis in the South, with special reference to mode of infection <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 43 (9), Aug. 27, pp. 592-596, figs. 1-2; discussion, pp. 596-597. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1904 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Med., v. 7 (25), June 18, p. 973. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1904 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 b] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1344), v. 80 (10), Sept. 3, p. 465. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1904 e.—Hackenwurmkrankheit in Südamerika [Abstract of 1904 b] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 30 (39), 22 Sept., p. 1450. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 f.—Some remarks upon hook-worm disease <Mobile Med. and Surg. J., v. 5 (1), July, pp. 47-59. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Uncinariasis in the South, with special reference to mode of infection [Abstract of 1904 b] <Centrabl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 36 (4-5), 21 Feb., pp. 147-148. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Report of seven cases of *Bilharzia haematobium*. Some observations regarding the hatching of the eggs <Am. Med., v. 10 (16), Oct. 14, pp. 656-659, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 c.—Further remarks on the mode of infection in uncinariasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (16), Oct. 14, pp. 1142-1145, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 10 (10), Sept. 2, p. 388. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 c] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1403), v. 82 (17), Oct. 21, p. 876. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 c] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1812), v. 68 (5), July 29, p. 198. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

SMITH, CLAUDE A.—Continued.

- 1905 g.—Uncinariasis [Abstract of 1905 c] <Ibidem (1824), v. 68 (17), Oct. 21, p. 667. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 h.—Seven cases of *Bilharzia hematobium* [Abstract of 1905 b] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (18), Oct. 23, p. 1359. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 i.—*Bilharzia hematobium*. Report of seven cases <Atlanta J.-Rec. Med., v. 7 (8), Nov., pp. 515-518, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1905 k.—Anchylostomiasis (uncinariasis) [Abstract 1905 c] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (22), Nov. 15, p. 335. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 l.—Entrance of *Ankylostoma larvæ* by way of the skin [Abstract of 1905 c] <Ibidem, pp. 339-340. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 m.—Uncinariasis [Abstract of paper read before Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Phila., Nov. 17] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1409), v. 82 (23), Dec. 2, p. 1193. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 a.—The causative factor in the production of the dermatitis of ground itch (uncinariasis) <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 47 (21), Nov. 24, pp. 1693-1695, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1461), v. 84 (22), Dec. 1, p. 1099. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 c.—The causation of ground itch (uncinariasis) [Abstract of 1906 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1882), v. 70 (22), Dec. 1, p. 878. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1907 a.—The causative factor in the production of the dermatitis of ground itch (uncinariasis-ankyllostomiasis) [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 10 (1), Jan. 1, p. 16. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Hookworm disease; infection and its prevention [Abstract of report before 61. Ann. Meet. Am. Med. Ass., St. Louis, June 6-10] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2067), v. 77 (25), June 18, pp. 1071-1072; discussion, p. 1072. [W^a, W^m.]

SMITH, CLYDE E.; LIVENGOOD, ELMER; and ROBERTS, IRWIN H.

- 1911 a.—The value and relative effectiveness of preparations of rotenone, derris powder and cube powder as larvicides for cattle grubs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (776), v. 99, Nov., pp. 391-394. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—El valor y eficacia relativa de las preparaciones de rotenona, polvo de derris y polvo de cube como larvicida para las larvas de *Hypoderma del vacuno* <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, an. 27, v. 24 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 77-82. [W^a.]

SMITH, CLYDE FUHRMAN. [Utah] [1913-] See Knowlton, George Franklin; and Smith, Clyde Fuhrman.

SMITH, COLLIN M. [Univ. Buenos Aires] See Mazza, Salvador; Parodi, Silvio E.; and Smith, Collin M.

SMITH, CURTIS EVERETT [1891-] [M. D., Dept. Path., Univ. California Med. School, San Francisco]; and RUSK, GRANVILLE.

- 1927 a.—Pulmonary spirochetosis <Am. J. Path. (15) v. 3 (3), May, pp. 225-233, pls. 72-73, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

SMITH, D. F. [M. D., Walkerton, Ontario] 1882 a.—A case of hydatids of the lung <Canada Med. and S. J., v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 195-197. [W^m.]

SMITH, D. J. W. [Queensland Dept. Health and Home Affairs, Brisbane]

- 1940 a.—Studies in the epidemiology of Q fever. 3. The transmission of Q fever by the tick, *Haemaphysalis humerosa* <Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 18 (2), pp. 103-118, illus. [Issued June] [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Studies in the epidemiology of Q fever. 4. The failure to transmit Q fever with the cat-flea *Ctenocephalides felis* <Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 18 (2), pp. 119-123. [Issued June] [W^a.]

SMITH, D. J. W.—Continued.

- 1940 c.—Studies in the epidemiology of Q fever. 7. The biology of *Haemaphysalis humerosa* Warburton and Nuttall (Acarina, Ixodidae) in Queensland <Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 73-75. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Studies in the epidemiology of Q fever. 8. The transmission of Q fever by the tick, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* <Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 19 (2), pp. 133-136. [Issued June] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1942 a.—Studies in the epidemiology of Q fever. 10. The transmission of Q fever by the tick *Ixodes holocyclus* (with notes on tick-paralysis in bandicoots) <Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 213-217. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Studies in the epidemiology of Q fever. 11. Experimental infection of the ticks *Haemaphysalis bispinosa* and *Ornithodoros* sp. with *Rickettsia burneti* <Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 20 (4), pp. 295-296. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]

SMITH, D. J. W.; BROWN, H. E.; and DERRICK, EDWARD HOLBROOK.

- 1939 a.—A further series of laboratory infections with the *Rickettsia* of "Q" fever <Med. J. Australia, year 26, v. 1 (1), Jan. 7, pp. 13-14. [W^m.]

SMITH, D. J. W.; and DERRICK, EDWARD HOLBROOK.

- 1940 a.—Studies in the epidemiology of Q fever. 1. The isolation of six strains of *Rickettsia burneti* from the tick *Haemaphysalis humerosa* <Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 1-8, illus. [W^a.]

SMITH, DAVID F. [Com. Agric.] [1936 a.]—Parasitism <8. Bien. Rep. Utah State Bd. Agric. (1934-36), pp. 45-46. [W^a.]

SMITH, DAVID TILLERSON. [1898-] [M.D., Ray Brook, New York]

- 1927 a.—Analysis of one hundred cases of bronchopulmonary spirochetosis <N. York State J. Med., v. 27 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 119-122, 1 fig. [W^m.]

SMITH, DONALD M. [Farm Advisor, Tehama Co., California]

- 1946 a.—Milk and meat losses from cattle grubs <Country Gentleman, v. 116 (9), Sept., p. 53, illus. [W^a.]

SMITH, DONN [Biol. Research Lab., Univ. Denver]; and D'AMOUR, FRED EDMUND.

- 1939 a.—Black widow antivenom production in rabbits <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 686-687. [W^a.]

SMITH, DUDLEY CROFFORD. [1892-] [M. D., Charlottesville, Virginia]

- 1943 a.—The treatment of creeping eruption with sodium antimony bisacatechol (fuadin) <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 123 (11), Nov. 13, pp. 694-695. [W^a.]

SMITH, E. [Dr.]

- 1856 a.—Cure of itch in half an hour by sulphur in a liquid form [Abstract of paper read before Med. Soc. Lond., Feb. 23] <Med. Times, London (858), v. 33, n. s. (297), Mar. 8, p. 247. [W^m.]

- 1856 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Veterinarian, London (340), v. 29, 4. s. (16), v. 2, Apr., pp. 225-226. [W^a, W^m.]

SMITH, E. D. G. [M. D., Newark, N. J.]

- 1856 a.—Hydatids <Med. and Surg. Reporter, v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 49-61. [W^m, W^a.]

SMITH, E. E. [Dr.]

- 1904 a.—Specimen of malarial urine [Abstract of paper presented before N. York Acad. Med., Oct. 18] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1775), v. 66 (20), Nov. 12, p. 795. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

SMITH, E. M. [M. D., Marion, Linn Co., Iowa]

- 1866 a.—The *Trichina spiralis*. A family poisoned by eating trichinous pork <Chicago Med. J., v. 23 (8), Aug., pp. 337-341. [W^m.]

- SMITH, E. Y. [Prof., Cornell Univ.] [See also Weaver, Leland Eugene; and Smith, E. Y.]
 1943 a.—Coccidiosis control <Greene Co. Farm Bureau News, v. 26 (9), May, p. 6. [W*.]
 1943 b.—Look out for poultry mites <Columbia Co. Farm Bureau News, v. 26 (7), July, p. 14. [W*.]
 1943 c.—Look out for poultry mites <Dutchess Co. Farm Bureau News, v. 26 (1), July, pp. 4, 8. [W*.]
 1943 d.—New treatment for coccidiosis <Seneca Co. Farm Bureau News, v. 25 (5), May, p. 5. [W*.]
 1943 e.—Trichomoniasis of turkeys <Poultry Current Sc. and Pract., v. 7, Oct., pp. 14-16. [W*.]
 1944 a.—Who killed Tom Turkey? <Turkey World, v. 19 (5), May, pp. 18, 52. [W*.]
 1945 a.—New and practical methods of turkey de-lousing tested <Turkey World, v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 50-52. [W*.]
- SMITH, E. Y.; and WEAVER, LELAND EUGENE.
 1936 a.—Turkeys <Cornell Exten. Bull. (359), Oct., 52 pp., illus. [W*.]
- SMITH, EARL CONWAY. [M. D., New Orleans]
 1940 a.—The treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis with sodium perborate. A preliminary report of 14 cases <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 92 (9), Mar., pp. 510-514, illus. [W*.]
 1941 a.—Sodium perborate therapy in *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis. Further observations <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 94 (1), July, pp. 37-39. [W*.]
- SMITH, EDGAR ALBERT [F. Z. S., Sr. Asst., Zool. Dept., Brit. Mus.]
 1879 a.—Mollusca. (In Collections made in Kerguelen's Land and Rodriguez 1874-75) <Phil. Tr., Lond., v. 168 (Extra vol.), pp. 167-192, pl. 9, figs. 1-24. [W*.]
 1889 a.—Description of a new genus of parasitic mollusca <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 6. s., v. 3 (15), Mar., pp. 270-271, figs. [W*.]
- SMITH, EDGAR ALBERT; BELL, FRANCIS JEFFREY; and KIRKPATRICK, R.
 (1901 a).—A guide to the shell and starfish galleries (Mollusca, Polyzoa, Brachiopoda, Tunicata, Echinodermata and worms) in the Brit. Mus. 130 pp., figs. London.
- SMITH, EDGAR D. [Ph. C., M. D., Chicago, Ill.]
 1899 a.—Parasitic invasion of the milk ducts in three nursing women, with results serious to the nursing children <Am. Gynaec. and Obst. J., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 38-40. [W*.]
 1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (64), v. 3 (11), Mar. 18, p. 598. [W*., W*.]
 1899 c.—Further report of two cases of parasitic invasion of the human milk ducts [Letter to editor] <Am. Gynaec. and Obst. J., v. 14, Feb., pp. 178-179. [W*.]
 1901 a.—A further report on parasitic invasion of the human milk ducts [Letter to editor] <Am. Gynaec. and Obst. J., v. 18, pp. 127-128. [W*.]
- SMITH, EDMUND CYRIL [M. D., Med. Research Inst., Yaba, Nigeria]
 [1929 a].—Dermatology. (In Connal, A. Annual report of the Medical Research Institute, 1928) <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1928), App. A., pp. 28-32, 4 pls. [W*.]
 1930 a.—Cultivation of the spirochaetes associated with tropical ulcer <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 24 (2), Dec., Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 217-220 (pp. 1-4); discussion, pp. 220-221 (pp. 4-5). [W*.]
 1943 a.—Child mortality in Lagos, Nigeria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 36 (5), Mar., pp. 287-303, pls. [W*.]
- SMITH, EDMUND CYRIL; and ELMES, BASIL GEORGE TONGE.
 1928 a.—Creeping eruption in Lagos <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (3), 25 Nov., pp. 289-290, 2 pls., figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- SMITH, ERNEST I. [Baton Rouge, Louisiana]
 1903 a.—Vermineous bronchitis of calves <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 27 (7), Oct., pp. 602-603. [W*., W*., W*.]
 1917 a.—Tick eradication [Summary of remarks before Cut-Over Land Confer. South, New Orleans, Apr. 11-13] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 51, n. s., v. 4 (6), Sept., pp. 779-786, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
 1920 a.—Tick eradication in the South <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 57, n. s., v. 10 (4), July, pp. 423-429. [W*.]
- SMITH, ERWIN FRINK [1854-1927] [Sc. D., Bur. Plant Ind., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.]
 1920 a.—Production of tumors in the absence of parasites <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 2 (2), Aug., pp. 176-180. [W*.]
 1926 a.—Recent cancer research <Am. Naturalist (668), v. 60, May-June, pp. 240-256. [W*.]
- SMITH, EUSTACE [1835-1914] [M. D., F. R. C. P.; Physician, East London Children's Hospital]
 1868 a.—On the wasting diseases of infants and children. 261 pp. London. [W*.]
 1870 a.—Idem. 2. ed. 209 pp. London. [W*.]
 1870 b.—Idem. 195 pp. Philadelphia. [W*.]
 1884 a.—A practical treatise on disease in children. 844 pp. New York. [W*.]
 1885 a.—On the wasting diseases of infants and children. 4. ed. 278 pp. New York. [W*.]
 1887 a.—Clinical studies of disease in children. 2. ed. 318 pp. Philadelphia. [W*.]
 1887 b.—Idem. 2. ed., xv + 318 pp. London. [W*.]
 1888 a.—On the wasting diseases of infants and children. 5. ed. 380 pp. Philadelphia. [W*.]
 1888 b.—Idem. 5. ed., xx + 380 pp. London. [W*.]
 1889 a.—A practical treatise on disease in children. 2. ed. 895 pp. London. [W*.]
 1899 a.—On the wasting diseases of infants and children. 6. ed. 377 pp. Philadelphia. [W*.]
 1899 b.—Idem. 6. ed. 377 pp. London. [W*.]
 1908 a.—Remarks on the internal use of the oil of turpentine <Brit. Med. J. (2473), v. 1, May 23, pp. 1218-1220. [W*, W*.]
 1908 b.—The internal use of oil of turpentine [Abstract of 1908 a] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 45 (29), 20 Juli, p. 1371. [W*, W*.]
- SMITH, EUSTACE; and MACREADY, J. F. C. H.
 1900 a.—A case of hydatid cysts of the liver recurring after an interval of ten years in the pleural and peritoneal cavities; drainage; recovery <Lancet, London (4025), v. 2, Oct. 20, pp. 1134-1136. [W*, W*.]
 1900 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (150), v. 6 (19), Nov. 10, p. 899. [W*, W*, W*.]
- SMITH, F.¹
 1843 a.—Notes on the parasitic habits of the Nomadae, and on the habits of other insects [Abstract of paper read before Entom. Soc., Mar. 7, 1842] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (67), v. 11, Jan., pp. 68-69. [W*, W*.]
 1843 b.—Notes on the parasites of the genus Nomada and on other insects <Tr. Entom. Soc. London, v. 3, pp. 293-294. [W*, W*.]
- SMITH, F.² See Brünnich, J. C.; and Smith, F.
 SMITH, F.³ See Bradley, F. H.; and Smith, F.
- SMITH, F. C.
 1914 a.—Experiments in dosing ostriches for wireworm <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 488-493. [W*.]
- SMITH, FRANCIS GURNEY. [1818-1878] [See also Neill, John; and Smith, Francis Gurney; and Richardson, 1860 a]
 1858 a.—Cysts from the liver coughed up through the pulmonary passages <North Am. Med.-Chir. Rev., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 333-334. [W*.]

- SMITH, FRANK. [1867-1942] [Emeritus Prof. Zool., Univ. Illinois] [For necrology see Tr. Am. Mier. Soc., v. 61 (2), Apr. 1942, p. 211] [W^a.]
- 1894 a.—List of the Protozoa and Mollusca observed in Lake St. Clair in the summer of 1893. [App. 1 to Reighard, J. E., 1894 a.] <Bull. (4), Michigan Fish Com., pp. 42-44. [W¹.]
- 1917 a.—North American earthworms of the family Lumbricidae in the collections of the United States National Museum <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2174), v. 52, pp. 157-182. [Issued Feb. 8] [W^a.]
- SMITH, FRANK R. [Agent, Sect. Fur Resources, Div. Wildlife Research, Bureau Biol. Survey]
- 1938 a.—Muskrat investigations in Dorchester County, Md., 1930-34 <Circular (474), U. S. Dept. Agric., May, 24 pp., pls. [W^a.]
- SMITH, FRANK R. (jr.) [Lieut. Commander (MC) U. S. N. R.]
- 1945 a.—Filaria. A study of 737 patients so diagnosed <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 719-725. [W^a.]
- SMITH, FRED.¹ [V. S., 12th Royal Lancers]
- 1883 a.—Osteitis [Tetanus associated with massive infestation by *Ascaris*] (*In Notes on cases*) <Quart. J. Vet. Sc. India, v. 1 (4), July, pp. 585-587. [W^m.]
- SMITH, FRED.² [Col. C. B., C. M. G., F. R. C. V. S.]
- 1885 a.—Entozoon <Encycl. Ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), v. 2, pp. 537-538. [W^a.]
- 1886 a.—Fieber <Ibidem, v. 3, pp. 133-134. [W^a.]
- 1888 a.—Kameele <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 271-275. [W^a.]
- 1906 a.—A manual of veterinary hygiene. 5. ed. 1035 pp., 225 figs. New York. [W^a.]
- 1906 b.—Recurrent mange <Vet. Rec. (953), v. 19, Oct. 13, pp. 215-216. [W^a, W^m.]
- SMITH, (Sir) FREDERICK [1857-1929] [Major-General, K. C. M. G., C. B., F. R. C. V. S.] [For obituary see Vet. Rec., v. 9 (32), Aug. 10, 1929, pp. 688-690.] [W^a.] [For sketch and port. see Vet. J. (650), v. 85 (8), Aug., 1929, pp. 315-318] [W^a.] [For sketch and port. see J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 42 (3), Sept. 1929, p. 212 and pl.] [W^a.]
- 1868 a.—Observations on the economy of Brazilian insects, chiefly Hymenoptera, from the notes of Mr. Peckolt <Tr. Entom. Soc. London, 3. s., v. 6 (1), Apr., pp. 133-136. [W^a.]
- 1899 a.—A case of blackwater fever in which the quartan malarial parasite was found <Lancet, London (3975), v. 2, Nov. 4, p. 1229. [W^m.]
- 1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (100), v. 4 (22), Nov. 25, p. 1019. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 c.—Ankylostoma in Sierra Leone <Brit. Med. J. (2031), v. 2, Dec. 2, p. 1543. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 a.—The distribution of mosquito larvæ on war department lands in Sierra Leone <Army Med. Dept. Rep., London (1900), v. 42, App. viii, pp. 495-501. [W^m.]
- 1904 a.—[The bovine trypanosome of Sierra Leone.] [Letter to editor dated May 31] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 3 (3), Sept., p. 330. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—The Ankylostomum, the Strongylus, the Trichocephalus, the Ascaris, and an associated infusorian in West Africa—chiefly in regard to military inefficiency; modes of infection and life history of the parasites; also a note on an unidentified worm <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 6-12; (2), Feb., pp. 189-205, figs. A-B, 1-20; (3), Mar., pp. 335-348, figs. 21-34. [W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Idem. Reprint. 37 pp., 34 figs. London. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1905 c.—The development of Filaria in the mosquito [Letter to editor dated Apr. 22] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (9), May 1, p. 140. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 d.—Certain forms of fever, and the conditions bearing thereon, in the hill stations of Sierra Leone <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 5 (6), Dec., pp. 688-702, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- SMITH, (Sir) FREDERICK—Continued.
- 1906 a.—Trypanosomiasis in Sierra Leone [Letter to editor dated May 5] <Ibidem, v. 7 (2), Aug., pp. 209-210. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (21), 15 Nov., pp. 918-919. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—House flies and their ways at Benares <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 9 (2), Aug., pp. 150-155. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Tumbu-fly disease in Sierra Leone <Ibidem, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 14-15. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 15 (20), 3 Nov., pp. 632-633. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 c.—A further note on the ways of common flies in India <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 11 (1), July, pp. 56-57. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1931 a.—*Balantidium coli* <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 57 (1), July, p. 62. [W^a.]
- SMITH, (Sir) FREDERICK; and FEILL, SIDNEY G.
- 1904 a.—A spirillum in an acute tropical ulcer at Sierra Leone <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 293-294. [W^m.]
- SMITH, FREDERICK BUREN. [1896-]; and BASTISTA, J. W.
- 1949 a.—The nematode problem from the soil microbiological standpoint [Report before 4. Ann. Meet., Gainesville, Dec. 18-19] <Proc. Soil Sc. Soc. Florida (1942), v. 4-B, pp. 144-147. [Issued Apr. 1] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SMITH, FREDERICK JOHN. [M. A., M. D.]
- 1899 a.—Introduction to the outlines and principles of differential diagnosis. ix + 353 pp. New York. [W^m.]
- 1899 b.—Idem... with clinical memoranda. 352 pp. London. [W^m.]
- 1901 a.—A case of hydatid cyst of the liver rupturing into the transverse colon <Lancet, London (4041), v. 1, Feb. 9, pp. 400-401. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 32 (3), 19 Aug., p. 82. [W^a, W^m.]
- SMITH, G. B. L. See Schneller, George H.; and Smith, G. B. L.
- SMITH, G. ELLIOT. [Prof. Anat., Egypt. Govt. School Med., Cairo]
- 1905 a.—Notes on African pygmies. With a note on intestinal worms found in African pygmies by A. Looss <Lancet, London (4276), v. 169, v. 2 (7), Aug. 12, pp. 425-431, 1 pl., figs. I-VIII. [W^a.] [See Looss, A., 1905 q]
- 1905 b.—Idem. Reprint. 24 pp., 2 pls., 8 figs. London. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1905 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 16 (19), 16 Oct., p. 778. [W^a, W^m.]
- SMITH, G. ENNIS. [Supt. Exper. Farm, Summerside]
- 1931 a.—Report of the superintendent, Experimental fox ranch, Summerside, P. E. I., for the years 1928, 1929 and 1930. [Dominion of Canada, Department of agriculture, Dominion experimental farms.] 63 pp., graphs 1-8. Ottawa. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Control of flea infestation <Fur Farmer Mag., v. 8 (6), Dec., p. 8. [W^a.]
- SMITH, G. P. DARNELL. See Darnell-Smith, G. P.
- SMITH, G. PUGH. [Zool. Dept., Univ. Birmingham]
- 1936 a.—The growth stimulation of blow-fly larvæ fed on fatigued frog muscle. II <J. Exper. Biol., v. 13 (3), July, pp. 249-252. [W^a.]
- SMITH, GEDDES. [1911 a.]—Plague on us. 365 pp., pls. New York; London. [W^a.]
- SMITH, GEOFFREY WATKINS. [1881-1916] [M. A., F. L. S., New Coll., Oxford] [For biography and port. see Parasitology, v. 15 (2), June, 1923, pp. 221-222, pl. 24] [W^a.]
- 1904 a.—Metamorphosis and life-history of *Gnathia maxillaris* <Mith. Zool. Station Neapel, v. 16 (4), 2 Dec., pp. 469-479, graphs 1-2, pl. 18, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]

SMITH, GEOFFREY WATKINS—Continued.

- 1905 a.—Note on a gregarine (*Aggregata inachi*, n. sp.) which may cause the parasitic castration of its host (*Inachus dorsettensis*) <Mitth. Zool. Station Neapel, v. 17 (3), 10 Nov., pp. 406-410, pl. 26, figs. 1-13c. [W*.]
- 1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (4), 28 Fév., pp. 156-157. [W*, W*.]
- 1906 b.—Castration due to gregarines [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 452. [W*, W*, W*.]
- (1906 c).—Rhizocephala. (*In Fauna and Flora Golf Neapel.* v. 21 (29), viii + 122 pp., 24 figs., 8 pls.)
- 1907 a.—The fixation of the cypris larva of *Sacculina carcini* (Thompson) upon its host, *Carcinus maenas* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (204), v. 51 (4), Nov., pp. 625-632, figs. 1-6. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1909 a.—Crustacea <Cambridge Nat. Hist., v. 4, pp. 1-17, 1 table, fig. 1; pp. 55-217, figs. 25-135. [W*.]
- 1910 a.—Studies in the experimental analysis of sex <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (218), v. 55 (2), June, pp. 225-240, pl. 14, figs. 1-13. [W*.]
- 1911 a.—Studies in the experimental analysis of sex. Part 7. Sexual changes in the blood and liver of *Carcinus maenas* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (226), v. 57 (2), Nov., pp. 251-265. [W*.]
- 1913 a.—Studies in the experimental analysis of sex. Part 10. The effect of *Sacculina* on the storage of fat and glycogen, and on the formation of pigment by its host <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (234), v. 59 (2), July, pp. 267-295, 1 diagram. [W*.]
- 1915 a.—The genus *Lernaediscus* (F. Müller, 1862) <J. Linn. Soc., London, Zool. (219), v. 32, July 27, pp. 429-434, pl. 38, figs. 1-8. [W*.]
- SMITH, GEOFFREY WATKINS; and HAMM, A. H.
- 1914 a.—Studies in the experimental analysis of sex. Part 11. On *Stylops* and *stylospisation* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (239), v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 435-461, pls. 32-35, figs. 1-28. [W*.]
- SMITH, GEORGE C.; and PASSALACQUA, LUIS A.
- 1944 a.—Treatment of acute malaria with heavy doses of atabrine <Bol. Asoc. Med. Puerto Rico, v. 36 (9), Sept., pp. 390-397. [W*.]
- SMITH, GEORGE FRANCIS MAURICE. [1912-] [Univ. Toronto]
- 1936 a.—A gonad parasite of the starfish <Science, n. s. (2172), v. 84, Aug. 14, p. 157. [W*.]
- SMITH, GEORGE HATHORN [1885-]; and COWLES, PHILIP BISHOP.
- 1937 a.—The hypothetical A-factor and trypanosome infection <Yale J. Biol. and Med., v. 9 (4), Mar., pp. 365-367, 1 fold. chart. [W*.]
- SMITH, GEORGE MILTON [1879-] [Dept. Anat., Yale School Med., and N. York Aquarium] [See also Nigrelli, Ross Franco; and Smith, George Milton]
- 1935 a.—A hyperplastic epidermal disease in the winter flounder infected with *Cryptocotyle lingua* (Creplin) <Am. J. Cancer, v. 25 (1), Sept., pp. 108-112, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- SMITH, GEORGE MILTON; and COATES, C. W.
- 1939 a.—The occurrence of trematode ova, *Haplo-trema constrictum* (Leared), in fibro-epithelial tumors of the marine turtle, *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus) <Zoologica; Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 24 (3), Nov. 2, pp. 379-382, pls. [W*.]
- SMITH, GEORGE MILTON; COATES, C. W.; and NIGRELLI, ROSS FRANCO.
- 1941 a.—A papillomatous disease of the gallbladder associated with infection by flukes, occurring in the marine turtle, *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus) <Zoologica; Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 26 (1), pp. 13-16, illus., pls. [Issued May 26] [W*.]
- SMITH, GEORGE MILTON; and NIGRELLI, ROSS FRANCO
- 1937 a.—Lymphocystis disease in *Angelichthys* <Zoologica; Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 22 (3), Oct. 7, pp. 293-295, pls. [W*.]

SMITH, GEORGE STUART GRAHAM. See Graham-Smith, George Stuart.

SMITH, GILBERT MORGAN. [1885-] See Mutt-kowski, Richard Anthony; and Smith, Gilbert Morgan.

SMITH, GLADYS C.; and RICHARDSON, DARWIN L.

1947 a.—An epidemiological study of pinworms in patients at Oklahoma hospital for crippled children <J. Oklahoma Med. Ass., v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 49-51. [W*.]

SMITH, GRAHAM U.

1910 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur la spirillose humaine <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 24 (5), 25 Mai, pp. 374-375; note by Edmond Sergent and Henri Foley, p. 374. [W*.]

SMITH, H. C.¹ [Sec. Agric.]

1940 a.—Animal health service <Ann. Rep. Tasmania Dept. Agric. (1938-39), pp. 13-19. [W*.]

1940 b.—Animal health service <Ann. Rep. Tasmania Dept. Agric. (1939-40), pp. 16-20. [W*.]

1940 c.—Veterinary laboratory <Ann. Rep. Tasmania Dept. Agric. (1938-39), pp. 19-23. [W*.]

1940 d.—Veterinary laboratory <Ann. Rep. Tasmania Dept. Agric. (1939-40), pp. 20-21. [W*.]

1942 a.—Animal health service <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Tasmania (1941-42), pp. 6-7. [W*.]

1942 b.—Veterinary laboratory <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Tasmania (1941-42), pp. 7-9. [W*.]

SMITH, H. C.¹ [Dept. Vet. S., Oklahoma A. and M. Coll.]

1939 a.—External parasite diseases of foxes <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 11 (8), Feb., pp. 12, 14; (9), Mar., pp. 26-28. [W*.]

1942 a.—Coccidiosis in dogs and cats. Characteristics of the coccidia affecting dogs and cats <M. S. C. Vet., v. 2 (3), Spring, pp. 80-81, 100-102. [W*.]

1942 b.—Trichinosis affects people who eat pork raw <Weekly Live Stock Rep., v. 22 (47), Nov. 19, p. 4. [W*.]

1943 a.—Sheep parasites [Abstract of report before East. Iowa Vet. Ass., Cedar Rapids, Oct. 12-13] <Vet. Med., v. 38 (12), Dec., p. 447. [W*.]

SMITH, H. C.; and HOWELL, DARRYL E.

1944 a.—The chemotherapy of 275 cases of anaplasmosis <Vet. Med., v. 39 (10), Oct., pp. 377-387, illus. [W*.]

1945 a.—Blood transfusion as a treatment for anaplasmosis <Vet. Med., v. 40 (7), July, pp. 228-230. [W*.]

1945 b.—Hemoglobin tests on 175 cases anaplasmosis <Vet. Med., v. 40 (8), Aug., pp. 272-273. [W*.]

1946 a.—Age a factor in anaplasmosis <Vet. Med., v. 41 (11), Nov., p. 407. [W*.]

SMITH, H. S. [V. S., Albion, Michigan]

1908 a.—Trypanosomes and the trypanosomiases <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (45. Ann. Convent., Sept. 8-11), pp. 332-338. [W*.]

SMITH, H. W. [Asst. Surg., U. S. Navy]

1907 a.—A preliminary note on flagellates; their significance and cultivation <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 14-21. [W*.]

SMITH, H. HAMMOND. [See also Fantham, Harold Benjamin; and Smith, H. Hammond]

1910 a.—Observations on the gape worm <Field, London (2987). v. 115, Mar. 26, pp. 538-539. [W*.]

1920 b.—Worms in birds <Vet. News (876), v. 17, Oct. 16, pp. 343-344. [W*.]

[1922? a].—The diseases of pheasants. (*In Tegetmeier, William Bernhard. [1922?]. Pheasants, their natural history and practical management. [Ed. 6]. London. pp. 142-166, 4 figs.*) [W*.]

[1931 a].—The diseases of pheasants. (*In Tegetmeier, William Bernhard. Pheasants, their natural history and practical management. London. pp. 142-166, illus.*) [W*.]

- SMITH, HAROLD WELLINGTON. [1878-] [Passed Asst. Surg., U. S. Navy] See Curl, Holton C.; and Smith, Harold Wellington.
- SMITH, HARRY D. [Rancher, Hilliard Silver Black Fox Farm]
1938 a.—Caring for the pups . . . How to pill the [silver fox] pups <Canad. Silver Fox and Fur, v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 11-12. [W*.]
- SMITH, HARRY H. [Exten. Husb. Colorado A. & M. Coll., Fort Collins]
1946 a.—Cattle grub control averts double loss <West. Livestock J., v. 24 (22), Mar. 15, p. 72. [W*.]
- SMITH, HARRY LEROY. [1887-] [M. D., Sect. Cardiology]; and MAGATH, THOMAS BYRD.
1937 a.—Calcified echinococcus cysts in the liver: Report of case <Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin., v. 12 (26), June 30, pp. 405-408, illus. [W*.]
- SMITH, HENRY ARTHUR. [1898-] [M.D., Chicago] See Oppenheim, Maurice; and Smith, Henry Arthur.
- SMITH, HENRY TOMPKINS KIRBY. See Kirby-Smith, Henry Tompkins.
- SMITH, HERBERT.¹ [House Surgeon, Sussex County Hospital]
1878 a.—Case of sudden coma and paralysis; partial recovery of consciousness and power, rapid death; hydatids of pineal gland, liver and peritoneum <Lancet, London (2837), v. 1, Jan. 12, pp. 48-49. [W*., W*.]
- SMITH, HERBERT.² [Dr., Bromley, Kent]
1902 a.—Filariasis: Late chyluria [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (2170), v. 2, Aug. 2, p. 376. [W*, W*.]
- SMITH, HERBERT EUGENE. [1857-] [Dean, Yale M. School]; and MAHL, EDWARD.
(1904 a.)—Report of an investigation as to the origin of a recent epidemic of typhoid fever in the New Haven County gaol.
1904 b.—Typhoid epidemic caused by flies [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., v. 7 (7), Feb. 13, p. 250. [W*, W*, W*.]
- SMITH, HERBERT HUNTINGDON. [1851-1919]
1892 a.—Screw worms and the man-infesting bot in Brazil [Letter to editors dated Dec.] <Insect Life, v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 265-267 [W*, W*, W*.]
- SMITH, HERBERT M. [Asst. Surg., U. S. Army]
1903 a.—[Statistics of examinations of sputum, feces, etc., at First Reserve Hospital, Manila, P. I.] <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army, pp. 130-131. [W*.]
(1904 a.)—An apparently distinct and hitherto undescribed type of parasite in pernicious malaria <Ann. Rep. Path. Lab. 1. Reserve Hosp., Manila.
1905 a.—Idem <Am. Med., v. 10 (15), Oct. 7, pp. 607-608, fig. 1. [W*, W*, W*.]
- SMITH, HERMAN. See Warren, Don Cameron; Eaton, Richard; and Smith, Herman.
- SMITH, HILDA M. [Dept. Physiol. and Pharm., Univ. Arkansas]; and EMERY, FREDERICK E.
1948 a.—Anemia in rats infested with *Bartonella muris* and injected with pteroylglytamic acid <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 67 (2), Feb., pp. 173-179. [W*.]
- SMITH, HOBART MUIR. [1912-] [Ph. D., Univ. Rochester, Rochester, N. York]
1934 a.—Notes on some bat-flies of Southern Kansas and Northern Oklahoma <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 62-64. [W*.]
1945 a.—Categories of species names in zoology <Science, n. s. (2643), v. 102, Aug. 24, pp. 185-189. [W*.]
1947 a.—Perhaps no words are more often used incorrectly by systematists and the colleagues than availability and validity <Science (2740), v. 106, July 4, p. 11. [W*.]
- SMITH, HOMER W. See Voegtlin, Carl; and Smith, Homer W.
- SMITH, HOWARD F.; DY, FRANCISCO J.; and CABRERA, DEOGRACIAS J.
1948 a.—Studies on the efficiency of chloroquine and chlorguanide as antimalarials: I. As suppressants <Acta Med. Philippina, v. 5 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 1-16. [W*.]
1949 a.—Studies on the efficiency of chloroquine and chlorguanide as antimalarials: II. As curative agents against Philippine strains of plasmodia <Acta Med. Philippina, v. 6 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 137-152. [W*.]
1950 a.—Untoward effects of quinae hydrochloride as observed in 302,206 malaria cases <Acta Med. Philippina, v. 6 (3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 185-190. [W*.]
- SMITH, HOWARD REMUS. [1872-] [National Livestock Loss Prevent. Bd., Chicago]
1940 a.—Beef liver condemnations <Am. Soc. Animal Prod., Rec. Proc. 33. Ann. Meet. (Nov. 29-Dec. 1), pp. 272-276. [W*.]
[1940 b.]—Cattle grubs <Rep. Nat. Live Stock Loss Prevent. Bd. (1939), p. 17, illus. [W*.]
[1940 c.]—Liver flukes <Rep. Nat. Live Stock Loss Prevent. Bd. (1939), p. 12. [W*.]
1942 a.—Nodular worms destroy source of sutures <Sheepman, v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 99. [W*.]
1942 b.—Sheep and surgical sutures. The nodular worm. An enemy within—destroy it. 8 pp., illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1943 a.—Nodular and stomach worms in sheep <Iowa Vet., v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 12-13, 22, illus. [W*.]
1943 b.—Relation of surgical sutures to the sheep nodular worm problem <M. S. C. Vet., v. 3 (3), Spring, pp. 94-96, 110. [W*.]
1943 c.—Sheep and surgical sutures <Iowa Vet., v. 14 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 16-18, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1945 a.—Cattle grubs must go! 23 pp., illus., pls. Chicago. [W*.]
1945 b.—Treat for cattle grubs now <Ohio Farmer (4709), v. 195 (3), Feb. 3, p. 10. [W*.]
1946 a.—Eradication of cattle grubs <Am. Cattle Producer, v. 28 (1), June, pp. 11-13, illus. [W*.]
1946 b.—Importance of grub free breeding cattle <Aberdeen-Angus J., v. 28 (2), Sept., pp. 72-73, illus. [W*.]
[1948 a.]—Cattle grub eradication <Proc. 51. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Chicago, Ill., Dec. 3-5, 1947), p. 182-188. [W*.]
1948 b.—Cattle grub eradication <Vet. Med., v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 61-66, illus. [W*.]
1948 c.—New cattle grub law on books <West. Livestock, Denver, v. 34 (1), Aug., p. 109. [W*.]
1948 d.—Cattle grub eradication <Texas Livestock J., v. 7 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 6, 28, 66-67, illus. [W*.]
1949 a.—Federal cattle grub legislation <West. Livestock J., v. 27 (20), Mar. 3, p. 16. [W*.]
1949 b.—Grubs cause severe carcass loss, too <Montana Stockgrower, v. 21 (3), Mar. 15, p. 16. [W*.]
1949 c.—Losses caused by cattle grubs <Short-horn World, v. 33 (21), Feb. 10, pp. 15, 21. [W*.]
1949 d.—Tests show heavy losses caused by cattle grubs <Livestock Week., v. 3 (26), May 5, p. 3. [W*.]
1949 e.—Eradication cattle grubs <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 94 (23), Dec. 10, pp. 884-885, illus. [W*.]
- SMITH, HOWARD REMUS; et al.
1942 a.—Nodular worms destroy source of sutures [Abstract of conf. held in Washington June 22, and a gen'l conf. in Chicago, June 23] <Sheepman, v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 99. [W*.]

- SMITH, HUGH.¹ [M. D.]
1801 a.—The female monitor... with occasional notes and a compendium of the diseases of infants by John Vaughan. 289 pp. Wilmington. [W^m.]
- SMITH, HUGH.² [M. D., Greenville, S. C.]
1925 a.—The history of uncinariasis <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 236-237. [W^m.]
- SMITH, I. D. See Newhall, Allan Goodrich; Clement, R. L.; Smith, I. D.; and Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin.
- SMITH, I. L.
1841 a.—Cure for bots in horses <Cultivator, Albany, N. Y., v. 8 (7), July, p. 117. [Cultivator and Farmer, v. 2 (7)]. [W^a.]
- SMITH, INEZ F. [See also Nowlin, Nadine; and Smith, Inez F.]
1915 a.—*Entamoeba buccalis* [Title only] <Science, n. s. (1083), v. 42, Nov. 5, p. 657. [W^a.]
- SMITH, ISRAEL N. [M. D., Haverhill, Massachusetts]
1856 a.—*Acaris lumbricoides* [Letter to editors dated Apr. 3] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 54 (10), Apr. 10, p. 200. [W^m, W^a.]
- SMITH, J.
1949 a.—Control of cattle disease in Africa. Problem of tsetse areas remains <African World, Feb., p. 17. [W^a.]
- SMITH, J. A. See Nelson, Thurlow Christian; and Smith, J. A.
- SMITH, J. B. [Lieut.-Col.]
1913 a.—The prevention of Guinea-worm infection [Letter to editor dated Nov. 23] <Brit. Med. J. (2764), v. 2, Dec. 20, p. 1610. [W^a.]
- SMITH, J. C. [New Orleans]
1897 a.—The sporular development of the *Amoeba villosa* <Am. Month. Micr. J., v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 381-385. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 a.—The animal parasite supposed to be the cause of yellow fever <Science, n. s. (460), v. 18, pp. 530-535. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 a.—A summary of our knowledge concerning *Stegomyia fasciata* <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 421-428; discussion, pp. 428-432. [W^m.]
- SMITH, J. E. See Allen, Joseph Alexander; and Smith, J. E.
- SMITH, J. F. [Capt., Roy. Army Med. Corps; Officer in Charge, Skin Dept., Gen. Hosp., France]
1918 a.—A note on lice and skin disease <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 30 (5), May, p. 519. [W^a.]
- 1918 b.—A note on lice and skin disease <Lancet, London (4952), v. 195, v. 2 (4), July 27, p. 106. [W^a.]
- SMITH, J. FOREST.
1922 a.—Amoebic abscess of the liver <Lancet, London (5133), v. 202, v. 1 (7), Feb. 18, pp. 324-325. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Solitary abscess of the liver <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 15 (6), Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 24-26. [W^m.]
- SMITH, J. G.
1923 a.—Amoebic and bacillary dysentery: a review of recent literature <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 19 (4), Oct., pp. 423-430. [W^a.]
- SMITH, J. H.
(1933 a).—A report on the investigation of diseases of elephants carried out at sick elephant camp (no. 2) at Minhyin, Upper Burma, from December 1st, 1932 until March 7th, 1933. 25 pp. Rangoon.
- 1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 10 (3), Aug., pp. 602-603. [W^a.]
- SMITH, J. HAROLD.
1931 a.—Tobacco pests <Queensland Agric. J., v. 36 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 195-212, pls. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Recent advances in economic entomology [Presidential address] <J. Austral. Inst. Agric. Sc., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 80-81. [W^a.]
- SMITH, J. HEBER. See Warren, Ira; and Small, Alvan Edmond, 1898 a.
- SMITH, J. LEWIS.
1869 a.—A treatise on the diseases of infancy and childhood. 820 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1872 a.—Idem. 2. ed. 741 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1876 a.—Idem. 3. ed. 724 pp., 23 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1879 a.—Idem. 4. ed. 758 pp., 28 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1886 a.—Idem. 6. ed. thoroughly revised. 870 pp., 40 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1890 a.—Idem. 7. ed. 900 pp., 51 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1896 a.—A treatise on the medical and surgical diseases of infancy and childhood. 8. ed. 987 pp., 273 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- SMITH, J. P. WILMOT. See Wilmot-Smith, J. P.
- SMITH, J. T. [M. S., Research Div., George H. Lee Co., Omaha, Nebraska]
1945 a.—Fowl coccidiosis <Middlesex Vet., v. 5 (1), Spring-Summer, pp. 21-23. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SMITH, J. W. [Dr., Lebo, Kansas]
1935 a.—Horse pest in southeastern Kansas <15. Bien. Rep. Kansas Live Stock San. Comr. (1933-34), pp. 104-107, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Swamp fever in horses <16. Bien. Rep. Kansas Livestock San. Comr. (1935-36), pp. 104-110. [W^a.]
- SMITH, J. W. R.
1907 a.—Intestinal obstruction from round worms <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (266), v. 12 (2), Apr. 26, pp. 39-40. [W^a, W^m.]
- SMITH, JAMES EDWARD. See Linnæus, Carolus, 1811 a and 1811 b.
- SMITH, JAMES IRVINE. See Irvine-Smith, James.
- SMITH, JAMES J. [Waverly, Illinois]
1945 a.—*Bunostomum phlebotomum* in a calf <Vet. Med., v. 40 (11), Nov., p. 387. [W^a.]
- SMITH, JARED GAGE [1886-]; and VAN DINE, DELOS LEWIS.
[1905 a].—The common liver fluke in Hawaii. (*Distoma hepaticum*) <Press Bull. (11), Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station, 7 pp., pl. 1, figs. A-J. [W^a.]
- SMITH, JEROME VAN CROWNSHIELD. [1800-1879] [M. D., Editor, Boston Med. and S. J.]
1853 a.—Tapeworm specific [Editorial] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 47 (7), Sept. 15, pp. 143-144. [W^m.]
- SMITH, JEANNETTE M. [Univ. Nebraska]
1944 a.—Two trematodes from a hibernating bat [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. Meet., May 5-8] <Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., Dec., p. 11. [Lib. Raecke]
- SMITH, JOHN. See also Smyth, John.
- SMITH, JOHN.¹ [M. D., Lt. Col. I. M. S.]
1906 a.—Case of piropiasmosis; splenectomy followed in eight months by death <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 15-16. [W^m.]
- SMITH, JOHN.² See Chambers, Frank; and Smith, John.
- SMITH, JOHN ALEXANDER [Bromsgrove]
1942 a.—Enteritis associated with *Giardia lamblia* [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4260), Aug. 29, p. 261 [W^a.]
- SMITH, JOHN BEENHARD. [1858-1912] [Dr. So., State Entomologist, New Jersey]
[1889 a].—The horn fly (*Hæmatobia serrata*) <Bull. (62) N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station, Nov. 6, pp. 3-40, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- 1900 a.—Insects of New Jersey, a list of species occurring in New Jersey, with notes on those of economic importance <29. Ann. Rep. N. Jersey State Bd. Agric. (1899), 2 l., 755 pp., 328 figs., 1 map. [W^a.]

SMITH, JOHN BERNHARD—Continued.

- 1901 a.—Some notes on the larval habits of *Culex pungens* <Entom. News, v. 12 (5), May, pp. 153-157. [W*.]
- 1901 b.—[Salt marsh mosquitoes] [Abstract of remarks before Feldman Collect. Social, Oct. 16] <Ibidem (9), Nov., pp. 295-296. [W*.]
- 1901 c.—[The resistance of the larvæ of mosquitoes to intense cold] [Abstracts of remarks before Feldman Collect. Social, Feb. 20 & Mar. 20] <Ibidem (3), Mar., pp. 93-94; (4), Apr., pp. 125-126. [W*.]
- 1902 a.—Concerning certain mosquitoes <Science, n. s., (366), v. 15, Jan. 3, pp. 13-15. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1902 b.—The mosquito campaign in New Jersey <Ibidem (388), June 6, pp. 898-900. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1902 c.—The salt marsh mosquito, *Culex sollicitans* Wlk. <Ibidem (401), n. s., v. 16, Sept. 5, pp. 391-394. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1902 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 32 (17), 8 Dec., pp. 536-537. [W*, Wm.]
- 1902 e.—Life-history of *Aedes smithii* Coq. <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 10-15. [W*, Wc.]
- 1902 f.—Notes on the early stages of *Culex canadensis* Theob. <Entom. News, v. 13 (9), Nov., pp. 267-273. [W*.]
- 1902 g.—Practical suggestions for mosquito control [Abstract of 1902 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 32 (17), 8 Dec., pp. 536-537. [W*, Wm.]
- 1902 h.—The salt-march mosquito, *Culex sollicitans* Wlk. <Special Bull. T. N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station, July 8, pp. 1-10, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1903 a.—The sanitary aspect of the mosquito question <Proc. N. Jersey San. Ass. (28 Ann. Meet., Lakewood, Oct. 24-25, 1902), pp. 37-43. [W*.]
- 1903 b.—Idem <Med. News, N. Y. (1573), p. 82 (10), Mar. 7, pp. 447-450. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1903 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Med., v. 5 (11), Mar. 14, p. 430. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 b] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1688), v. 63 (11), Mar. 14, p. 427. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1903 e.—Report on the mosquito investigations <23. Ann. Rep. N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station (Oct. 31, 1902), Nov. 29, pp. 509-593, 16 figs. [W*.]
- 1903 f.—The effect of low temperatures on the mosquito larvæ <Science, (424), n. s., v. 17, Feb. 13, p. 244. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1903 g.—Concerning mosquito migrations <Ibidem (467), n. s., v. 18, Dec. 11, pp. 761-764. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1903 h.—War upon mosquitoes [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1285), v. 78 (3), July 18, p. 122. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1904 a.—Extermination of mosquitoes [Abstract of report before Meet. New Jersey State Commission on Mosquito Extermination, Newark] <Ibidem (1769), v. 66 (14), Oct. 1, p. 542. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 b] <Brit. Med. J. (2249), v. 1, Feb. 6, p. 327. [W*, Wm.]
- 1904 c.—Report of the New Jersey State Agricultural Experiment Station upon the mosquitoes occurring within the State, their habits, life history etc. v.+482 pp., 136 figs. Trenton, N. J. [W*.]
- 1905 a.—The mosquito investigation in New Jersey <Pop. Sc. Month., v. 66 (3) Jan., pp. 281-286. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1905 b.—How does Anopheles bite? [A reply to Prof. Washburn] <Science, n. s., (524), v. 21, Jan. 13, pp. 71-72. [W*, Wm, Wc.]

SMITH, JOHN BERNHARD—Continued.

- 1906 a.—The logical basis of the sanitary policy of mosquito reduction <Ibidem (577), n. s., v. 23, Jan. 19, p. 113-114. [W*, Wm, Wc.] [See Ross, Ronald, 1905 w]
- 1906 b.—Mosquito extermination <Ibidem (596), n. s., v. 23, June 1, pp. 857-859. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1906 c.—The general economic importance of mosquitoes [Abstract of paper read before Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Phila., Dec. 7] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1465), v. 84 (26), Dec. 29, p. 1290. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1907 a.—Observations on the habits of salt-marsh mosquitoes [Abstract of paper read before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1906] <Science, n. s., (645), v. 25, May 10, p. 729. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- [1907 b].—Winter treatment for house mosquitoes. 4 pp., 1 fig. [Dated New Brunswick, N. J., Jan. 25, 1907; published by N. Jersey State Agric. Exper. Station.] [W*.]
- SMITH, JOHN BLACKMER. [1894-] See Howard, Frank Leslie; Stark, F. L.; and Smith, John Blackmer.
- SMITH, JOHN CAMPBELL. [1897-] [M. D., Detroit, Michigan]
- 1935 a.—Treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis <J. Michigan State Soc., v. 34 (10), Oct., pp. 598-601. [Wm.]
- SMITH, JOSEPH LEE KIRBY. See Kirby-Smith, Joseph Lee.
- SMITH, JOSEPH-MARIO. [Chief Vet. Off.]
- [1931 a].—Piroplasmiasis and anaplasmosis in cattle, sheep and goats (*In his* Report of the veterinary service) <Rep. Dept. Agric. and Forests, Palestine. (1927-30), pp. 16-21. [W*.]
- [1933 a].—Report of the veterinary service for the years 1931 and 1932 <Rep. Dept. Agric. and Forests, Palestine (1931-32), pp. 97-110. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Animal diseases <Rep. Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. and Forests, Palestine (1934-35), pp. 6-10. [W*.]
- [1936 b].—Animal diseases <Rep. Vet. Serv. Dept. Agric. and Forests, Palestine (1935-36), pp. 10-16, 53-54. [W*.]
- [1937 a].—Animal diseases <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. and Forests, Palestine (1935-36), pp. 92-112, 135. [W*.]
- 1937 b.—Animal diseases <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. and Fish. Palestine (1936-37), pp. 33-38, 50-51. [W*.]
- 1937 c.—Idem <Rep. Vet. Serv. Dept. Agric. and Fish., Palestine (1936-37), pp. 5-8, 22. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Animal diseases <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. and Fish., Palestine (1937-38), pp. 28-32. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—Idem <Rep. Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. and Fish., Palestine (1937-38), pp. 3-7. [W*.]
- 1938 c.—Diagnoses. Results of examination of specimens submitted for diagnosis, 1937-38 <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. and Fish., Palestine (1937-38), pp. 40-41. [W*.]
- 1938 d.—Idem <Rep. Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. and Fish., Palestine (1937-38), pp. 15-16. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Diagnoses. Results of examination of specimens submitted for diagnosis during the year 1938-39 <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. and Fish., Palestine (1938-39), pp. 32-33. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—Dourine <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. and Fish., Palestine (1938-39), p. 39. [W*.]
- 1939 c.—Parasitic gastro-enteritis in sheep and goats <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. and Fish., Palestine (1938-39), p. 40. [W*.]
- 1939 d.—Tick-borne fevers <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. and Fish., Palestine (1938-39), p. 37. [W*.]
- SMITH, JOSEPH MARIO; and GILBERT, SYDNEY JOSEPH.
- 1934 a.—Cattle diseases occurring in Palestine and segregation and prevention control of bovine contagious abortion <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 47 (2), June, pp. 94-106. [W*.]

- SMITH, JOSEPH R. [A. M., M. D., Surgeon, U. S. Army]
1883 a.—Report of examinations for Trichina of hogs killed at San Antonio, Texas <Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep., (9. Meet., Savannah, Ga., Nov. 28-Dec. 3, 1881), v. 7, pp. 145-154. [W^a. W^m.]
- SMITH, K. M.
1922 a.—The *Acanthia lectularia* <Hosp. Corps Quart., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 27-29. [W^a.]
- SMITH, KENNETH MANLEY. [1892-] [M. Sc. Univ. Manchester]
1926 a.—Chrysanthemum eelworm <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 33 (1), Apr., pp. 57-60, pl. [W^a.]
1927 a.—An unusual form of parasitism of an anthonomid fly <Parasitology, v. 19 (2), 26 Aug., pp. 260-262, pl. 22, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
1931 a.—A textbook of agricultural entomology. 285 pp., illus. Cambridge. [W^a.]
- SMITH, L. F. [Capt., R. A. M. C.]
1905 a.—A note on malaria at Mount Auriol, Free-town <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 182-183. [W^m.]
SMITH, L. H.; and STOECKLE, J. D.
1946 a.—Effect of quinacrine hydrochloride (atabrine) on isolated mammalian heart <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 62 (2), June, pp. 179-184. [W^a.]
SMITH, L. W. [Supt., Govt. Cattle Farm, Hissar]; and HUSSAIN, MUMTAZ.
1936 a.—A cheap blow-fly trap <Agric. and Livestock India, v. 6 (4), July, pp. 504-505, pl. [W^a.]
- SMITH, LAUREL G. [Exten. Entom. Pullman, Washington]
1941 a.—Rotenone wash kills warbles <Washington Farmer, East. Ed., v. 66 (26), Dec. 18, p. 646 (p. 10), illus. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Cattle grub works for Hitler <Washington Farmer, v. 67 (25), Dec. 3, pp. 596-597, 610 (pp. 8-9, 22), illus. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Controlling cattle grub aids production <Washcoegg, v. 21 (8), Dec., p. 15, illus. [W^a.]
1944 a.—Cattle lice control <Exten. Mimeogr. (276) State Coll. Washington, Oct., 3 leaves. [W^a.]
1944 b.—Cattlemen wage war on lice <West. Livestock J., v. 22 (30), May 2, p. 8. [W^a.]
- SMITH, LAUREL G.; and HILL, OTTO JULIUS.
1942 a.—Increased production thru cattle grub control <Washcoegg, v. 20 (7), Nov., pp. 15-16, illus. [W^a.]
- SMITH, LAUREL G.; HILL, OTTO JULIUS; and TOLMAN, WALTER.
1942 a.—Cattle grub and its control in Washington <Exten. Bull. (294), State Coll. Washington, Dec., 14 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- SMITH, LAWRENCE F.
1943 a.—Internal parasites of the red fox in Iowa <J. Wildlife Management, v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 174-178. [W^a.]
- SMITH, LAWRENCE WELD [1895-] [M. D., Boston] [See also Minot, George Richard; and Smith, Lawrence Weld]
SMITH, LAWRENCE WELD; and GAULT, EDWIN SARTAIN.
[1942 a].—Essentials of pathology. 2. ed. 904 pp., pls. New York, London. [W^a.]
- SMITH, LESLIE MALCOLM. [1903-]
1929 a.—*Coccospora stenopelmatis* gen. nov., sp. nov., a gregarine from *Stenopelmatus* (Orthoptera) from central California <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 33 (4), Apr. 6, pp. 57-68, pls. 7-8. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Further observations on the protozoan *Tetigonuspora* (new name for *Coccospora* Smith, 1929) <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 33 (20), Aug. 23, pp. 445-447. [W^a.]
- SMITH, LLOYD E. [U. S. Dept. Agric., Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant.] [See also Siegler, Edouard Horace; and Smith, Lloyd E.; and Nelson, Ole Anker; and Smith, Lloyd E.]
SMITH, LLOYD E.—Continued.
1942 a.—Synthetic organic compounds as potential insecticides <Indust. and Engineer. Chem., Indust. Ed. (7), v. 34 (4), pp. 499-501. [W^a.]
1942 b.—Synthetic organic compounds as potential insecticides <Pests, v. 10 (9), Sept., p. 19. [W^a.]
1942 c.—Phenoxathiin—a promising insecticide. 4 processed pp. U. S. Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine. E-580. November [Washington, D. C.] [W^a.]
SMITH, LLOYD E. and MELVIN, ROY.
1943 a.—The toxicity of some heterocyclic compounds to young screwworms <J. Econom. Entom., v. 36 (3), June, pp. 475-476. [W^a.]
SMITH, M. H. See Seagren, George William; Smith, M. H.; and Young, George Husband.
SMITH, M. S.
1948 a.—Persistence of D.D.T. and benzene hexachloride in soil <Nature, London (4085), v. 161, Feb. 14, p. 246. [W^a.]
SMITH, M. NEY. [M. D., St. Louis, Missouri]
1901 a.—The removal of tapeworm. [Letter to editor] <Alkaloid. Chin., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 53-55. [W^a, W^m.]
SMITH, MARGARET GLADYS [1896-] [M. D., Assoc. Prof. School Med., Washington Univ., St. Louis]; BLATTER, RUSSELL J.; and HEYS, FLORENCE M.
1944 a.—The isolation of the St. Louis encephalitis virus from chicken mites (*Dermanyssus gallinae*) in nature <Science, n. s. (2599), v. 100, October 20, pp. 362-363. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Further isolation of St. Louis encephalitis virus; congenital transfer of virus in chicken mites (*Dermanyssus gallinae*) <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 59 (2), June, pp. 136-138. [W^a.]
1946 a.—St. Louis encephalitis. Infection of chicken mites, *Dermanyssus gallinae*, by feeding on chickens with viremia; transovarian passage of virus into the second generation <J. Exper. Med., v. 84 (1), July 1, pp. 1-6. [W^a.]
1947 a.—St. Louis encephalitis. Transmission of virus to chickens by infected mites, *Dermanyssus gallinae* and resulting viremia as source of virus for infection of mites <J. Exper. Med., v. 86 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 229-237. [W^a.]
SMITH, MARGARET GLADYS; BLATTNER, RUSSELL JOHN; HEYS, FLORENCE MARY; and MILLER ALBERT.
1948 a.—Experiments on the rôle of the chicken mite *Dermanyssus gallinae*, and the mosquito in the epidemiology of St. Louis encephalitis <J. Exper. Med., v. 87 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 119-138. [W^a.]
SMITH, MARK J.
1919 a.—Grub in the head <Am. Sheep Breeder, v. 39 (7), July, p. 412. [W^a.]
SMITH, MARTHA E.; ELISBERG, ELISE; and SHERRILL, MARY LURA.
1946 a.—Quinazoline derivatives. II. Synthesis of 4-(4'-diethylamino-1'-methylbutylamino)-6-methoxyquinazoline (SN 12,253) <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1301-1303. [W^a.]
SMITH, MARVIN. [M. D., Miami, Florida]
1930 a.—Eggs and larvae of common house fly found in human intestine <South. Med. J., v. 23 (7), July, pp. 576-579, pl. [W^a.]
SMITH, MAURICE ISADORE. [M. D., Chief Pharmacol., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Stohman, Edward Frederick; and Smith, Maurice Isadore; and Voegtlin, Carl. Smith, Maurice Isadore; Dyer, Helen A.; and Thompson, John Walker]
1946 a.—Accidental ingestion of DDT, with a note on its metabolism in man <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 131 (6), June 8, pp. 519-520. [W^a.]
SMITH, MAURICE ISADORE; et al.
1942 a.—Pharmaceutical supply conditions. Information and comments contributed by various authorities to the A. P. M. A. convention, June 8-11 <Oil, Paint and Drug Rep., v. 141 (25), June 22, pp. 3, 54-55, 71A. [W^a.]

- SMITH, MAURICE ISADORE; et al.—Continued.
1945 a.—The pharmacologic action and metabolism of a series of compounds chemically related to DDT <Fed. Proc., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 203-204. [W^m.]
- SMITH, MAURICE ISADORE; BAUER, H.; STOHLMAN, EDWARD FREDERICK; and LILLIE, RALPH DOUGALL.
1946 a.—The pharmacologic action of certain analogues and derivatives of DDT <J. Pharm. and Exper. Therap., v. 88 (4), Dec., pp. 359-365. [W^a.]
- SMITH, MAURICE ISADORE; and STOHLMAN, EDWARD FREDERICK.
1945 a.—Further studies on the pharmacologic action of 2,2 bis (p-chlorophenyl) 1,1,1 trichloroethane (DDT) <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 60 (11), Mar. 16, pp. 289-301. [W^a.]
- SMITH, MILLARD. See Isaacs, Raphael; Sturgis, Cyrus Cressy; and Smith, Millard; and Sturgis, Cyrus Cressy; Isaacs, Raphael; and Smith, Millard.
- SMITH, MORGAN. See Runyan, J. P.; Smith, Morgan; and Garrison, C. W.
- SMITH, MORRIS M. [B. S.]
[1941 a].—General science of livestock. 381 pp., illus., pls. Boerne, Texas. [W^a.]
- SMITH, N. ROSS. [Bournemouth]
1933 a.—Pedunculated hydatid cyst of liver <Brit. J. Surg. (81), v. 21, July, pp. 147-150, illus. [W^m.]
- SMITH, NANNIE M. [See also Barret, Harvey Park; and Smith, Nannie M.]
1928 a.—The cultivation of a parasitic amoeba from the cockroach <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (4), June, pp. 272-273, pl. 15, figs. 1-5. [Issued July 30] [W^a.]
- SMITH, NATHAN RAYMOND. [1888-] [Sr. Bacteriol., Bureau Chem. and Soils]
1930 a.—Soil activities affected in complex manner by plowing in green manure <Yearbook U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 479-482. [W^a.]
- SMITH, NATHANIEL. [M. D., South Creek, Pennsylvania]
1859 a.—Treatment of ascarides [Letter to editors, dated Apr. 10] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 60 (14), May 5, pp. 287-288. [W^m, W^a.]
1859 b.—Oxyures vermiculaires, assafetida [Abstract of 1859 a] <Scalpel, Liège, v. 11 (35), 20 Juillet, p. 277. [W^m.]
1860 a.—Assafetida and aloes in ascarides [Abstract of 1859 a] <Veterinarian, London (387), v. 33, 4. s. (63), v. 6, Mar., p. 152. [W^a, W^m.]
- SMITH, NORMAN FAIRBANKS.
1924 a.—Urinary bilharziasis. A campaign of diagnosis and treatment in Dongola Province, Sudan, November, 1921 to March, 1924 <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (1-2), 20 Mar.-15 May, pp. 50-56. [Issued July] [W^a.]
- SMITH, NORMAN H.
1916 a.—Cure for lung worm [Letter to editor dated 29 Feb.] <Pastoral Rev., v. 26 (3), Mar. 16, p. 239. [W^a.]
- SMITH, OLIVER FUHRMAN. [1907-] [Bureau Plant Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Reno, Nevada; and Allen, Merlin W.]
1943 a.—The bulb or stem nematode on alfalfa, sweet clover, and white clover <Phytopathology, v. 33 (6), June, pp. 525-526, illus. [W^a.]
- SMITH, P. E. [D. V. M.]
1948 a.—Pack-mules in Burma <Vet. Student, Iowa State Coll., v. 10 (2), Spring, pp. 83-86. [W^a.]
- SMITH, P. E. WALTON. [M. R. C. P., Pathol, No. 4 Australian Gen. Hosp.]
1917 a.—Bilharziosis <Med. J. Australia, year 4, v. 1 (4), Jan. 27, pp. 79-80. [W^m.]
- SMITH, P. L.
1893 a.—The increase of fluke in sheep <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 4 (6), June, pp. 479-481. [W^a.]
- SMITH, P. R. B. [Dr., Pietermaritzburg]
1937 a.—Diseases transferable to man from domestic animals <South African Med. J., v. 11 (2), Jan. 23, pp. 43-47. [W^m.]
- SMITH, PAUL I.
1940 a.—Louse control. A wartime problem of armies in the field <Soap, v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 105, 107, 109, illus. [W^a.]
- SMITH, PAUL KENNETH. [1908-] [Ph. D., Dept. Pharm., George Washington Univ. School Med., Washington, D. C.]
1947 a.—Toxic reactions following administration of atabrine dihydrochloride <J. Nat. Malaria Soc., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 37-40. [W^m.]
- SMITH, PAUL KENNETH; GALLUP, BARBARA N.; and CAIN, LOUISE J.
1946 a.—Blood plasma atabrine levels obtained with suppressive and therapeutic doses of atabrine dihydrochloride <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 87 (4), Aug., pp. 360-363. [W^a.]
- SMITH, PAUL KENNETH; GIMBLE, ABRAHAM I.; and DAVIDSON, CLARKE.
1948 a.—The tissue distribution and toxicity of emetine <Fed. Proc., v. 7 (1), pt. 1, Mar., p. 256. [W^m.]
- SMITH, PHILIP HENRY PYE. See Pye-Smith, Philip Henry.
- SMITH, Q. C. [M. D., Austin, Texas]
1881 a.—The *Distomum crassum* <Nashville J. Med. and S., 2. s., v. 28 (1), July, p. 14. [W^m.]
- SMITH, R. A. [Univ. Illinois]
1926 a.—Sanitation pays on hog-farms <Breeder's Gaz., v. 90 (15), Oct. 7, p. 365. [W^a.]
- SMITH, R. E.
1950 a.—The vet says... keep horse resistance high and worm population low <Oregon Horse Mag., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 14-15, illus. [W^a.]
- SMITH, R. F. [D. V. M., Burrows, Indiana]
1917 a.—Vermison bronchitis of swine <Chicago Vet. Coll. Quart. Bull., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 14-15. [W^a.]
- SMITH, R. H. [State Conserv. Dept., Albany, N. York]; and CHEATUM, E. L.
1944 a.—Role of ticks in decline of an insular cottontail population <J. Wildlife Management, v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 311-317. [W^a.]
- SMITH, R. I. [North Carolina Exper. Station]
1911 a.—Formalin for poisoning house flies proves very attractive when used with sweet milk <J. Econom. Entom., v. 4 (5), Oct., pp. 417-419. [W^a.]
- SMITH, R. J. [M. D., Smithfield, Utah]
1906 a.—Treatment of amebic dysentery <North-west Med., v. 4 (12), Dec., pp. 420-422. [W^m.]
- SMITH, R. J. WRIGHT. See Wright-Smith, R. J.
- SMITH, R. O. A. [See also Knowles, Robert; Napier, Lionel Everard; and Smith, R. O. A.; and Krishnan, K. V.; Smith, R. O. A.; and Lal, Chiranjii; and Napier, Lionel Everard; Smith, R. O. A.; Das Gupta, C. R.; and Mukerji, S.; and Napier, Lionel Everard; Smith, R. O. A.; and Krishnan, K. V.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; Craighead, Alexander Clifton; Smith, R. O. A.; and Swaminath, C. S.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; Smith, R. O. A.; d'Silva, H. A. H.; and Swaminath, C. S.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; Smith, R. O. A.; and Swaminath, C. S.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; Smith, R. O. A.; Swaminath, C. S.; and Krishnan, K. V.]
1933 a.—Canorum oris in a monkey infected with *Leishmania donovani* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 68 (7), Aug., p. 455, 1 fig. [W^m.]
1935 a.—Report of the kala-azar enquiry, School of Tropical Medicine, for the year 1934, under the Indian Research Fund Association <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1934), pp. 101-104. [W^a.]
- SMITH, R. O. A.; LAL, CHIRANJII; MUKERJEE, S.; and HALDER, K. C.
1936 a.—The transmission of *L. donovani* by the bite of the sandfly *P. argentipes* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 24 (1), July, pp. 313-316. [W^a.]

- SMITH, R. O. A.; and MEHTA, D. R.
1937 a.—Studies on typhus in the Simla Hills. Part VII. Attempts to isolate a strain of XK typhus from wild rats <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 25 (2), Oct., pp. 345-351. [W^a.]
- SMITH, R. O. A.; MUKERJEE, S.; HALDER, K. C.; and LAL, CHIRANJ.
1936 a.—Bionomics of *P. argentipes*. Part I. The duration of life in nature <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 24 (1), July, pp. 295-311; Appendix. Duration of life . . . under laboratory conditions . . . by K. C. K. E. Raja, pp. 308-311. [W^a.]
- SMITH, R. P. [M. B., Ch. B., D. P. H.; Univ. Durham, Newcastle-upon-Tyne] See Stewart, William Lyle; and Smith, R. P.
- SMITH, R. W. [State Vet., Concord, N. Hampshire]
1938 a.—Address of the president (Rep. Proc. 41. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass., Chicago, Ill., Dec. 1-3, 1937) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 92, n. s., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 258-264. [W^a.]
- SMITH, R. GREIG. [M. Sc., Macleay Bacteriol.]
1902 a.—The ulcer disease (black ophthalmia?) of rainbow trout. (*Micrococcus pyogenes*) <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales, (107), v. 27 (3), July-Sept., pp. 352-357. [Issued Dec. 16] [W^a.]
- SMITH, R. GREIG; and MEEK, ALEXANDER. [See also Meek, Alexander; and Smith, R. Greig.]
1897 a.—Investigation into the cause of louping ill. (Ticks) <Veterinarian, London (833), v. 70, 4. s. (509), v. 43, May, pp. 249-262, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 a.—The tick fever parasite <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales, (1899), (96), v. 24, Apr. 7, pp. 585-595. [W^a, W^c.]
- SMITH, RALPH ELIOT. [1874-] [Prof., Univ. California] [See also Stone, George E.; and Smith, Ralph Eliot]
- SMITH, RALPH ELIOT; HANSEN, HANS NICHOLAS; and SCOTT, CALEB EMLEN.
1934 a.—A bud blight of gooseberry apparently caused by nematodes [Abstract of report before 13. Ann. Meet. Pacific Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Berkeley, Calif., June 18-19] <Phytopathology, v. 34 (10), Oct., p. 1138. [W^a.]
- SMITH, RALPH G.; CHEN, JAMES Y. P.; and MAGEE, MARGUERITE.
1948 a.—The distribution and excretion of antimony following administration of antimony potassium tartrate and neostibosan <Fed. Proc., v. 7 (1), pt. 1, Mar., pp. 256-257. [W^m.]
- SMITH, RALPH HENRY. [1888-1945] [Ph. D., Entom., Univ. California, Los Angeles]
1919 a.—A preliminary note concerning a serious nematode disease of red clover in the Northwestern States <J. Econom. Entom., v. 12 (6), Dec., pp. 460-462. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Combating fleas [Abstract. Source not given] <California Cultivator, v. 90 (24), Nov. 27, p. 613. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Prevention and control of fleas <Pest Control and San., v. 1 (7), July, pp. 10-11. [W^a.]
- SMITH, RALPH INGRAM. [Biol. Lab., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.]
1942 a.—Nervous control of chromatophores in the leech *Placobdella parasitica* <Physiol. Zool., v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 410-417, pls. [W^a.]
- SMITH, RALPH P. [M. D., D. P. H.]
1943 a.—Trichiniasis in Nova Scotia now <Nova Scotia Med. Bull., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 195-207. [W^m.]
- SMITH, REA. [M. D., Los Angeles, California]
1912 a.—A report of twenty-eight cases of tropical abscess of the liver <Calif. State J. Med., v. 10 (7), July, pp. 300-303, discussion, pp. 302-303. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Multiple hydatid cyst of liver <Am. J. Surg., n. s., v. 7 (6), Dec., pp. 847-849, illus. [W^m.]
- SMITH, RICHARD. [Senior Surgeon, Bristol Infirmary]
1838 a.—Hydatids of the heart [Letter to editor, dated July 13] <Lancet, London, (778), v. 2, July 28, pp. 628-629. [W^m, W^a.]
- 1839 a.—Ueber Hydatiden im Herzen [Abstract of 1838 a] <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.-u. Heilk., v. 9 (17), März, p. 272. [W^m, W^a.]
- SMITH, ROBERT MORRIS. [M. A., Univ. Arkansas, Fayetteville] [See also Bleecker, William Leslie; and Smith, Robert Morris]
1940 a.—Important poultry problems of Arkansas <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (41. Ann. Conv., Birmingham, Ala., Feb. 7-9), p. 219. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Vermifuge treatments and egg production [Abstract account of six trial treatments] <54. Ann. Rep. Arkansas Agric. Exper. Station (1941-42), (Bull. 428, Dec.), pp. 27-28. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Vermifuge treatments and egg production <Bull. (431), Arkansas Agric. Exper. Station, May, 26 pp., graphs. [W^a.]
- SMITH, ROBERT MORRIS; and BLEECKER, WILLIAM LESLIE.
1938 a.—Poultry diseases <49. Ann. Rep. Arkansas Agric. Exper. Station (1936-37), (Bull. 351), Mar., pp. 39-40. [W^a.]
- SMITH, ROBERT R. See Skinner, H. L.; and Smith, Robert R.
- SMITH, ROBERT SHINGLETON. [1845-1922] [M. D., M. R. C. P.]
1878 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ* found in the lateral ventricle of the brain. <Tr. Bristol Med.-Chir. Soc. (1874-78), v. 1, pp. 68-70, pl. 4, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- SMITH, ROGER CLETUS. [1888-] [Prof. Entom., Kansas State Coll., Manhattan] [See also Aicher, Louis Cornelius; Lush, R. H.; and Smith, Roger Cletus]
1941 a.—Are your hogs lousy? Though lousy hogs may be free from lice, we too often find good hogs that are lousy <Chester White J., Jan., p. 19. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—The eleventh annual insect population summary of Kansas, 1941 <Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 45, pp. 203-220. [W^a.]
- SMITH, ROGER CLETUS; and KELLY, EDWARD GUER-RANT.
1938 a.—The sixth annual insect population summary of Kansas covering the year 1936 <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 113-132. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—The seventh annual insect population summary of Kansas. Covering the year 1937 <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 11 (2), Apr., pp. 54-76. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—What we know about DDT <Kansas Farmer, v. 82 (21), Nov. 3, pp. 10, 17, 19; (22), Nov. 17, p. 21. [W^a.]
- SMITH, ROLAND F.
1949 a.—Notes on *Ergasilus* parasites from the New Brunswick, New Jersey, area, with a check list of all species and hosts east of the Mississippi river <Zoologica; Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 34 (13-16), Nov. 30, pp. 127-132. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SMITH, S.¹ [Capt.]
1921 a.—Amoebiasis in Secunderabad <J. Roy Army Med. Corps, v. 42 (5), May, pp. 321-330; (6), June, pp. 438-446. [W^a.]
- SMITH, S.² [Lt.-Col., Roy. Army Med. Corps]
1939 a.—The treatment of malaria in a military population with the synthetic preparations <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 32 (9), July, pp. 1077-1082, (United Serv. Sect., pp. 19-24); discussion, pp. 1085-1086 (pp. 27-28). [W^a.]
- SMITH, S.³ [M. R. C. S. E., L. S. A.]
1874 a.—On an occurrence of *Filaria gracilis* found in connection with the great omentum of a spider monkey <Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc., n. s., v. 1 (1), pp. 90-95. [W^a.]
- SMITH, S. BROWNING. [Major, Indian Med. Serv.]
1906 a.—The spread of plague <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 41 (7) July, pp. 241-254. [W^m.]

- SMITH, SEPTIMA CECILIA. [1891-] [Sc. D., Prof. Zool., Univ. Alabama] [See also Stiles, Charles Wardell; and Smith, Septima Cecilia; and Noble, William; and Smith, Septima Cecilia]
- 1926 a.—Excystation of *Iodamoeba williamsi* in vitro and in vivo [Abstract of paper to be read at 2. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Dec. 28-30] <Program Am. Soc. Parasitol. (2. Ann. Meet., Phila., Dec. 28-30), p. 10. [Lib. Hall]
- 1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), Mar., p. 221. [W*]
- 1927 b.—Excystation in *Iodamoeba williamsi* in vivo and in vitro <Science, n. s. (1673), v. 65, Jan. 21, pp. 69-70. [W*]
- 1927 c.—Excystation of *Iodamoeba williamsi* in vitro and in vivo <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 61. [Issued Nov.] [W*]
- 1927 d.—Polar planimeter measurements of cysts of *Iodamoeba williamsi* <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Dec., pp. 97-101, figs. 1-2. [W*]
- 1927 e.—Host-parasite relations between *Iodamoeba williamsi* and certain mammalian hosts (guinea pigs and rats) <Am. J. Hyg., v. 8 (1), Jan., 1928, pp. 1-15, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-34. [Issued Dec.] [W*]
- 1928 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1927-28), v. 9, June, no. XXXV, pp. 1-15, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-34. [W*]
- 1928 b.—Polar planimeter measurements of cysts of *Iodamoeba williamsi* [Reprint of 1927 d] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1927-28), v. 9, June, no. XXXIV, pp. 97-101, figs. 1-2. [W*]
- 1932 a.—Two new cystocercous cercariae from Alabama (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., pp. 173-174. [W*]
- [1934 a].—Preliminary studies on cystocercous cercariae from Alabama and Georgia [Abstract] (Proc. 10. Ann. Meet. Mar. 10-11, 1933) <J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 5 [Mar. 5], pp. 25-26. [W*]
- [1935 a].—*Cercaria catenaria* n. sp., a cystocercous cercaria from Florida, and its development into *Proterometra catenaria* n. sp. (Proc. 11. Ann. Meet., Mar. 9-10, 1934) <J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 6 [Feb. 8], pp. 16, 17, figs. 1-2. [W*]
- 1935 b.—*Cercaria stephanocauda ocalana*, a new subspecies of cystocercous cercariae from Florida; its life-cycle and distribution (Proc. 12. Ann. Meet., Apr. 12-13) <J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 7, July [11], pp. 18-19, illus. [W*]
- [1935 c].—Life-cycle studies and distribution of cystocercous cercariae (Proc. 11. Ann. Meet., Mar. 9-10, 1934) <J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 6 [Feb. 8], p. 18. [W*]
- 1936 a.—Life-cycle studies of *Cercaria hodgesiana* and *Cercaria melanophora* (Proc. 13. Ann. Meet. (Alabama Polytech. Inst., Mar. 20-21)) <J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 8, May, pp. 30-32, illus. [W*, W*]
- 1937 a.—Some cystocercous cercariae from Alabama and Florida [Program and abstracts 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 567. [W*]
- SMITH, SEPTIMA CECILIA; KLINGBEIL, JEROME ROY; and BELL, FRANCES.
- 1942 a.—Incidence of *Endamoeba histolytica* and other intestinal protozoa [sic] in a selected group in Alabama [Abstract of report read Mar. 20] <J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 14, Sept., p. 61. [W*]
- SMITH, SIDNEY.
- 1922 a.—Clinical notes on a case of sporadic non-imported *Bilharzia haematobia* contracted in Bolarnur, Hyderabad (Deccan) <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 38 (4), Apr., pp. 300-302. [W*]
- SMITH, SIDNEY; and O'FARRELL, WILLIAM ROCHE.
- 1926 a.—Subcapsular rupture of the spleen with delayed intraperitoneal haemorrhage. "Bilharziasis" <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 47 (5), Nov., pp. 373-377, figs. 1-3. [W*]
- SMITH, SIDNEY C.
- 1904 a.—Remedy for wire worms in sheep [Letter to editor dated Oct. 21] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 25 (6), Dec., p. 728. [W*, W*]
- SMITH, SIDNEY I.
- 1833 a.—List of the Crustacea dredged on the coast of Labrador by the expedition under the direction of W. A. Stearns, in 1832 <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., v. 6 (14), Oct. 5, pp. 218-222. [W*]
- SMITH, SYDNEY. See Smith, Sidney.
- SMITH, STANLEY KELETT.
- 1898 a.—An unknown larval parasite [Letter to editors] <Lancet London (3894), v. 1, Apr. 16, p. 1080. [W*, W*]
- SMITH, STEPHEN. [1823-1922] [Dr.]
- 1864 a.—A new disease [Editorial abstract] <Am. Med. Times, v. 8 (8), Feb. 20, pp. 91-92. [W*, W*]
- SMITH THEOBALD. [1859-1934] [Dr., Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research] [For necrology see Science, n. s. (2086), p. 80, Dec. 21, 1934, pp. 579-580] [W*] [For necrology, bibliography and port. see Med. Classics, v. 1 (5), Jan. 1937, pp. 341-371, and front. (port.)] [W*] [For biography, bibliography, and port. see Biog. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sc., v. 17 (12), 1936, pp. 261-303, pl. 1] [W*] [For biography see Science, n. s. (2138), p. 82, Dec. 20, 1935, pp. 575-586] [W*] [For biography see J. Parasitol., v. 21 (4) Aug., 1935, pp. 231-243, ports.] [W*] [For sketch and port. see Nuttall, George H. F., 1928, pp. 79-93, port. 23] [W*] [See also Graybill, Harry Webster; and Smith, Theobald; ana Salmon, Daniel Elmer; and Smith, Theobald]
- 1889 a.—Some observations on Coccidia in the renal epithelium of the mouse <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 10 (3), July, pp. 211-217. [W*, W*]
- 1889 b.—Preliminary observations on the microorganism of Texas fever <Med. News, Phila. (884), v. 55 (25), Dec. 21, pp. 689-693. [W*, W*]
- 1890 a.—Idem <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (177), v. 30, Mar., pp. 153-161. [W*, W*]
- 1891 a.—Investigations of the infectious diseases of animals <6. and 7. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1889-90), pp. 93-110. [W*, W*]
- 1893 a.—Die Aetiologie der Texasfieberseuche des Rindes <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 13 (16), 18 Apr., pp. 511-527, figs. 1-10. [W*, W*, W*]
- 1893 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 3 (12), Sept., pp. 238-239. [W*, W*]
- 1893 c.—Texas fever [Abstract of 1893 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1695), v. 1, June 24, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 100. [W*, W*]
- 1893 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1893 a] <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 6 (2), June 30, p. 139. [W*, W*]
- 1893 e.—Preliminary notes on a sporozoön in the intestinal villi of cattle. (In Miscellaneous investigations concerning infectious and parasitic diseases of domesticated animals) <Bull. (3) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 73-78, pl. 1, fig. 6. [W*, W*]
- 1893 f.—Some problems in the etiology and pathology of Texas cattle fever, and their bearing on the comparative study of protozoan diseases <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, v. 8, pp. 117-134, figs. 1-2. [W*]
- 1894 a.—Preliminary notes on a sporozoön in the intestinal villi [sic] of cattle [Abstract of 1893 e] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 15 (10-11), Mar. 16, p. 388. [W*, W*, W*]

SMITH, THEOBALD—Continued.

- 1894 b.—Worm nodules in the small intestine. (*In* Investigations concerning bovine tuberculosis [etc.]) <Bull. (7) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 124-126. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1894 c.—[Parasitic lesions of the mesenteric glands simulating tuberculosis] <Ibidem, pp. 126-128. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1895 a.—An infectious disease among turkeys caused by Protozoa (infectious entero-hepatitis). (*In* investigations concerning infectious diseases among poultry) <Bull. (8) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 1-38, pls. 1-5. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1897 a.—Notes on peculiar parasitic affections of the liver in domesticated animals <12. and 13. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 174-179. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1899 a.—Researches on the etiology of the Texas cattle fever and its bearing on malaria [Abstract of 1899 b] <Med. News, N. Y., v. 74 (16), Apr. 22, pp. 509-510. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 b.—The etiology of Texas cattle fever with special reference to recent hypotheses concerning the transmission of malaria <N. York Med. J., v. 70 (2), July 8, pp. 47-51. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (81), v. 4 (3), July 15, pp. 114-115. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1899 d.—The etiology of Texas cattle fever, with special reference to recent hypotheses concerning the transmission of malaria <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 14 (4), July, pp. 38-46. [W^a.]
- 1901 a.—Notes on the occurrence of *Anopheles punctipennis* and *A. quadrimaculatus* in the Boston suburbs <J. Bost. Soc. Med. Sc., v. 5 (6), Jan. 15, pp. 321-324. [W^m.]
- 1901 b.—The production of sarcosporidiosis in the mouse by feeding infected muscular tissue <J. Exper. Med., v. 6 (1), Nov. 29, pp. 1-21, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-12. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—The Shattuck lecture: The sources, favoring conditions and prophylaxis of malaria in temperate climates, with special reference to Massachusetts <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 149 (3), July 16, pp. 57-64; (4), July 23, pp. 87-92; (5), July 30, pp. 115-118; (6) Aug. 6, pp. 139-144. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 a.—The relation of animal life to human diseases <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 153 (18), Nov. 2, pp. 485-489. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1905 b.—Further observations on the transmission of *Sarcocystis muris* by feeding <J. Med. Research (89), v. 13, n. s., v. 8 (4), May, pp. 429-430. [W^a.]
- 1906 a.—The relation of animal life to human disease <Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep. (33. Ann. Meet., Boston, Sept. 25-29, 1905), v. 31 (1), pp. 328-338. [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—Künstliche Übertragung der Mäuse-Sarcosporidien [Abstract of 1901 b] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 18 (4), Jan., p. 136. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—The house-fly as an agent in the dissemination of infectious diseases <Am. J. Pub. Hyg., v. 18, n. s., v. 4 (3), Aug., pp. 312-317; discussion, pp. 317-324. [W^m.]
- 1910 a.—*Ameba meleagridis* [Letter to editor dated Sept. 20] <Science, n. s. (824), v. 32, Oct. 14, pp. 509-512. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Intestinal amebiasis in the domestic pig <J. Med. Research (123), v. 23, n. s., v. 18 (3), Nov., pp. 423-432, pls. 16-17, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1910 c.—Note on the influence of infectious diseases upon a preexisting parasitism <J. Med. Research (123), v. 23, n. s., v. 18 (3), Nov., pp. 417-422, pl. 15, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1910 d.—A protective reaction of the host in intestinal coccidiosis of the rabbit <J. Med. Research (123), v. 23, n. s., v. 18 (3), Nov., pp. 407-415, pls. 11-14, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]

SMITH, THEOBALD—Continued.

- 1912 a.—Parasitismus und Krankheit. Antrittsrede, gehalten am. 13. Januar in der Aula der Universität zu Berlin <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 38 (6), 8. Febr., pp. 276-279. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Further investigations into the etiology of the protozoan disease of turkeys known as blackhead, entero-hepatitis, typhilitis, etc. <J. Med. Research (153), v. 33, n. s., v. 28 (2), Nov., pp. 243-270, pls. 12-16, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Aberrant intestinal protozoan parasites in the turkey <J. Exper. Med., v. 23 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 293-300, pl. 48, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1916 b.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 25, pp. 567-574, pl. 48, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Some field experiments bearing on the transmission of blackhead in turkeys <J. Exper. Med. v. 25 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 405-414. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—The etiological relation of *Spirilla (Vibrio fetus)* to bovine abortion <J. Exper. Med., v. 30 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 313-323. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]
- [1920 a].—The importance of research in animal pathology to agriculture. 23 pp. [n. p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1920 b.—The relation of animal to human diseases <Nelson Loose-Leaf Med., v. 7, pp. 399-413. [W^c.]
- 1921 a.—Parasitism as a factor in disease <Science, n. s. v. 54 (138), Aug. 5, pp. 99-108. [W^a.]
- 1921 b.—Parasitism as a factor in disease <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, v. 36, pp. 172-187. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Parasitism and disease. 196 pp. Princeton. [Published on the Louis Clark Vanuxem Foundation] [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Theobald Smith and the insect transmission of disease, by Charles F. Craig <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 407-414, front. (port.). [W^a.]
- SMITH, THEOBALD; and FLORENCE, LAURA.
1925 a.—*Encephalitozoon cuniculi* as a kidney parasite in the rabbit <J. Exper. Med., v. 41 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 25-35, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- SMITH, THEOBALD; and GRAYBILL, HARRY WEBSTER.
1918 a.—Coccidiosis in young calves <J. Exper. Med., v. 23 (1), July 1, pp. 89-108, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 31, pp. 555-574, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Epidemiology of blackhead in turkeys under approximately natural conditions <J. Exper. Med. v. 31 (5), May 1, pp. 633-645. [W^a.]
- 1920 b.—Blackhead in chickens and its experimental production by feeding embryonated eggs of *Heterakis papillosa* <J. Exper. Med., v. 32 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 143-152. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 37, pp. 519-528. [W^a.]
- SMITH, THEOBALD; and JOHNSON, HERBERT PARLIN.
1902 a.—On a coccidium (*Klossiella muris* gen. et spec. nov.) parasitic in the renal epithelium of the mouse <J. Exper. Med., v. 6 (3), Mar. 17, pp. 303-316, pls. 21-23, figs. 1-21. [W^a, W^m.]
- SMITH, THEOBALD; and KILBORNE, FREDERICK LUCIUS.
1892 a.—Texas fever and cattle ticks [Letter to editors, dated Apr. 8] <Veterinarian, London (774), v. 65, 4. s. (450), v. 38, June, pp. 351-352. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 a.—Investigations into the nature, causation, and prevention of Texas or southern cattle fever <Bull. (1) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 1-301, figs. 1-7, pls. 1-10. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1893 b.—Investigations into the nature, causation, and prevention of southern cattle fever [Same as 1893 a, pp. 11-156] <8. and 9. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 177-304. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1937 a.—Investigations into the nature, causation, and prevention of southern cattle fever [Reprint of 1893 b] <Med. Classics, v. 1 (5), Jan., pp. 372-596, illus., pls. [W^a.]

- SMITH, THEOBALD; KILBORNE, FREDERICK LUCIUS; and SCHROEDER, ERNEST CHARLES.
1893 a.—Additional observations on Texas cattle fever <Bull. (3), Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 67-72. [W*.]
- SMITH, THEOBALD; and RING, E. RAYMOND.
1927 a.—The segregation of lambs at birth and the feeding of cow's milk in the elimination of parasites <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), June, pp. 260-269. [W*.]
- SMITH, THEOBALD; and SMILLIE, ERNEST W.
1917 a.—Note on Coccidia in sparrows and their assumed relation to blackhead in turkeys <J. Exper. Med., v. 25 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 415-420. [W*.]
1917 b.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 27, pp. 511-516. [W*.]
- SMITH, THEOBALD; and TAYLOR, MARIAN S.
1919 a.—Some morphological and biological characters of the *Spirilla* (*Vibrio fetus*, n. sp.) associated with disease of the fetal membranes in cattle <J. Exper. Med., v. 30 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 299-311, pl. 16, figs. 1-8. [Issued Nov.] [W*.]
1920 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 35, pp. 545-557, pl. 16, figs. 1-8. [W*.]
- SMITH, T. SYDNEY. [D. D. S.]
1915 a.—The emetine hydrochlorid question in the treatment of periodontal diseases (Fyorrhoea avolaris) <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 64 (19), May 8, pp. 1567-1569. [W*.]
- SMITH, THOMAS M. See Hinds, John, 1830 a.
- SMITH, TREVOR N.
1914 a.—Insects and war: Fleas [Letter to editor dated Oct. 10] <Brit. Med. J. (2807), v. 2, Oct. 17, p. 692. [W*.]
- SMITH, VERA A. IRWIN. See Irwin-Smith, Vera A.
- SMITH, VIVIAN SWEIBEL. [1920-] [Univ. Illinois]
1944 a.—A reaction of rat serum to embryonated eggs of *Trichosomoides crassicauda* [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11-12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 14. [W*.]
1944 b.—Studies on host-parasite relations of rats and mice to *Trichosomoides crassicauda*. Thesis (Ph. D., Illinois). 4 pp. Urbana, Illinois. [W*.]
1944 c.—Studies on the relationship of *Trichosomoides crassicauda* infection in rats to mucoid calculi of the urinary bladder [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11-12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., pp. 14-15. [W*.]
1946 a.—Are vesical calculi associated with *Trichosomoides crassicauda*, the common bladder nematode of rats <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (2), Apr., pp. 142-149, illus., pls. [W*.]
1946 b.—Studies on reactions of rat serum to eggs of *Trichosomoides crassicauda*, a nematode of the urinary bladder <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (2), Apr., pp. 136-141, pl. [W*.]
- SMITH, W. [B. V. Sc., Vet. Officer]
1933 a.—The internal parasites of sheep and calves <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 4 (3), 1 Aug., pp. 113-116. [W*.]
1934 a.—Parasites of horses <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 5 (3), 1 Aug., pp. 132-133. [W*.]
- SMITH, W. C.
1892 a.—The rabbit bot [Letter to editors dated Aug. 3] <Insect Life, v. 5 (2), Sept., p. 138. [W*, W*.]
- SMITH, W. G.
1939 a.—One year's sheep management <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 43 (1), Aug., pp. 64-65. [W*.]
- SMITH, W. H. [M. D., Saint Clair, Mich.]
1881 a.—Trichina <Physician and Surg., v. 3 (6), June, pp. 266-267. [W*.]
- SMITH, W. JOHNSON. [F. R. C. S., Surgeon, Seamen's Hospital Soc.]
1900 a.—The diagnosis and surgical treatment of tropical liver abscess <Brit. Med. J. (2070), v. 2, Sept. 1, pp. 549-552. [W*, W*.]
- SMITH, W. L. [M. D., Argo, Texas]
1904 a.—Malarial hepaturia <Med. Recorder, v. 1 (11), Nov., pp. 550-554. [W*.]
- SMITH, W. R.¹ See Rose, William, 1893 a.
- SMITH, W. R.²
1908 a.—Sleeping sickness <J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, v. 16 (5), May, pp. 302-305. [W*, W*.]
- SMITH, W. ROOKE. [Gonubie Manor, East London]
1938 a.—Dipping deaths that should be investigated [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 55, Mar. 30, p. 187. [W*.]
- SMITH, W. S. [B. V. Sc., Vet. Officer, Stock and Brands Dept.]
1939 a.—Lice and tick in sheep <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 42 (12), July, pp. 1041-1044, illus. [W*.]
1946 a.—Mange—a contagious skin disease of pigs <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 49 (9), Apr., pp. 393-398, illus. [W*.]
1946 b.—Pig diseases and their control <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 49 (8), Mar., pp. 330-334. [W*.]
- SMITH, W. W. [F. E. S.]
1902 a.—On mites attacking beetles and moths <Tr. and Proc. N. Zealand Inst. (1901), v. 34, n. s., v. 17, July, pp. 199-201. [W*, W*.]
1920 a.—Parasitism in New Zealand spiders <N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 13-15. [W*.]
- SMITH, WALTON HAROLD YOUNG. [1899-] [M. D., Montgomery, Alabama]; and Damon, Samuel Reed.
1940 a.—Diagnosis of *Enterobius vermicularis* infestation with observations on treatment with hexylresorcinol by mouth and in the form of rectal jelly <J. Med. Ass. Alabama, v. 10 (6), pp. 209-211. [W*.]
- SMITH, WALTON HAROLD YOUNG; GILL, DANIEL GORDON; and McALPINE, JAMES GEORGE.
1939 a.—Intestinal parasite survey in Alabama <South Med. J., v. 32 (11), Nov., 1939, pp. 1094-1105, maps. [W*.]
- SMITH, WALTON HAROLD YOUNG; McALPINE, JAMES GORDON; and GILL, DANIEL GORDON.
1937 a.—Intestinal parasite survey in Alabama. I. A comparative study of two hookworm anthelmintics <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 27 (5), May, pp. 470-475. [W*.]
- SMITH, WILLIAM. [Prof. Nat. Hist., Queen's College, Cork]
1857 a.—Notes of a microscopical examination of "measled" and other pork <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., v. 5, pl. 4-7, pl. 2, figs. 1-8. [W*, W*.]
1857 b.—Idem <Veterinarian, London (350), v. 30, 4. s. (26), v. 3, Feb., pp. 90-93, pl. 2, figs. 1-8. [W*, W*.]
1857 c.—Ueber finniges Fleisch [Abstract of 1857 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 18, pp. 250-251. [W*.]
- SMITH, WILLIAM ABBOTTS. [M. D., M. R. C. P., London]
1863 a.—On human Entozoa [etc.]. 251 pp., 14 figs. London. [W*.]
- SMITH, WILLIAM HENRY; and HARRINGTON, FRANCIS B.
1907 a.—A case of Echinococcus cyst of lung and abdomen <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 156 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 180-181. [W*.]
- SMITH, WILLIAM RAMSAY. [D. Sc., M. B., C. M., South Australia]
1905 a.—*Echinococcus multilocularis*: a graduation thesis <Medicine, Detroit, v. 11 (10), Oct., pp. 729-739, figs. 1-3; (11), Nov., pp. 813-822, figs. 4-21; (12), Dec., pp. 899-908, figs. 22-30. [W*, W*.]
[1905 b].—Idem. Reprint. 40 pp., 30 figs. Detroit. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (2), Jan. 13, p. 158. [W*, W*, W*.]
- SMITH, WILLIAM RAMSAY; and NORWELL, J. STEWART. (1889 a).—Illustrations of zoology. Invertebrates and vertebrates. pls. Edinburgh and London.

- SMITH, WILLIAM SYDNEY [1883-] [M. D., Brooklyn]; and Deaton, James Way.
1928 a.—A case of pyosalpinx caused by *Oryzias vermicularis* complicated by torsion of the oviduct <Am. J. Obst. and Gyneec., v. 16 (2), Aug., pp. 205-210, illus.; discussion, p. 290. [W^m.]
- SMITH, WORTHINGTON G. [Dunstable]
1881 a.—Cucumber disease <Gardeners' Chronicle (376), n. s., v. 15, Mar. 12, p. 331, illus. [W^m.]
1890 a.—Disease of begonias caused by nematoid worms <Gardeners' Chronicle (194), 3. s. v. 8, Sept. 13, p. 298-299, figs. 58-59. [W^m.]
- SMITH Y LEAL, R.; and RODRÍGUEZ PÉREZ, J. F.
1925 a.—Le anemia pernicioso por parásitos intestinales <Rev. Méd. Cubana, v. 36, pp. 607-609. [W^m.]
- SMITHERS, DAVID WALDRON [M. B., B. Chir., Dulwich, S. E.] [See also Dixon, Henry Bryan Frost; and Smithers, David Waldron]
1937 a.—Cysticercosis as a cause of epilepsy [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5930), v. 232, v. 1 (17), Apr. 24, p. 1016. [W^a.]
- SMITHERS, REAY H. N. [South African Mus., Cape Town]
1939 a.—Notes on the distribution of the "knoopiespinnekop", *Latrodectus indistinctus* <South African Med. J., v. 13 (1), Jan. 14, pp. 33-34, 1 map. [W^m.]
1943 a.—The distribution of the "knopiespinnekop" (*Latrodectus indistinctus*) <South African Med. J., v. 17 (18), Sept. 25, pp. 293. [W^m.]
1944 a.—Contributions to our knowledge of the genus *Latrodectus* (Araneae) in South Africa <Ann. South African Mus., v. 36 (3), pp. 263-313, illus., pls., maps. [Issued May] [W^a.]
- SMITHIES, FRANK. [1880-1937] [M. D., Sc. D., M. A. C. P.] [For biography, see Clin. Med. and Surg., v. 34, May, 1927, p. 327] [W^m.] [For necrology and port. see Am. J. Digest. Dis. and Nutrition, v. 4 (1), Mar. 1937, pp. 47-54, pl.] [W^a.]
1912 a.—A method for the microscopic examination of gastric extracts and of feces <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 9 (6), June 15, pp. 736-738. [W^m.]
1912 b.—The occurrence of *Trichomonas hominis* in gastric contents with a report of two cases <Am. J. Med. Sc. (484), v. 144 (1), July, pp. 82-94. [W^m.]
1917 a.—The frequency of protozoic enterocolitis in the Middle West: Clinical manifestations, diagnosis and treatment [Abstract of report before 42. Ann. Meet. Mississippi Valley Med. Ass., Indianapolis, Oct. 10-12, 1916] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1994), v. 105 (7), Feb. 17, p. 330. [W^m.]
1917 b.—Cases of chronic enterocolitis associated with the presence of Protozoa in the stools <Med. Clin., Chicago, v. 2 (6), May, pp. 1109-1142, illus. [W^m.]
1917 c.—The treatment of chronic protozoic enterocolitis as encountered in the northern United States <Med. and Surg., St. Louis, v. 1, pp. 460-467. [W^m.]
1918 a.—The frequency of protozoic enterocolitis in the middle west: Clinical manifestations, diagnosis and treatment <Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 156 (2), Aug., pp. 173-184, tables 1-4. [W^m, W^a.]
1918 b.—The frequency of protozoic enterocolitis in the Middle West <Med. Standard, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 466-472. [W^m.]
1919 a.—An undernourished adult farmer who seeks relief on account of a recent "swelling of the abdomen" and intermittent, bloody diarrhea of about fifteen years duration <Quart. Med. Clin., v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 367-382. [W^m.]
1926 a.—Protozoiasis occurring in temperate zone residents. A study of 265 instances with a discussion of the associated digestive malfunction <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 1-45, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- SMITHIES, FRANK—Continued.
1927 a.—Biliary tract protozoiasis <Arch. Path., v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 351-352. [W^a.]
1927 b.—Biliary tract protozoiasis <Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., v. 12 (5), June 1, pp. 331-333. [W^m.]
1928 a.—Present-day treatment of intestinal protozoiasis and factors that determine its efficacy <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 91 (3), July 21, pp. 152-157. [W^a.]
1928 b.—Parasitosis of the bile passages and gall bladder. A report upon 37 instances of protozoiasis and one instance of infestation by *Necator americanus* <Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 176, Aug., pp. 225-253. [W^m.]
1928 c.—Present-day treatment of intestinal protozoiasis and factors which determine its efficacy <Tr. Am. Therap. Soc. (1927), v. 28, pp. 131-142. [W^m.]
- SMITHLINE, J. [M. D., Bayonne, N. J.]
1904 a.—Malarial fever in children; its diagnosis and treatment <Vermont Med. Month., v. 10 (3), Mar. 25, pp. 62-66. [W^m.]
- SMITHSON, M. B.
1944 a.—Blitz all lice <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2853), v. 110, Feb. 25, p. 9. [W^a.]
- SMITHSON, OLIVER. [F. R. C. S. I.]
1910 a.—Mossman fever <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 13 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 351-352, charts 1-3. [W^a.]
- SMITS, E. [Dr.]
1925 a.—Een eenwoudige reactie bij het onderzoek op de zuiverheid van tetrachloorkoolstof <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 65 (6), pp. 821-830. [W^a.]
- SMITS, J. C. J. C.
1922 a.—Surgical aspects of amoebic colitis <Far. East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 4. Cong. (Weltevreden, Batavia, Aug. 6-13, 1921), v. 1, pp. 90-117. [W^a.]
1924 a.—Appendix and gall-bladder in the surgery of amoebic colitis <Far. East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 5. Bien. Cong. (Singapore, 1923), pp. 521-523. [W^a.]
- SMITT, OLOF.
1948 a.—Fall av toxoplasmos <Nord Med., Stockholm, v. 38 (17), Apr. 23, p. 857. [W^m.]
- SMITT, OLOF, and WINBLAD, STEN.
1948 a.—A report on congenital toxoplasmosis <Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 25 (5), pp. 585-597, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- SMOLENSKI, I.
1865 a.—Echinococcus v' legkom [Russian text] <Med. Vestnik, S.-Peterburg, v. 5 (13), 27 Mar., pp. 119-120. [W^m.]
- SMOLENSKY, P. [Dr., St. Petersburg]
1904 a.—Traité d'hygiène. Procédés rapides de recherche des falsifications et altérations. Traduction du russe par S. Brodfo et A. Zaguilmann. Annotée par L. Guiraud et A. Gautié. 752 pp., 119 figs. Paris. [W^m.]
- SMOLENSKY, P. O. [Dr., Saint-Petersbourg]
1898 a.—Les poissons au point de vue hygiénique <Rev. Hyg. et Police San., v. 20 (4), Apr. 20, pp. 314-332; (5), May 20, pp. 438-455. [W^m.]
- SMOLENSKY, R. [Tierarzt, Ernstrunn]
1928 a.—Ein Lebertranpräparat als Anthelminticum? <Oesterr. Tierarzt, v. 1 (24), 21 Okt., p. 241. [W^a.]
- SMOLER, M. [Dr., Prag]
1865 a.—Eine Methode gegen den Bandwurm <Memorabilien, v. 10 (5), 31 Mai, pp. 101-103. [W^m.]
1865 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Med., Chir. u. Geburtsh., v. 19, n. F., v. 4, p. 496. [W^m.]
1878 a.—Ein Fall von Cysticerken im Gehirn <Memorabilien, v. 23 (3), 22 Apr., pp. 97-110; (4), 21 Mai, pp. 151-154. [W^m.]

- SMOLIAN, KURT. [Dr.]
1915 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Bekämpfung der Daktylo-
guskrankheit der Krupfen <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg.,
v. 40 (9), May 1, pp. 133-134. [W¹.]
- SMORODINTSEV, A. A. [Смородинцев, А. А.]
1939 a.—Итоги трехлетней работы Советской
медицины по изучению весенне-летнего (таеж-
ного, клещевого, эндемического) энцефалита
(3 years study of Soviet medicine in spring-
summer (endemic) tick-borne encephalitis)
[Russian text] <Arkh. Biol. Nauk, v. 56 (2),
pp. 38-58. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—The spring-summer tick-borne encephali-
tis. (Synonyms: Forest spring encephalitis)
<Arch. Ges. Virusforsch., v. 1 (4), pp. 468-480.
[Issued Apr. 8] [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Tick borne encephalitis <Am. Rev. Soviet
Med., v. 1 (5), June, pp. 400-408. pls. [W^m.]
- SMORODINTSEV, A. A.; KAGAN, N. V.; and LEVKOVICH,
E. N.
1941 a.—Экспериментальные материалы к ак-
тивной иммунизации против клещевого ве-
сенне-летнего энцефалита [Experimentelle
Materialien über aktive Immunisierung gegen
Zecken- (Frühjahrs- und Sommer-) Encephalitis]
[Russian text; German summary] <Zhurnal
Mikrobiol. (4), pp. 3-12. [W^m.]
- SMORODINTSEV, A. A.; KAGAN, N. V.; LEVKOVICH,
E. N.; and DANKOVSKI, N. L.
1941 a.—Experimenteller und epidemiologischer
Beitrag zur aktiven Immunisierung gegen die
Frühling-Sommer-Zeckenencephalitis <Arch.
Ges. Virusforsch., v. 2 (1), pp. 1-25. [Issued Feb.
20] [W^a.]
- SMORODINTSEV, A. A.; LEVKOVICH, E. N.; and
DANKOVSKI, N. L.
1941 a.—Эпидемиологическая эффективность ак-
тивной иммунизации против клещевого (ве-
сенне-летнего) энцефалита (Die epidemiolo-
gische Effektivität aktiver Immunisierung gegen
Zecken- (Frühjahrs- und Sommer-) Encephalitis)
[Russian text; German summary] <Zhurnal
Mikrobiol. (4), pp. 12-20. [W^m.]
- SMORODINTSEV, A. A.; NEUSTROEV, V. D.; and
SHAGIN, K. N.
1941 a.—К этиологии осенних вспышек энцефа-
лита в ДВК [Zur Aetiologie der herbstlichen
encephalitis Ausbrüche] [Russian text; German
summary] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. (2), pp. 3-15.
[W^m.]
- SMORODINTSEV, A. A.; NEUSTROEV, V. D.; and
DROVYSHNEVSKAYA, A. I.
1929 a.—О восприимчивости грызунов к искус-
ственному заражению вирусом весенне-
летнего (клещевого) и летнего (японского)
энцефалита (On the susceptibility of rodents to
artificial infection with the spring-summer and
summer (Japanese) encephalitis) [Russian text;
English abstract] <Arkh. Biol. Nauk, v. 56 (2),
pp. 139-146. [W^a.]
- SMORODINTSEV, IVAN ANDREEVICH. [1881-1946]
[Смородинцев, Иван Андреевич] [For necrology
see Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 15 (2)
1946, pp. 94-95] [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—О фармакологических и терапевтиче-
ских свойствах некоторых гомологов и дерива-
тов хирина (Sur la pharmacologie et la
thérapeutique des quelques uns des homologues
et des dérivés de la quinine) [Russian text]
<Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, pp. 237-243;
French summary, p. 279. [Photostat copy: W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Судьба хирина в организме (La quinine
dans l'organisme) [Russian text] <Russk.
Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, pp. 73-81; French
summary, p. 141. [Photostat copy: W^a.]
- 1931 a.—О новом направлении в химиотерапии
[New directions in chemotherapy] [Russian
text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (3), pp.
144-146. [W^m.]
- 1936 a.—О природе глистных токсинов (De la
nature des toxins helmintiasiques) [Russian
text; French summary] <Terap. Arkh., v. 14
(5), pp. 846-849. [W^m.]
- SMORODINTSEV, IVAN ANDREEVICH; and ADOVA, A. N.
1928 a.—Критическая оценка методов количе-
ственного определения хирина в моче при
помощи иодотурного реактива (Evaluation
des méthodes quantitatives du dosage de la
quinine dans les urines à l'aide du réactif à
iodure mercurique) [Russian text; French sum-
mary] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, pp.
505-513. [Photostat copy: W^a.]
- SMORODINTSEV, IVAN ANDREEVICH; and BEBESHIN,
K. V.
1935 a.—Beiträge zur Chemie der Helminthen.
II. Mitteilung: Untersuchungen der chemischen
Zusammensetzung einzelner Teile des *Taenia
saginata* <Biochem. Ztschr., v. 276 (4), Feb. 22,
pp. 271-273. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—The content of glycogen in tape-worms
(cestodes) <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 8, n. s.,
v. 3 (9), pp. 413-414. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Beiträge zur Chemie der Helminthen [sic].
Mitt. III. Die chemische Zusammensetzung des
Taenia solium <J. Biochem., Tokyo, v. 23 (1),
Jan., pp. 19-20. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Beiträge zur Chemie der Helminthen [sic].
Mitt. IV. Die chemische Zusammensetzung des
Diphyllobothrium [sic] latum <J. Biochem., Tokyo,
v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 21-22. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—Beiträge zur Chemie der Helminthen.
Mitt. V. Die chemische Zusammensetzung der
Ascaris lumbricoides <J. Biochem., Tokyo, v. 23
(1), Jan., pp. 23-25. [W^a.]
- 1936 d.—La teneur en glycogène des ascarides
<Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 11, n. s., v. 2 (5),
pp. 189-191. [W^a.]
- 1936 e.—Les protéines des ténias <Bull. Soc.
Chim. Biol., v. 18 (6), June, pp. 1097-1105. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—La teneur en lipéides dans le corps du
Taeniarhynchus saginatus [Abstract of report be-
fore Soc. Chim. Biol., Feb. 7-21] <Biochem. e
Terap. Sper., v. 26 (4), Apr. 30, p. 188. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Les lipéides du *Taeniarhynchus saginatus*
<Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol., v. 21 (9-10), Sept.-Oct.,
pp. 1194-1203. [W^a.]
- SMORODINTSEV, IVAN ANDREEVICH; BEBESHIN, K. V.;
and PAVLOVA, P. I.
1933 a.—Beiträge zur Chemie der Helminthen. I.
Mitteilung: Die chemische Zusammensetzung
von *Taenia saginata* <Biochem. Ztschr., v. 261
(1-3), 20 Mai, pp. 176-178. [W^a.]
- SMORODINTSEV, IVAN ANDREEVICH; and PAVLOVA, P.
I.
1936 a.—Répartition de l'azote des fractions albu-
mineuses dans le corps des ténias <Ann. Parasit-
tol., v. 14 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 489-494. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—La composition chimique des oeufs de
Taeniarhynchus saginatus et de *Diphyllobothrium
latum* <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 12, n. s.,
v. 3 (1), pp. 29-31. [W^a.]
- SMOTHERMAN, W. M. [D. V. M., Texas] See
Schmidt, Hubert; Christian, T. T.; and Smother-
man, W. M.
- SMULDERS, CLEMENCE M. L. See Spoon W.; van der
Laan, P. A.; Smulders, Clemence M. L.; and
Diakonoff, A.
- SMYLY, HENRY JOCELYN. [1882-] [M. D., Dept.
Med., Peking Union Med. Coll.] [See also
Young, Charles W.; Smyly, Henry Jocelyn; and
Brown, Cabot]
- 1926 a.—Chemotherapy of experimental leish-
maniasis in hamsters <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med.
and Hyg., v. 20 (1-2), 18 Mar.-20 May, pp. 104-
110. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of chronic
dysentery <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.,
v. 24 (1), 30 June, pp. 39-66, 1 col. pl., figs. 1-12.
[W^a.]
- 1948 a.—A note on the treatment of amebic infec-
tion with *Brucea javanica* seeds <Chinese Med.
J., v. 66 (7), July, pp. 363-365. [W^a.]

- SMYLY, HENRY JOCELYN; and CHANG, KUEI.
1936 a.—Two cases of coccidiosis in man <Chinese Med. J., v. 50 (9), Sept., pp. 1195-1202, illus. [W^a, W^m, N^v].
- SMYLY, HENRY JOCELYN; and YOUNG, CHARLES W.
1924 a.—The experimental transmission of leishmaniasis to animals <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 21 (6), Mar., pp. 354-356. [W^a].
- SMYRNIOTIS.
(1921 a).—Les lavements intestinaux à base de tannin en remplacement de l'émétine, dans la dysenterie ambiennaise aiguë <Presse Méd. Egypte, n. s. (34), Feb. 1, p. 435.
- 1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 32-33. [W^a].
- SMYRNIOTIS, P. C. [Dr., Chief Serv. Radiol. Hôp. Hellénique Caire]
1929 a.—Calcification bilharzique des vésicules séminales décelée radiologiquement chez un sujet qui est infecté par la Bilharzia mixta (termino et latéro-spinale) avec présentation des radiographies et de la préparation microscopique <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 12 (10), Dec., pp. 231-235, 2 pls. [W^a].
- 1932 a.—L'hydrocystogramme, moyen unique et sûr de radiodiagnostic de la bilharziose calcifiée <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1928), v. 4, pp. 827-857, incl. pls. 1-14. [W^a].
- 1932 b.—Le radiodiagnostic de la bilharziose <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1928), v. 4, pp. 425-483, incl. pls. 1-26, figs. 1-34. [W^a].
- 1937 a.—L'hydrocystogramme et cystogramme, procédé indispensable à l'examen des voies urinaires en Egypte. Tonicité vésicale chez les bilharziens <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 525-552, illus. [W^a].
- 1937 b.—La médecine et les hellènes d'Egypte. Histoire des hôpitaux grecs, bibliographie et biographie des auteurs hellènes qui se sont occupés de médecine <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 569-595. [W^a].
- 1943 a.—Recherches sur l'état actuel des bilharziens. 204 personnes examinées dans huit régions différentes <Bull. Inst. Egypt. (1942-43), v. 25, pp. 129-143, illus. [W^a].
- SMYTH, E. A.; and NILES, E. P.
1896 a.—Some parasitical diseases of sheep <Bull. (64) Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, n. s., v. 5 (5), May, pp. 55-65. [W^a].
- SMYTH, E. GRAYWOOD.
1919 a.—Report of the Division of Entomology <Ann. Rep. Puerto Rico Agric. Exper. Station (1917-1918), pp. 109-129. [W^a].
- 1921 a.—La mosca del ganado (the horn fly) <Circular (39), Puerto Rico Estación Exper. Insular, Feb., 17 pp., pls. 1-4. [W^a].
- SMYTH, HENRY FIELD (jr). [See also Smyth, Henry Field; Smyth, Henry Field (jr); and Carpenter, Charles Patten]
- SMYTH, HENRY FIELD; SMYTH, HENRY FIELD (jr); and CARPENTER, CHARLES PATTEN
1936 a.—The chronic toxicity of carbon tetrachloride; animal exposures and field studies <J. Indust. Hyg., v. 18 (5), May, pp. 277-298. [W^m].
- SMYTH, J. D. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll., Leicester] [See also Hill, G. R.; and Smyth, J. D.]
1944 a.—The Golgi apparatus of protozoa <Biol. Rev. Cambridge Phil. Soc., v. 19 (3), July, pp. 94-105. [W^a].
- 1946 a.—Studies on tapeworm physiology. I. The cultivation of *Schistocephalus solidus* in vitro <J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 23 (1), Oct., pp. 47-70, illus., pls. [W^a].
- 1947 a.—Aseptic cultivation of the cestodes *Ligula intestinalis* and *Schistocephalus solidus* in vitro [Abstract of report read Dec. 10, 1946] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 116 (3-4), Feb., Supplement (11), pp. 3-4. [W^a].
- SMYTH, J. D.—Continued.
1947 b.—The physiology of tapeworms <Biol. Rev., Cambridge Phil. Soc., v. 22 (3), July, pp. 214-238, illus. [W^a].
- 1947 c.—Studies on tapeworm physiology. II. Cultivation and development of *Ligula intestinalis* in vitro <Parasitology, v. 38 (3), July, pp. 173-181, pls. [Issued July 24] [W^a].
- 1947 d.—Studies on tapeworm physiology. III. Aseptic cultivation of larval Diphyllbothriidae in vitro <J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 24 (3-4), Dec., pp. 374-386, illus., pl. [W^m].
- 1948 a.—Development of cestodes in vitro: Production of fertile eggs; cultivation of plerocercoid fragments <Nature, London (4082), v. 161, Jan. 24, p. 138, illus. [W^a].
- 1949 a.—Studies on tapeworm physiology. IV. Further observations on the development of *Ligula intestinalis* in vitro <J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 26 (1), May, pp. 1-14, illus., pl. [W^a].
- 1950 a.—Studies on tapeworm physiology. V. Further observations on the maturation of *Schistocephalus solidus* (Diphyllbothriidae) under sterile conditions in vitro <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (4), Aug., pp. 371-383, pls. [W^a].
- 1950 b.—Parthenogenetic development of eggs from a cestode cultured aseptically in vitro <Nature, London (4195) v. 165, Mar. 25, pp. 492-493. [W^a].
- SMYTH, J. D.; BINGLEY, W. J.; and HILL, G. R.
1945 a.—The distribution of vitamin C in *Nyctotherus cordiformis* Ehrenberg, *Opisthiolepis ranae* Frölich, and *Toxocara canis* Werner <J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 21 (1-2), Jan., pp. 13-16, illus. [W^a].
- SMYTH, JOHN. [M. D., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Serv.]
1897 a.—[Note to Ross, Ronald, 1897 c] <Brit. Med. J. (1929), v. 2, Dec. 18, pp. 1787-1788, figs. [W^a, W^m].
- 1899 a.—Dipterous larvæ in the human alimentary canal <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 34 (10), Oct., p. 370. [W^m].
- 1901 a.—[Presence of mosquitoes in Bangalore] [Abstract] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 36 (Feb.), p. 66. [W^m].
- 1902 a.—The treatment of ague by the hypodermic injection of quinine <Brit. Med. J. (2185), v. 2, Nov. 15, pp. 1583-1584. [W^a, W^m].
- 1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (256), v. 10 (23), Dec. 6, p. 860. [W^a, W^m, W^c].
- 1902 c.—The discharge of insects from the stomach [Letter to editor dated Nov. 2] <Lancet, London (4135), v. 163, v. 2 (22), Nov. 29, p. 1487. [W^a, W^m, W^c].
- SMYTH, MICHAEL J. [M. Ch., Surg., Queen Mary's Hosp., Rochester]
1940 a.—Calcified hydatid cyst of the liver <Brit. J. Surg. (107), v. 27, Jan., p. 604, illus. [W^m].
- 1946 a.—Confusion of amoeba with carcinoma <Lancet, London (6420), v. 251, v. 2 (11), Sept. 14, pp. 376-377, illus. [W^a].
- SMYTH, R. S.
1926 a.—Poisoning by oil of chenopodium <Vet. Rec., v. 6 (13), Mar. 27, p. 290 [W^a].
- SMYTH, SYDNEY J.
1921 a.—New hook worm specific <Am. Field, v. 96 (25), Dec. 17, pp. 715-716. [W^a].
- SMYTHE, ARTHUR RICHARD. [F. R. C. V. S., D. V. S. M., Falmouth]
1935 a.—On the treatment of British bovine red-water <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 15 (22), June 1, pp. 635-637. [W^a].
- SMYTHE, CARL VINCENT. [1903-] [Exper. Research Lab.s, Burroughs Wellcome and Company, Tuckahoe, N. Y.] [See Reiner, Laszlo; and Smythe, Carl Vincent; and Reiner, Laszlo; Smythe, Carl Vincent; and Pedlow, John Thomas.

- SMYTHE, E. R. [M. R. C. V. S., Falmouth]
1919 a.—Observations on new rabbit disease and its relation to coccidiosis <Vet. Rec. (1592), v. 31, Jan. 11, pp. 229-231. [W*.]
- SMYTHE, G. C. [M. D., Greencastle, Indiana]
1884 a.—The treatment of tapeworm—pelliterine [Letter to editor, dated June 24] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (715), v. 26 (3), July 19, p. 81. [W*, Wm., Wc.]
- SMYTHE, REGINALD HARRISON. [M. R. C. V. S.]
1911 a.—Veterinary parasitology. 129 pp., 29 figs., 1 table. London. [Wm.]
1912 a.—The treatment of follicular mange in the dog with and without vaccines <Vet. J. (450), Dec., pp. 694-695. [W*.]
1913 a.—Bovine coccidiosis in Cornwall <Vet. J. (461), v. 69, Nov., pp. 532-534. [W*.]
1937 a.—The clinical aspects and treatment of "hoose" (parasitic) and allied conditions in cattle <Vet. Rec., v. 49 (39), Sept. 25, pp. 1221-1232; discussion, pp. 1227-1232; erratum (40), Oct. 2, p. 1287. [W*.]
[1937 b].—The clinical aspects and treatment of "hoose" (parasitic) and allied conditions in cattle [Report to be read before 55. Ann. Cong. Nat. Vet. Med. Ass. Great Britain and Ireland, July 26-30, 1937]. 7 pp. Croydon. [W*.]
1937 c.—Intratracheal injections of oil of chenopodium in parasitic hoose [Letter to editor dated Oct. 9] <Vet. Rec., v. 49 (42), Oct. 16, p. 1336. [W*.]
1943 a.—Fertility and infertility in the bovine [Letter to editor dated Feb. 11] <Vet. Rec. (2849), v. 55 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 97-98. [W*.]
1943 b.—Fertility and infertility in the bovine [Letter to editor dated Feb. 17] <Vet. Rec. (2852), v. 55 (10), Mar. 6, pp. 125-126. [W*.]
1943 c.—Fertility and infertility in the cow <Vet. Rec. (2844), v. 55 (2), Jan. 9, pp. 11-18. [W*.]
- SMYTTAN, GEORGE. [M. D.]
1825 a.—On *Draconculus* <Tr. Med. and Phys. Soc. Calcutta, v. 1, pp. 179-189. [Wm.]
- SNAMENSKI, N. See Znamenskij, N. P.
- SNAPPER, I. [Dr., Geneesk. Klin. Groninger]
1916 a.—Echinococcusysten bij den mensch <Geneesk. Bl. Klin. Lab. Prakt., v. 19 (3), pp. 67-104 (pp. 1-38), pls. [Wm.]
1917 a.—Die verspreiding van de echinococcusziekte in de Noordelijke provinciën <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 61, 1. Helft, (21), v. 53, 2. R., 26 Mei, pp. 1768-1771. [Wm.]
1917 b.—Die verspreiding van de echinococcusziekte in de Noordelijke provinciën [Abstract of report before Alg. Vergadering Maatsch. Diergeneesk., Utrecht, Nov. 25, 1916] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 44, pp. 176-181. [Wm.]
1917 c.—De verspreiding van de Echinococcusziekte in de Noordelijke Provinciën <Geneesk. Bl. Klin. Lab. Prakt., v. 19 (7), pp. 233-268 (pp. 1-36). [Wm.]
- SNAPPER, I.; and MERLISS, R.
1946 a.—Observations on two cases of human filariasis (*Wuchereria bancrofti* and *Mansonella ozzardi*) <J. Mt. Sinai Hosp., v. 12 (6), Mar.-Apr., pp. 1032-1038, illus. [Wm.]
- SNAPPER, J.
1926 a.—Beitrag zur Wesen der Verbreitung der Echinokokkuskrankheit, dargestellt nach den Erfahrungen der Ausbreitung dieser Krankheit in den nördlichen Provinzen Hollands <Krankheitsforsch., v. 2 (2), pp. 87-115. [Wm.]
- SNART, JOHN.
1805 a.—Some original remarks on a variety of the genus *Acarus*, belonging to the order Aptera, found on the wings, etc., of a feathered fly of the order Diptera [Letter to editor dated Aug. 10] <Phil. Mag., London (Oct., 1805-Jan., 1806) (89), v. 23, Oct., pp. 3-8, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- SNEAD.
1861 a.—Tape worm. The symptoms, progress, development, duration, and special treatment of a case <South. Med. and S. J., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 353-357. [Wm.]
- SNEAD, EDWIN. [Iowa Coop. Wildlife Research Unit, Iowa State Coll., Ames, Iowa] See Scott, Thomas George; and Snead, Edwin.
SNEAD, KERMIT E. [Univ. Oklahoma and Oklahoma Fish. Research Lab., Norman]
1950 a.—The genus *Corallobothrium* from catfishes in Lake Texoma, Oklahoma, with a description of two new species [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 43. [W*.]
SNEAD, KERMIT E.; and JONES, GLENN.
1950 a.—A preliminary study of coccidiosis in Oklahoma quail <J. Wildlife Management, v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 169-174. [W*.]
- SNEGIREV, K. V. [Снегиревъ, К. В.]
1899 a.—Цистинеркомъ въ стекловидномъ тѣлѣ [Cysticercus in Glaskörper] [Demonstration before Moskov Oitl. Krutzhok., 1898] <Vestnik Oitl., v. 16 (4-5), July-Oct., p. 463. [Wm.]
- SNEGOTSKAJA. [Снеготцака]
1934 a.—Три случая лечения малярии атэбрином (Trois cas de paludisme traités par l'atébriane) [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 3 (2), pp. 126-127. [Wm.]
- SNELL, [Dr., Hildesheim]
1861 a.—Zur Casuistik. Cysticercen im Gehirn <Allg. Ztschr. Psychiat., v. 18 (1), pp. 66-69. [Wm.]
- SNELL, ALBERT MARKLEY. [1896-] [M. D., Capt., U. S. Naval Res., Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minnesota]
1946 a.—Some clinical problems of amebiasis <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 46 (7), July, pp. 1023-1040, illus. [W*.]
- SNELL, JOHN A. [M. D.]
1913 a.—Report of feces examination of 424 cases in the surgical service of the Sookhow Hospital. (In Final research report) <China Med. J., v. 27 (2), Mar., pp. 105-106. [Wm.]
1915 a.—Death of child probably due to emetin <China Med. J., v. 29 (3), May, pp. 164-167. [Wm.]
1932 a.—Surgical conditions complicated with schistosomiasis <Chinese Med. J., v. 46 (7), July, pp. 656-660, pls. [Wm.]
- SNELL, MAYNARD GOLDMAN. [1900-]
1935 a.—Drenching lambs <Bull. (262), Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, May, pp. 17-18. [W*.]
1935 b.—Parasitic infestation of calves and lambs <Bull. (262), Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, May, pp. 23-26. [W*.]
1936 a.—Grazing and parasitical studies with cattle and sheep <Bull. (279), Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, Oct., 38 pp., illus. [W*.]
- SNELL, MAYNARD GOLDMAN; and HILL, C. L.
1936 a.—Raising sheep in Louisiana <Exten. Circular (165), Louisiana State Univ., June, 26 pp., figs. 1-22. [W*.]
- SNELL, TOM. [Sheep Sanitary Bd. Secretary]
1942 a.—Fifth New Mexico ram sale brings consignors from seven states, with few black-faces among ram bouilllets <N. Mexico Stockman, v. 7 (7), July, pp. 1, 16. [W*.]
1945 a.—The head grub in sheep <N. Mexico Stockman, v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 20-22, illus. [W*.]
- SNELLEMAN, JOH. E.
1837 a.—De op de Vogelhuiden gevonden Mallophagen. (In Veth, P. J. Midden-Sumatra. Deel 4: Nat. Hist., 1. Afd., pp. 53-56. Leiden. [W*.]
1892 a.—Idem. (In Ibidem, 12. Afd., p. 13, pl. 2, fig. [7]. Leiden. [W*.]
- SNIDER, THOS. J. [1881-] [M. D., Mt. Eden, Kentucky]; DARE, LEE ALEXANDER; and CAU-DILL, FRED WELDEN.
1939 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever in Kentucky: One case report <Kentucky Med. J., v. 37 (5), May, pp. 190-191. [Wm.]

- SNIDERMAN, HAROLD R. [M. D., Cincinnati]
1939 a.—Larval conjunctivitis. Report of a case due to *Oestrus ovis* <Am. J. Ophth., v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 1253-1255, illus. [W^m.]
- SNIECKIENE, PAULINA. [Chef Diag. Sekt. Bakt. Inst. Kaunas]
1935 a.—Болезни домашних птиц в Литве [Poultry diseases in Lithuania] [Russian text] <Balti Riik. 2. Vet. Protokol. (8-11 Aug.), pp. 56-59. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—К вопросу о болезнях поросят в Литве [Diseases of swine in Lithuania] [Russian text] <Balti Riik. 2. Vet. Ref. (8-11 Aug.), pp. 70-87. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Bolezni domasnich ptic v Litve [Poultry diseases in Lithuania] [Abstract of 1935 a] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 6 (12), Dec., p. 878. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Nozematozė [Lithuanian text] <Vet. ir Zootech., [Kaunas], v. 13 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 129-142, illus. [W^a.]
- 1936 c.—Vištu apsinuodijimas gyvenančiomis srutose musiu lervomis [Ein Fall von Hühnervergiftung mit Fliegenmaden Erystalis und Lucilia] [Lithuanian text; German summary] <Vet. ir Zootech., [Kaunas], v. 13 (9), Nov., pp. 307-312, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Bandymai su derrio preparatais naikinti galvijų inkstirus [Lithuanian text; German summary] <Vet. ir Zootech., [Kaunas], v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 70-93, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Derrio preparatai kovojė su gyvulių ir paukščių ekto parazitais [Derris as an ectoparasiticide] <Vet. ir Zootech., [Kaunas], v. 14 (12), pp. 356-361. [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—Galvijų kokcidiozės atsitikimas [Coccidiosis in cattle] [Lithuanian text] <Vet. ir Zootech., [Kaunas], v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 267-270. [W^a.]
- 1937 d.—Sidabrinių lapių plaučių nematodai ir kova su jais jod-jodkaliao skiedinio intratrachejiniais įsvirkštimais [Lithuanian text; German summary] <Vet. ir Zootech., [Kaunas], v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 1-13, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Galvijų kokcidiozės atsitikimas [Coccidiosis in cattle] [Abstract of 1937 c] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 9 (8), Aug., p. 533. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Valstybinio veterinarijos bakteriologijos instituto diagnostikos ir apkrečiųjų ligų skyrių nuo 1938 metų sausio 1 dienos iki rugpjūčio 31 dienos bei veterinarijos akademijos patologinės anatomijos ir bakteriologijos diagnostinės laboratorijos nuo rugsėjo 1 d. iki gruodžio 31 d. diagnostikos darbuotės apyskaita <Vet. ir Zootech., [Kaunas], v. 16 (8), Oct.-Dec., pp. 294-299. [W^a.]
- SNIJERS, A.
1928 a.—Over plasmochine-behandeling bij malaria <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 72, 1. Helft B (25), June 23, pp. 3095-3105. [W^m.]
- SNIJERS, E. P. [Prof. Dr., Amsterdam] [See also Kouvensaar, Willem; Snijders, E. P.; and Wolff, J. W.; ana Schüffner, Wilhelm; and Snijders, E. P.]
1920 a.—[Macroskopische en microscopische preparaten van coccidiosis] [Abstract of report read Mar. 4, 1919] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 60 (1), p. xxiii. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—On the cysts of a hitherto undescribed species of Eimeria in human stools <Parasitology, v. 12 (4), Dec. 1920, pp. 427-432, figs. A-D [Issued Jan. 10] [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Plasmolysis in amoebic cysts <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Tr. 4. Cong. (Wetlevreden, Batavia, Aug. 6-13, 1921), v. 1, pp. 162-172, 1 chart. [W^m.]
- 1929 a.—Amoebendysenterie en koude <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 73, 2. Helft A, (34), 24 Aug., pp. 3982-3986. [W^m.]
- SNIJERS, E. P.—Continued.
1929 b.—Autochtone amoeben-dysenterie in Nederland in verband met de epidemiologie dezer ziekte <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 73, 2. Helft B, (50), 14 Dec., pp. 5834-5848. [W^m.]
- 1932 a.—Enkele punten uit de pathogenese der amoebiasis [Abstract of report before Ver. Geneots. Natuur-, Genes-en Heelk., Amsterdam, Apr. 20] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 76, 3. Helft (27), July 2, pp. 3349-3350. [W^m.]
- 1933 a.—Over amoeben-dysenterie <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 77 (36), Sept. 9, pp. 4209-4211. [W^m.]
- 1935 a.—Bilpapilloom met amoeben [Abstract of report before Verslagen Vergader. Nederl. Ver. Trop. Geneesk., Apr. 7] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 75 (19), Sept. 17, pp. 1656-1657. [W^m.]
- 1935 b.—Filariasis [Abstract of report before Nederl. Ver. Trop. Geneesk., Oct. 28, 1934] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 75 (6), Mar. 19, pp. 519-520. [W^m.]
- 1935 c.—Over een geval van filariasis <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 79, 2. Helft. (25), June 22, pp. 3024-3030, pls, illus. [W^m.]
- 1939 a.—Een merkwaardige leverpatiënte <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 79 (39), Sept. 26, pp. 2485-2489, pl. [W^m.]
- 1939 b.—Een ouderwetsch geval van anchylostomiasis <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 83 (25), June 24, pp. 3175-3182, pls. [W^m.]
- SNIPES, BENJAMIN THOMAS. [1913-] [Ph. D., State Entom., Powell, Wyoming]
1944 a.—Cattle grubs cause heavy loss to industry; can be easily controlled <West. Livestock J., v. 22 (30), May 2, p. 4. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Beef cattle freed of lice in one treatment control <Agric. Chem., v. 3 (9), Sept., pp. 30-34, illus. [W^a.]
- SNIPES, BENJAMIN THOMAS; CARVALHO, JOSÉ C. M.; and TAUBER, OSCAR ERNST.
1940 a.—Biological studies of *Ornithocoris toledoi* Pinto, the Brazilian chicken bedbug <Iowa State J. Sc., v. 15 (1), Oct., pp. 27-37, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- SNIPES, BENJAMIN THOMAS; COOPER, ROY S.; and CLARK, S. W.
1948 a.—Comparative effectiveness of variations in spray pressure, rotenone concentration, sulfur content, diluents and application methods in cattle grub control <J. Econom. Entom., v. 41 (4), Aug., pp. 635-642. [W^a.]
- SNODGRASS, BAIRD.
1940 a.—Ox warbles or grubs <Pacific Rural Press, v. 139 (11), June 1, p. 415. [W^a.]
- SNODGRASS, J. E. [Director, Anchylostomiasis Campaign, Ceylon]
1918 a.—Anchylostomiasis <Indian Med. Rec., v. 38 (12), Dec., pp. 229-232. [W^m.]
- SNODGRASS, ROBERT EVANS. [1875-] [A. B., Sr. Entom., Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.]
1899 a.—The anatomy of the Mallophaga <Occasional Papers Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 6, pp. 145-224, figs. 1-12, pls. 10-17. [W^a.]
- 1899 b.—Idem. Reprint <Contrib. Biol. Hopkins Lab., Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., v. 19, pp. 145-224, figs. 1-12, pls. 10-17. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1902 a.—Field notes on species described in part I <Proc. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 4, Mar. 27, pp. 71-80, 85-86, pl. 3. [W^a.]
- 1905 a.—A revision of the mouth-parts of the Corrodentia and the Mallophaga <Tr. Am. Entom. Soc., v. 31, Aug., pp. 297-307, pl. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Morphology and evolution of the insect head and its appendages <Sraithson. Misc. Collect. (Publication 2971), v. 81 (3), 158 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Principles of insect morphology. 1. ed., 667 pp., illus. New York and London. [W^a.]

SNODGRASS, ROBERT EVANS—Continued.

- 1943 a.—The feeding apparatus of biting and disease-carrying flies: A wartime contribution to medical entomology <Smithson. Misc. Collect. (Publication 3732), v. 104 (1), July 19, 51 pp., illus. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—The feeding apparatus of biting and sucking insects affecting man and animals <Smithson. Misc. Collect. (Publication 3773), v. 104 (7), Oct. 24, 113 pp., illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—The feeding organs of Arachnida, including mites and ticks <Smithson. Misc. Collect. (Publication 3944), v. 110 (10), Aug. 18, 93 pp., illus. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Comparative studies on the jaws of mandibulate arthropods <Smithson. Misc. Collect. (Publication 4018), v. 116 (1), Nov. 16, 85 pp., illus., pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

SNORP, LOWELL D.; FOLTZ, ELIOT E.; and HOWARD, BETTY.

- 1947 a.—A postwar survey of amebiasis and other intestinal parasites; Evanston, Illinois, 1945-1946 <Gastroenterology, v. 9 (5), Nov., pp. 539-550. [W*.]

SNORP, LOWELL D.; FOLTZ, ELIOT E.; and MILLAN, ROSAMOND.

- 1948 a.—Postwar intestinal parasitism in symptomatic patients from a university community, Evanston, Illinois, 1946-47 <Quart. Bull. Northwest. Med. School, v. 22 (3), Fall, pp. 286-291. [W*.]

SNOW, C. F.

- 1943 a.—Rabbit coccidiosis <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 48 (12), Mar. 24, p. 201. [W*.]

SNOW, DONALD L. [Ing. San. Ofic. San. Panamericana]

- 1946 a.—Técnicas y sustancias utilizadas en la desinsectización de aviones <Bol. Ofic. San. Panam., v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 889-896. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

SNOW, E. C. [Dr., Manager, United Tanners' Federation]

- 1931 a.—"Warbles" in man [Reply to query] <Brit. Med. J. (3653), Jan. 10, p. 79. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—A discussion of hides [Abstract] <Hide and Leather, v. 85 (11), Mar. 18, p. 25. [W*.]

SNOW, FRANCIS HUNTINGTON. [Lawrence, Kansas]

- 1883 a.—Habitudes anthropophagiques de la *Lucilia macellaria* Fab. Le "Screw-worm", <Naturaliste, Paris, v. 5 (38), 15 Juillet, pp. 300-302. [W*.]
- 1883 b.—Hominivorous habits of *Lucilia macellaria*, "the screw-worm" <Psyche (1883-85), (107-108), v. 4, Mar.-Apr., 1883, pp. 27-30. [Issued 4 June]. [W*.]

SNOW, HERBERT.

- 1891 a.—Case of liver hydatids, with jaundice; incision; recovery <Brit. Med. J. (1584), v. 1, May 9, p. 1016. [W*, W*.]
- 1893 a.—The so-called "parasitic Protozoa" of mammary carcinoma <Lancet, London (3663), v. 2, Nov. 11, pp. 1182-1183, figs. 1-3. [W*, W*.] [See also Cattle, C. H., 1893 c.]
- 1893 b.—Idem [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 20] <Ibidem (3665), v. 2, Nov. 25, p. 1352. [W*, W*.]
- 1893 c.—Idem [Letter to editor dated Dec. 11] <Ibidem (3668), v. 2, Dec. 16, pp. 1541-1542. [W*, W*.]
- 1894 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1893 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 15 (7), 15 Feb., pp. 243-244. [W*, W*, W*.]

SNOW, WILLIAM A. [Univ. Kansas, Lawrence]

- 1891 a.—The moose fly—a new *Hæmatobia* <Canad. Entom., v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 87-89. [W*, W*.]
- 1891 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Insect Life, v. 4 (3-4), Nov., p. 156. [W*, W*, W*.]
- SNOWDEN, ROY ROSS. [1885-] See Morton, Charles William; and Snowden, Roy Ross.

SNYDER. [Dr.]

- 1927 a.—[Amoebae and spirochaetes in the intestines of termites] <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 17 (7), Apr. 4, p. 180. [W*.]

SNYDER, ELMER. [Pomologist, Div. Fruit and Vegetable Crops and Dis., Bureau Plant Indust.]

- 1936 a.—Susceptibility of grape rootstocks to root knot nematode <Circular (405), U. S. Dept. Agric., Oct., 16 pp., illus. [W*.]

SNYDER, FREDERICK MARHOFF. [1913-] [Army Chem. Corps, Army Chem. Center, Maryland] [See also Searls, Edward Marlborough; and Snyder, Frederick Marhoff]

- SNYDER, FREDERICK MARHOFF; and MORTON, FRED A. 1946 a.—Materials as effective as benzyl benzoate for impregnating clothing against chiggers <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 385-387. [W*.]

SNYDER, FREDERICK MARHOFF; MORTON, FRED A.; and CROSS, H. F.

- 1947 a.—Results of screening tests with materials evaluated as insecticides, miticides, and repellents. Part IV. Evaluation of materials as miticides for application to clothing <Circular (E-733), Bureau Entom. U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 9-13. [W*.]

SNYDER, H. M.

- 1906 a.—Eosinophilia in amœbic dysentery [Abstract of report before Path. Soc. Phila., Dec. 28, 1905] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1836), v. 69 (2), Jan. 13, p. 84. [W*, W*, W*.]

SNYDER, HAROLD RAY; [1910-] [Assoc. Prof. Illinois Univ. and Easton, NELSON ROY.]

- 1946 a.—Synthesis of 8-(3-diethylaminopropylamino) - 6 - methoxy - 5 - phenylquinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1549-1551. [W*.]

- 1946 b.—The preparation of unsymmetrical diaryl amines. 5 - phenylamino - 6 - methoxy - 8 - (3 - diethylaminopropylamino) - quinoline <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (12), Dec., pp. 2641-2643. [W*.]

SNYDER, HAROLD RAY; and FREIER, HERBERT EDWARD.

- 1946 a.—Some substituted 1,10-phenanthrolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1320-1322. [W*.]

- 1946 b.—The synthesis of some 6-methoxy-8-(β -aminopropionylamino)-quinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (12), Dec., pp. 2485-2486. [W*.]

- 1947 a.—The preparation of 10-chloro-7-(3-diethylaminopropylamino) - pyrid[3,2 - c]acridine <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (6), June, pp. 1543-1544. [W*.]

SNYDER, HAROLD RAY; FREIER, HERBERT EDWARD; KOVACIC, PETER; and VAN HEYNINGEN, EARLE MARVIN.

- 1947 a.—Synthesis of 4-hydroxyquinolines. VIII. Some halogen containing 4-aminoquinoline derivatives <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 69 (2), Feb., pp. 371-374. [W*.]

SNYDER, HAROLD RAY; and JONES, ROBERT ELLERY.

- 1946 a.—Synthesis of 4-hydroxyquinolines. III. A direct synthesis of β -substituted acrylic esters <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1253-1255. [W*.]

SNYDER, HOWARD.

- 1947 a.—Phenothiazine works <Sheepman, v. 17 (10), Feb., p. 435. [W*.]

SNYDER, J. R. [Dr., Chief, Nebraska Bureau Animal Indust.]

- 1942 a.—Raising healthy hogs <Nebraska Farmer, v. 84 (20), Oct. 3, pp. 5, 28, illus. [W*.]

SNYDER, JAMES ROE. [M. D., Sacramento] [See also Gundrum, Frederick F.; and Snyder, James Roe]

- 1914 a.—Echinococcus in California <Calif. State J. Med., v. 12 (7), July, pp. 294-295, fig. 1. [W*.]

- SNYDER, JOHN CRAYTON. [1910-] [M. D., Internat. Health Div., Rockefeller Foundation]; and WHEELER, CHARLES MATHEWSON.
1945 a.—Experimental infection of the human body louse, *Pediculus humanus corporis*, with murine and epidemic louse-borne typhus strains <J. Exper. Med., v. 82 (1), July 1, pp. 1-20, pls. [W*.]
- SNYDER, J. ROSS. [M. D., Birmingham, Alabama]
1908 a.—Uncinariasis in the Southern States <Pediatrics, v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 751-759. [W*.]
- SNYDER, JOHN WILLIAM. [1885-] [M. D., Miami, Florida]
1931 a.—Liver abscess <South. Med. J., v. 34 (6), June, pp. 497-504, illus. [W*.]
- SNYDER, LESTER LYNNE. [1894-] [Roy. Ontario Mus. Zool.]
1924 a.—Some details on the life history and behavior of *Napaeozapus insignis abietorum* (Preble) <J. Mamm., v. 5 (4), Nov., pp. 233-237, figs. 1-2. [Issued Nov. 15] [W*.]
1935 a.—A study of the sharp-tailed grouse <Univ. Toronto Studies, Biol. Ser. (40), 66 pp., illus., pls. [W*.]
- SNYDER, RUDOLPH. [Sr. Vet., Asst. Chief Interstate Inspect. Div. U. S. Bureau Animal Indust.]
1942 a.—Cattle scab and its control <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 588-592. [W*.]
1943 a.—Diseases and parasites of cattle. Cattle scab <Cattleman, v. 29 (10), Mar., pp. 53, 40-42. [W*.]
- SNYDER, THOMAS ELLIOT. [1885-] [Bureau Entom.]
1917 a.—Notes on horseflies as a pest in Southern Florida <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 18 (4), Dec., 1916, pp. 203-211. [Issued June 11] [W*.]
- SNYDER, THOMAS ELLIOT; and SHANNON, RAYMOND CORBETT.
1919 a.—Notes on the insect fauna of bank swallows' nests in Virginia <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 21 (5), May, pp. 110-112. [W*.]
- SNYDER, THOMAS L. [School Med. Vanderbilt Univ.] [See also Meleney, Henry Edmund; and Snyder, Thomas L. and Meleney, Henry Edmund; Frye, William W.; Leathers, Waller S.; and Snyder, Thomas L.]
SNYDER, THOMAS L.; and MELENEY, HENRY EDMUND.
1941 a.—The excystation of *Endamoeba histolytica* in bacteriologically sterile media <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 63-73, pls. [W*.]
1942 a.—Anaerobiosis and cholesterol as growth requirements of *Endamoeba histolytica* (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 11. [W*.]
1943 a.—Anaerobiosis and cholesterol as growth requirements of *Endamoeba histolytica* <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (4), Aug., pp. 278-284. [W*.]
1946 a.—Migration of *Endamoeba histolytica* on solid media <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (4), Aug., pp. 354-358. [W*.]
- SNYDER, WALLACE C. [Rio, Wisconsin]
1932 a.—Better pelt production <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 4-5. [W*.]
1932 b.—Treating for parasites <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 10 (2), Oct., p. 3. [W*.]
1933 a.—About silver fox pups <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 10 (9), May, pp. 4, 10. [W*.]
1934 a.—Summer care of fox pups <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 6 (12), June, pp. 4-5. [W*.]
- SNYDERS, EP.
1886 a.—Relation de quelques cas d'ankylostomiasie (anémie pernicieuse) <Progrès Méd., an. 14, 2. s., v. 3 (6), Fév., pp. 105-106. [W*.]
- SNYERS, J. [Dr., Asst. Clin. Chir. Univ. Liège] See Welsch, M.; and Snyers, J.
SNYMAN, P. S. See de Koek Gilles van de Wall; and Snymann, P. S.; and Mönning, Hermann Otto; and Snymann, P. S.
- SO, KINZA. [Dept. Oda Clin. Int. Med., Fac. Med., Taihoku Imp. Univ., Taihoku, Japan] See Yokogawa, Sadamu; Ro, Mantoku; Wakisaka, Kenzi; and So, Kinza.
SO, NANFPO. [Kinderklin., K. Univ. Taihoku]
1938 a.—Zwei Fälle von Milben-Harn bei jungen Kindern [sic] [Japanese text; German summary] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (403), v. 37 (10), Oct., pp. 1530-1536 (pp. 30-36), illus. [W*.]
- SOAN, NGUYEN HUY. See Nguyen Huy Soan.
SOAR, CHARLES D. [F. R. M. S.]
1899 a.—British freshwater mites <Science-Gossip, n. s. (56), v. 5, Jan., pp. 225-227, figs. 1-11; (57), Feb., pp. 265-267, figs. 12-13; (58), Mar., pp. 292-293, figs. 19-25; (59), Apr., pp. 327-330, figs. 26-36; (60), May, pp. 360-361, figs. 37-48; (61), v. 6, June, pp. 17-20, figs. 1-14; (62), July, pp. 44-45, figs. 1-8; (63), Aug., pp. 79-80, figs. 1-8; (64), Sept., pp. 102-103, figs. 1-5; (65), Oct., pp. 38-39, figs. 6-12; (66), Nov., pp. 177-178, figs. 1-8; (67), Dec., pp. 209-210, figs. 9, 1-3. [W*.]
1900 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (68), v. 6, Jan., pp. 233-234, figs. 1-7; (69), Feb., pp. 260-261, figs. 1-5; (70), Mar., pp. 302-303, figs. 1-6; (71), Apr., pp. 337-338, figs. 1-6; (72), May, pp. 363-365, figs. 1-8; (73), v. 7, June, pp. 18-19, figs. 1-7; (74), July, pp. 48-49, figs. 1-5; (75), Aug., pp. 84-86, figs. 1-9; (79), Dec., pp. 203-204, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
1901 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (87), v. 8, Aug., pp. 68-70, figs. 1-8. [W*.]
1901 b.—Note on the occurrence of larval water-mites on various aquatic animals <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (48), v. 8, Apr., pp. 65-66, 1 fig. [W*, W*.]
1903 a.—Note on the occurrence of living hydrachnid larvae in the stomach of a trout <Ibidem (52), v. 8, Apr., pp. 463-464, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
1913 a.—Gamasoidea <Knowledge (541), v. 36, n. s., v. 10 (8), Aug., pp. 311-312, figs. 340-342. [W*.]
1915 a.—Ixodoidea (Banks) <Knowledge (564), v. 38, n. s., v. 12 (7), July, pp. 219-220. [W*.]
1925 a.—Acarina as mites <Watson's Micr. Rec. (6), Sept., pp. 6-8. [W*.]
1926 a.—Acarina or mites. (Part III.) <Watson's Micr. Rec. (8), May, pp. 13-15, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
1926 b.—Acarina or mites. Part IV. (Conclusion) <Watson's Micr. Rec. (9), Sept., pp. 7-10, 2 figs. [W*.]
- SOARES, TERTULIANO L.
1944 a.—Acerca dalguns problemas de assistência relativos aos trabalhadores indígenas de Africa <Africa Méd., v. 10 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 165-180. [Yam.]
- SOARES BRANDÃO, JOSÉ (filho). [Eugenheiro Agrom.]
1941 a.—Os nematóides e os meios usuais para o seu controle <Bol. Min. Agric. Rio de Janeiro, v. 30 (7), July, pp. 9-15. [W*.]
1944 a.—Acerca das parasitoses intestinais humanas mais frequentes nos tropicos <Africa Méd., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 49-64. [Yam.]
- SOARES BRANDÃO, W. (filho)
1942 a.—Os parasitos do craveiro <Agric. e Pecuaria (237), Dec., pp. 8-9. [W*.]
- SOARES FILGUEIRA, FRANCISCO A. [Dr., Chefê Posto Endem. "Cia Expansão Territorial", Estrada Rio-São Paulo, Rio de Janeiro]
1938 a.—A acção terapeutica da atebrina e plasmoquina (a tepê) no tratamento da malária <Folha Méd., v. 19 (18), June 25, pp. 217-220. [W*.]
- SOARES FRANCO, J. See Moniz Pereira, J.; Cunha, Amorim; and Soares Franco, J.
SOARES HUNGRIA, J.
1923 a.—Kysto hydatíco do epiploon gastrocolico [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cir. S. Paulo, 3 Março] <Brazil-Med., v. 37 (11), 17 Mar., pp. 153-154. [W*.]

- SOARES HUNGRIA, J.—Continued.
 1923 b.—Sobre um caso de kysto hydatico do epiploon gastro-cólico. Observação [Abstract of report & discussion read 1 Março] <Bol. Soc. Med. e Cirurg. S. Paulo, 3. s., v. 6 (1), Março, pp. 1-2. [W^m.]
- 1938 a.—Novello de Ascaris no choledoco. Choledocotomia. Cura. [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cirurg. S. Paulo, Oct. 19] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 36 (6), Dec., p. 622. [W^m.]
- (1938 b).—Novello de Ascaris no choledoco. Choledocotomia. Cura. Apresentação do doente <Bol. Soc. Med. e Cirurg. S. Paulo, v. 22, Oct.-Dec., pp. 208-224.
- 1939 a.—Um caso de obstrução do coledoco por ascárides lombricoide <Rev. Assoc. Paulist. Med., v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 233-237, illus. [W^m.]
- 1939 b.—Novello de Ascaris no choledoco, choledocotomia. Cura. [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., Nov. 10] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 755-756. [W^m.]
- SOARES LÓBO, JOAO.
 1943 a.—A inspeção veterinária nos matadouros <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (306), v. 37, July-Sept., pp. 245-253. [W^a.]
- SOARES PEREIRA, JOSÉ (jr.) [Director Fazenda Modelo Criação Paraná]
 1913 a.—"Do emprego das anilinas no tratamento das piropiasmoses do trypanblau <Rev. Vet. e Zootech., v. 3 (3), Junho, pp. 195-197. [W^a.]
- SOBANJA. [Kgl. Amtsanwalt]
 1887 a.—Die allgemeine Veterinär-Polizei in Preussen mit erläuternden Anmerkungen übersichtlich geordnet. vii+172 pp. Tarnowitz. [W^m.]
- SOBEK, STANISLAW.
 1939 a.—Lekarz weterynarii a pasze (Der Tierarzt und die Futtermittelkunde) [German summary] <Przegl. Wet., v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 1-14. [W^m.]
- SOBEL, IRWIN P. [Dr.]
 1937 a.—A case of fatal trichinosis <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 53 (1), pt. 1, Jan., pp. 251-252. [W^a.]
- SOBEL, JACOB. [M. D., New York]
 1913 a.—Pediculosis capitis among school children <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1818), v. 98 (14), Oct. 4, pp. 656-664. [W^a, W^m.]
- SOBERANO, RIBAS. See Monod, Robert; Kourilsky, Raoul; and Soberano, Ribas.
- SOBERNHEIM, GEORG. [1865-] [Prof. Dr. Bern]
 1907 a.—Spirillosen <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann) (2), pp. 522-600, figs. 1-10, pls. 11-12. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1913 a.—Gefügelspirochäte <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 2. Aufl., v. 7, pp. 835-852, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Syphilisspirochäte. (*Spirochaeta pallida* s. *Treponema pallidum* Schaudinn) <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 2. Aufl., v. 7, pp. 745-834, figs. 1-4, pls. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—Lungenechinococcus [Abstract of report before Med. Bezirksver., Bern-Stadt, 14 Dec., 1922] <Schweiz. Med. Wehnschr., v. 53 (23), 7 Juni, pp. 562-563. [W^m.]
- 1927 a.—Syphilisspirochäte (*Spirochaeta pallida* s. *Treponema pallidum* Schaudinn) <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 3. Aufl., Lief. 13, v. 7, pp. 31-154, fig. 1, pls. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Gefügelspirochäte <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 3. Aufl., Lief. 41, v. 7, pp. 691-716, figs. 1-5, 1 col. pl., figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- SOBERNHEIM, GEORG; and LOEWENTHAL, WALDEMAR.
 1913 a.—Spirochätenkrankheiten. Allgemeiner Teil <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 2. Aufl., v. 7, pp. 723-744, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Allgemeines über Spirochäten <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 3. Aufl., Lief. 13, v. 7, pp. 1-30, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- SOBERNHEIM, GEORG; and TOMASCZEWSKI, EGON.
 1905 a.—Ueber *Spirochaete pallida* <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 52 (39), 26 Sept., pp. 1857-1861. [W^a, W^m.]
- SOBERON Y PARRA, GALO. [Dr., Prof. Parasitol., Univ. Mexico]
 1940 a.—La adrenalina en el tratamiento del paludismo <Gac. Med. Mexico, v. 70 (6), Dec., pp. 581-586. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—Intradermo-reacción que puede ser útil en el diagnóstico del paludismo <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 10 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 26-28. [W^a.]
- SOBERÓN Y PARRA, GALO; and ORTIZ LOMBARDINI, MARIA DEL CARMEN.
 1947 a.—Los nuevos medicamentos antipalúdicos sintéticos <Medicina, Mexico (542), v. 27, Oct. 25, pp. 457-468. [W^m.]
- SOBERON Y PARRA, GALO; and PELAEZ, DIONISIO.
 1946 a.—Producción nacional de medicamentos antipalúdicos <Ciencia, México, v. 7 (7-8), pp. 221-227. [Issued Nov. 15] [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—La nivaquina (sontoquina) en el tratamiento de la giardiasis <Ciencia, v. 9 (1-3), Dec. 15, pp. 29-33. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—La nivaquina (sontoquina) en el tratamiento de la giardiasis <Kuba, v. 5 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 110-113. [W^a.]
- SOBHY, G. [M. D., Kasr-El-Aini Hosp., Cairo]
 1932 a.—The effect of chronic amoebic infection on the internal functions of the liver and the application of this knowledge in therapeutics <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 23-27. [W^m.]
- SOBHY, G. P. G. [M. D.]
 1938 a.—Remains of ancient Egyptian medicine in modern domestic treatment <Bull. Inst. Egypt. (1937-1938), v. 20 (1), pp. 9-18. [W^a.]
- SOBHY, (Bey) M. [Dr.]
 1922 a.—A case of cyst of the L. orbit of a possible filarial nature (*Pilaria bancrofti*) <Bull. Ophth. Soc. Egypt., pp. 51-54. [W^m.]
- 1928 a.—La bilharziose palpebro-conjunctivale <Ann. Ocul., v. 165 (9), Sept., pp. 675-684, illus., pls. [W^m.]
- 1928 b.—Bilharziasis of the conjunctiva <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 12-15, illus., pls. [W^m.]
- SOBIEV, A. T. [Собиев, А. Т.]; KORIÁZHOV, V. P.; and PRIGUBIN, L. M.
 1935 a.—Фасциола печеночная в легких крупного рогатого скота (About the liver Fasciola in the lungs of the black cattle) [Russian text; English summary] <Izvest. Vostochnosibirsk. Sel. Inst. (1), pp. 170-175. [W^a.]
- SOBKY, M. [Dr., Khanka Malaria Research Station]
 1936 a.—Effect of anti-malaria drugs on malaria parasites. Preliminary note <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 19 (5), May, pp. 234-243. [W^m.]
- SOBKY, M. F. See Halawani, Ahmed E.; and Sobky, M. F.
- SOBOLEV, A. A. [Соболев, А. А.] [See also: Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; and Sobolev, A. A.]
 1937 a.—К перестройке Blattidae СССР [Helminthofauna of Blattidae in the USSR] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 663-670, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- (1943 a).—К перестройке системы нематод семейства Acuariidae Seurat, 1913, в связи с обоснованием нового подсемейства Echinuriinae n. subf. i нового рода Skrjabinoclava n. gen. (A revision of the family Acuariidae (Nematodes) with description of the new subfamily Echinuriinae n. subf. and new genus Skrjabinoclava n. gen.) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Sel'sko-Khoz'jalstv. Inst., v. 4, pp. 285-302, pls.
- 1943 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 285-302, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

- SOBOLEV, A. A.—Continued.
- 1943 b.—The trend of evolution of the nematodes of the family Acuariidae <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 39, n. s., v. 11 (2), Apr., 20, pp. 76-79. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1943 c.—Trend of evolution in trematodes of the family Philophthalmidae <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., an. 11, v. 40 (9), Sept. 30, pp. 378-380. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—[*Aprocta sudarikovi*] (In Skryabin, K. I.; and Shikhobalova, N. P. Filariae of animals and man. Moskva, pp. 356, 362-363, fig. 142.) [W^a.]
- SOBOLEV, A. A.; and FEDOSEEV, S. D.
- 1937 a.—Новые объекты для практического ознакомления с паразитическими червями [New specimens for the practical identification of parasitic worms] [Russian text] <Trudy Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst., v. 1, pp. 134-140. [By.]
- SOBOLEV, A. A.; MASHKOV, V. V.; and MASHKOV, N. V.
- 1939 a.—Новая трематода—*Skryabinomerus desmanae* n. gen., n. sp. [A new trematode, *Skryabinomerus desmanae* n. gen., n. sp.] [Russian text] <Trudy Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst., v. 4, pp. 83-84, illus. [By.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1942 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 9 (5), Mar., p. 163. [W^a.]
- SOBOLEV, A. A.; and SUDARIKOV, V. E.
- (1939 a.)—Новые нематоды от скони—*Sezanosara skryabini* n. gen., n. sp. и *Contracosium pandionis* (Les nouveaux nematodes chez *Pandion haliaetus*—*Sezanosara Skryabini* n. gen., n. sp. et *Contracosium pandionis* n. sp.) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Sel'sko-Khoziajstv. Inst., v. 3, pp. 97-103, illus.
- 1939 a.—Idem. Reprint, pp. 97-103, illus. [n.p.] [Lib. Schwartz] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SOBOLEV, A. S. [Соболев, А. С.]
- 1935 a.—Ванна для борьбы со вшивостью свиней. Экономика и организация борьбы [Baths for the control of lice on swine] [Russian text] <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Prirod. Resurs., Ser. Kazak. (4), pp. 161-167, illus. (Vrediteli Sel'skokhoziajstvennykh Zhivotnykh i Bor'ba s Nimi). [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Методика получения и исследовании содержимого преджелудков крупного рогатого скота [Methode des Aushebernens und der Untersuchung des Inhaltes der Vormagen des Rindes] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 54-55, illus. [W^m.]
- 1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 66 (7-8), Mar. 21, p. 470. [W^a.]
- SOBOLEV, I. A. [Соболев, И. А.]
- 1939 a.—Орджоникидзевская научно-исследовательская ветеринарная опытная станция—участник всесоюзной с-х выставки [Veterinary research station in Piatigorsk] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 11-13. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. Imp. Bureau Animal Health, [Weybridge, Eng.], v. 12 (9), Sept., p. 475. [W^a.]
- SOBOLEVA, N. I. [Соболева, Н. И.] [Moskva]
- 1941 a.—Применение препарата "К" для борьбы с педикулезом [The use of K preparation against pediculosis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 10 (5-6), pp. 576-580. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Влияние антипедикулина "СК" на жизненные функции вшей [The influence of antipediculin "SK" on the vital function of lice] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 11 (1-2), pp. 91-93. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—Дифениламин и его гомологи как педикулоцидные импренанты [Diphenylamine and its homologs as pediculicide impregnants] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. (3), pp. 71-72. [W^m.]
- SOBOLEVA, N. I.—Continued.
- 1944 b.—The influence of antipediculin "SK" on the vital functions of lice [Abstract of 1942 a.] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 32, s. B (1), Jan., p. 6. [W^a.]
- 1944 c.—Исследование действия СК в практических условиях [The study of SK-dust under practical conditions] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. (3), p. 68. [W^m.]
- 1944 d.—Применение препарата К для борьбы с педикулезом [K-preparation in pediculosis control] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. (3), pp. 64-66. [W^m.]
- SOBOLEVSKII, G. V.
- (1903 a.)—[The sleeping sickness; from personal observations and impressions in Coags and Bar-el Gazel] <Trudy i Protok. Imp. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh., v. 45, pp. 113-131, 1 pl. [W^m.]
- SOBOTTA, [Rossarst a. D. Ohlau]
- 1880 a.—Paralyse der Zunge durch Finnen <Thierarzt, Wetzar, v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 281-283. [W^m.]
- SOBOTTA, E. [Dr., Berlin]
- 1901 a.—Ueber *Filaria sanguinis*. Besprechung einiger neuerer Arbeiten <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 70 (84), 19 Oct., p. 981. [W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Vergleich über die Wirksamkeit verschiedener Bandwurmmittel nebst Versuchen das Ricinusöl bei der Bandwurmer theilweise durch andere Abführmittel zu ersetzen <Therap. Monatsh., Berlin, v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 407-411. [W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Efficiency of anthelmintics [Abstract of 1902 a.] <Med. News, N. Y. (1551), v. 81 (14), Oct. 4, p. 654. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- SOBRA, K.
- (1932 a.)—Parazitologické vyšetření trusu zvířat [Parasitological examination of faeces of animals] <Kalendár Cs. Zvěrolék. [W^m.]
- SOBRERO, L. R. [Ing.]
- 1921 a.—La mosca brava. Manera de evitar los perjuicios que ocasiona entre los animales <Gac. Rural (172), v. 15, Nov., pp. 465, 467, 469, 471, 473, illus. [W^m.]
- 1922 a.—La sarna del ganado lanar <Gac. Rural (179), v. 15, June, pp. 1237, 1239, 1241, 1243, 1245. [W^m.]
- SOBRINHO, ALFREDO SANTOS OLIVEIRA. See Santos Oliveira Sobrinho, Alfredo.
- SOBRINHO, OSWINO PENNA. See Penna Sobrinho, Oswino.
- SOBRINO PAZ, ARTURO.
- 1925 a.—Gastroflosis equina y *Gastrophilus duodenalis* <Gac. Rural (214), v. 18, May, pp. 933, 935, 937, 939, illus. [W^a.]
- SOGA, F. [Prof. Montevideo]
- 1922 a.—A propos d'un cas de polynévrite émetique suivie de mort <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 46, pp. 768-771. [W^m.]
- SOCIEDAD RURAL ARGENTINA.
- 1944 a.—Contribuya al buen éxito de la campaña contra la sarna ovina y caprina <Chaca (165), v. 14, Julio, pp. 60, 69, illus. [W^a.]
- SOCIETY FOR THE BIBLIOGRAPHY OF NATURAL HISTORY, LONDON.
- 1936 a.—Bye-laws of the Society for the bibliography of natural history. Founded in 1936. [v. p.] [Bungay, Suffolk] [W^a.]
- SOSTYS, M.
- (1936 a.)—Przegląd do rozpoznawania wagrzyzcy miesa swin zarozmoca odczynu stracania (precipitacji) [Contribution à l'étude de la présence des cysticerques dans les muscles du porc au moyen de la réaction de précipitation] [German summary] <Przegł. Wet., v. 49 (7), pp. 393-410.
- 1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 34 (21), Nov. 15, p. 1051. [W^a.]
- SODEMAN, WILLIAM ANTHONY. [1906—] [M. D., Prof. Prevent. Med. and Head Dept., School Med., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana] [See also Pullen, Roscoe L.; Sodemán, William Anthony; and Felknor, George]

SODEMAN, WILLIAM ANTHONY.—Continued.

1948 a.—Emetine therapy in the presence of heart disease <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 33 (11), Nov., pp. 1457-1458. [W*.]

1950 a.—Clinical picture of hepatic amebiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (2), Mar., pp. 141-146. [W*.]

SODEMAN, WILLIAM ANTHONY; and LEWIS, BENTON OLIVER.

1945 a.—Amebic hepatitis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 35-39. [W*.]

1945 b.—Amebic hepatitis. Report of thirty-three cases <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 129 (2), Sept. 8, pp. 99-104. [W*.]

SODERBERG, P. M. [B. A.]

1945 a.—Insect pests and slatted floors <Poultry Farmer, London (2941), v. 113, Nov. 2, p. 6, illus. [W*.]

SODERO, GREGORIO. [Dr., Med. Vet. Presso Macello Pub. Napoli]

1886 a.—Nuove ricerche sulla forma e struttura del cisticercio della cellulosa <Morgagni, Milano, v. 28, pt. 1 (10), Ott., pp. 650-662, figs. 1-10. [W*.]

1889 a.—Dalla cirrosi ipertrofica biliare per distomatosi all'adenoma biliare <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 12, 2. s., v. 2 (11), 30 Nov., pp. 484-490, figs. 1-2. [W*.]

1892 a.—Sulle cisti da distomi epatici <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 15 (11), Apr. 20, pp. 161-165. [W*.]

SODINI, CARLOS. See Palazzo, Rodolfo; Massa, Daniel; and Sodini, Carlos.

SODRÉ, ANTONIO AUGUSTO DE AZEVEDO. See de Azevedo Sodré, Antonio Augusto.

SODRÉ, ANTONIO BALTHAZAR DE ABREU. See de Abreu Sodré, Antonio Balthazar.

SODRE, HAROLDO A. [See also Monteiro de Barros, Oscar; Sodre, Haroldo A.; and Barbato, Eennio]

SODRE, HAROLDO A.; and BARBATO, EENNIO.

1943 a.—O exame protológico na esquistosomíase mansoni; (polipo solitário do rato de natureza esquistosomótica) <Rev. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 14 (2), Aug., pp. 39-45. [W*.]

SOEDARSONO. [Gouvernementsarts. Wilhelmina-Ziekenhuis to Tanah Merah]

1941 a.—Twee gevallen aangeboren malaria <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 81 (49), Dec. 9, pp. 2656-2657. [W*.]

SÖDERHJELM, LARS.

1946 a.—*Echinococcus hydatidosus* hos ren (*Rangifer tarandus*) [English summary] <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 36 (6), June, pp. 378-381. [W*.]

SÖDERLUND, HANS. [1876-1940] [Vet.-Anat., Univ. Helsinki, Finland] [For biography and port. see Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 41 (12), Dec. 1935, pp. 253-256] [W*.] [For necrology see Norsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 53 (4), Apr. 1941, pp. 114-115] [W*.]

1923 a.—Bekämpandet av bromslarverna <Finsk. Vet.-Tidskr. (9), 29. Årg., p. 135. [W*.]

SÖDERSTRÖM, ADOLF. [1888-1929] [For necrology, bibliography and port. see Zool. Bidrag Uppsala, v. 12, 1930 pp. 473-482] [W*.]

1925 a.—Kurze Bemerkung zur "Katastrophen Metamorphose" der Polygordius-Larven <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 64 (5-6), 5 Okt., pp. 103-104. [W*.]

SOEDIGDO, R. See Gonggrijp, L.; and Soedigdo, R.

SOEDIRO, RADEN NOTO. See Noto Soediro, Raden.

SOEDONO, R.

1924 a.—Distomatosis, Trypanosomiasis en Amphistomatosis bij een jongen buffel <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 36 (6e), Dec., pp. 414-415. [W*.]

SOEDJONO, RADEN MAS. See Travaglino, P. H. M.; and Soedjono, Raden Mas.

SOEHNGEN. [Kr.-Th.]

1874 a.—Coenurusblase bei dem Rinde <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1872-73), v. 21, pp. 152-153. [W*.]

SOEHNS, J. C. F.

1906 a.—Surra bij den hond <Veeartsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, v. 18 (3), pp. 268-270. [W*.]

"SOEKABOEMI"

1940 a.—De Studentenprijsvragen... [De frequentie van Strongyloides infecties bij den mensch in de C. B. Z. te Batavia en de invloed dezer infectie op de leucocyten formule der geïnfecteerden] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 80 (34), Aug. 20, pp. 2020-2030, illus. [W*.]

SOEMADJONO. See Kehrer, J. K. W.; and Soemadiono.

v. SOEMMERRING, SAMUEL THOMAS [1755-1830] [For biography see München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 77 (10), Mar. 7, 1930, pp. 406-407] [W*.]

1830 a.—Ueber einen *Cysticercus cellulose* im menschlichen Auge <Isis (Oken), v. 23 (7), pp. 717-718. [W*.]

SÖNTGEN, KARL JOHANN. [Staatl. Vet.-Untersuchungsamt, Frankfurt a. M.]

1923 a.—Vibrio fetus als Ursache von seuchenhaftem Verkalben <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 31 (47), 24 Nov., pp. 521-522. [W*.]

1935 a.—Die Zuchttaufsallschäden im Regierungsbezirk Wiesbaden mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Trichomonadeninfektion <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 41 (20), 19 Mai, pp. 319-323. [W*.]

1937 a.—Bekämpfung der Deckinfektionen beim Rinde <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 45 (42), Oct. 16, pp. 671-673. [W*.]

1939 a.—Zur Frage der Fuchstrichinose <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 49 (17), June 1, pp. 334-336. [W*.]

1943 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Deckinfektionen im Kriege <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (3-4), Jan. 22, pp. 18-20. [W*.]

SOERADJI, MAS. See Mas Soeradij.

SÖRENSEN, WILLIAM.

1908 a.—Hvorledes lever Larven af *Hypoderma bovis* de Geer? Et Blad af Videnskabens Historie i de to sidste Hundreaar <Entom. Tidskr., v. 29 (2-3), pp. 65-116, illus. [Issued Sept. 26] [W*.]

SOESILO, R. [Dr., Geneesk. Lab., Weltvrede] [See also Walsh, Eduard Willem; and Soesilo, R.]

1926 a.—The occurrence of *Spirillum muris*, var. *morvus muris*, specific cause of rat-bite disease, in rats at Batavia <Mededeel. Dienst Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, Foreign Ed., pp. 503-509, 1 pl. tipped in. [W*.]

1928 a.—De experimentele ontvankelijkheid van *Myz. rossii* voor malaria-infecties <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 68 (5), pp. 725-731. [W*.]

1934 a.—Een proefneming met atebtrin "te velde" (3e mededeeling) [English summary] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 74 (7), Mar. 27, pp. 394-411. [W*.]

[1935 a].—Ervaringen met atebtrin in de laatste 3 jaren <Handel. 7. Nederl.-Indisch Natuurwetensch. Cong. (Batavia, Oct. 23-26, 1935), pp. 304-318. [W*.]

SOESILO, R.; and GILBERT, A. PH. W.

1934 a.—Over causale prophylaxis en therapie met atebtrin (tweede mededeeling) <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 74 (5), Feb. 27, pp. 271-273. [W*.]

1935 a.—Chinine- en atebtrin distributie aan kinderen in chronisch endemisch malaria-gebied <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 75 (24), Nov. 26, pp. 2017-2019. [W*.]

SOESILO, R.; GILBERT, A. P. W.; and BAGINDO, ZAHAR GELAR SOETAN.

1933 a.—Een en ander over malariaphylaxe en Atebtrin (eerste mededeeling) <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 73 (3), Jan. 31, pp. 153-170. [W*.]

SOETISNO, M. [Koepong]

1928 a.—Kwikzilverjoodkalium [sic] tegen piropiasmose. (Mededeeling uit de praktijk) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 40 (4), Aug., pp. 321-326, 1 graph; German and English summaries, p. 326. [W*.]

SOETISNO, M.—Continued.

1930 a.—Ervaringen ontrent de behandeling van surra bij paarden met naganol en atoxyl <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 42 (3), Juni, pp. 262-272; German and English summaries, pp. 272-273. [W*.]

1933 a.—Surra bij een tapir (*Tapirus indicus*) <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 45 (1-2), Apr., pp. 126-128; German, French and English summaries, pp. 127-128. [W*.]

SOETJAHJO, M.

1936 a.—Een geval van pargonimiasis [English summary] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 76 (42), Oct. 20, pp. 2670-2672. [W*.]

SOETRISNO. [Gouv. Ind.-Arts, Namlea]

1940 a.—De bevolking der Wae Apo-vlakte en de aldaar, voorkomende filariasis (Eiland Boeroe) <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 80 (39), Sept. 24, pp. 2313-2330; (40), Oct. 1, pp. 2349-2375, pl., maps. [W*.]

SOEUR, M.

(1933 a).—Un cas de bilharziose vésicale <Scalpel, Liege, v. 87 (16), pp. 570-574.

SOEVES, INGA. See Weinberg, Michel; and Soeves, Inga.

SOEWADJI, PRAWIROHARDJO. [Batavia] [See also Sandground, Jack Henry; and Soewadji, Prawirohardjo]

(1938 a).—Occurrence of "protozoa-like" cells in the organs of children in Batavia (capital of Java and Netherland East Indies) <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 82, Dec. 31, p. 6218.

1939 a.—Infectieproeven met *Microfilaria bancrofti* bij verschillende muskietensoorten in Batavia [English summary] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 79 (27), July 4, pp. 1691-1705, pl. [W*.]

1939 b.—*Microfilaria bancrofti*; wormen in de darm [Abstract of report before Clin. Avond C. B. Z., Batavia-C, May 4] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 79 (35), Aug. 29, p. 4028. [W*.]

1940 a.—Occurrence of "Protozoa-like" cells in the organs of children in Batavia (Capital of Java and Netherland East Indies) [Abstract of 1938 a] <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 59 (2), Feb., p. 396. [W*.]

SOEWANDI, RADEN. [Asst. Prosecutor] [See also Bonne, C.; and Soewandi, Raden]

1929 a.—*Bartonella muris* en de infectieuze rattenaemie von Lauda <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 69 (12), pp. 1149-1161, pl. [W*.]

1930 a.—4 gevallen van Lambliia in dysenterische ontlasting, kort na elkaar waargenomen <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 70 (11), pp. 1116-1117. [W*.]

SOFER, L. [Dr.]

1907 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Malaria in Oesterreich <Centralbl. Innere Med., v. 28 (45), 9 Nov., pp. 1113-1119. [W*.]

1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 18 (24), 15 Dec., pp. 1462-1463. [W*, W*.]

1908 b.—Ueber die Uebertragung von Krankheiten durch Insekten <Therap. Monatsh., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 192-197. [W*.]

SOFFIEF, M. S. See Sofiev, M. S.

SOFIA.

(1844 a).—Tenia. Osser. med.

SOFIA, FILIPPO.

1947 a.—Attività del laboratorio dal 15 Aprile 1940 al 15 Marzo 1945 < Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop., v. 7 (3-4), pp. 284-302. [W*.]

1950 a.—Su un raro caso di localizzazione cerebrale dello *Schistosoma mansoni* in un ragazzo eritreo [French, English and German summaries] <Acta Med. Ital., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 13-16. [W*.]

SOFIA, FILIPPO; and CIARAVINO, EGIPIO.

1944 a.—Inchiesta coprologica sui nativi dell'Eritrea [English summary] < Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop., v. 4 (5-6), pp. 785-802. [W*.]

SOFFIEFF. See Sofiev.

SOFIEV, M. S. [Софиев, М. С.] [Tashkent] [See also Khodukin, N. I.; and Sofiev, M. S.; and Khodukin, N. I.; Sofiev, M. S.; and Kevorkov, N. P.; and Khodukin, N. I.; Sofiev, M. S.; Shevchenko, F. I.; and Radsivilovskii, G. L.; and Shevchenko, F. I.; and Sofiev, M. S.]

(1927 a).—Ueber Duodenitis bei Darm-Lambliose [Russian text] <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana, v. 1 (3-4), pp. 28-30, 2 figs.; German summary, p. 228.

1927 b.—Idem [Abstract] < Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 24 (11), Nov., p. 871. [W*.]

(1929 a).—*Ornithodoros lahoriensis* (Neumann, 1908) in Usbequistan [Russian text] <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana, (2-3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 18-21, 2 figs.; German summary, p. 146.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] < Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (11), Nov., p. 924. [W*.]

1941 a.—Новый вид спирохет типа рекуррент *Sp. latyschevi* sp. n. [*Spirochaeta latyschevi* sp. n. of the recurrent group] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 10 (2), pp. 267-271. [W*.]

SOFIEV, M. S.; and LEITMAN, M. Z.

1946 a.—О возможности передачи спирохет вишнего возвратного тифа клещами и спирохет клещевой возвратной лихорадки вшами (On the possibility of transmission of spirochetæ in tick borne recurrent typhus by ticks and of spirochetæ of tick borne recurrent fever by lice) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 15 (5), pp. 81-84. [W*.]

1947 a.—Idem [Abstract] < Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 906-907. [W*.]

SOFIEV, M. S.; and LEONOVA, N. A.

1945 a.—Новые данные о резервуарах вируса клещевого рекуррентна в Узбекской ССР (Some new data on the reservoirs of the virus of the tick recurrent fever in the Uzbek Soviet Socialist Republic) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 14 (3), pp. 60-65. [W*.]

SOFIEV, M. S.; and OKHIRMENKO, D. L.

(1936 a).—On the reservoir of the virus of tick-fever <Parasitol. Symposium Uzbekistan, v. 1, p. 180.

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] < Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 35 (2), Feb., p. 135. [W*.]

SOFIEV, M. S.; and SHEVCHENKO, F. I.

1929 a.—О выживаемости *L. canis* в пищеварительном тракте *Phlebotom papatasi* (Scop.) (La vitalité de *L. canis* dans l'appareil digestif du *Phlebotomus papatasi* (Scop.) [Russian text] <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana, v. 3 (5), Feb., pp. 48-55, pl.; French summary, p. 100. [Ch*.]

(1934 a).—On the identity of the causative agents of cutaneous and visceral canine leishmaniasis [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriol. Pastera, v. 1, pp. 150-153.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] < Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 33 (7), July, p. 507. [W*.]

SOFIEV. See Sofiev.

SOFOTEROV, S.

1909 a.—Случай эхинококка заушарной области [A case of Echinococcus of the post-bladder region] [Russian text] <Khirurgia, v. 25, pp. 149-159. [W*.]

SOFRONOVICH, R. A. See Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Sofronovich, R. A.

SOFUKO, K.

1941 a.—[Chemical nature of quinine. Report No. 6. Two or three results showing its minute ionization and change to a neutral brown color within the internal organs] [Japanese text] <Folia Pharmacol. Japon., v. 31 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 146-147. [Y*.]

SOGA. [Colon. Vet. Surg., Cape of Good Hope] [See also Borthwick, John Dowie; Soga; and Hutchison, Duncan]

1891 a.—Wire-worm in sheep <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 3 (19), Apr. 9, p. 181. [W*.]

SOGA, A. R. B. See M'Leod, J. W.; and Soga, A. R. B.

- SOGE MEIER, EBERHARD. [Dr. Med., San Mateo, California]
1938 a.—Ueber eine neue Behandlung der Trichinose mit Kalzium <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 85 (18), May 6, pp. 669-671. [W*.]
- SOGLIO, G. GIOVANNI.
1905 a.—Die Finnenkrankheit beim Rinde in Italien <Schweiz.-Arch. Tierh., v. 47 (4), Juli-Aug., pp. 198-203. [W*, Wm.]
- 1907 a.—Der Echinococcus <Ibidem, v. 49 (3), Mai-Juni, pp. 199-203. [W*, Wm.]
- 1907 b.—Echinococcus beim Pferde [Abstract of 1907 a] <Tierärztl. Centralbl., v. 30 (28), 1 Oct., p. 461. [W*, Wm.]
- 1908 a.—Plötzlicher Tod eines Hundes infolge Platzen einer Hülsewurmblase im rechten Herzen <Schweiz.-Arch. Tierh., v. 50 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 413-415. [W*, Wm.]
- 1909 a.—Mort subite d'un chien par déchirure d'une vésicule d'échinocoque dans le cœur droit [Abstract of 1908 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 58 (7), Juillet, p. 406. [W*, Wm.]
- SOGRAF, N. See Zograf, Nikolai Iur'evich.
- SOHIER, H. See Roques, P.; and Sohier, H.
- SOHIER, R. [See also Hugonot, G.; and Sohier, R.]
1947 a.—Un nouveau produit stibié, l'antimoniade de N méthyl-glucamine (2,168 R.P.) pour le traitement de la leishmaniose viscérale <J. Méd. Lyon (664), v. 28, Sept. 5, pp. 629-634. [Wm.]
- SOHIER, R.; GREGOIRE, J.; and RANC, A.
1948 a.—Traitement du paludisme à *Pl. vivax* par le dichlorhydrate de méthyl 3 (diethyl amino-pentyl amino-4-chloro-7-quinoléine (3038 R.P. ou nivaquine C) et le sulfate neutre de (diethyl amino pentyl) amino-4-chloro-7-quinoléine (3377 R. P. ou nivaquine B) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (7-8), pp. 482-485. [W*.]
- SOHIER, R.; GRÉGOIRE, J.; VIOLETTE, F.; and POIRER, A.
1948 a.—La réaction au thymol de Mac Lagan au cours du paludisme et de l'amibiase <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 41 (5-6), pp. 371-372. [W*.]
- SOHIER, R.; and JAULMES, CH.
1939 a.—Etude d'un procédé simple de coloration des amibes par l'hématoxyline phosphotungstique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (1), pp. 25-28, pl. [W*.]
- v. SOHLERN, FRHR. [Dr., Stuttgart]
1921 a.—Zu dem Artikel "Spulwürmer in der Praxis" von Dr. Schlott möchte ich noch folgenden kleinen Beitrag geben <Med. Kor.-Bl. Württemberg, v. 91 (24), June 11, p. 95. [Wm.]
- SOHNLE. [Asst., Veterinärklinik, Univ. Leipzig]
1891 a.—Ueber den Russ der Ferkel <Repert. Tierh., v. 52 (3), pp. 73-77. [Wm.]
- SOHNS, JOHANNES CHRISTIAAN FREDERIK. [1877-1923?] [See also Breedveld, I., 1918 a; and Smit, H. J.; and Sohns, Johannes Christiaan Frederik]
1907 a.—Draaiziekte. (Penjakit moebeng) <Veearstsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 19 (6), pp. 463-481. [W*.]
- 1910 a.—Acarus-schurft bij het rund <Veearstsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 22 (1-2), pp. 46-47. [W*.]
- 1914 a.—Distomatose bij cavia en konijn <Veearstsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 26 (6), pp. 549-556. [W*.]
- 1914 b.—Distomatose bij cavia en konijn <Veearstsenijk. Mededeel. Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië (14), 8 pp. [W*.]
- 1918 a.—Hoenderspirochaetose in Nederlandsch-Indië <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 30 (6), pp. 578-591, 1 pl. [W*.]
- 1918 b.—*Microbabesia divergens* in Nederlandsch-Indië <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 30 (5), pp. 385-459, pls. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1918 c.—*Microbabesia divergens* in Nederlandsch-Indië <Veearstsenijk. Mededeel. (28) Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 75 pp., pls. [W*.]
- SOHNS, JOHANNES CHRISTIAAN FREDERIK—Cont.
1918 d.—Tekenbestrijding <Veearstsenijk. Mededeel. (26), Dept. Landbouw Nederl.-Indië, 15 pp., pl. [W*.]
- 1918 e.—Veearstsenijkundige mededeelingen van het departement van landbouw, nijverheid en handel no. XXVI <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 30 (1), pp. 4-18, pl. [W*.]
- 1919 a.—Enting tegen teksakoorts <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 31 (1), pp. 24-31. [W*.]
- SOINOVA, T. A. [Соїнова, Т. А.]
1936 a.—К вопросу о резекции печени при эхинококке [Zur Frage Leberresektion beim Echinokokkus] [Russian text] <Sovet. Khir., v. 6 (8), pp. 259-265. [W*.]
- SOKAL, JOSEPH E.
1950 a.—Treatment of intolerance to quinacrine <U. S. Armed Forces Med. J., v. 1 (10), Oct., pp. 1167-1170. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SOKHEY, SAHIB SINGH. [Lt.-Col., I. M. S., Director, Haffkine Inst.]
1939 a.—Department of pharmacology <Rep. Haffkine Inst. (1938), pp. 18-20. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—Epidemiology of plague . . . C. Examination of rats from steamers in the Bombay harbour and from other places <Rep. Haffkine Inst. (1938), p. 18. [W*.]
- SOKHEY, SAHIB SINGH; CHITRE, G. D.; and GOKHALE, S. K.
1939 a.—The relative value of some proprietary cyanide preparations for the extermination of rats and fleas as a plague-preventive measure <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 27 (2), Oct., pp. 389-407. [W*.]
- SOKOLA, D. [Asist., Med. Klin. Vet. Fak. Univ. Zagreb]
1934 a.—Crvi nametnici u probavnom traktu pasa u Zagrebu [Parasitic worms in the digestive tract of the dog in Zagreb] [Croatian text] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 14 (5), Maj, pp. 229-232. [W*.]
- 1934 b.—Dehelmintisiranje pasa od crijevnih nametnika peranalnim ispiranjem crijeva [Treatment of dogs for intestinal parasites by intestinal lavage] [Croatian text] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 176-180. [W*.]
- 1934 c.—Liječenje helmintijaza kod konja sa carboneum tetrachloratum [Treatment of helminthiasis in horses with carbon tetrachloride] [Croatian text] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 45-49; German summary, p. 49. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Terapia dell'elmintiasi nei cavalli col tetracoloruro di carbonio) <N. Ercolani, v. 40 (12), Dec., p. 582. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Usgojne bolesti u nasem stočarstvu i njihovo suzbijanje. Predavanje održano na god. Zboru u Novom Sadu <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 11-19. [W*.]
- SOKOLIC, ANTE.
1947 a.—Suga konja i ovaca; metoda lečenja i novi način suzbijanja [Equine and ovine scabies; Treatment and control] [Serbian text] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 1 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 172-190, illus. [W*.]
- SOKOLOFF, BORIS.¹ [M. D., Ph. D., New York, N. Y.]
1945 a.—A new aspect in treatment of amebiasis <Rev. Gastroenterol., v. 12 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 425-435. [Wm.]
- SOKOLOFF, BORIS.²
1948 a.—Coccidiosis in chickens again discussed <Florida Poultryman, v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 6, 8-9. [W*.]
- SOKOLOFF, BORIS.³ See Sokolov, Boris F.
- SOKOLOFF, DEMETRIO. [Lab. Parasitol. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., México, D. F.] [See also Caballero y C., Eduardo; and Sokoloff, Demetrio]
1933 a.—Algunas nuevas formas de flagelados del valle de México <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 4 (3-4), pp. 197-206, figs. 1-8. [W*.]

- SOKOLOFF, DEMETRIO; and CABALLERO Y C., EDUARDO.**
 1932 a.—Una nueva especie de trematodo parasito del intestino del manatí, *Schizamphistoma manati* sp. n. <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 3 (2), pp. 163-167, figs. 1-5. [Publicado en Junio] [W*.]
 1933 a.—El metodo de Gross aplicado al estudio de la membrana de Sarcocystis <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 4 (2), pp. 145-147, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
 1933 b.—Primera contribucion al conocimiento de los parásitos de *Rana montezumae*. (Trematoda) <An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. México, v. 4 (1), pp. 15-21, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- SOKOLOFF, DEMETRIO; and MOOSER, OSWALDO.**
 1941 a.—Breve estudio de los principales elementos de la sangre de la culebra de agua (*Thamnophis megalops*) y de su parásito, *Haemogregarina thamnophium* Sokoloff & Mooser [English and German summaries] <An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol. (1940), v. 2 (2-3), pp. 273-282, pls. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Nueva Hemogregarina de la sangre de *Ctenosaura pectinata*: *Haemogregarina ctenosaurae* sp. nov. [English summary] <An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., México, v. 3 (1-2), Dec. 25, pp. 119-126, illus. [W*.]
- SOKOLOV, B. D. [Соколов, Б. Д.] [See also Kheifets, A.; and Sokolov, B. D.; and Kurchatov, V. I.; and Sokolov, B. D.; and Kurchatov, V. I.; Sokolov, B. D.; and Matveev, M. A.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Sokolov, B. D.]**
 1938 a.—Химико-профилактическое применение флавакридина при пироплазмозах овец [Chemical-prophylactic use of flavakridin in ovine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (1), Jan., pp. 42-45. [W*.]
- SOKOLOV, BORIS F.**
 1911 a.—Liste des grégarines décrites depuis 1899 <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 38 (11-12), 5 Sept., pp. 277-295. [W*.]
 1911 b.—Liste des grégarines décrites depuis 1899 a <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 38 (11-12), 5. Sept., pp. 304-314. [W*.]
 1912 a.—Къ физиологии простейшихъ. (Дѣйствие индуccionнаго электрическаго тока на грегаринъ). (Zur Physiologie der Protozoa. Ueber die Einwirkung des elektrischen Induktionsstromes auf die Gregarinen) [Russian text] <Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburg. Obsh. Estestvois., Vypusk 1: Protok. Zased., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 28-39, figs. 1-2; German summary, p. 42. [Issued 12 Mar.] [W*.]
 1912 b.—Studien über Physiologie der Gregarinen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 27 (3), 15 Nov., pp. 260-314, figs. 1-11, 3 charts. [W*.]
 1913 a.—*Cystobia intestinalis* nov. sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 32 (2), 11 Dec., pp. 221-228, figs. 1-2, pl. 9, figs. 1-10. [W*.]
 1921 a.—Sur la question de l'absorption chez les protozoaires. La membrane d'Overton <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 85 (36), 10 Dec., pp. 1102-1103. [W*.]
 1922 a.—Le noyau est-il indispensable à la régénération des protozoaires? <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 87 (36), 2 Dec., pp. 1144-1147, 1 fig. [W*.]
 1923 a.—Etudes sur la biologie des protozoaires <Arch. Biol., Gand, v. 33 (3), pp. 431-492, illus., pl. [W*.]
 1924 a.—Das Regenerationsproblem bei Protozoen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 47 (2), 20 März, pp. 143-252, figs. A-S, pls. 8-9, figs. 1-20. [W*.]
- SOKOLOV, D. F. [Соколовъ, Д. Ф.]**
 1901 a.—Къ вопросу оживиспособности *Balantidium coli* [Viability of *Balantidium coli*] [Russian text] <Russk. Med. Vestnik, v. 3 (22), pp. 17-24. [W*.]
- SOKOLOV, DM. A. [Соколов, Дм. А.]**
 1894 a.—Случай эхинококка печени у 7-лѣтней дѣвочки [A case of echinococcosis of liver in a seven year old girl] [Russian text] <Trudy Obsh. Dŕtsk. Vrach., S.-Peterburg, v. 8, pp. 105-111. [W*.]
- SOKOLOV, I. N. [Соколов, Я. Н.]**
 1895 a.—Червячекъ дѣлюющаго ходы въ копидеомѣ (эпидермоидальномъ) слоеъ кожи человека [Creeping eruption in man] [Russian text] <Vrach. S.-Peterburg, v. 16 (52), Dec. 28, pp. 1456-1457, illus. [W*.]
- SOKOLOV, IVAN I. [Соколов, Иван И.] [See also Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Sokolov, Ivan I.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Sokolov, Ivan I.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Sokolov, Ivan I.; and Machulskii, S. N.]**
 1933 a.—Guide to the literature on reindeer industry composed for the years 1700-1931 <Sovet. Olenevod., v. 3 (3), 88, [4] pp. [W*.]
 1934 a.—Untersuchungen über die Spermatogenese bei den Arachniden. V. Ueber die Spermatogenese der Parasitidae (= Gamasidae, Acari) <Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 21 (1), 11 Mai, pp. 42-109, figs. 1-8e, pls. 2-6, figs. 1-140. [W*.]
 1945 a.—О кариологическихъ особенностяхъ некоторыхъ видовъ клещей в связи с вопросом определения поля у клещей (Karyological study of some acari and the problem of sex determination in the group) [Russian text; English summary] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Biol. (6), pp. 654-663, illus. [W*.]
- SOKOLOV, IWAN.**
 1908 a.—Zur Kenntnis der phagozytären Organe von *Scorpio indicus* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 33 (15), 13 Oct., pp. 497-503, figs. 1-8. [W*, W*.]
- SOKOLOV, M. I. [Соколов, М. И.]**
 1938 a.—Къ вопросу о глстной непроходимости [Au sujet de l'occlusion par vers intestinaux] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia (5), pp. 137-138. [W*.]
- SOKOLOV, N. A.**
 1892 a.—[Cases of Echinococcus disease] [Russian text] <Khiv. Vestnik, v. 8, Aug., pp. 930-941, 1 fig. [W*.]
 1893 a.—Случай множественнаго эхинококка брюшной полости [A case of multiple echinococcosis of the peritoneal cavity] [Russian text] <Khiv. Vestnik, v. 9, Sept., pp. 983-994. [W*.]
- SOKOLOV, N. P. [Соколов, Н. П.]; and RAMAZANOV, S.**
 1935 a.—Влияние тиреолизата и гипофизолизата на рост и развитие *Musca domestica* и *Lucilia sericata* (The influence of the thyreolizate and hypophysolizate upon the growth and the development of *Musca domestica* and *Lucilia sericata*) [Russian text] <Bull. Uzbek. Inst. Eksp. Med. (2), pp. 23-30; English summary, p. 49. [W*.]
- SOKOLOV, P. [Соколов, П.]**
 1900 a.—Нѣкоторые изъ мало изученныхъ животныхъ паразитовъ человека на Дальнемъ Востоку [Quelques parasites d'homme peu étudiés de l'Asie orientale] [Russian text] <Russk. Arkh. Patol., Klin. Med. i Bakteriol., v. 9, pp. 523-530, pl. [W*.]
- SOKOLOV, V.**
 1882 a.—Sluchai nakhozhdeniia *Filaria immitis* Leydy v serdtse sobaki <Trudy Obsh. Ispytatel. Prirody Imp. Kharkov. Univ. (1881), v. 15, prilozh., pp. xxi-xliii. [W*.]
- SOKOLOVA, E. V. See Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; and Sokolova, E. V.**
 Sokolova, L. N. See Skvortsov, Anatolii Alekseevich; Sokolova, L. N.; and Talyzin, F. F.
 Sokolova-Andronova, E. V. See Andronova, Elena Vicheslavovna.
- VON SOKOLOVSKI, ALFRED. [Dr. Med., Primararzt, Hospital Heil. Geist, Warschau]**
 1906 a.—Klinik der Brustkrankheiten. v. 1, 667 pp. Berlin. [W*.]

- SOLOLOVSKIĬ, N. A.** [Соколовский, Н. А.]
1888 a.—Роль нематодов въ судебно-медицинской каустика. Экспертиза по дѣлу Максима Харченко. [Rôle of nematodes in medico-legal reports. Expert testimony in the case of Maxim Kharchenko] [Russian text] <Russk. Med., v. 13 (26), 10 Iul., pp. 415-416. [W^m.]
- SOLOLOVSKIĬ, V.** [Соколовский, В.]
1933 a.—Трансдуоденальное изгнание глист хищником [Transduodenal expulsion of cestodes with quinine] [Russian text] <Voenno-Med. Zhurnal, Leningrad [Organ Voenno-Med. Akad.], v. 4 (4), pp. 274-276. [W^m.]
- 1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 31 (1), Nov., pp. 781-782. [W^a.]
- SOLOLOVSKIĬ, V. A.**
(1935 a).—X-ray treatment of demodectic mange in dogs [Russian text; English summary] <Zhurn. Prats. Kharkivsk. Vet. Inst., v. 17 (2), pp. 66-81.
- SOLOLOVSKIĬ, V. P.** [Соколовский, В. П.]
1927 a.—Об изменении состава крови при глистной инвазии [Changes in the blood from helminthiasis] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 31 (7), Apr. 15, col. 505-508. [W^m.]
- SOLOLOVSKY, ALEXANDER.**
1903 a.—Der Körperbau thierischer Parasiten in Beziehung zu ihrer Lebensweise <Prometheus (726), v. 14 (50), 9 Sept., pp. 785-788, figs. 582-587. [W^a.]
- SOLOLOWSKI, W.**
1948 a.—Die Trichomoniasis der Bullen und Ausichten ihrer Behandlung [Abstract of report before 1. Congr. Internaz. Fis.-Patol. Riprod. Animale e Fecond. Artif.] <Zootecn. e Vet., v. 3 (6), June, p. 43. [W^a.]
- 1948 b.—Ueber die Diagnose der Trichomoniasis des Rindes und ihre Bekämpfung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Chloramins <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 3 (13-14), July, pp. 201-206. [W^a.]
- SOLOLOWSKY.** See also Sokolovski and Sokolovskii.
- SOLOLOWSKY, ALEXANDER.** [Dr., Hamburg]
1919 a.—Beobachtungen über den Rehhaarling <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 27 (28), 12 Juli, pp. 280-281, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Beobachtungen über einen südamerikanischen Saugflohe <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 37 (6), 9 Feb., pp. 88-89, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Menagerietiere: Krankheiten der in Gefangenschaft lebenden wilden Tiere <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 31, v. 7, pp. 65-81, figs. 23-26. [W^a.]
- SOLOLOWSKY, W.; and SCHLINGEN, ZT.**
1948 a.—Ueber die Diagnose der Trichomoniasis des Rindes und ihre Bekämpfung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Chloramins <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 3 (13-14), July, pp. 201-206. [W^a.]
- SOKÓLSKA, JULJA.** [1893-1933] [Asst. Lwów (Pol-ska), Inst. Zool. Politech.] [For necrology bibliography and port. see Folia Morphol., v. 6 (1-2), 1935-36, pp. 136-139 (pp. 1-4)]. [Ch^c.]
- 1927 a.—O składnikach lipidowych plazmy pasorzytowego pierwotniaka *Opalina ranarum* Purk. i Val. (Sur les composants lipidifères du plasma du protozoaire parasite *Opalina ranarum* Purk. et Val.) <Kosmos, Lwów, v. 52 (1-2), pp. 167-178, 1 pl., figs. 1-6; French summary, pp. 179-181. [W^a.]
- 1927 b.—Sur les composants lipidifères du plasma du protozoaire parasite *Opalina ranarum* Purk. et Val. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (8), 4 Mars, pp. 570-572, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- SOKULLU, KÄMİL.** See Kämil Sokullu.
- SOLÁ, EDUARDO GARCÍA.** [Dr.] [See also García Solá, Eduardo]
1879 a.—Exámen microscópico del *Cysticercus cellulose* en la carne del cerdo <Siglo Méd. (1321), v. 26, 20 Abril, pp. 241-244. [W^m.]
- SOLÁ, VICTORIANO.** [Salta] See Mazza, Salvador; and Solá, Victoriano.
- SOLAL, COHEN.** See Cohen-Solal.
- SOLANER, DANIEL C.** [M. D., Mus. Brit., London]
1773 a.—*Furia infernalis*, vermis, et ab eo con-citari solitus morbus <N. Acta R. Soc. Scient. Upsaliensis, v. 1, pp. 44-53. [W^c.]
- 1774 a.—[Furia] [Abstract of 1773 a] <Phys.-Oekonom. Biblioth., v. 5 (4), pp. 556-557. [W^c.]
- 1777 a.—Abhandlung von dem Mordwurm und von der dadurch verursachten Krankheit; übersetzt von Joh. August Ephraim Geze <Naturforscher, Halle, v. 11, pp. 183-204. [W^a, W^s.]
- SOLANET, EMILIO.** [Dr.] [See also Lesage, J.; and Solanet, Emilio]
1909 a.—La *Balbiania gigantea* en la R. Argentina su acción patógena <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 2 (15-16), Nov.-Dic., pp. 93-96. [W^a.]
- 1909 b.—Sobre una Physaloptera del *Mephitis suffocans* (patagonicus) (n. c. zorrino) <Rev. Centro Estud. Agronom. y Vet., Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 2 (15-16), Nov.-Dic., pp. 90-92, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—*Agchylostoma conepati* nova species. Parásito del *Conepatus suffocans* Azara 1801. (zorrino), 174 pp., 1 l., 14 pls. Buenos Aires. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SOLANO, L. IBARROLA.** See Ibarrola Solano, L.
- SOLARES, ANICETO.** See Aniceto-Solares.
- SOLARI, ENRIQUE F.**
1917 a.—Mucinariosis [sic] por *Necator americano*. Tesis (Buenos Aires). 98 pp. Buenos Aires. [Ypp.]
- SOLARI, F.** [Dott. Chir. Prim. e Dir. Osp. Civ. Congoli]
1923 a.—Cisti da echinococco del fegato nell'infanzia <Minerva Med., v. 8, parte 2 (30), July 28, pp. 182, 185-187, illus. [W^m.]
- SOLARI, JOSÉ.** [Hosp. Nac. Clin.]
1905 a.—Abscesos hepáticos y amibas <Rev. Centro Estud. Med., Buenos Aires (49), v. 5, Sept., pp. 293-303. [W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Anquilostomiasis. Contribución a su estudio <Rev. Centro Estud. Med., Buenos Aires (47), v. 4, July, pp. 204-207. [W^m.]
- SOLARI, LUIS A.; BAÍLA, ALBERTO E.; and BOZZONE, JOSÉ E.**
1944 a.—Coleperitoneo hidático <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 16 (52), Dec. 25, pp. 1603-1606, illus. [W^m.]
- SOLARO.**
1902 a.—La cosiddetta malattia da larve di ditteri del canale digerente o miamsi intestinali <Arte Méd., v. 4 (13), 30 Mar., pp. 209-213; (14), 6 Apr., pp. 229-232. [W^m.]
- SOLBERG, M.**
1920 a.—Endemisk forekomst av *Oxyuris vermicularis* <Norsk. Mag. Laegevidensk., v. 81, 5. R., v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 184-185. [W^m.]
- SOLCARD, [Dr. Med. Prin.]**
1926 a.—Discordance entre les signes subjectifs et les signes radiologiques dans un cas de kyste hydatique du poulmon <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Nav., v. 116, Oct.-Dec., pp. 335-338. [W^m.]
- SOLCARD; and MORVAN.**
1939-40 a.—Efficacité de l'anesthésie épidurale dans un cas de pollakiurie d'origine bilharzienne avec calcifications vésicales [Abstract of report before Soc. Franç.; Urol Sud-Est, Dec. 3, 1939] <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir., v. 48 (6), pp. 533. [W^m.]
- SOLCARD; MORVAN; and RIGAUD.**
1939-40 a.—Ver de Guinée calcifié du cordon [Abstract of report before Soc. Franç. Urol. Sud-Est, Dec. 3, 1939] <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir., v. 48 (6), p. 533. [W^m.]
- SOLDAN, CARLOS ENRIQUE PAZ.** See Paz Soldan, Carlos Enrique.
- SOLDANO**
[n. d.]—*Filaria bancrofti* [sic]. Tesis.

- SOLDATI, DANTE.** [Dott.]
1941 a.—Un metodo efficace per la cura delle piropilomosi dei bovini (pisciasangue) <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 64, Mar., pp. 99-101. [W^m.]
- SOLDATOVA, A. P.**
1944 a.—A contribution to the study of the development cycle in the cestode *Mesocestoides lineatus* (Goeze, 1782) parasitic of carnivorous mammals <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, an. 12, n. s., v. 45 (7), pp. 310-312, illus. [W^m.]
1945 a.—A contribution to the study of the biology of oribatei mites, intermediate hosts of cestodes of the family Anoplocephalidae <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 46 (8), Mar. 20, pp. 343-344. [W^a.]
- SOLDINI.** See Borzone; Frigerio; and Soldini.
- SOLDINI, FRANCOIS THEODORE.**
(1928 a).—Considérations sur la dourine en Algérie. Le diagnostic par l'inoculation au lapin. Thèse vét. (Toulouse). 52 pp.
1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 81, Fév., pp. 101-102. [W^a.]
SOLDINI, T. [Vet. Cap. Succursale Remonte Oran]
1929 a.—Procédé pratique et rapide de diagnostic expérimental de la dourine <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 2, Déc., pp. 359-367, 1 fig.; discussion, pp. 367-368. [W^a.]
1929 b.—Procédé pratique et rapide de diagnostic expérimental de la dourine <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 13 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 425-435, illus. [W^m.]
1938 a.—Le diagnostic expérimental de la dourine <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 11 (10), Dec., pp. 557-559; introductory note by M. Panisset, p. 556. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Procédé pratique et rapide de diagnostic expérimental de la dourine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (3), pp. 334-341. [W^a.]
- SOLÉ, ROBERTO.** [Dr.]
1942 a.—Quistes hidatídicos profundos o centrales del hígado. Modelo de trócar a permanencia para su abordaje y curaciones inmediatas <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Ciruj., v. 26 (27), pp. 1016-1017, illus. [W^m.]
1942 b.—Pioneuoquistes hidatídico de hígado <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Ciruj., v. 26 (31), pp. 1153-1154. [W^m.]
- SOLÉ, ROBERTO; and BACIGALUPO, JUAN.**
1926 a.—Tumor inflamatorio parainestinal de origen amebiano. (Apendicitis amebiana) <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 1 (3), pp. 412-429, illus. [Y^m.]
- SOLÉ, ROBERTO; DONOVAN, RICARDO E.; and PAS-TORIZA, JOSÉ M.**
1930 a.—Hidatidosis primitiva de músculos <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 9, pp. 225-230, illus. [W^m.]
1930 b.—Quistes hidáticos a localización muscular <Semana Méd., v. 37 (28), Julio 10, pp. 138-139. [W^m.]
1930 c.—Quiste hidáticos a localización muscular <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Ciruj. Buenos Aires, v. 14 (5), May 14, pp. 165-170, illus. [W^m.]
- SOLEN.**
(1925 a).—Etude de la piropilomose en Tunisie. Thèse.
- SOLER, ROBERTO ROCA.** See Roca Soler, Roberto.
- SOLERA, LUIGI.**
1876 a.—Sulla presenza di filarie nell' interno dei villi intestinali. Comunicazione preventiva <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic., 2. s., v. 9, pp. 643-647. [W^m, W^a.]
- SOLGER, B.** [Dr.]
1877 a.—Ueber eine neue Species von Trichosoma R. <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 43. J., v. 1 (1), pp. 19-23, pl. 2. [W^a.]
1877 b.—[Trichosoma in einem Krokodil] [Abstract of paper read 2 Feb. 1876] <54. Jahrb. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Kult. (1876), pp. 44-45. [W^m, W^a.]
- SOLGER, BERNH.** [Dr., Univ. Prof. Neisse]
1933 a.—Ein vergessener Parasit (*Trichosoma recurvum*) als Ursache von "creeping disease", ein literar-historischer Beitrag zur vergleichenden Pathologie der Haut der Wirbeltiere <Dermat. Wehnschr., v. 96 (14), Apr. 8, pp. 476-477. [W^m.]
- SOLGER, BERNHARD.**
(1901 a).—Notiz über eine im Darmkanal von *Balan improvisus* Darw. (var. *gryphicus* Muen-ter) lebende Gregarine <Mitth. Naturw. Ver. Neu-Vorpommern u. Rügen (1900), 32. J., pp. 99-102, 1 fig.
1902 a.—Bemerkungen zu einem Fall von schiefer Gesichtsspalte beim Schaf <Ibidem (1901), 33. J., pp. 34-57, figs. 1-4, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- SOLGER, F. B.** [Dr., Rostock]
1906 a.—Die Ziele der Syphilisforschung in Bezug auf die Vererbungstheorie <Dermat. Centralbl., v. 9 (10), Juli, pp. 290-296. [W^m.]
- SOLI, UGO.** [Dott., R. Univ. Palermo]
1913 a.—Sopra un caso di elmintiasi da *Tenia nana* associata a stato timico linfatico <Rev. Osp., Roma, v. 3 (2), Jan. 30, pp. 65-68. [W^m.]
- SOLLANI, GIOVANNI.** [Dr.]
1902 a.—La malaria in provincia di Mantova <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria. Roma, v. 3, pp. 332-345. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 a.—Osservazioni sulle anofele ibernanti nelle case di Mantova <Corriere San., v. 14 (43), 25 Ott., p. 660. [W^m.]
1903 b.—La malaria nel Mantovano durante il 1902. La malaria nella città di Mantova. Osservazioni epidemiologiche ed esperienze profilattiche eseguite <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, Roma, v. 4, pp. 214-224. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 a.—La malaria di Mantova nel 1903 <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 527-545, pl. 3. [W^a, W^m.]
- SOLIER, L. F.; and DEJOU, L.**
1939 a.—Typhlo-colites ulcéreuses inapparentes et abcès du foie ambiens sans dysenterie <Rev. Chir., Paris, an. 53, v. 77 (6), June, pp. 435-442, illus. [W^m.]
- SOLIERI, SANTE.** [Dott., Siena]
1902 a.—Perforazione intestinale da ascaridi. Nota clinica <Riforma Med., an. 18, v. 1 (24), pp. 280-283. [W^m.]
1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 32 (2), 12 Aug., p. 49. [W^m.]
1902 c.—Intestinal perforation by Ascaris [Abstract of 1902 a] <Med. News, N. Y., v. 30 (11), Mar. 15, p. 152. [W^a, W^m, W^a.]
1902 d.—Perforation of the intestines by ascarides [Abstract of 1902 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1641), v. 61 (16), Apr. 19, p. 613. [W^a, W^m, W^a.]
1902 e.—Ein Fall von Perforation des Darnes durch Spulwürmer [Abstract of 1902 a] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 49 (17), 29 Apr., p. 718. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1903 a).—Chiluria da *Filaria bancrofti* in Europa <Arch. Latinos Med. y Biol., v. 1, pp. 83; 130.
(1903 b).—Idem <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocritisi Siena, an. 212, 4. s., v. 15 (8), pp. 429-445; discussion, pp. 364-365.
1904 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (24-25), 6 Juni, p. 793. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 b.—Chiluria da *Filaria bancrofti* in Europa <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocritisi Siena (1903), s. 4, v. 15, pp. 429-445. [W^m.]
1908 a.—Il processo Biondi esteso anche alla cura dell'echinococco proliero del fegato e del rene <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocritisi Siena, an. 217, 4. s., v. 20 (3-4), 25 Mar.-29 Apr., pp. 177-185. [Issued 10 Agosto] [W^m.]
- SOLIMAN, A. M.** [Dr.]
1936 a.—Effect of endemic diseases on the eye <Bull. Ophth. Soc. Egypt. (1935), Session 32, v. 28, pp. 9-11. [W^m.]

- SOLIMAN, FARAG.
[1940 a].—Fly blown orbit [German and English summaries] <Bull. Ophth. Soc. Egypt, v. 32 (36. Session), pp. 62-64. [W^m.]
- SOLÍS, LUCILA RODRÍGUEZ. See Rodriguez Solís, Lucila.
- SOLIS-COHEN, LEON. See Cohen, Leon Solis.
- SOLIS-COHEN, SOLOMON. See Cohen, Solomon Solis.
- SOLIS DIAZ, AURELIO. [Dr.]
1929 a.—Cuatro casos de paludismo pernicioso tratados con dimetilarsinato de quinina <Arch. Med. Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (400), an. 10, v. 30 (5), Feb. 2, pp. 142-144. [W^m.]
- SOLITERMAN, P. [Kiev] See Klein, Boris; and Soliterman, P.; and Klein, Boris; Lopatzki, R.; and Soliterman, P.
- SOLITERMAN, P. L.
1944 a.—К характеристике отдельных штаммов вируса клещевого сыпного тифа центральной Сибири выделенного от клещей рода *Dermacentor nuttalli* [Characteristics of strains of the virus of tick typhus in central Siberia isolated from the tick, *Dermacentor nuttalli*] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. (1-2), p. 50. [W^m.]
- SOLIVEN, FLORENCIO A. [Bureau Animal Indust.]
1940 a.—A simple and rapid chemical method of determining arsenic in cattle dip <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 545-549. [W^a.]
- SOLLAS, IGERNA B. J. [B. Sc., Newnham Coll, Cambridge]
1911 a.—Note on parasitic castration in the earthworm *Lumbricus herculeus* <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 8. s. (40), v. 7, Apr., pp. 335-337. [W^a.]
- SOLLAZZO, GERMANO. [Inst. Infektionskrankheit "Robert Koch", Berlin, u. Hyg. Inst. Univ. Mailand]
1929 a.—Der Einfluss des Hungers und der Avitaminosen auf die Resistenz gegen Trypanosomen-Infektionen <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 60 (3-4), 1 Feb., pp. 239-246. [W^a.]
- SOLLEY, FRED PALMER. [M. D., New York] [See also Northrup, William P.; and Solley, Fred Palmer.]
1898 a.—A contribution to the study of the flagellate forms of the tertian malarial parasite <Med. News, N. Y., v. 72 (16), Apr. 16, pp. 496-498. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- SOLLEY, FRED PALMER; and CARTER, HERBERT S.
1898 a.—The malarial fevers of New York City <Med. and Surg. Rep. Presbyterian Hosp., New York, v. 3, Jan., pp. 89-153, 1 pl., figs. 1-9. [W^m.]
- DE SOLLEYSSEL, JACQUES. [1617-1680] [For biography see Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 44, v. 9, 1931, p. 446] [W^a.]
1711 a.—The compleat horseman: or, Perfect farrier, [etc.]. Abridged from the folio done into English by Sir William Hope . . . 2. ed. corrected. 7 p. l., 376 pp., 8 l., 6 pls. London. [W^m.]
1717 a.—The compleat horseman: Discovering the surest marks of the beauty, goodness, faults, and imperfections of horses: The signs and causes of their diseases, the true method both of their preservation, and cure: With reflections on the regular and preposterous use of bleeding and purging. Also the art of shoeing, with the several kinds of shoes adapted to the various defects of bad feet, and the preservation of good. Together with the best method of breeding colts, backing them, and making their mouths, etc. 324 pp. in pt. 1; 300 pp. in pt. 2; 1 figs., 6 pls. 2 ed., from 8. French ed. London. [W^e.]
- SOLLGUBER, KARL.
1930 a.—Zur Behandlung der Trichocephalose im Kindesalter <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 77 (42), Oct. 17, p. 1827. [W^m.]
- SOLLIER, R.
1938 a.—Sur un cas remarquable de myiase dû conduit auditif par *Chrysomya bezziana* <Rev. Méd. Franc. Extrême-Orient., v. 21 [i.e., v. 16] (8), Oct., pp. 1016-1018. [Y^m.]
- SOLLMANN.
(1864 a).—[?] <Coburger Ztg.
- SOLLMANN, T. See Stewart, George Neil; and Solmann, T.
- SOLLMANN, TORALD HERMANN. [1874-] [M. D., West. Reserve Univ., Cleveland]
1918 a.—Anthelmintics: Their efficiency as tested on earthworms <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 12 (3), Oct., pp. 129-170. [W^a.]
1919 a.—Experiments with carvacrol <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 14 (3), Nov., pp. 251-258. [W^a.]
1919 b.—Observations on paradichlorbenzene and paradibrombenzene <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 14 (3), Nov., pp. 243-250. [W^a.]
1932 a.—A manual of pharmacology and its applications to therapeutics and toxicology. 4. ed. 1237 pp. Philadelphia and London. [W^a.]
1943 a.—A manual of pharmacology and its applications to therapeutics and toxicology. 6. ed. 1298 pp. Philadelphia and London. [W^a.]
- SOLLY, R. V. [M. D., F. R. C. S., Path., Hosp.]
1909 a.—Pathological report and remarks [to Harris, J. Delprat, 1909 a] <Lancet, London (4472), v. 176, v. 1 (20), May 15, pp. 1381-1382. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- SOLNZEY, V. A. See Ershov, V. S.; and Solnzev, V. A.
- SOLODILOVA, S. I. [Солодильова, С. И.] See Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Solodilova, S. I.
- SOLODOVNIKOVA, O. I. [Солодовникова, О. И.] [Samarkand]
1941 a.—Гамотропные свойства хинолина No. 31 при тропической малярии [Gamotrope properties of quinoline No. 31 in tropical malaria] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 10 (5-6), pp. 526-531. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Влияние акридина No. 8 и акрихина на заражаемость комаров *A. maculipennis sacharovi* паразитами тропической малярии [The action of acridine No. 8 and acricuin on the infection of *A. maculipennis sacharovi* with parasites of malaria tropical] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 14 (1), pp. 75-78. [W^a.]
- SOLOMIN, A. A. [Соломин, А. А.]
1927 a.—Лечение малярии плазмочином [Treatment of malaria with plasmochin] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 31 (22), Nov. 30, cols. 1669-1677. [W^m.]
- SOLOMON, H. C.
1911 a.—The etiology of trachoma <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 41-55, pl. 6, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- SOLOMON, L. F. [Dr.]
1905 a.—The treatment of yellow fever <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 58 (5), Nov., pp. 396-403; discussion, pp. 403-406. [W^m.]
- SOLOMON, SCOTT GLADSTONE. [Ph. D., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.]
1932 a.—Helminths from Cyprus <J. Helminth., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 1-14, 1 pl., figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
1932 b.—On the experimental development of *Bothridium* (= *Solenophorus*) *pythonsis* de Blainville, 1824, in *Cyclops viridis* Jurine, 1820 <J. Helminth., v. 10 (2-3), June, pp. 67-74 (pp. 1-8), figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
1932 c.—On a collection of parasitic worms from East Africa <J. Helminth., v. 10 (4), Sept., pp. 209-230 (pp. 1-22), figs. 1-20. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Faunistic note on a collection of helminthic material from Palestine <J. Helminth., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 1-8. [W^a.]
1933 b.—The helminth parasites of dogs in Mar-saïles <J. Helminth., v. 11 (3), June, pp. 157-162. [W^a.]

SOLOMON, SCOTT GLADSTONE—Continued.

1933 c.—A note on a new species of *Brelinia* (Filariidae) from a tree kangaroo <J. Helminth., v. 11 (2), Mar., pp. 101-104 (1-4), figs. 1-5. [W*.]

1933 d.—On a new species of *Enterobius* from the marimotet (*Callithrix jacchus*) <J. Helminth., v. 11 (2), Mar., pp. 95-100 (pp. 1-6), figs. 1-5. [W*.]

1934 a.—Some points in the early development of *Cysticercus pisiformis* (Bloch, 1780) <J. Helminth., v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 197-204 (pp. 1-8), figs. 1-8, 1 pl., 2 figs. [W*.]

1934 b.—Note on the entozoa of a herring gull shot at Millport <Glasgow Naturalist, v. 12 (1), Dec., pp. 20-23. [W*.]

SOLOMON, WILLIAM.

1941 a.—Modified cinchona alkaloids. Part VIII. Niquine <J. Chem. Soc., London, Feb., pp. 77-83. [W*.]

SOLOMONI, A.

(1891 a).—Echinococco del polmone. Resoconto della clinica propedeutica di Camerino, an. 1890-91.

SOLON, MARTIN. See Martin-Solon.

SOLOMITSYN, LIYA ALEKSEEVICH. [СОЛОМНИЦЫН, Илья Алексеевич] [Kafed. Parazitol. Kazan. Gosudarstv. Vet. Inst.]

1927 a.—34-я Гельминтологическая экспедиция в Чувашскую республику [Die 34. Helminthologische Expedition in die Tschuwaschenrepublik] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Gosudarstv. Vet. Inst., v. 37 (2), pp. 171-177. [W*.]

(1927 b).—Методика обследования фекальных масс на присутствие и них паразитических червей [Methods of examining feces for the presence of parasitic worms] [Russian text] <Vet-Zootekhn. Vestnik, (2). [W*.]

1928 a.—K poznaniyu gel'mintofauny ptits Volzhsko-Kamskogo Kraja. (Nematodes i trematodes ptits Chuvashskoi i Tatarskoi Respublik) [Zur Kenntniss der Helminthofauna der Vögel der Czuwasen- und Tataren-Republik. Nematoden und Trematoden der Vögel] <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Gosudarstv. Vet. Inst., v. 38 (1), pp. 75-99, 2 pls., figs. 1-13; German summary, p. 99. [W*.]

1928 b.—K poznaniyu gel'mintofauny ptits Volzhsko-Kamskogo kraja (nematodes i trematodes). [Author's abstract] (Contributions to the knowledge of helminthofauna of birds of Volga-Kama region (nematodes and trematodes) [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Vsesoy. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Leningrad, 14-20 Dek., 1927), pp. 155-156. [W*.]

(1928 c).—Helminthologisch-koprologische Untersuchung des Pferdebestandes des 3. Staatsgestütes der Tatarenrepublik [Russian text] <Izvest. Bakteriolog. Inst. Vet. Uprav. Narkomzema Tatarsk. SSR, v. 2, pp. 85-88.

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresh. Vet.-Med. (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, p. 1107. [W*.]

1932 a.—Ueber zwei neue Arten von Nematoden im Vogel <Zentralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 124 (5-6), 6 Mai, pp. 361-365, figs. 1-4. [W*.]

1933 a.—*Desmana moschata* Brandt, hôte intermédiaire d'un Porosocœum sp. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 11 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 185-187, figs. A-B. [W*.]

1933 b.—Mehrfacher Tetrathyridios der serösen Höhlen des Hundes <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 45 (2-3), 28 Dez., pp. 144-156, pls. 6-9, figs. 1-8. [W*.]

1933 c.—Erkrankungen der Milz, hervorgerufen bei Pferden durch *Habronema mesostoma* <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 49 (14), 7 Apr., p. 213. [W*.]

SOLOMITSYN, M. O. [СОЛОМНИЦЫН, М. О.]

1936 a.—Опыт применения гипосульфита по методу Проф. Демьяновича при чесотке лошадей и крупного рогатого скота (Experiments of the application of hypousulphite according to the method of the Prof. Demyanovich in the

SOLOMITSYN, M. O.—Continued.

1936 a.—Continued.

scab disease of horses and cattle) [Russian text] <Trudy Kazak. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (1925-35), v. 1, pp. 179-184. [By.]

SOLOMITSYN, M. O.; ZHALOVOVSKIĬ, I. L.; and SAENKO, M. I.

1939 a.—Серный колчедан и целесообразность применения его при газокамерном лечении чесотки лошадей [Sulphur pyrite and the advisability of its use in gas chamber treatment of equine scabies] [Russian text] <Trudy Kazak. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 2, pp. 134-139. [By.]

SOLOMITZINE, I. A. See Solonitsyn, I. A.

SOLOMITZIN. See Solonitsyn.

SOLORZANO B., PORFIRIO. [Dr.]

1934 a.—Ascariides. (Apuntes del trópico) <Rev. M.d. Managua, v. 3 (12), Apr., pp. 229-230. [W*.]

SOLORZANO B., PORFIRIO; and BALTODANO C., FRANCISCO.

1934 a.—Apendicitis septicas y apendicitis parasitarias <Rev. Med. Managua, v. 4 (8), Dec., pp. 142-152. [W*.]

SOLORZANO BRUCE, RAFAEL. [Farm. Adjunt. Farm. Vet., Min. Agric., Venezuela] See Rauseo G., Adrián; and Solorzano Bruce, Rafael.

SOLORZANO MORFIN, JUAN. [Dr., Veracruz] [See also Pous Chazaro, Esteban; and Solorzano Morfin, Juan]

1922 a.—Diagnóstico y tratamiento de la disenteria <Rev. Méd. Veracruzana, v. 2 (5), 1 mar., pp. 74-77. [W*.]

1927 a.—Aiguños datos para el estudio de las parasitosis intestinales de México <Gac. Méd. Mexico, v. 58 (12), Dec., pp. 742-759. [W*.]

1927 b.—Tratamiento de la uncinariasis. Consideraciones generales <Gac. Méd. Mexico, v. 58 (6), June, pp. 329-371. [W*.]

1927 c.—Tratamiento de la uncinariasis. Consideraciones generales <Rev. Cien. Méd., Mexico, v. 6 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 269-279; (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 318-325. [W*.]

1928 a.—Tratamiento de la uncinariasis. Consideraciones generales [Continued from 1927 c] <Rev. Cien. Méd., Mexico, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 12-20; (3), Mar., pp. 72-79. [W*.]

SOLOTAREVA, M. M. See Zolotareva, M. M.

SOLOV'EV, A. I. [Asst. Parasitol. Inst. Tierärztl. Hochschule Leningrad] [See also Iaroslavskii, V. A.; and Solov'ev, A. I.]

1936 a.—Случай обострения латентного нутталлиоза у гипериммунизируемой лошади [A case of latent nuttalliosis among hyperimmunized horses] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (5), May, pp. 86-87. [W*.]

SOLOV'EV, A. I.; and IAROSLAVSKIĬ, V. A.

1930 a.—*Dibortriocephalus* [sic] *dividocapitis* nov. sp. [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Vet. Inst., v. 4 (1), pp. 63-65, pl. 2, figs. 1-8; German summary, p. 95. [W*.]

SOLOV'EV, B.

(1929 a).—Zur Frage über die Linguatuloze der Nasenhöhle des Hundes [Russian text] <Zhurnal Nauch. i Prakt. Vet. Med., v. 10 (6), pp. 29-33.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresh. Vet.-Med. (1929), v. 49, pt. 2, p. 1164. [W*.]

SOLOV'EV, M. N. [Соловьев, М. Н.]

1928 a.—Об изучении биологии гнздунов Украины и фауны их эктопаразитов. (L'étude sur la biologie des rongeurs de l'Ukraine et la faune de leurs ectoparasites) <Trudy 1. Vsesoyuz. Protivochum. Soveshchan. (Saratov, 31 Maia-3 Iunia, 1927), pp. 421-422; French summary, p. 495. [W*.]

SOLOV'EV, N.

1900 a.—Случай затяжного амёбного кровавого поноса. [Chronic amoebic dysentery] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 21 (19), pp. 583-587, illus. [W*.]

- SOLOV'EV, N.—Continued.
- 1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] (Baumgarten) (1900), v. 16, p. 501. [W*.]
- SOLOV'EV, N. I.
- 1927 a.—K voprosu o roli ostrits v etiologii appenditsita. (Sur le rôle d'Enteritis (Oxyurias) dans l'étiologie d'appendicites) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 6 (3), pp. 265-274; French summary, p. 373. [W*.]
- [1928 a].—Beiträge zur Frage über die Rolle der Oxyuren in der Aetiologie der Appendicitis <Mitt. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 41, pp. 20-31, illus. [W*.]
- SOLOV'EV, N. S. [Соловьѣв, Н. С.]
- 1901 a.—Das *Balanitidum coli* als Erreger chronischer Durchfälle <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 29 (21), 13 Juni, pp. 821-830; (22), 24 Juni, pp. 849-860, figs. 1-8. [W*, W*.]
- 1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 12 (6), 15 März, p. 304. [W*, W*.]
- 1902 b.—[Case of infection of colon and stomach by *Balanitidum coli*] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 1 (14), pp. 530-534. [W*.]
- 1903 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Balantidien-Infektion des Dickdarms und des Magens [Transl. of 1902 b] <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 72 (9), 28 Feb., pp. 175-179. [W*.]
- 1904 a.—[Diagnosis of distomatosis in man] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 11 (7), pp. 218-219. [W*.]
- 1906 a.—Ueber vitale Diagnose der Distomatose beim Menschen [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat. (1904-05), v. 10, p. 37. [W*, W*.]
- SOLOV'EV, P. F.
- 1911 a.—Paraziticheskie chervi ptits Turkestana [Vers parasitaires des oiseaux du Turkestan] [Russian text.] [Abstract of remarks, 20 Maia] <Bull. Acad. Imp. Sc. St.-Petersb., 6. s. (14), 15 Oct., pp. 963-964. [W*.]
- 1911 b.—Zur Frage über den Bau des *Dicrocoelium* (*Distomum*) *cirrigerum* Baer und dessen Stellung in der Systematik <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 38 (3), 25 Juli, pp. 68-81, figs. 1-8. [W*.]
- 1911 c.—Helminthologische Beobachtungen. *Cestodes avium* <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 60 (1-2), 2 Sept., pp. 93-132, figs. 1-26. [W*.]
- 1911 d.—Гельминтологические наблюдения (*Cestodes avium*) [Russian text] <Varshavsk. Univ. Izvest. (2), Feb. 1, pp. 1-74, illus. [W*.]
- 1911 e.—Къ вопросу о строении и систематическомъ положеніи *Dicrocoelium* (*Distomum*) *cirrigerum* [Zur Frage über den Bau des *Dicrocoelium* (*Distomum*) *cirrigerum* Baer und dessen Stellung in der Systematik] [Russian text] <Varshavsk. Univ. Izvest., v. 2 (9), Dec., pp. 1-18, illus. [W*.]
- 1912 a.—Die parasitischen Würmer der Vögel Turkestans [Abstract of 1911 a] <Centralbl. Zool. Allg. u. Exper. Biol., v. 1 (5), 5 Sept., pp. 176-177. [W*.]
- 1912 b.—Paraziticheskie chervi ptits Turkestana [Parasitic worms of the birds of Turkestan] [Russian text] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Imp. Sc. St.-Petersb., v. 17 (2), pp. 86-115, figs. 1-15. [W*.]
- 1912 c.—Новый видъ рода *Dicrocoelium* Dujardin (1845) и экскурсія въ область систематики и фалогеніи Fasciolidae птицъ [A new species of the genus *Dicrocoelium* Dujardin (1845) and an excursion into the field of systematics and phylogeny of Fasciolidae of birds] [Russian text] <Varshavsk. Univ. Izvest., pt. 2, art. 12, pp. 1-23, figs. 1-3. [Paged separately] [Issued 1 Feb.] [W*.]
- 1912 d.—Idem [Abstract] (Eine neue Art der Gattung *Dicrocoelium* Dujardin (1845) nebst Exkurs in das Gebiet der Systematik und Phylogenie der Fasciolidae der Vögel) <Zool. Centralbl., v. 18 (23-24), 22 März, p. 778. [W*.]
- SOLOV'EV, S. K. [Соловьѣв, С. К.] [Voronezh]
- 1926 a.—К перфорации кишечника аскаридами [Perforation of the intestine by ascarides] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva (47), year 7, v. 4 (7), July, pp. 261-263. [W*.]
- SOLOV'EV, V. D. [Соловьѣв, В. Д.] [See also Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikonovich; and Solov'ev, V. D.]
- 1941 a.—Млекопитающие и птицы как резервуар вируса сезонных энцефалитов в природе (Säugetiere und Vögel als Reservoir für das Virus der Zecken- und Japanischen Encephalitis in der Natur) [Russian text; German summary] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. (4), pp. 20-25. [W*.]
- SOLOV'eva, L. M. [Соловьѣва, Л. М.]
- 1946 a.—Изменение чувствительности к некоторым внешним факторам на разных стадиях конъюгации у *Bursaria truncatella* (Changes in the susceptibility of *Bursaria truncatella* to some external factors at different stages of its conjugation) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 25 (1), pp. 3-14. [P*.]
- SOLOVIEFF, N. See Solov'ev, N. I.
- SOLOVIEV, V. D. See Solov'ev, V. D.
- SOLOVJEFF. See Solov'ev.
- SOLOVJOV, B. See Solov'ev, B.
- SOLOVZOV, A. S. See Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Solovzov, A. S.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Solovzov, A. S.; and Vasilevskaia, Vera Izrailevna.
- SOLOWIEFF. See Solov'ev.
- SOLOWOW. See Solov'ev.
- SOLOWIOW, PAUL. See Solov'ev, P. F.
- SOLOWJEW. See Solov'ev.
- SOLOWJEW, N. S. See Solov'ev, N. S.
- SOLSKY, S.
- 1875 a.—Matériaux pour l'entomographie de l'Amérique du Sud. Staphylinides recueillis par MM. C. Jelsky et le Baron de Nolcken dans le Pérou et la Nouvelle Grenade. Article III <Horae Soc. Entom. Rossicae, v. 11, Feb. 1, pp. 3-26. [W*.]
- SOLTAU, A. BERTRAM. [M. D.]
- 1910 a.—Note of a case of intestinal infection in man, with the larva of *Hemalomyia canicularis* <Parasitology, v. 3 (3), Sept., p. 314. [Issued Oct. 22] [W*.]
- SOLTAU, H. K. V. [M. B., Capt., R. A. M. C. (S. R.)]
- 1919 a.—A case of *Ankylostoma duodenale* with pyloric obstruction. Introductory note on the case by Col. Sir Charters Symonds <Lancet, London (5016) p. 197, v. 2 (16), Oct. 18, pp. 690-691. [W*.]
- SOLTMANN, OTTO. [Dr., Dirig. Arzt, Wilhelm-Augusta-Hosp.]
- 1882 a.—*Cysticercus cerebri* multiplex bei einem einjährigen Kinde <Breslau. Aerztl. Ztschr., v. 4 (20), 28 Oct., pp. 229-230. [W*.]
- SOLTWEDEL, F.
- 1888 a.—Mededeelingen van het Proefstation voor Midden-Java te Semarang, April 1887 <Tijdschr. Land- en Tuinbouw. en Boschkult. Nederl. Oost-Indië (Apr. 1887-Mar. 1888), v. 3, pp. 51-57. [W*.]
- 1888 b.—Mededeelingen van het Proefstation voor Midden-Java te Semarang, Juli 1887. *Tylenchus sacchari*, n. sp. <Tijdschr. Land- en Tuinbouw. en Boschkult. Nederl. Oost-Indië (Apr. 1887-Mar. 1888), v. 3, pp. 158-163, 168, pls. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1889 a.—Koffie-ziekten in Brazilië en op Java <Tijdschr. Land- en Tuinbouw en Boschkult. Nederl. Oost-Indië, v. 5 (1), pp. 4-6. [W*.]
- 1889 b.—Koffieziekten in Brazilië en op Java <Tijdschr. Land- en Tuinbouw en Boschkult. Nederl. Oost-Indië, v. 5 (2), 1 Mei, p. 38. [W*.]
- 1889 c.—Onderzoekingen van Dr. Soltwedel in zake de serehziekte <Tijdschr. Land- en Tuinbouw en Boschkult. Nederl. Oost-Indië, v. 5 (5), 1 Aug., pp. 145-149. [W*.]

- SOLTWEDEL, F.—Continued.
1889 d.—Eene rijstziekte. (Sakit mentek) [Abstract, source unknown] <Tijdschr. Land- en Tuinbouw en Boschcult. Nederl. Oost-Indië, v. 5 (5), 1 Aug., pp. 157-158. [W*.]
- SOMA.
(1893 a).—Ueber das Lungen-Distoma [Japanese text] <Ztschr. Tokio Med. Gesellsch., v. 7 (13).
- SOMA, NAPOLEONE. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Sull' importanza degli ascaridi nella chirurgia addominale <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 26 (52), 30 Apr., pp. 550-551. [W*.]
- SOMALILAND PROTECTORATE. [Department of Public Health]
1938 a.—Medical and sanitary reports... Somaliland Protectorate (1936) [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 35 (7), July, pp. 532-536. [W*.]
- SOMAN, W. V. [G. B. V. C., P. G., M. R. S. L., P. Z. S., Chief Vet. Surg., Baroda]
1944 a.—Some observations on equine piroplasmiasis <Indian Vet. J., v. 21 (1), July, pp. 22-28. [W*.]
- SOMASEKHAR, ERNEST. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., D. P. H. District Med. Off., M. and S. M. Railway, Guntakal]
1937 a.—The effect of reduced pressure combined with increased temperature on the viability of bed bugs and of their eggs <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (12), Dec., pp. 734-737, illus. [W*.]
- SOMAZAWA, K. See Yosikawa, M.; and Somazawa, K.
- SOMBORN, PAUL. [1889-]
1918 a.—Ueber Thymol, ein Beitrag zur Lehre vom pharmakologischen Synergismus und Antagonismus. Inaug.-Diss. (Marburg). 27 pp. Marburg. [W*.]
- VAN SOMEREN. See also Van Someren.
- VAN SOMEREN. [Dr.]
1853 a.—Summary of cases of Dracunculus treated in the hospital of the 15th regiment N. I. in Secunderabad during 1852 <Proc. Hyderabad Med. and Phys. Soc., pp. 76-81. [W*.]
- SOMERS, FRANK W. [M. R. C. V. S., Leeds]
1888 a.—Purpura hemorrhagica probably caused by worms <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (154), v. 26, Apr., pp. 253-254. [W*, W*.]
- SOMERS, RAOUF BEVERLY FITZARLAND USHER. [M. D., D. T. M. and H., Sr. Med. Inspect., Sudan Med. Serv.]
1944 a.—Kala azar treated with 4:4 diamidino-stilbene <Lancet, London (6295), v. 246, v. 1 (17), Apr. 22, pp. 531-533. [W*.]
- SOMERSET, A. MILLICENT. See Chambers, Helen; and Somerset, A. Millicent.
- SOMERVILLE, BESSIE M. See Cleland, John Burton; and Somerville, Bessie M.
- SOMERVILLE, J. R.
(1875 a).—Notes on the disease of dogs known here as "worms in the heart" <Customs Gaz. (1873-74), 7. Issue, pp. 13-17. [W*.]
- 1876 a.—Report on the health of Foochow (Pagoda Anchorage) for the half year ended 31st March, 1876 <China. Imp. Customs. Med. Rep. (1876) 11. Issue, pp. 31-46. [W*.]
- SOMIA. See Jausion; Cailliau; Meunier; and Somia.
- DE SOMMAIN, GIOVANNI. [Dott., R. Univ. Pisa, Ist. Patol. Gen. e Anat. Patol. Vet.]
1939 a.—Le alterazioni del pancreas nella distomatosis epatica degli ovini <Azione Vet., v. 8 (15-16), Aug. 15-30, pp. 444-447, illus. [W*.]
- SOMMEILLIER.
1876 a.—Nouveau cas de laderie chez l'homme. Cysticerques multiples du tissu cellulaire, du tissu musculaire, et probablement des viscères <J. Méd. et Pharm. Algérie, v. 1 (3), Juin, pp. 34-37. [W*.]
- SOMMER.
1862 a.—Przypadek pasożytów wodunkowych w wątrobie [Hydatids of the liver] [Polish text] <Pam. Towarz. Lek. Warszaw., 4. s., v. 47 (6), pp. 289-297. [W*.]
- SOMMER—Continued.
1862 b.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 48 (7), pp. 24-35. [W*.]
- SOMMER, ALFRED. See Poll, Heinrich; and Sommer, Alfred.
- SOMMER, E.
(7).—Der Cysticerus im Muskel- und Unterhautzellgewebe. 38 pp. Jena.
- SOMMER, ERWIN.
1943 a.—Askaridiasis und eosinophiles Lungeninfiltrat <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 73 (38), Sept. 18, pp. 1132-1137, illus. [W*.]
- SOMMER, FERDINANDUS BERNARDUS GUILAUMUS. [1829-1902] [Prof., Director Anat. Inst., Greifswald]
1874 a.—Ueber den Bau und die Entwicklung der Geschlechtsorgane von *Tenia mediocanellata* (Küchenmeister) und *Tenia solium* (Linné) <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 24 (4), 20 Oct., pp. 499-563, pls. 43-47. [W*.]
- 1880 a.—Die Anatomie des Leberegels, *Distomum hepaticum* L. <Ibidem, v. 34 (4), 10 Sept., pp. 539-640, pls. 27-32. [W*.]
- 1880 b.—*Ameba coli* (Lösch) ((4-5), pp. 246-247, fig. 30); *Ascaris* ((8-9), pp. 536-541, figs. 44-49); *Balanitidium* s. *Paramæcium coli* ((10), pp. 733-735, fig. 64) <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk., v. 1, pages cited. [W*.]
- 1880 c.—*Bothriocephalus* <Ibidem (15-16), v. 2, pp. 406-411, figs. 66-70. [W*.]
- 1880 d.—*Cercomonas* ((21-22), pp. 127-128, fig. 19); *Cysticerus*, Finne, Blasenwurm ((29-30), pp. 539-594, figs. 42-47) <Ibidem, v. 3, pages cited. [W*.]
- 1880 e.—*Distoma* L. s. *Distomum* Rud. ((33-34), pp. 195-202, figs. 3-10); *Dochmius* s. *Strongylus duodenalis* s. *Ankylostomum duodenale* (pp. 208-211, figs. 11-15); *Echinococcus* (pp. 261-265, figs. 16-21) <Ibidem, v. 4, pages cited. [W*.]
- 1872 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* L. ((93-94), pp. 273-278, figs. 55-58); *Pentastomum tenuoides* Rud. ((97-98), pp. 423-429, figs. 65-68) <Ibidem, v. 10, pages cited. [W*.]
- 1882 b.—*Psorospermien* <Ibidem (101-102), v. 11, pp. 130-132, figs. 11-14. [W*.]
- 1883 a.—*Tænia* ((125-126), pp. 413-420, figs. 52-60); *Trichocephalus dispar* Rud. ((129-130), pp. 651-654, figs. 82-85) <Ibidem, v. 13, pages cited. [W*.]
- 1885 a.—*Ascaris* <Ibidem, 2. Aufl., v. 2, pp. 40-45, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1885 b.—*Bothriocephalus* <Ibidem, v. 3, pp. 300-305, figs. 72-76. [W*.]
- 1885 c.—*Cysticerus* <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 658-663, figs. 53-58. [W*.]
- 1886 a.—*Distoma* L. s. *Distomum* Rud. (pp. 415-421, figs. 19-26); *Dochmius* s. *Strongylus duodenalis* s. *Ankylostomum duodenale* (pp. 429-433, figs. 27-31); *Echinococcus* (pp. 507-511, figs. 33-38) <Ibidem, v. 5, pages cited. [W*.]
- 1888 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* L. <Ibidem, v. 15, pp. 129-134, figs. 7-10. [W*.]
- 1888 b.—*Psorospermien* <Ibidem, v. 16, pp. 129-130, figs. 6-9. [W*.]
- 1890 a.—*Trichocephalus dispar* Rud. <Ibidem, v. 20, pp. 120-123, figs. 21-24. [W*.]
- 1893 a.—*Ameba coli* (Lösch) <Ibidem, 3. Aufl. (7-8), v. 1, pp. 497-499, fig. 53. [W*.]
- 1894 a.—*Ascaris* ((15-16), pp. 310-317, figs. 34-39); *Balanitidium* s. *Paramæcium coli* ((19-20), pp. 658-659, fig. 68) <Ibidem, v. 2, pages cited. [W*.]
- 1894 b.—*Bothriocephalus* <Ibidem (29-30), v. 3, pp. 659-665, figs. 135-139. [W*.]
- 1894 c.—*Cercomonas* <Ibidem (35-36), v. 4, pp. 422-424, fig. 37. [W*.]
- 1894 d.—*Cysticerus*, Finne, Blasenwurm <Ibidem (44-45), v. 5, pp. 268-273, figs. 14-19. [W*.]

- SOMMER, FERDINANDUS BERNARDUS GUILIELMUS—Continued.
- 1895 a.—*Distoma* L. s. *Distomum* Rud. ((51-52), pp. 116-123, figs. 15-22); *Doehmius* s. *Strongylus duodenalis* s. *Ankylostomum duodenale* (pp. 125-128, figs. 23-27); *Echinococcus* ((53-54), pp. 190-194, figs. 31-36) <Ibidem, v. 6, pages cited. [W^m.]
- 1898 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* L. ((173-174), pp. 184-189, figs. 2-5); *Pentastomum tenioides* Rud. ((175-178), pp. 397-403, figs. 14-17) <Ibidem, v. 18, pages cited. [W^m.]
- 1898 b.—*Psorospermien* <Ibidem (187-188), v. 19, pp. 519-521, figs. 47-50. [W^m.]
- 1900 a.—*Tenia* (pp. 102-110); *Trichocephalus dispar* Rud. (pp. 478-481, figs. 66-69) <Ibidem, v. 24, pages cited. [W^m.]
- SOMMER, FERDINANDUS BERNARDUS GUILIELMUS; and LANDOIS, LEONARD.
- 1872 a.—Ueber den Bau der geschlechtsreifen Glieder von *Bothriocephalus latus* Bremser. (Beitrag zur Anatomie der Cestoden) <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 22 (1), 22 März, pp. 40-99, pls. 4-8. [W^a.]
- (1874 a).—Ueber den Bau und die Entwicklung der Geschlechtsorgane von *Tenia medicanellata* und *Tenia solium*. Beiträge zur Anatomie der Plattwürmer. 65 pp., 5 pls.
- SOMMER, HENRY OTTO. [1875-] [M. D., Washington, D. C.]
- 1895 a.—[Fecal examination of 36 patients in the Children's Hospital of Washington, D. C., for ova of intestinal parasites] [Letter to editor dated Nov.] <South. J. Homœop., v. 13 (9), Dec., pp. 353-354. [W^m.]
- 1895 b.—Echinococcus disease in the United States <N. York Med. J. (886), v. 62 (21), Nov. 23, pp. 656-659. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1896 a.—Coccidia in the gall-bladder of a rabbit <Vet. Mag., v. 3 (6), June, pp. 345-346. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 b.—Further statistics on Echinococcus disease in the United States <N. York Med. J. (925), v. 64 (8), Aug. 22, pp. 263-265. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1896 c.—Results of an examination of fifty dogs, at Washington, D. C., for animal parasites <Vet. Mag., v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 483-487. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 d.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. Philadelphia. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1897 a.—Note on the scarcity of *Dictyophyme visceralis* as a parasite of man in the United States [Letter to editor dated June 18] <N. York Med. J. (972), v. 66 (3), July 17, p. 95. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1901 a.—Echinococcus disease in the United States [Letter to editor dated Dec. 9, 1900] <Ibidem, v. 73, Jan. 12, p. 82. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- SOMMER, J. P. [Heel-en Vroedmeester]
- [1843 a].—Waarneming van verscheidene afzonderlijke trossen, *Tenia hydatigena* (Fam., Entozoa cistica, Cuvier), volgens sommigen mola hydatica of vesicularis genoemd <Nederl. Lancet (1842-43), v. 5 (1), pp. 367-369. [W^m.]
- SOMMER, JOSEPH B. [Peoria High School, Peoria, Illinois]
- [1937 a].—Notes on the European starling in Illinois... Abstract <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc. (29. Ann. Meet., Quincy, May 1-2, 1936), v. 29 (2), Dec. 1936, p. 267. [Issued Jan.] [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Parasites of the European starling in Illinois <Auk, v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 50-54. [W^a.]
- SOMMER, SIGMUND. [Tierarzt Dr., Kelheim]
- 1928 a.—Meine Erfahrungen mit Distol <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 44 (1), 6 Jan., p. 6. [W^m.]
- SOMMERBRODT, JULIUS HEINRICH. [1839-] [Dr., Breslau]
- 1866 a.—Ueber zwölf in einer menschlichen Leber beobachtete Echinococcen im Zustande der
- SOMMERBRODT, JULIUS HEINRICH—Continued.
- 1866 a.—Continued.
- reinen Scolecoeproduction <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 36, 3. F., v. 6 (2) Juni, pp. 272-278, pls. 6, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- SOMMERFELD.
- 1902 a.—Anchyllostomum <Encycl. Hyg., 1.ief. 1, p. 38. [W^a.]
- SOMMERKAMP, W. [Dr., Charlottenburg]
- 1938 a.—Futterschädlinge auf dem Speicher und ihre Bekämpfung <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Geflügel-Ztg., v. 42 (6), Nov. 10, pp. 72-73, illus., p. 74 (fig. 6). [W^a.]
- SOMMERMEYER, VIOLA. See Holder, Hall Gillam; Osborne, Clyde John; and Sommermeyer, Viola.
- SOMMERVILLE, DAVID. [M. D., King's Coll., London]
- 1907 a.—Disinfectants against fleas [Letter to editor] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 42 (8), Aug., p. 316. [W^m.]
- DE SOMMERVILLE, E. T. W. See Dios, Roberto L.; de Sommerville, E. T. W.; Bonacci, Humberto; and Aldao, J. F. A.; and Dios, Roberto L.; de Sommerville, E. T. W.; Bonacci, Humberto; Aldao, A.; and Barba, R.
- SOMMERVILLE, THOMAS. [Capt., M. B., I. M. S., India] See Passmore, Reginald; and Sommerville, Thomas; and Mulligan, Hugh Waddell; Sommerville, Thomas; and Swaminath, C. S.
- SOMMI, E. [Dr.]
- 1905 a.—Sopra un caso raro di orchite malarica <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 6 (15), 15 Apr., pp. 235-238. [W^m.]
- SOMOGYI, J. C. [Dott., Budapest]
- 1939 a.—Agglutination of *Plasmodium knowlesi* by serum of chronically infected monkeys <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 3 (2), June, pp. 157-170. [W^a.]
- SOMOZA, P. [Dr.]
- 1880 a.—Las triquinas ante el tribunal de la higiene <Siglo Méd. (1380), v. 27, 6 Junio, pp. 353-356. [W^m.]
- SOMPAYRAC, LAUREN McCALL. [1908-] [Med. Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve] See Millspaugh, Judson Albert; and Sompayrac, Lauren McCall.
- SONAK, MELARAM. [Dr. Med.]
- 1929 a.—Plasmochin bei Malaria. Auszug aus einem Manuscript <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33 (12), Dez., pp. 635-640. [W^a.]
- SONAN, I.
- 1927 a.—Notes on the myiasis-producing Diptera of man and animal [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nōjinhō, v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 897-910 (pp. 39-52); (11), Nov., pp. 982-990 (pp. 22-30). [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 16, s. B, (7), July, p. 138. [W^a.]
- SONDAG. [Méd.-Maj.]
- 1923 a.—Un cas de filariose. Resultat negatif du traitement par le novarsenobenzol a fortes doses <Marseille Méd., v. 60 (21), Sept. 25, pp. 1035-1039. [W^m.]
- SONDAK, V. A. [Сондак, В. А.] [Vsesoŭz. Inst. Eksp. Med.] [See also Shtrom, Zh. K.; and Sondak, V. A.; and Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikonorovich; and Sondak, V. A.; and Shtrom, Zh. K.; Smirnov, G. G.; Sondak, V. A.; and Andreeva, M. P.]
- 1935 a.—Тараканы как носители и хозяева паразитических червей в Ленинграде и окрестностях (Cockroaches as carriers and hosts of parasitic worms in Leningrad and suburbs) [Russian text; English summary] <Parazit., Perenosch. i Iadovit. Zhivota. Sborn. Rabot. ... Pavlovskii 1909-1934, pp. 316-327, illus. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Устойчивость яиц широкого лентеца и остреч к химикалиям (Resistance of eggs of the broad tapeworm and *Enterobius vermicularis* to chemicals) [Russian text; English summary] <Parazit., Perenosch. i Iadovit. Zhivota. Sborn. Rabot. ... Pavlovskii 1909-1934, pp. 307-315, illus. [W^a.]

SONDAK, V. A.—Continued.

1938 a.—Материалы к гельминтофауне населения Киргизской ССР. По материалам Киргизской паразитологической экспедиции 1935 г. (The helminth fauna of the inhabitants of the Kirghizian SSR) [Russian text; English summary] (*In* Voprosy Kraevoi Parazitologii) <Trudy Otdel Parazitol. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksp. Med. Gor'kogo, v. 3, pp. 262-276. [By.] *Also bibliofilm: W^m.*

SONDERKAMP, [Dr. Med. Vet.]

1927 a.—Die Behandlung der Distomatosis der Schafe mit Ecobol, einem neuen Spezifikum gegen die Leberegelseuche <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 35 (27), 2 Juli, pp. 434-437. [W^a.]

1928 a.—El tratamiento del mal de saguaype con el nuevo específico "Ecobol" <Bol. Bacteriol. e Invest. Vet., v. 3 (8-9), Enero-Febr., pp. 36-43. [W^a.]

SONDERKAMP, JOSEF.

1928 a.—Chemotherapeutische Versuche mit "Bayer 1037". Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). Alfeld. 95 pp. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

SONDERN, FREDERIC E. [M. D., New York]

1897 a.—*Distoma hematobium*; description of a case <Med. News, N. Y., v. 70 (18), May 1, pp. 554-557, figs. 1-6. [W^m, W^e.]

SONDHI, G.

1923 a.—Tapeworm parasites of dogs in the Punjab <Parasitology, v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 59-66, figs. 1-3, pl. 2, figs. 1-5. [Issued 22 Mar.] [W^a.]

1927 a.—Observations on a pigeon heavily infested with tapeworms [Abstract] <Proc. 14. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lahore, Jan. 3-8), pp. 193-194. [W^a.]

SONGKLA, MAHIDOL. [C. P. H., Boston] See McGAVRAN, EDWARD G.; and Songkla, Mahidol.

SONI, B. N. [B. Sc., Imp. Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar]

1938 a.—Observations on the bionomics of the ox warble-fly (*Hypoderma lineatum* de Villers) <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 375-380, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Damage to hides caused by cattle ticks in India <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 361-365, pl. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Further observations on the bionomics of the ox warble-fly (*Hypoderma lineatum* de Villers) in India <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 431-435, pl. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Observations on the bionomics of the ox warble-fly (*Hypoderma lineatum*) [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sect. 11, Vet. Research, p. 274. [W^a.]

1939 d.—Studies on the morphology of the larval forms of *Hypoderma crossii* Patton <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 367-369, pl. [W^a.]

(1939 e).—Warble-fly larva as an oesophageal parasite of goats <Indian J. Entom., v. 1 (3), p. 95.

1940 a.—Further observations on the bionomics of the ox warble-fly (*Hypoderma lineatum*) in India [Abstract] <Proc. 26. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lahore, 1939), Part III, p. 173. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Preliminary observations on the bionomics of the goat warble fly, *Hypoderma crossii* Patton <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 280-283, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1940 c.—The structure of the mouth-parts of young larval forms of *Hypoderma crossii* Patton <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 291-292, pl. [W^a.]

1940 d.—Studies upon the morphology of the larval forms of *Hypoderma crossii* [Abstract] <Proc. 26. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lahore, 1939), Part III, p. 176. [W^a.]

SONI, B. N.—Continued.

1940 e.—Warble-fly larva as an oesophageal parasite of goats [Abstract of 1939 e] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 28, s. B. (11), Nov., p. 207. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Preliminary observations on the bionomics of the goat-warble-fly (*Hypoderma crossii* Patton) [Abstract] <Proc. 27. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, 1940), Pt. III, p. 173, Sect. 8, Entom., p. 13. [W^a.]

1941 b.—The structure of the mouth-parts of young larval forms of *Hypoderma crossii* Patton [Abstract] <Proc. 27. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, 1940), Pt. III, p. 165. Sect. 8, Entom., p. 5. [W^a.]

1942 a.—The relationship between the distribution of the ox warble-fly (*Hypoderma lineatum* De Villers) and soil moisture in India [Abstract] <Proc. 28. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1941), Part III, p. 193. [Ch^a.]

1942 b.—Eggs of the goat warble-fly (*Hypoderma crossii* Patton) <Current Sc. Bangalore, v. 11 (7), July, pp. 280-281, illus. [W^m.]

1943 a.—Further observations on the bionomics of the goat warble-fly *Hypoderma crossii* Patton [Abstract] <Proc. 30. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta), Part III, p. 88. [Ch^a.]

1945 a.—D.D.T. and cattle ticks <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 14 (12), Dec., p. 334. [W^m.]

1948 a.—Gammexane (D 025) and cattle ticks <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 17 (1), Jan., p. 25. [W^a.]

1949 a.—The relationship between the distribution of the ox warble-fly (*Hypoderma lineatum* De Villers) and soil moisture in India <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 15-18. [W^a.]

SONI, B. N., and BAWA, H. S.

1942 a.—Records of the occurrence of warble-flies (*Hypoderma lineatum* De Villers and *Hypoderma crossii* Patton) in Sind [Abstract] <Proc. 28. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1941), Part III, p. 241. [Ch^a.] [Photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

SONI, B. N., and KHAN, M. A.

1944 a.—Ox warble-fly in India <Indian Farm., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 118-121, map. [W^a.]

SONI, R. L. [M. B., B. S., Roy. Med. Hall, Paungde, Burma]

1935 a.—A note on yellow discoloration in atebirin therapy <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (4), Apr., pp. 211-212. [W^m.]

SONIA, C. See Zotta, Georges; and Sonia, C.

SONNENBERG, E.

1908 a.—Die Piroplasmosis der Schafe und ihre Beziehung zur sogenannten Bradsot der Schafe <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (35), 27 Aug., pp. 609-610. [W^a, W^m.]

SONNENBURG, [Dr.]

1891 a.—Fall von Echinococcus des Kleinhirns [Abstract of report before Freie Vereinigung Chir., Berlin, 10 Nov. 1890] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 17 (8), 19 Feb., p. 300. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 a.—Falle von Leber-Echinococcus [Abstract of report before Freie Vereinigung Chir., Berlin, 11 Juli 1898] <Ibidem, v. 25 (14), 6 Apr., Ver-Beilage, p. 84. [W^a, W^m.]

SONNENKALB, HUGO.

[1841 a].—De scabie humana. Inaug.-Diss. (Lipsiae). 46 pp. Lipsiae. [W^m.]

SONNENSCHIEIN, CURT. [Prof. Dr., Hamburg, Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh., Hamburg] [See also Mayer, Martin; Laas, Ernst; and Sonnenschein, Curt; and Mühlens, Peter; Nauck, Ernst Georg; and Sonnenschein, Curt]

1935 a.—Die Amöbenruhr (*In* Gundel, M. Die ansteckenden Krankheiten. Ihre Epidemiologie, Bekämpfung und spezifische Therapie, Leipzig, pp. 364-372, illus.) [W^m.]

1935 b.—Die Pest (*In* Gundel, M. Die ansteckenden Krankheiten. Ihre Epidemiologie, Bekämpfung und spezifische Therapie, Leipzig, pp. 147-159, illus.) [W^m.]

SONNENSCHN, CURT—Continued.

1940 a.—Verzeichnis in Deutschland erschienener neuerer Dissertationen und Habilitationsschriften aus dem Gebiet der Tropenmedizin und Tropenhygiene, Auslandsmedizin und deren Grenzgebieten (1930-1938). 64 pp. Leipzig. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Gesundheitsdienst in Südwestafrika in Nachkriegszeiten (Verhandl. 11. Tag. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch.) <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 225-255, illus. [W^m, W^a.]

SONNENSCHN, GUSTAV. [Dr., Olmütz]
1903 a.—*Tania cucumerina* s. *elliptica* bei einem 6 Monate alten Kinde <München. Med. Wechnschr., v. 50 (52), 29 Dec., pp. 2294-2295. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 35 (17-18), 29 Oct., p. 571. [W^a, W^m.]

SONNENTHAL, HORAZ. [Dr., Mürzsteg]
[1913 a.]—Zur Parasitologie des Auerhahns <Jahrb. Inst. Jagdk., v. 2, pp. 200-201. [W^a.]

SONNEVILLE, P. See Vansteenbergh, P.; and Sonneville, P.

SONNINI.
(1800 a.)—Reisen in Ober- und Nieder-Aegypten. 2. Theil, p. 125. Leipzig u. Jena.

SONNINI DE MANONCOURT, CHARLES NICOLAS SIGISBERT.

1799 a.—Voyage dans la haute et basse Egypte. 3 v. Paris. [W^a.]

SONNTAG, ERICH. [Dr., Chir., Klin. Leipzig]

1912 a.—Beitrag zur Seruminagnostik der Echinococcinfektion mittels der Komplementbindungs-methode <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 82 (2), Dec., pp. 454-461. [W^m.]

SONNAG, FERDINAND HERMANN FRITZ MEIER. See Meier-Sonntag, Ferdinand Hermann Fritz.

SONOBE, KOICHI. [Dr., Tokio]

1927 a.—Ueber Linguatuliden-Larven-Knötchen (sog. Pentastomen-Knötchen) der Leber des Menschen. Nebst Bemerkungen zu der Veröffentlichung von N. Sagredo in Bd. 251 dieses Archivs <Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat., v. 263 (3), 17 Feb., pp. 753-768, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Ueber Linguatuliden-Larven-Knötchen (sog. Pentastomen-Knötchen) der Leber des Menschen. Nebst Bemerkungen zu der Veröffentlichung von N. Sagredo in Bd. 251 Virchow's Archivs [German text] <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo (497), v. 46 (7), July, pp. 1-13. [W^m.]

SONODA, TARÓ.

1933 a.—Einfluss des Icterus auf die Entwicklung von *Schistosoma japonicum* im Wirtskörper <Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, v. 9 (8), Oct., pp. 453-456. [W^a.]

1933 b.—[An experimental study on the influence of icterus on the development of *Schistosoma japonicum* within the body of the host] [Japanese text] <Rep. 5. Cong. Japan Parasitol. Soc., Rep., pp. 67-69. [W^a.]

[1933 c.]—Experimentelle Untersuchung über den Einfluss des Icterus auf die Entwicklung von *Schistosoma japonicum* im Wirtskörper (II. Mitteilung) <Tr. Soc. Path. Japon. (Fukuoka, Apr. 5-7), v. 23, pp. 820-822. [W^a.]

(1934 a.)—The influence of icterus on the infection and development of *Schistosoma japonicum* [Japanese text] <Gun-i-Dan Zasshi (250), pp. 499-530, 50 figs.

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 6 (3), Nov. 5, Abstr., p. 58. [W^a.]

SONODA, TARÓ; and KAWAI, TOMIO.

[1932 a.]—Experimentelle Untersuchung über den Einfluss des Icterus auf die Entwicklung von *Schistosoma japonicum* im Wirtskörper [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Nagoya, Apr. 1-3), v. 22, pp. 752-754. [W^a.]

SÓFORA, C. VIGIL. See Vigil SÓfora, C.

SONSINO, PROSPERO. [1835-1901] [Prof., Pisa] [For biography see Arch. Parasitol. Paris, v. 11 (3), Aug. 1, 1907, pp. 425-438] [W^a.] [For port. see Parasitology, v. 14 (1), Apr. 1922, pl. 14] [W^a.] [See also Fayer, (Sir) Joseph, 1876 a]

1871 a.—La carne cruda e la tenia <Imparziale, v. 11 (6), 16 Mar., pp. 161-165. [W^m.]

1874 a.—Ricerche intorno alla *Bilharzia hematobia* in relazione colla ematuria endemica dell'Egitto, e nota intorno ad un nematodeo trovato in sangue umano <Rendic. Accad. Sc. Fis. e Mat., Napoli, v. 13 (6), Giugno, pp. 71-83, 7 figs. [W^a.]

1874 b.—Idem <Movimento, Napoli, v. 6 (20), 24 Luglio, pp. 305-313; (21), 31 Luglio, pp. 320-331, figs. 1-7. [W^m.]

1874 c.—Idem <Imparziale, v. 14 (16), 17 Agosto, pp. 502-510; (17), 2 Sett., pp. 521-539, figs. 1-7; note by editor, p. 539. [W^m.]

1875 a.—Endemic hæmaturia in Egypt <Baltimore Phys. and Surg., v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 9-10. [W^m.]

1875 b.—Della *Bilharzia hematobia* e delle alterazioni anatomopatologiche che induce nell'organismo umano. Loro importanza come fattori della morbilità e mortalità in Egitto. Con cenno sopra una larva d' insetto parassita dell' uomo <Imparziale, v. 15 (24), 17 Dic., pp. 738-748. [W^m.]

1876 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 16 (1), 1 Genn., pp. 3-17; (2), 18 Genn., pp. 33-46, 1 pl., figs. 1-9. [W^m.]

1876 b.—La *Bilharzia hematobia* et son rôle pathologique en Egypte [Transl. of 1875 b and 1876 a] <Arch. Gén. Méd., 6. s., v. 27, Juin, pp. 652-673, figs. 1-9. [W^m.]

(1876 c.)—Consigli al popolo per prevenire i disturbi prodotti da un verme che altera gli organi orinarii <G'or. la Finanza di Alessandria d'Egitto, 11 Feb.

1876 d.—[Comunicazione sulla *Filaria sanguinis hominis*] <Rendic. R. Accad. Sc. Fis. e Mat., Napoli, v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 54-56. [W^a.]

1876 e.—Idem <Imparziale, v. 16 (9), 3 Maggio, pp. 272-276. [W^m.]

1876 f.—[General review of articles on *Bilharzia hematobia*, by Thomas Spencer Cobbold] <Veterinarian, London (580), v. 49 4. s. (256), v. 22, Apr., pp. 233-235. [W^a, W^m.]

1876 g.—Intorno ad un nuovo parassito del buè (*Bilharzia bovis*) <Rendic. R. Accad. Sc. Fis. e Mat., Napoli, v. 15 (5), Maggio, pp. 84-87, figs. [W^e.]

1876 h.—Sur un nouveau parasite du boeuf [Abstract of 1876 g] <J Zool., Paris, v. 5, p. 280. [W^a, W^e.]

1876 i.—Nouvel entozoaire du boeuf [Abstract of 1876 g] <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., v. 23, 2. s., v. 13 (29), 21 Juillet, p. 461. [W^m.]

1876 k.—Idem [Abstract of 1876 g] <Arch. Méd. Belges, v. 29, 3. s., v. 10 (2), Août, pp. 166-167. [W^m.]

1876 l.—Idem [Abstract of 1876 g] <Arch. Vét., Alfort, v. 1 (10), 25 Août, p. 400. [W^m.]

1876 m.—Idem [Abstract of 1876 g] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 594-595. [W^m.]

1877 a.—Sugli ematozoi come contributo alla fauna entozoica egiziana <Imparziale, v. 17 (10), 31 Maggio, pp. 297-307. [W^m.]

1877 b.—[Studi sugli ematozoi in Egitto] [Abstract of paper read before Soc. Med.-Fis., 20 Maggio] <Ibidem, pp. 317-319. [W^m.]

1877 c.—On the Entozoa of the horse in relation to the late Egyptian equine plague <Veterinarian, London (590), v. 50, 4. s. (286), v. 23, Feb., pp. 49-54; (591), 4. s. (267), Mar., pp. 121-128. [W^a, W^m.]

1878 a.—L' *Anchilostoma duodenale* in relazione coll' anemia progressiva perniciososa <Imparziale, v. 18 (8), 30 Apr., pp. 227-234. [W^m.]

SONSINO, PROSPERO—Continued.

- 1878 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gazz. Med. Lomb., v. 38, 7, s., v. 5 (24), 15 Giugno, p. 234. [W^m.]
- 1878 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1878 a] <Spallanzani, v. 16, 2, s., v. 7 (6), Giugno, pp. 278-280. [W^m.]
- 1878 d.—Risposta all'articolo critico sull' *Anchilostoma duodenale* in relazione all' anemia progressiva pernicioso <Imparziale, v. 18 (16), 31 Agosto, pp. 487-494. [W^m.]
- 1878 e.—Sull' *Anchilostoma duodenale* in risposta al Prof. Sangalli [Letter to editor dated 9 Ott.] <Ibidem (20), 31 Ott., pp. 609-618. [W^m.]
- 1878 f.—Nouvelles recherches sur les hématozoaires de l'homme en Egypte <Cong. Périod. Internat. Sc. Méd. C. R., Genève (5. session, 1877), pp. 651-653. [W^m.]
- 1879 a.—*Anchilostoma duodenale* and progressive pernicious anemia [Abstract of 1878 a] <N. York Med. J., v. 30 (2), Aug., p. 216. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1880 a.—Betrekkning tusschen anaemia pernicioso en *Anchilostoma duodenale* [Abstract of 1878 a] <Geneesk. Courant, v. 34 (12), 21 Maart, p. [1]. [W^m.]
- 1880 b.—Sull' anchilostomosi [Letter to G. Faralli dated 8 Nov.] <Imparziale, v. 20 (23), 15 Dic., pp. 641-643. [W^m.]
- (1881 a).—La *Filaria sanguinis hominis* et son rôle pathologique <Bull. Inst. Egypt., 2. s. (2), p. 118.
- 1882 a.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis*, lymphocele, lymphuria, and other associated morbid disorders; with a hint of other worm diseases in Egypt <Med. Times and Gaz. (1863), v. 1, May 13, pp. 494-495; (1864), May 20, pp. 522-524; (1865), May 27, pp. 553-555. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1882 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Lancet, London (3064), v. 1, May 20, p. 825. [W^m, W^e, W^e.]
- 1882 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1882 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1125), v. 2, July 22, p. 136. [W^m.]
- 1882 d.—Bilharzia and Anchylostoma [Letter to editor dated May 31] <Med. Times and Gaz. (1667), v. 1, June 10, pp. 620-621. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1882 e.—Coexistence of *Filaria* and *Bilharzia*, and relative frequency of these and other worms in Egypt <Veterinarian, London (656), v. 55, 4. s. (332), v. 28, Sept., pp. 569-573. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1883 a.—A new series of cases of *Filaria sanguinis* parasitism observed in Egypt; with the results of experiments on filarated suctorial insects <Med. Times and Gaz. (1734), v. 2, Sept. 22, pp. 340-342; (1735), Sept. 29, pp. 367-369; (1737), Oct. 13, pp. 421-423. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1883 b.—On *Filaria sanguinis hominis*, lymphocele, lymphuria, and other associated morbid disorders [Abstract of 1882 a] <Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. Lond., n. s., v. 1, pp. 148-155. [W^m.]
- 1883 c.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis*, lymphocele, lymphuria e outras affecções concomitantes. Memoria seguida de um esboço sobre outras doenças verminosas do Egypto [Transl. of 1882 a] <Gaz. Med. Babia, an. 15, 3. s., v. 1 (4), Outubro, pp. 177-185; (5), nov., pp. 228-235. [W^m.]
- 1884 a.—Della emottisi da *Distoma endemica* in Giappone e in Formosa in confronto colla emattaria di *Bilharzia endemica* in Egitto e in altre contrade africane <Sperimentale, Firenze, an. 38, v. 54 (7), Luglio, pp. 17-21. [W^m.]
- 1884 b.—Di una particolarità di struttura di certe cercarie, cellule a bastoncini, e della sua significazione funzionale <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb. (1883-85), v. 4, pp. 98-102. [W^e.]
- 1884 c.—Il ciclo vitale della *Filaria sanguinis hominis* <Ibidem, pp. 102-106. [W^e.]
- 1884 d.—La *Filaria sanguinis hominis* osservata in Egitto, e gli esperimenti intorno al suo passaggio nelle zanzare e in altri insetti ematofagi <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 47 [3. s.], v. 32 (8), Agosto, pp. 365-380. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1884 e.—Ricerche sullo sviluppo della *Bilharzia hamatobia* <Ibidem, pp. 380-394, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W^m, W^e.]

SONSINO, PROSPERO—Continued.

- (1884 f).—La Fasciola epatica ed il suo ciclo vitale <Gior. La Natura (32), pp. 76-77.
- (1884 g).—Contro lo sviluppo della Fasciola epatica nelle gregge <Ibidem (47), p. 315.
- 1884 h.—Sur les cellules à bâtonnets de certaines cercaries [Transl. of 1884 b] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 6 (1), 15 déc., pp. 57-61. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1884 i.—Le cycle vital de la *Filaria sanguinis hominis* [Abstract of 1884 c] <Ibidem, p. 110. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1885 a.—The treatment of Bilharzia disease <Brit. Med. J. (1276), v. 1, June 13, pp. 1197-1198. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1885 b.—Aperçu des études helminthologiques en Egypte <Bull. Inst. Egypt., 2. s., v. 6, pp. 146-160. [W^e.]
- (1886 a).—Del clima delle malattie di Singapore. Comunicazione, etc. <Gior. Idrol. e Climatol. Media., Firenze (7-8).
- (1887 a).—Sugli ematozoi come contributo alla fauna entozoa egiziana. Cairo.
- 1888 a.—Ricerche sugli ematozoi del cane e sul ciclo vitale della tenia cucumerina. 47 pp., 1 l. Pisa. [W^m.]
- 1888 b.—Sul ciclo vitale di un nematode ematoozo del cane. (Notizie elmintologiche. 1) <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb. (1887-89), v. 6, 1 luglio, pp. 113-115. [W^e.]
- 1888 c.—*Rictularia plagiostoma* e specie affini. (Notizie elmintologiche. 2) <Ibidem, pp. 115-119. [W^e.]
- 1888 d.—Le condizioni di Massaua per rispetto alla vita e diffusione di certi elminti perniciosi all' uomo, in paragone a quelle dei paesi dove questi elminti sono già conosciuti <Ibidem, pp. 119-131. [W^e.]
- 1888 e.—The life history of a hæmatozoon [Letter to editor dated June 23] <Brit. Med. J. (1437), v. 2, July 14, pp. 100-101. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1888 f.—Notices helminthologiques [Transl. of 1888 b] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 10 (2), 1 Sept., pp. 190-196. [W^m.]
- 1888 g.—Osservazioni cliniche con relative considerazioni <Sperimentale, Firenze, an. 42, 4. s., v. 62 (10), Ott., pp. 388-407. [W^m.]
- [1888 h].—Sull' anchilostomiasi [Abstract of 1888 g, pp. 404-407] <Lavori Cong. Med. Int. (1. Cong., Roma, 1888), pp. 381-383. [W^m.]
- 1888 i.—Sugli ematozoi del cane [Abstract of 1888 b] <Veterinarian, London (731), v. 61, 4. s. (407), v. 34, Nov., p. 762. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1889 a.—Ricerche sugli ematozoi del cane e sul ciclo vitale della tenia cucumerina <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Mem., v. 10, pp. 20-64, pl. 2, 12 figs. [W^e.]
- 1889 b.—Notizie elmintologiche <Ibidem, Proc. Verb. (1887-89), v. 6, 13 Genn., pp. 191-194. [W^e.]
- 1889 c.—Studi e notizie elmintologiche <Ibidem, 12 Maggio, pp. 224-237. [W^e.]
- 1889 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 6 (14), 23 Sept., p. 396. [W^m, W^e, W^e.]
- 1889 e.—Nematode in a dog [Abstract of 1888 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., p. 58. [W^m, W^e, W^e.]
- 1889 f.—Ricerche sugli ematozoi del cane e sul ciclo vitale della tenia cucumerina [Abstract of 1888 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 5 (23), 31 Mai, p. 778. [W^m, W^e, W^e.]
- 1889 g.—Studie'e notizie elmintologiche <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb. (1887-89), v. 6, 7 Luglio, pp. 273-285, 1 fig., 1 table. [W^e.]
- [1889 h].—Importanza dell'esame degli escreti per la diagnosi e conveniente cura delle malattie da entozoi <Lavori Cong. Med. Int. (2. Cong., Roma), pp. 379-388. [W^m.]
- 1889 i.—Sull' *Anchilostoma duodenale* nell' uomo nella provincia di Pisa <Gior. Soc. Fiorent. Ig., v. 5 (7-12), Luglio-Dic., pp. 213-230. [W^m.]

SONSINO, PROSPERO—Continued.

- 1889 k.—Perche i motaioli delle fabbriche di mattoni anno soggetti a mancanza di sangue e modo di evitare questo male <Ibidem, pp. 230-233. [Wm.]
- 1889 l.—Notices helminthologiques [Abstract of 1889 b] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 12 (1-2), 28 Juillet, pp. 295-296. [Wm.]
- 1889 m.—Anchilostomiasis nei dintorni di Pisa e il timolo contro il tricocefalo <Riv. Gen. Ital. Clin. Med., v. 1 (12), 30 Sett., pp. 284-286. [Wm.]
- [1889 n].—Notizie elmintologiche <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb., v. 7, 17 Nov., p. 11. [W*.]
- 1889 o.—Helminthological notices [Abstract of 1889 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 758. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- 1890 a.—*Distoma comus* Creplin, et formes affines [Abstract of 1889 g] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 67, 7. s., v. 7 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 134-138. [W*, Wm.]
- 1890 b.—*Le Distoma commutatum* Dies., de la poule [Abstract of 1889 g] <Ibidem, p. 138. [Footnote by A. Railliet, p. 138] [W*, Wm.]
- 1890 c.—Ankylostomiasis and beri-beri [Letter to editor dated Feb. 15] <Lancet, London (3469), v. 1, Feb. 22, pp. 435-436. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- 1890 d.—Anemia perniciosa, beriberi e Anchilostoma (Note critica) <Riv. Gen. Ital. Clin. Med., v. 2 (8-9), 15 Maggio, pp. 191-193. [Wm.]
- 1890 e.—Studi e notizie elmintologiche <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb., v. 7, pp. 99-114. [W*.]
- 1890 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 8 (10), 29 Aug., pp. 309-310. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- 1890 g.—Parasites in the blood of the dog [Abstract of 1889 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, p. 331. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- 1890 h.—Un nuovo *Distoma* del sotto genere *Polyorchis*, Stossich. *Distomum formosum* mihi <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb., v. 7, 6 Luglio, pp. 134-136. [W*.]
- 1890 i.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. [Pisa] [Lib. Stiles]
- [1890 k].—Un nuovo *Heterakis* del *Gallus domesticus*, *Heterakis differens* mihi <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb., v. 7, 6 Luglio, pp. 136-137. [W*.]
- [1890 l].—Notizie di trematodi della collezione del Museo di Pisa <Ibidem, pp. 137-143. [W*.]
- [1890 m].—Di un nuovo trematode raccolto dal *Pagrus orphus*. Cenno preliminare <Ibidem, 16 Nov., p. 172. [W*.]
- [1890 n].—Notizie di trematodi e nematodi della collezione del Museo di Pisa <Ibidem, pp. 173-178. [W*.]
- [1891 a].—Notizie di parassiti <Ibidem, 18 Genn., pp. 201-202. [W*.]
- 1891 b.—Importanza della zooparasitologia medica e specialmente degli zooparassiti come fattori di malattie. Prelezione ad un corso di parasitologia letto nella scuola medica dell'Università di Pisa il 12 gennaio 1891 <Spallanzani, an. 29, 2. s., v. 20 (1-2), pp. 54-70. [Wm.]
- 1891 c.—Un nuovo *Distoma* del sotto-genere *Polyorchis* Stoss. [Abstract of 1890 h] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 9 (8), 2 März, p. 291. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- 1891 d.—Un nuovo *Heterakis* del *Gallus domesticus* [Abstract of 1890 k] <Ibidem, p. 291. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- 1891 e.—Notizie di trematodi della collezione del Museo di Pisa [Abstract of 1890 l] <Ibidem, p. 290. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- 1891 f.—Sull' *Octocotyle* (*Vallisia*) *striata*, Par. e Per. Replica ai Parona e Perugia <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (358), v. 14, 9 März, pp. 87-88. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- 1891 g.—D'un nouveau trematode recueilli sur le "*Pagrus orphus*" [Transl. of 1890 m] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 15 (1), 15 Mars, pp. 147-148. [Wm.]

SONSINO, PROSPERO—Continued.

- [1891 h].—Parassiti animali del *Mugil cephalus* e di altri pesci della collezione del Museo di Pisa <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb., v. 7, 10 Magg., pp. 253-265. [W*.]
- 1891 i.—Tre casi di tenia nana nei dintorni di Pisa <Riv. Gen. Ital. Clin. Med., v. 3 (8-9), 15 Maggio, pp. 187-192. [Wm.]
- 1891 k.—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp. [Pisa] [Lib. Stiles]
- [1891 l].—Di un nuovo *Microcotyle* raccolto dall' *Umbrina cirrhosa*. (Cenno preliminare) <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb., v. 7, 5 Luglio, pp. 303-304. [W*.]
- 1891 m.—Tre casi di malattia da *Rhabdonema intestinalis* o rhabdonemiasis <Riv. Gen. Ital. Clin. Med., v. 3, suppl. (2-4), 20 Luglio, pp. 47-56. [Wm.]
- 1891 n.—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp. [Pisa] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1891 o.—The principal and most efficacious means of preventing the spread of entozoa affections in man [Same as 1892 a] <Lancet, London (3547), Aug. 22, pp. 419-421; (3548), Aug. 29, pp. 480-483. [Wm, W*.]
- 1891 p.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. [London] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1891 q.—Die wichtigsten und wirksamsten Mittel zur Verhütung der Ausbreitung der Entozoen beim Menschen [Transl. of 1892 a] <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 32 (38), 20 Sept., pp. 1425-1427; (39), 27 Sept., pp. 1461-1463; (40), 4. Oct., pp. 1502-1504. [Wm.]
- 1892 a.—The principal and most efficacious means of preventing the spread of entozoa affections in man [Same as 1891 o] <Tr. 7. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (Aug. 10-17, 1891), v. 1, sect. 1, pp. 332-345. [W*, Wm.]
- 1892 b.—Dos meios principais, e mais eficazes de prevenir a diffusão de molestias entozocicas no homem [Transl. of 1892 a] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 24, 4. s., v. 2 (8), Fev., pp. 337-343; (9), Mar., pp. 388-399. [Wm.]
- 1892 c.—Studi sui parassiti di molluschi di acqua dolce nei dintorni di Cairo in Egitto <Festschr. 70. Geburtst. R. Leuckart's, pp. 134-146, pl. 18, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1892 d.—Parasites of fishes [Abstract of 1891 h] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 12 (2), Apr., p. 210. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- 1892 e.—Dei distomi dello *Zamensis viridiflavus* Lacép. e di una fase del ciclo vitale di uno di essi <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb., v. 8, 15 Maggio, pp. 91-95. [W*.]
- 1892 f.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. [Pisa] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1892 g.—Tre casi di malattia da *Rabdonema intestinalis* o rhabdonemiasis [Abstract of 1891 m] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 12 (19), 15 Nov., pp. 683-684. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- 1892 h.—Tre casi di tenia nana nei dintorni di Pisa [Abstract of 1891 i] <Ibidem, p. 683. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- 1892 i.—Thymol as an anthelmintic remedy <Lancet, London (3612), v. 2, Nov. 19, pp. 1156-1157. [Wm, W*.]
- 1893 a.—Intestinal, hepatic, and portal Entozoa, and associated diseases <Hyg. and Dis. Warm Climates (Davidson), pp. 861-927, pls. 4-7. [Wm.]
- 1893 b.—Trematodi di rettili e di anfibi della collezione del Museo di Pisa <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb., v. 8, 5 Feb., pp. 183-190. [W*.]
- [1893 c].—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. Pisa. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1893 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 14 (17), 28 Oct., pp. 566-567. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- 1893 e.—Sul *Distomum orocaudatum* Vulpian. Breve nota <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 4 (3), 30 Apr., pp. 63-64. [Wm.]

SONSINO, PROSPERO—Continued.

- 1893 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 14 (17), 28 Oct., p. 566. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1893 g.—Nota intorno al *Distomum horridum* Leidy e al *Distomum ovocadatum* Vulpius <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb., v. 8, 7 Magg., pp. 215-217. [W^e.]
- [1893 h].—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. [Pisa] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1893 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1893 g] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 14 (17), 28 Oct., p. 566. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1893 k.—Brief notes on flukes <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, May 16, pp. 496-500. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 l.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 742. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1893 m.—Discovery of the life-history of Bilharzia <Lancet, London (3654), v. 2, Sept. 9, pp. 621-622. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1893 n.—Idem <Hvg. and Dis. Warm Climates (Davidson), pp. 997-1000. [W^m.]
- 1893 o.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 14 (21), 24 Nov., pp. 707-708. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1893 p.—Trematodes of reptiles and amphibians [Abstract of 1893 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 637. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1893 q.—Sviluppo, ciclo vitale e ospite intermedio della *Bilharzia hamatobia* [Abstract of 1894 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 14 (14), 10 Oct., pp. 466-467. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- [1894 a].—Idem. Original <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb., v. 9, 21 Genn., pp. 9-10. [W^e.]
- 1894 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 1 (19-20), 26 Nov., pp. 754-755. [W^a, W^e.]
- [1894 c].—Aggiunta alla precedente nota sullo sviluppo della *Bilharzia hamatobia* <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb., v. 9, 21 genn., pp. 10-14. [W^e.]
- [1894 d].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 2-6. [Pisa] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1894 e.—Entozoi di camaleonte e di anfibii raccolti nel sud della Tunisia <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb., v. 9, pp. 110-116. [W^e.]
- 1894 f.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. [Pisa] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1894 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1894 e] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 1 (19-20), 26 Nov., p. 754. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1894 h.—Degli entozoi dell' uomo in Tunisia <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 15 (44), 14 Apr., pp. 477-478. [W^m.]
- 1894 i.—Die Entozoen des Menschen in Aegypten und in Tunis (Report by G. Sanarelli: Mittheilungen aus dem xi. internationalen medizinischen Kongresse in Rom) <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 16 (6), 15 Aug., pp. 248-249. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1894 k.—Helminthological notes [Abstract of 1894 e] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., pp. 570-571. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1894 l.—Brief notes on flukes [Abstract of 1893 k] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 16 (18), 26 Oct., p. 756. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1894 m.—Thymol as an anthelmintic <Lancet, London (3718), v. 2, Dec. 1, pp. 1273-1274. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1895 a.—Rivendicazione a proposito di una memoria del Sig. Cerfontaine sul genere "Anthocotyle" <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 6 (6), Giugno, pp. 118-121. [W^m.]
- 1895 b.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. Firenze. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1895 c.—Di alcuni entozoi raccolti in Egitto, finora non descritti <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 6 (6), Giugno, pp. 121-125. [W^m.]
- 1895 d.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. Firenze. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1895 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1895 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 18 (8), 19 Sept., p. 237. [W^a, W^m.]

SONSINO, PROSPERO—Continued.

- 1895 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1895 c] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 2 (11-12), 22 Juli, p. 343. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1895 g.—Nuove osservazioni di tenia nana <Boll. Soc. Med. Pisana, v. 1 (3-4), pp. 32-36. [W^m.]
- 1895 h.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. Pisa. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1895 i.—Di alcuni distomi comuni all' uomo e a certi carnivori e del pericolo della loro diffusione <Boll. Soc. Med. Pisana, v. 1 (3-4), pp. 44-50. [W^m.]
- 1895 k.—Idem <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 16 (111), 14 Sett., pp. 1157-1160. [W^m.]
- 1895 l.—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp. Milano. [Lib. Stiles]
- [1895 m].—Sul *Distomum westermanni* Kerbert <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb., v. 9, pp. 291-292. [W^e.]
- 1895 n.—Del *Gastrodiscus* del cavallo e di alcuni amfistomidii esotici poco conosciuti, con proposta di modificazione nella classazione degli amfistomidii <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 6 (8-9), Agosto-Sett., pp. 179-188, 1 pl., figs. 1-7. [W^m.]
- 1895 o.—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp., 7 figs. Firenze. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1895 p.—Sulla denominazione di "*Panceria arenaria* n. sp." <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 6 (8-9), Agosto-Sett., p. 189. [W^m.]
- 1895 q.—Considerazioni sui rimedii contro le tenie intestinali e sopra altri particolari riguardanti le tenie dell' uomo <Sperimentale, Scz. Clin., v. 49 (26), 11 Sett., pp. 501-512. [W^m.]
- 1895 r.—Idem <Boll. Soc. Med. Pisana, v. 1 (3-4), pp. 36-44. [W^m.]
- 1895 s.—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp. Firenze. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1895 t.—Malattie da entozoi nei paesi caldi [Abstract of remarks, 4 Apr. 1894] <Atti 11. Cong. Med. Internaz. (29 Mar.-5 Apr. 1894), v. 6, Igiene, pp. 97-98. [W^m.]
- 1896 a.—Contributo alla entozologia d'Egitto <Mém. Inst. Egypt., v. 3 (3), pp. 285-336. [W^a.]
- 1896 b.—*Distomum westermanni* [Abstract of 1895 m] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., p. 191. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1896 c.—Nuove osservazioni di tenia nana [Abstract of 1895 g] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 19 (4-5), 5 Feb., pp. 158-159. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 d.—Sulla *Bilharzia polonica* M. Kow <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb., v. 10, pp. 79-80. [W^e.]
- 1896 e.—Varietà di *Fasciola hepatica* e confronti tra le diverse specie del genere *Fasciola* s. st. <Ibidem, pp. 112-116. [W^e.]
- 1896 f.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. [Pisa] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1896 g.—Entozoi della *Salamandrina perspicillata* Say <Ibidem, pp. 116-117. [W^e.]
- 1896 h.—Rivendicazione a proposito di una memoria del Sig. Cerfontaine sul genere "Anthocotyle" [Abstract of 1895 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 19 (20), 4 Juni, p. 790. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 i.—*Distomum westermanni* [Abstract of 1895 m] <Veterinarian, London (823), v. 69, 4. s. (499), v. 42, July, pp. 534-535. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 k.—Egypt as a field for helminthological studies [Abstract of 1896 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1858), v. 2, Aug. 8, p. 346. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 l.—Di alcuni entozoi raccolti in Egitto finora non descritti [Abstract of 1895 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 20 (6-7), 25 Aug., pp. 262-263. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 m.—Forme nuove, o poco conosciute, in parte indeterminate, di entozoi raccolti, o osservati in Egitto <Ibidem (12-13), 29 Sept., pp. 447-449. [W^a, W^m.]

SONSINO, PROSPERO—Continued.

- 1896 n.—Di alcuni distomi comuni all' uomo e a certi carnivori e del pericolo della loro diffusione [Abstract of 1895 k] <Ibidem (18-19), 5 Nov., p. 709. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 a.—Cenni sulle forme larvali di trematodi osservate nei gastropodi di acqua dolce dei dintorni di Pisa <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb., v. 10, pp. 249-253. [W^c.]
- 1897 b.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. [Pisa] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1897 c.—*Distomum felinum* [sic] [Abstract of 1895 k] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., pp. 39-40. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1897 d.—*Distomum felinum* [Abstract of 1895 k] <Veterinarian, London (832), v. 70, 4. s. (508), v. 43, Apr., p. 221. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 e.—Di alcuni elminti raccolti e osservati di recente in Pisa <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb., v. 10, pp. 253-259. [W^c.]
- 1897 f.—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp. [Pisa] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1899 a.—Sugli ultimi risultati sperimentali concernenti il ciclo vitale della *Filaria bancrofti* nella zanzara, in confronto con quelli sul ciclo vitale del parassita della malaria <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 62, 4. s., v. 5 (12), Dic., pp. 700-715. [Wⁿ, W^c.]
- 1900 a.—Notes on the part played by insects as carriers of infection. The life-history of *Filaria bancrofti* in the body of the mosquito <Brit. Med. J. (2041), v. 1, Feb. 10, pp. 328-329. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 b.—Ankylostoma in northern Europe <Janus (3), pp. 120-121. [W^m.]
- 1900 c.—Bilharzia ova, as found in the urine sediment in the urinary bladder, in intestinal and urinary calculus <Physician and Surg., London, v. 1, Mar. 29, pp. 359-361, illus. [Y^m.]
- 1901 a.—Colorazione accidentale di strobila di *Tenia saginata* Göze, dovuta a solfuro di bismuto <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 4 (2), pp. 222-226. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 a.—The life history of *Filaria bancrofti* in the body of the mosquito [Abstract of 1900 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 63 J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 8. [W^a, W^c.]
- SONSINO, PROSPERO; and KOWALEWSKI, MIECZYSLAW. [1897 a].—Nuovi fatti concernenti la *Bilharzia polonica* M. Kow. <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Proc. Verb., v. 10 pp. 198-200. [W^c.]
- 1897 b.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. [Pisa] [Lib. Stiles]
- SONSINO, PROSPERO; and ZSCHOKKE, FRITZ.
- 1896 a.—Su parassiti dell' uomo, con un nuovo caso di *Tenia flavo-punctata* Weinland. Note per l'identità del lo stesso esemplare colla *Tenia diminuta* R. <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 19 (24), 30 Juni, pp. 937-941, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 b.—*Tenia flavo-punctata* [Abstract of 1896 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 529. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- SOONG, H. Y.; and ANDERSON, HAMILTON HOLLAND.
- 1941 a.—Bismuth vs. antimonial compounds in experimental leishmaniasis [Read by title only before 36. Ann. Meet., Louisville, Kentucky, Nov. 12-14, 1940] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 21 (2), Mar., p. 356. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—The evaluation of drugs in experimental leishmaniasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 21 (3), May, pp. 461-467. [W^a.]

Soós, ARPÁD.

- 1936 a.—A hőmérséklet ökológiai jelentősége a hónapban élő fonálférgek életében (Die Temperatur als ökologischer Faktor im Leben der moosebwohnenden Fadenwürmer) [German summary] <Allat. Közlem., v. 33 (3-4), pp. 160-173. [Issued Dec. 5] [W^a.]

Soós, ARPÁD—Continued.

- 1936 b.—Magyarország mohában élő fonálférgeiről. I (Ueber die moosebwohnenden Nematoden Ungarns. I) [German summary] <Allat. Közlem., v. 33 (1-2), pp. 53-64. [Issued Apr. 11] [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—Magyarország mohában élő fonálférgeiről. II (Ueber die moosebwohnenden Nematoden Ungarns. II) [German summary] <Allat. Közlem., v. 34 (1-2), pp. 42-46. [Issued Apr. 12] [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—*Pseudorhabdaimus limnophilus* n. g. n. sp., eine neue, freilebende Nematode <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 118 (11-12), June 15, pp. 323-325, illus. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—A magyarországi tozégmoha-lápok fonálférgeiről (Die Nematoden der ungarischen Sphagnummoore) [German summary] <Allat. Közlem., v. 35 (1-2), pp. 61-83, map. [Issued Apr. 20] [W^c.]
- 1938 b.—Zwei neue tyrrhobionte Nematoden-Arten <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 124 (9-10), Dec. 15, pp. 281-286, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Magyarország szabadon élő fonálférgeinek jegyzéke. Verzeichnis der freilebenden Nematoden Ungarns [Hungarian and German text] <Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., v. 33, Pars Zool., pp. 79-97. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—A Tihanyi-félsziget püdcéfaunájáról (Ueber die Blutegel-Fauna der Halbinsel Tihany) [Hungarian text; German summary] <Magy. Biol. Kutató Intézet Munkái, v. 12, pp. 290-295. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—A magyarországi tozégmoha-lápok fonálférgeiről. II. (Die Nematoden der ungarischen Sphagnummoore. II.) [Hungarian text; German summary] <Allat. Közlem., v. 37 (1-2), Apr. 12, pp. 71-91. [W^a.]
- (1940 d).—Ueber die Nematoden eines neuen, bisher unbekanntes Sphagnum-Vorkommens <Fragm. Faun. Hung., v. 3, pp. 17-18.
- (1940 e).—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der moosebwohnenden Nematoden Ungarns I. <Frag. Faun. Hung., v. 3, pp. 68-71.
- 1941 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 52 (3-4), Aug. 15, p. 97. [W^a.]
- (1941 b).—*Rhabditis carpathicus* spec. nov., eine neue in Sphagnum-Mooren lebende Nematode <Fragm. Faun. Hung., v. 4, pp. 115-116, fig.
- (1941 c).—Ueber die Nematoden eines neuen Sphagnum-vorkommens in Ungarn <Fragm. Faun. Hung., v. 4, p. 52.
- 1941 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 53 (4-5), Mar. 30, p. 88. [W^a.]
- 1941 e.—Ueber die Nematoden eines neuen, bisher unbekanntes Sphagnum-Vorkommens [Abstract of 1940 d] <Zool. Ber., v. 52 (3-4), Aug. 15, p. 97. [W^a.]
- 1941 f.—A magyarországi tozégmoha-lápok fonálférgeiről. III. Az északkeleti Kárpatok lapjai (Die Nematoden der ungarischen Sphagnummoore. III) [Hungarian text; German summary] <Allat. Közlem., v. 38 (1-2), pp. 35-48, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—*Rhabditis carpathicus* spec. nov., eine neue in Sphagnum-Mooren lebende Nematode [Abstract of 1941 b] <Zool. Ber., v. 53 (13-14), June 12, pp. 349-350. [W^a.]
- (1943 a).—Stüßwasser-Nematoden aus dem Komitat Bars <Fragm. Faun. Hung., v. 6, p. 29.
- (1944 a).—A szabadon élő fonálférgek (Nematoda) gyűjtése és konzerválása <Fragm. Faun. Hung., v. 7, pp. 63-73.
- SOOTER, CLARENCE A. [Dept. Zool., Iowa State Coll.]
- 1937 a.—Leeches infesting young waterfowl in northwest Iowa <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 108-109. [W^a.]
- SOPARKAR, M. B. [M. B., Bombay Bacteriol. Lab.] [See also Liston, William Glen; and Soparkar, M. B.]
- 1918 a.—A trematode parasite of anopheline mosquitoes <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 5 (3), Jan., pp. 512-515. [W^a.]

SOPARKAR, M. B.—Continued.

- 1919 a.—Is human bilharziosis likely to spread in India? <Indian J. Med. Research, Special No., pp. 207-213. [W*.]
- 1919 b.—Is human bilharziosis likely to spread in India? [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Indian Sc. Cong., Bombay, 13-18 Jan.] <J. and Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, n. s., v. 15 (4), Sept., p. ccxxiv. [W*.]
- 1921 a.—The cercaria of *Schistosomum spindalis* [Correspondence] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 24 (10), May 16, p. 148. [W*.]
- 1921 b.—The cercaria of *Schistosomum spindalis* (Montgomery) <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (1), July, pp. 1-22 + 1, pls. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1921 c.—Notes on some fucoercous cercariae from Bombay <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (1), July, pp. 23-32 + 1, pls. 3-6. [W*.]
- 1924 a.—A new cercaria from northern India, *Cercaria patialensis* nov. spec. <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 11 (3), Jan., pp. 933-942, pl. 62, figs. 1-12. [W*.]

SOPEL'SHENKO, M. I. [Сопельченко, М. И.] [See also Shibaev, L. P.; Monina, E. F.; and Sopol'chenko, M. I.; and Shmelev, A. F.]

- 1939 a.—К изучению биологии *Dictyocaulus flaria* в условиях Узбекистана (About the study of different problems of the biology *Dictyocaulus flaria* under Uzbekistan conditions) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Uzbek. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Opyt. Stantsii Narkom. UzSSR. (11), v. 2, pp. 55-66. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—Опыт одорвления овцеводческого совхоза от эхинококкоза и ценуроза [Experiments in preventing echinococcosis and coenurosis by improving the sanitation at the state sheep breeding farm] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (5), May, pp. 51-52. [W*.]

SOPEL'SHENKO, M. I. See Sopol'chenko, M. I.

SOPER, FRED LOWE. [1893-]

- 1924 a.—Notas sobre la distribucion geografica de la Uncinariaria en el Paraguay <Rev. Soc. Cient. Paraguay, v. 1 (6), Oct., pp. 81-82, 1 map. [W*.]
- 1924 b.—Treatment of hookworm disease with a combination of carbon tetrachloride and oil of chenopodium. Comparison of results of simultaneous and delayed administration of magnesium sulphate <Am. J. Hyg., v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 699-709. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—Factors which should determine the selection of an anthelmintic in a geographical area <Am. J. Hyg., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 408-433, figs. 1-10. [W*.]
- 1926 a.—Comparison of Stoll and Lane egg-count methods for the estimation of hookworm infestation <Am. J. Hyg., v. 6, July, Suppl., pp. 62-102, figs. 1-17. [W*.]
- 1926 b.—Factores que deben determinar la eleccion de un antihelmintico en un area geografico <Rev. Soc. Cient. Paraguay, v. 2 (1), Dic., 1925, pp. 16-66, graphs 1-10. [W*.]
- 1926 c.—The report of a nearly pure *Ancylostoma duodenale* infestation in native South American Indians and a discussion of its ethnological significance [Abstract of paper to be read at 2. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 23-30] <Program... Am. Soc. Parasitol. (2. Ann. Meet., Phila., Dec. 28-30), p. 16. [Lib. Hall.]
- 1926 d.—Tetrachlorethylene (C₂Cl₄) in the treatment of hookworm disease <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 6 (6), Nov., pp. 451-454. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—The relative egg-laying function of *Necator americanus* and *Ancylostoma duodenale* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 7 (5), Sept., pp. 542-560, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1927 b.—Idem [Spanish version] (La relacion entre el desove del *Necator americanus* y el del *Ancylostoma duodenale*). (In 3. reunion Soc. argent. de patol. reg. de Norte, [Tucuman, julio 7, 8, 10] <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, af. 24, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 663-678, 1 fig. [W*.]

SOPER, FRED LOWE—Continued.

- 1927 c.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clin. Quir., v. 3, pp. 147-162, 1 graph. [W*.]
- 1927 d.—The report of a nearly pure *Ancylostoma duodenale* infestation in native South American Indians and a discussion of its ethnological significance [Abstract of a paper to be read at 2. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), Mar., p. 226. [W*.]
- 1927 e.—The report of a nearly pure *Ancylostoma duodenale* infestation in native South American Indians and a discussion of its ethnological significance <Am. J. Hyg., v. 7 (2), Mar., pp. 174-184. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—Notas sobre a distribuicao do *Necator americanus* e o *Ancylostoma duodenale* no continente americano; a importancia de uma determinacao ulterior <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 283-288. [W*.]
- 1928 b.—The relative egg-laying function of *Necator americanus* and *Ancylostoma duodenale* [Reprint of 1927 a] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1927-28), v. 9, June, no. LIII, pp. 542-560, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- SOPER, FRED LOWE; et al.
- 1945 a.—Louse powder studies in North Africa (1943) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algerie, v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 183-223. [W*+.] [W*.]
- SOPER, FRED LOWE; DAVIS, WILLIAM A.; MARKHAM, F. S.; and RIEHEL, LOUIS A.
- 1947 a.—Typhus fever in Italy, 1943-1945, and its control with louse powder <Am. J. Hyg., v. 45 (3), May, pp. 305-334, illus., pls. [W*.]
- SOPER, GEORGE A. [Ph. D., New York]
- 1903 a.—Mosquito extermination in New York City <Med. News, N. Y. (1573), v. 82 (10), Mar. 7, pp. 438-442, 5 figs. [W*, W*, W*.]
- SOPER, HORACE WENDELL. [1867-] [M. D., St. Louis]
- 1934 a.—Treatment of amebic dysentery <Am. J. Digest. Dis. and Nutrition, v. 1 (1), Mar., p. 58. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—A case of *Trichomonas hominis* infestation <Am. J. Digest. Dis. and Nutrition, v. 4 (4), June, pp. 245-247, illus. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Pathogenicity of intestinal protozoa <Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 10 (10), Oct., pp. 366-368, illus. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—The treatment of amebic dysentery <Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 407-408. [W*.]
- SOPER, J. DEWEY. [Lands, Parks and Forests Br., Dept. Mines and Resources, Ottawa, Canada]
- 1941 a.—History, range, and home life of the northern bison (Wood Buffalo Park, northern Alberta and district of Mackenzie, N. W. T. Canada) <Ecol. Monogr., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 347-412, illus., pls. [W*.]
- SOPIKOV, P. M. [Tierarzt, Leningrad]
- 1931 a.—Eine seltene Lokalisation von *Coenurus cerebralis* in den Muskeln eines Schafes <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 37 (11), 15 März, pp. 180-181, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- SOPIKOV, P. [Сопиков, П.]
- 1940 a.—Амидостоматоз гусей и борьба с ним [Amidostomosis in geese, and its treatment] [Russian text] <Sovet. Pitsevod. (4), Apr., pp. 22-24, illus. [W*.]
- SOPRANA, F.
- (1918 a).—Un caso di bilharziosi vescicolare in un soldato reduce dalla Libia <Malaria, Roma, v. 9 (1-2), Feb.-Apr., pp. 2-4, 2 figs.
- SORABJI, ALICE M.
- 1908 a.—A case of Echinococcus disease <Lancet, London (4402), v. 174, v. 1 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 97-98. [W*, W*.]
- SORAMANI, S.
- 1948 a.—Domestic animals and their diseases, <J. Siamese Vet. Ass., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 93-94. [W*.]

- SORAUER, PAUL.¹
1925 a.—Handbuch der Pflanzenkrankheiten. Vierter Band. Tierische Schädlinge an Nutzpflanzen. 1. Teil. 4. Aufl. 483 pp., 218 figs., Berlin. [W^a.]
- SORAUER, PAUL.² [Dr., Proskau]
1886 a.—Die Wurmkrankeheit bei Veilchen und bei Eucharis <Deutsche Garten-Ztg. (45), pp. 533-535. [W^a.]
- SORBIER, JEAN BAPTISTE EMILE.
1813 a.—Dissertation sur les vers des intestins de l'homme et sur les affections qu'ils produisent. 29 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
- SORDELLI, ALFREDO. [Dr., Argentina]
1939 a.—La amibiasis [en Argentina] <Actas 10. Conf. San. Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4-14, 1938), p. 324. (Publicación 136, Ofic. San. Panamer., Aug.) [W^a.]
1939 b.—Tripanosomiasis americana <Actas 10. Conf. San. Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4-14, 1938), pp. 450-451. (Publicación 136, Ofic. San. Panamer., Aug.) [W^a.]
- SORDELLI, ALFREDO; MANZULLO, A.; RIESEL, MARCO A.; and FERRARI, J.
1943 a.—Tifus exantemático. III. Virus de las pulgas y ratas del foco de Ueacha, Pcia de Córdoba <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Malbran, v. 11 (3), June, pp. 326-343, pl. [W^m.]
1943 b.—Tifus exantemático. IV. Infección *Polyplox* sp. y *Cimex lectularius* con *Rickettsia* <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Malbran, v. 11 (4), Sept., pp. 381-384, pl. [W^m.]
- SORDELLI, ALFREDO; PIROSKY, IG.; and DE PIROSKY, R.
1942 a.—Antígeno para el tratamiento biológico de la hidatidosis <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Malbran, v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 226-227. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Antígeno para el tratamiento biológico de la hidatidosis <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Malbran, v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 226-227. [W^m.]
- SORDELLI, GIUSEPPE.
1923 a.—Istituzione di un dermatosario di Corpo d'armata e la dermatosi parassitaria negli equini dell' esercito mobilitato <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 46 (2), 1-28 Feb., pp. 86-90. [W^a.]
- SOREL.¹ [Dr.]
1880 a.—Kystes hydatiques du poulmon droit et du foie indépendants, fistules biliaires en rapport avec le kyste du poulmon. Cachexie progressive entraînant la mort <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 55, 4. s., v. 5 (2), Mai-Déc., pp. 520-522. [W^m.]
- SOREL.² [Méd. Inspecteur Gén.]
1937 a.—Sur le comportement de l'endémie pesteuse dans les colonies françaises, particulièrement au cours des deux dernières années <Bull. Mens. Off. Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 2071-2092. [W^a.]
- SOREL, F. [See also Wurtz, Robert; and Sorel, F.]
1908 a.—Cas de myase intestinale simulant une maladie typhoïde <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (6), pp. 374-377, 1 fig. [W^m.]
1911 a.—Absence d'éosinophilie dans un cas de *Filaria loa* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (4), 12 Avril, pp. 205-206. [W^a.]
1911 b.—Parasites intestinaux chez les indigènes de la Côte d'Ivoire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (2), 8 Fév., pp. 117-118. [W^a.]
- SOREL, F.; and ROBINEAU.
1931 a.—La trypanosomiasis en Afrique occidentale française <Presse Méd., v. 39 (62), 5 Août, p. 1176. [W^a.]
1931 b.—La trypanosomiasis en Afrique occidentale française <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 29 (3), July-Sept., pp. 532-561, maps. [W^m.]
- SORELLI, GIUSEPPE.
1925 a.—Grave caso di cenuro cerebrale in un vitello <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 74 (51), 19 Dic., pp. 715-718. [W^a.]
- SORENSEN, PEDER. [1868-]
1896 a.—Om *Tania cucumerina* hos Bjørn <Ugesk. Læger, 5. R., v. 3 (30), 24 Juli, pp. 705-708. [W^m.]
- SORENSEN, C. W. See Weller, Thomas H.; and Sorensen, C. W.
SORENSEN, CHARLES JAMES. [1884-] [B. S., A. M., Research Assoc. Prof. Entom., Utah State Agric. Coll., Logan] [See also Tibbetts, Ted; and Sorensen, Charles James]
1945 a.—Get ready for cattle grub control, Sorensen advises; instructions given <Utah Farmer, v. 64 (13), Feb. 25, p. 10. [W^a.]
1945 b.—A preliminary study of cattle grubs in northern Utah <Farm and Home Sc., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 11-12, illus. [W^a.]
- SORG, FRANCISCUS LOTHAR AUGUSTUS WILH. [1773-1827]
1805 a.—Disquisitiones physiologicae circa respirationem insectorum et vermium [etc.]. xxii+164 +61 pp., 1 l. Rudolstadt. [W^m.]
- SORG, JOSEF. [Dr., Tierarzt, Zellern, Württ.] (1923 a.)—Zur klinischen Brauchbarkeit des "Odylen-Bayer-Leverkusen. Inaug.-Diss. (München).
1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 29 (51-52), 28 Dez., p. 669. [W^a.]
- SORGDRAGER, G. B. S. WALCH. See Walch-Sorgdrager, G. B. S.
SORGE. [Dr.]
1886 a.—Epiletioma pre-oculare; sarcoma dell'occhio; ciste da echinococco retrooculare [Clinic conducted by Gallozzi] <Riforma Med., v. 2 (281), 6 Dic., pp. 1689-1690. [W^m.]
1886 b.—Ciste da echinococco della glandola tiroide; ipertrofia sopravaginale per microfibrina; lipoma non comune per la sede. [Clinic conducted by Gallozzi] <Ibidem (288), 15 Dic., pp. 1731-1732. [W^m.]
- SORGE, F. [Dr., Chir. Abt. Versorg-Aerztl. Untersuch. Kassel]
1933 a.—Zur Röntgendiagnostik der Cysticerose <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 176 (1), Aug. 24, pp. 181-186. [W^m.]
1936 a.—Cysticerose im Verkalkunzustand <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 185 (1), May 2, pp. 31-37, illus. [W^m.]
- SORGE, GIUSEPPE. [Dott., Asst. R. Clin. Med. Catania]
1928 a.—Anemia da *Bartonella* nei ratti smilzati < Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. (1927), ann. 5, v. 2 (7), Luglio, pp. 759-761. [Issued 6 Feb.] [W^a.]
1928 b.—Sulle anemie da "*Bartonella*" dei ratti smilzati < Biochim. e Terap. Sper., v. 15 (5), May 31, pp. 161-179. [W^m.]
1929 a.—Bartonellasi dei ratti. Nota IV. < Arch. Farm. Sper., v. 49, vol. Giubiliare (Monaco), Pt. II, pp. 43-63. [W^m.]
1929 b.—Le infezioni da *Bartonella* dell'uomo e degli animali < Biol. Méd., Milano, v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 342-376, pl. [W^m.]
1929 c.—Ricerche parasitologiche comparative fra sangue periferico e midollo osseo in malarici < Riforma Med., v. 45 (26), June 29, pp. 872-873. [W^m.]
1930 a.—La cura della lambliasi intestinale con la naftalina < Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., ann. 8, v. 5 (6), Luglio, pp. 969-971. [W^a.]
1930 b.—Sulle epatiti amebiche < Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 37 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 197-212. [W^m.]
1931 a.—Ancora sul kala-azar giovanile nostrano < Minerva Med., ann. 22, v. 1 (15), 14 Apr., pp. 570-573, 1 graph. [W^m.]
1931 b.—La cura della lambliasi intestinale con la naftalina < Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 38 (5), Feb. 2, pp. 156-157. [W^m.]
1933 a.—Le recenti ricerche sulla trasmissione della leishmaniosi cutanea e viscerale < Soc. Méd.-Chir. Catania, Ricerche e Studi Leishman., pp. 147-170. [W^m.]
1937 a.—Controreplica alla pretesa rivendicazione del Prof. G. Izar < Riforma Med., v. 53 (12), Mar. 20, pp. 427-428. [W^m.]

- SORGE, GIUSEPPE**—Continued.
 1937 b.—Il metodo di Maurizio Ascoli nella cura della malaria acuta [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (1), pp. 14-30. [W^m.]
 1940 a.—Otto anni di esperienza su una nuova arma italiana per la lotta antimalarica <Riv. Malariol., v. 19 (4), pp. 256-272. [W^m.]
- SORGE, HERMANN.** [Dr., Lab. Chem. Fabrik Aubing]
 1927 a.—Ueber Analysen von Leberegelmitteln und sachliche Publikationen <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 78 (12), 22 März, pp. 176-177. [W^m.]
- SORGER, A.**
 (1920 a).—Distomatosis und ihre Behandlung mit Distol <Vet. Västnik, Moskau (8-12).
 1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 9 (4), Apr., p. 181. [W^m.]
- SORGI, VINCENZO.** [Dott., R. Univ. Pisa]
 1935 a.—Sopra un caso di miasi da *Sarcophaga carnaria* in epitelioma cutaneo ulcerato del dorso della mano <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 40 (1), Apr., pp. 19-27. [W^m.]
- SORGO, JOSEF.** [Dr., Med. Klin. Wien]
 1897 a.—Ein Fall von autochthoner Amöbenenteritis <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 10 (18), May 6, pp. 421-425. [W^m.]
- SORIA, PLINIO.**
 1914 a.—Note sur le traitement de l'hématurie dans la bilharziose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (10), 9 Déc., pp. 722-723. [W^m.]
- SORIA ESCUDERO, MARIANO.** [Prof. Dr., Barcelona]
 1943 a.—Euliasis conjuntival <Arch. Soc. Oftal. Hispano-Am., v. 2 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 72-76, illus. [W^m.]
- DE SORIANO, ANGELA M.** [Dra.]
 1943 a.—La presencia de triquina en algunos embutidos que se expenden en la ciudad de Buenos Aires <Rev. Asoc. Argent. Dietol., v. 1 (3), July-Sept., pp. 216-220. [W^m.]
- SORIANO, CARLOS A.**
 (1915 a).—Quistes hidáticos de la pared abdominal. Tesis doctoral (3148). Buenos Aires.
- SORICELLI, FILIPPO.** [Dott.]
 1944 a.—Su alcune manifestazioni radiologiche dell'apparato digerente nella teniasi [English summary] <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop., v. 4 (5-6), pp. 903-912. [W^m.]
- SORINI.**
 1900 a.—[*Oxyuris vermicularis*] [Abstract] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 37 (28), 9 Juli, Litt.-Auszüge, p. 41. [W^a, W^m.]
- SORKHI, M. GOLÉ.** See Golé-Sorkhi, M.
- SORKIN, NICOLAS V.** [Prof. Univ. Kazan]
 1876 a.—Note sur les végétaux parasites des Anguillulæ <Ann. Sc. Nat., 6. s., Botan., v. 4, pp. 62-71, pl. [W^a.]
 1878 a.—Ueber *Gloittium quadrifidum*, eine neue Gattung aus der Protisten-Gruppe <Morphol. Jahrb., v. 4 (3), pp. 399-402, pl. 20, figs. 1-21. [W^m.]
 1882 a.—Къ вопросу о новомъ паразитѣ, открытомъ г. Ланге [On the question of the new parasite discovered by Mr. Lange] [Russian text] <Dnevnik Kazan. Obsh. Vrach. Imp. Univ., v. 6 (7), Apr. 8, pp. 146-147. [W^m.]
- SOROKINA, B.**
 1943 a.—Опыт работы лаборатория по дегельментации раненых [Experiment in the work of a laboratory on the wounded dehelminthisation] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 21 (10-11), p. 74. [W^m.]
- SOROKINE, NICOLAS.** See Sorokin, Nicolas V.
- SOROKOUMOV, G. I.** [Сорокоумовъ, Г. И.] See Olenov, Nikolai Olimpovich; and Sorokoumov, G. I.
- SOROL, RAFAEL V.** [Dr., Tucuman] See Santillan, Prudencia; and Sorol, Rafael; and Mazza, Salvador; and Sorol, Rafael V.
- SOROMENHO, L.** [M. D., L. M. S. S. A., District Health Officer in Portuguese East Africa]
 1930 a.—Spirochaetes in the faces of patients with blackwater fever <Lancet, London (5593), v. 219, v. 2 (19), Nov. 8, pp. 1015-1016, figs. A-B. [W^a.]
- SORONDO, EMILIO.**
 1939 a.—Las barberías y las enfermedades contagiosas <Med. Hoy, v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 190-204. [W^m.]
- SORONDO, JULIO PIÑEIRO.** See Piñeiro Sorondo, Julio.
- SORONDO CAMPANERIA, EMILIO.**
 1937 a.—Contribución al estudio de la terapéutica del parasitismo intestinal. El chenopodium anthelminticum y sus intoxicaciones [French summary] <Med. Hoy, v. 2 (6), June, pp. 357-366. [W^m.]
- SOROUR, MOUSTAFA F.** [Dr., Asst. Prof. Path., Fac. Med., Cairo]
 1929 a.—Chronic parasitic funiculitis in Egypt <Lancet, London (5536), v. 217, v. 2 (14), Oct. 5, pp. 708-710, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
 1929 b.—Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs irritatives bénignes et malignes produites par les bilharzies [Transl. from the English] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 7 (5), 1 Sept., pp. 381-398, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
 1930 a.—Bilharziosis of the blood-vessels <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 23 (9), July, Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 1369-1370 (pp. 25-26). [W^a.]
 1930 b.—Peritoneale und subperitoneale Bilharziasis <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 34 (11), Nov., pp. 577-581, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
 1930 c.—Preuve statistique de l'association de la bilharziose avec les tumeurs malignes dans le corps humain [Transl. from the English] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (6), 1 Déc., pp. 610-614. [W^a.]
 1930 d.—Role de la cellule polynucléaire a granulations éosinophiles dans l'association de la bilharziose a la tuberculose <Ann. Anat. Path. et Anat. Norm. Méd.-Chir., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 439-448. [W^m.]
 1930 e.—The significance of the polymorphonuclear eosinophile cell and the association of bilharziosis and tuberculosis <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 73-79, 3 pls. [W^a.]
 1932 a.—The mechanism of tumour formation [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5686), v. 223, v. 2 (8), Aug. 20, p. 421. [W^a.]
 1932 b.—The pathology and morbid histology of bilharzial lesions in various parts of the body <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1928), v. 4, pp. 321-371, 15 pls., figs. 1-22; discussion, pp. 369-371. [W^a.]
- SORRAUT, A.**
 1923 a.—Enquête sur la bilharziose ou schistosomose <Ann. Med. et Pharm. Colon., v. 21, May-Aug., pp. 218-219. [W^m.]
- SORRELL, JAMES.**
 1940 a.—Brazilian timbo <Soap, v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 99, 101, 103, illus. [W^a.]
- SORRELL, WALTER.** [D. V. S., Vet., Govt. Serum Lab., Manila] See Woolley, Paul Gerhardt; and Sorrell, Walter.
- SORRELL, WARREN.** [Dr., Lexington, Kentucky]
 [1929 a].—Sheep scabies and practical ways for its control and eradication <Rep. Proc. Kentucky Vet. Med. Ass. (Louisville, July 10), pp. 43-47 [W^a.]
- SORRENTINI, EMILIA.** [Inst. Anat. Path. R. Univ. Milan] See Reitano, Riccardo; and Sorrentini Emilia.
- SORRENTINO, MICHELANGELO.** [Dott., Napoli]
 1930 a.—Su di un caso di echinococco renale <Riforma Med., v. 46 (20), 19 Mag., pp. 783-785, illus. [W^m.]
 1935 a.—Echinococco del rene in soggetto già operato di echinococco pulmonare <Riforma Med. v. 51 (19), May 11, pp. 716, 719-720, illus. [W^m.]

- SORTERUP.** [Distriktsdyrlæge]
 1939 a.—Et resyeme over daglig praksis og erfaringer. Fra distriktsdyrlægens interessante og verdifulle foredrag under Norges Sølvrævlslags landsmøte i Stavanger 1939 (Norsk Pelsdyrblad, v. 13 (10), Aug. 15, pp. 354-357. [W*.]
- SOSA, H. D.**
 1942 a.—Semillas de hortaliza, su cultivo, y manera general de combatir sus plagas <Rev. Agric. y Com., Panama, v. 2 (5), Jan., pp. 39-43. [W*.]
- SOSA, HORACIO RIVEROS.** See Riveros Sosa, Horacio.
- SOSA, JULIO MARIA.** [M. D., F. B. S.]; and **MENEGAZZI, JUAN ANTONIO.**
 1940 a.—The Golgi apparatus of striated muscle fibre of *Hirudo medicinalis* and its relationship with contractile activity <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 5-14, pl. [W*.]
- SOSATH, G.** [Schlachthofthierarzt, Dortmund]
 1899 a.—Finnen von *Tania medicocanellata* in Lunge und Leber eines Ochsen <Berl. Thierärztl. Wehnschr. (21), 25 Mai, p. 254. [W*, W*.]
- 1904 a.—Ueber das häufige Vorkommen von Leberegeln bei unseren Schlachttieren insbesondere infolge der andauernden Nässe im verflossenen Jahre <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 2 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 87-91. [Ch*.]
- 1905 a.—Zur Aenderung resp. Ergänzung der zur Ausführung des Reichsgesetzes vom 3. Juni 1900 über die Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau erlassenen Ministerial-bekanntmachung vom 10. März 1903 für das Herzogtum Oldenburg <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 2 (9), Feb. 1, pp. 144-145; (10), Feb. 15, pp. 160-161. [Ch*.]
- SOSEDOV, P.** [Cocedov, П.]
 1940 a.—Опыт ветеринарной работы в совхозе "красный" [Experimental veterinary work in "Red" collective farm] [Russian text] <Sovet. Ptitsevod. (6), June, pp. 16-19. [W*.]
- SOSHTEVNSKIĬ.** See Soshestvenskiĭ, N. A.
- SOSHTEVNSKIĬ, N. A.** [Сомественский, Н. А.] [1876-] [For biography and port. see Prakt. Vet., Moskva, v. 7 (7), July, 1930, pp. 634-636] [W*.]
- 1928 a.—O lechenii fastioleza ovets chetyrekhkhloristym ylerodom. [On the cure of fascioliasis of sheep by carbon tetrachloride] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (65), v. 4 (16), Avg., pp. 496-498. [W*.]
- 1928 b.—O lekarstvennykh veshchestvakh, primeniamykh dlia lechenia distomatosa. [On medicinal substances used for the treatment of distomatiasis] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (52), v. 4 (3), Fev., pp. 83-85. [W*.]
- (1929 a).—Фасциолеза овец и крупного рогатого скота. Лечение и предупреждение заболеваний [Fascioliasis of sheep and cattle. Treatment and prevention of the disease] 38 pp. Moskva. [Russian text]
- 1929 b.—Ueber die Behandlung der Fascioloze der Schafe mit Tetrachlorkohlenstoff [Abstract of 1928 a] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, pp. 1118-1117. [W*.]
- (1929 c).—Ueber Methoden des Schutzes der Tiere gegen eine Ansteckung mit Leberegeln [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva (2), pp. 114-117.
- 1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1929), v. 49, pt. 2, pp. 1123-1124. [W*.]
- SOSHTEVNSKIĬ, N. A.**; and **GUSYNIN, I. A.**
 1929 a.—O lechenia fascioleza крупного рогатого скота [Treatment of fascioliasis of cattle] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (92), v. 5 (19), Okt., pp. 482-485; (93), v. 5 (20), Okt., pp. 504-507; (94), v. 5 (21), Nov., pp. 536-538. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber die Behandlung der Fascioloze des Rindviehls) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 47 (5), 30 Jan., p. 71. [W*.]
- SOSHTEVNSKIĬ, N. A.**; **POKHVALENSKIĬ, D. I.**; and **KOVALEV, V.**
 (1925 a).—Resultate der Behandlung der Räude beim Schafe mit Schwefelkohlenstoff, welches durch Verbrennung von Schwefelkohlenstoff erhalten
- SOSHTEVNSKIĬ, N. A.**; **POKHVALENSKIĬ, D. I.**; and **KOVALEV, V.**—Continued.
 (1925 a).—Continued.
 wird [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (9), pp. 18-22.
- SOSNINA, E. F.** [Соснина, Е. Ф.]
 1944 a.—Ланцетовидная двуустка у красной полевки [Digirocoelium in the field-mouse *Eutamias rufocanus*] [Russian text] <Priroda, v. 33 (3), p. 77. [W*.]
- (1946 a).—Test of certain disinfectants for the control of the tick, *Ornithodoros papillipes* Bir. <Izvest. Tadzhiik. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR (6), pp. 92-110.
- 1947 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B, Med. and Vet., v. 35 (5), May, pp. 76-77. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—О выживаемости клещей *Ornithodoros papillipes* Bir. под штукатуркой стен местных построек [The survival of *Ornithodoros papillipes* Bir. under the plaster wall of a building] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 28 (4), July-Aug., pp. 380-382. [W*.]
- SOSNOVSKI, JEAN.**
 1899 a.—Studia nad zmiennoscia geotropizmu u *Paramacium aurelia*. (Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen des Geotropismus bei *Paramacium aurelia*) <Bull. Internat. Acad. Sc. Cracovie (3), Mars, pp. 130-136. [W*, W*.]
- 1901 a.—Studia nad zmiannami geotropizmu u *Paramacium aurelia* <Rozpr. . . . Wydz. Matemat.-Przvr. Akad. Polsk. Umiej. 2. s., v. 18, pp. 1-14. [W*.]
- 1902 a.—Przyczynek do fizyologii rozwoju much. [Contribution à l'étude de la physiologie du développement des mouches] <Ibidem, v. 42, 3. s., v. 2, pp. 365-373, figs. 1-3, 2 tables. [W*.]
- 1902 b.—Idem [Transl.] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Sc. Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat. (8), Oct., pp. 568-573, figs. 1-3, 2 tables. [W*.]
- SOSNOVSKI, A. G.** [Сононовский, А. Г.]
 1936 a.—Об эхинококкозе желчных путей [De l'échinocoecose des voies biliaires] [Russian text] <Sovet. Khir. (12), pp. 967-975. [Y*.]
- SOSNOVSKI, J. C.** [M. D., Charleston, S. C.]
 1907 a.—The importance of a routine examination of the feces for intestinal parasites: based on personal observations in forty (40) unselected cases <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 3 (1), June, pp. 18-22; discussion, pp. 22-24. [W*.]
- SOSTARIĆ, D.**
 (1888 a).—Prilog poznavanju faune slatkovodnich korepnjaka hrvatske. Zagreb.
- SOSTMANN, OTTO FRIEDRICH BERNHARD.** [1868-] [Approb. Arzt, Otterndorf]
 1899 a.—Ein Fall von Durchbruch eines Leber-Echinokokkus in die Bauchhöhle. Diss. 15 pp., 1 l. Kiel. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- DE LA SOTA, DOMICIANO.**
 (1895 a).—Historia de la disenteria y su tratamiento. Tesis doctoral. Buenos Aires.
- DE LA SOTA Y IASTRA, JUAN.**
 1888 a.—Rápida ojeada sobre el parasitismo. Conferencia dada en la Escuela de medicina de Sevilla el 25 de febrero de 1888 <Rev. Méd. Sevilla, an. 7 (137), v. 12 (7), 15 Apr., pp. 193-210, 8 pls.; (138), v. 12 (8), 30 Abril, pp. 225-241. [W*.]
- SOTGIA, G. M.** [Dotl., Ist. Anat. Patol. R. Univ. Sassari]
 1921 a.—Leishmaniosi canina in Sardegna <Igiene Mod., v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 308-310. [W*.]
- SOTIRIADES, D.** [Dr.] [See also Lorando, N.; and Sotiriades, D.]
 1936 a.—Passive immunity in experimental and natural malaria <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 39 (22), Nov. 16, pp. 257-260. [W*.]
- SOTIRICU, SRAV.** [Chef Clin., Fac. Méd. Paris] See Tsamboulas, N.; and Sotiricu, Srav
- SOTIS, ANDREA.**
 1887 a.—Illustrazione di un caso di *Anchilostoma duodenale* <Gior. Med. R. Escrito, Roma, v. 35 (10), Ott., pp. 1182-1193. [W*.]

- SOTO, ANTONIO. See Pérez Fontana, Velardo; Soto, Antonio; Macaya, Luis; and Radaelli, Mario.
- DE SOTO, DANIEL.
1860 a.—Curiosa observación de gusanos formados en el oído <Siglo Méd. (316), v. 7, 22 Enero, pp. 56-57. [Wm.]
- SOTO, JAQUIN.
(1922 a).—Primo caso de distomatosis encontrado en El Salvador <Clínica, San Salvador, v. 1 (3-7).
- 1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 28 (5), Mai, p. 219. [W*.]
- SOTO, JOSÉ A. See Bonaba, José; and Soto, José A.; and Morguio, Miguel Angel; and Soto, José A.; and Morquiu, Luis; Bonaba, José; and Soto, José A.; and Nicola Reyes, F.; Soto, José A.; and Vizziana Pizzi, J.; and Saldun de Rodriguez, M. L.; Soto, José A.; and Giampietro, J.
- SOTO, LUIS BENITEZ. See Benitez Soto, Luis.
- SOTO, NAPOLEÓN ÁLVAREZ. See Alvarez Soto, Napoleón.
- SOTO, VICENTE SUAREZ. See Suarez Soto, Vicente.
- SOTO, VICTOR RAÚL. [See also Smith, Antonio; and Soto, Victor Raúl]
1925 a.—Apuntes para la geografía medica del Estado Falcon <Mem. 4. Cong. Venez. Med. (Caracas, 6-11 Dec. 1924), v. 1, pp. 200-238. [Wm.]
- SOTO BLANCO, JUAN. [See also Agustoni, A.; and Soto Blanco, Juan]
1942 a.—Supuración perihidatídica en un quiste hidatídico pulmonar <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Ciruj. y Espec., v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 639-644, illus. [Wm.]
1942 b.—Supuración perihidatídica en un quiste hidatídico pulmonar <Bol. Soc. Ciruj. Montevideo, v. 13 (7-9), pp. 247-252, illus. [Wm.]
1946 a.—Quistes hidatídicos de la region diafragmática derecha <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Ciruj. y Espec., v. 29 (4), Oct., pp. 417-428, illus. [Wm.]
- SOTO G., R. [Maracaibo]
1919 a.—Existe el quiste hidatídico en Venezuela? <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 26 (19), Oct. 15, pp. 200-201. [Wm.]
1919 b.—Quistes solitarios del hígado <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 26 (19), Oct. 15, pp. 201-202. [Wm.]
- SOTO LONGORIA, M. [Dr., Chaparra]
1929 a.—Funiculitis linfo-tóxica de los países cálidos (Concepto y casos clínicos) <Rev. Med. Cubana, v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 455-460. [Wm.]
- SOTO PEIMBERT, ENRIQUE. [Ing. Civ.]
1927 a.—El drenaje de los agostaderos pantanosos, en su relación con la profilaxis de la fasciolosis <Med. Vet., Mexico, v. 2 (1-2), Mayo-Junio, pp. 17-20, 22. [W*.]
- SOTOGA, JULIÁN. [Vet., Yepes, Toledo]
1928 a.—Cenurosis en una burra <Rev. Hig. v San. Pecuarías, v. 18 (3), Marzo, pp. 283-284. [W*.]
- SOTOLONGO, ENRIQUE. [Dr., Vet. Sección Indust. Animal, Sec. Agric. y Comercio]
1934 a.—La bronquitis verminosa y sus estragos en el ganado joven <Bol. Mens. Col. Vet. Nac., Habana, v. 3 (27), Mayo 1, pp. 628-630. [W*.]
- SOTOLONGO, FEDERICO. [See also Kouri, Pedro; Anido, Vicente; Feroselle Bacardi, Joaquín; Basnuevo, José G.; and Sotolongo, Federico; and Kouri, Pedro; Basnuevo, José G.; Feroselle Bacardi, Joaquín; and Sotolongo, Federico; and Kouri, Pedro; Basnuevo, José G.; and Sotolongo, Federico; and Kouri, Pedro; Basnuevo, José G.; Sotolongo, Federico; and Anido, Vicente]
1940 a.—Profilaxis del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba <Med. Hoy, v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 77-80. [Wps*]
[1940 b].—Tratamiento de la teniasis <Bol. Mens. Clin. Asoc. Damas la Covadonga, v. 8 (8-10), Aug.-Oct., pp. 85-90, 93-94; addenda (11-12), Nov.-Dec., p. 127. [Wps*]
1949 a.—Diagnostico del parasitismo por *Inermicapsifer cubensis* (Kouri, 1938) Kouri, 1940 <Rev. Cubana Lab. Clin., v. 3 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 131-146, pls. [Wm.]
- SOTOLONGO, FEDERICO—Continued.
1950 a.—Teniasis y hetrazan <Kuba, v. 6 (5-6), May-June, p. 73. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1950 b.—Tratamiento de la strongyloidiasis con el hetrazan <Kuba, v. 6 (5-6), May-June, pp. 72-73. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SOTOLONGO, FEDERICO; ALFONSO, JULIO; and DEL VALLE ALEMÁN, SILVESTRE.
1945 a.—Inermicapsiforosis. Revisión general en ocasión del estudio de un caso procedente de Santa María del Rosario <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 11 (3-4), May-Aug., pp. 37-40. [Lib. Schwartz]
- SOTOLONGO, FEDERICO; and ANIDO, VICENTE.
1937 a.—Notas sobre el estado actual del tratamiento de la amebiasis intestinal <Bol. Mens. Cln. Asoc. Damas La Covadonga, v. 4 (6), June 1, pp. 93-104. [Ch*]
1937 b.—Novarsenobenzol y paludismo <Bol. Mens. Cln. Asoc. Damas La Covadonga, v. 4 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 46-50. [Ch*]
- SOTOLONGO, FEDERICO; and DIAZ SOTO, LUIS.
1945 a.—Algunas consideraciones a un caso humano de coccidiosis intestinal <Rev. Med. y Ciruj., Habana, v. 50 (4), Apr. 30, pp. 168-172. [Wm.]
- SOTOLONGO, FEDERICO; and GOLDBERGER, JACQUES.
1941 a.—Endoscopic examinations in cases of parasitism and tropical diseases <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 110-119. [Wm.]
- SOTOLONGO, FEDERICO; KOURI, PEDRO; and ANIDO, VICENTE.
(1934 a).—Un caso de botriocéfalo en Cuba <Bol. Mens. Clin. Asoc. Damas La Covadonga, v. 1 (8), Nov., pp. 96-102.
SOTOLONGO, FEDERICO; and SOTOLONGO, RODOLFO.
1937 a.—Absceso amebiano del pulmón. Tratamiento <Med. Hoy, v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 98-100. [Wps*]
1937 b.—La adrenalina en el tratamiento del paludismo <Med. Hoy, v. 2 (9), Sept., pp. 591-592. [Wps*]
1937 c.—Tratamiento de la lamblisis <Med. Hoy, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 24-26. [Wps*]
- SOTOLONGO, RODOLFO. See Sotolongo, Federico; and Sotolongo, Rodolfo.
- SOTANI, GIULIANO.
(1850 a).—Storia di una apoplessia in un fanciullo di tre anni non compiuti, avvenuta dopo una caduta su le natiche e causata da elmintiasi <Gazz. Med. Ital. Tosc., an. 3, 2. s., v. 1 (27).
1851 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., 3. s., v. 2 (2), 13 Genn., pp. 14-15. [Wm.]
- SOU, T. J.; HWANG, V. T.; KAO, C. C.; and LIU, B. C.
1939 a.—The immunization of bovine piroplasmiasis in dairy cow which presented by UNRRA <Taiwan J. Animal Husband. and Vet. Med., v. 1 (1), June, pp. 25-28. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SOUBEIRAN, J. L. See Caron, Edmond; and Soubeiran, J. L.
- SOUËN, LÉON. [Pont-L'Abbé]
1928 a.—Méfais pathologiques des vers intestinaux chez l'enfant et chez l'adulte [Abstract of report before Soc. Thérap., Paris, 18 Avril] <Presse Méd., v. 36 (40), 19 Mai, p. 633. [W*]
- SOUËS, ALFREDO MOLLO. See Mollo Soubes, Alfredo.
- SOUËYRAN. [Prof.]
1905 a.—Kyste hydatyque rétro-vésical, avec appendice chez un homme [Title only of report read Feb. 15] <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Méd. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 31, p. 155. [Wm.]
1905 b.—Sur l'origine des kystes hydatyques intervésciaux-rectaux <Montpel. Méd., v. 21 (29), July 16, pp. 65-66. [Wm.]
1913 a.—Kyste hydatyque du cul-de-sac de Douglas chez un homme <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 39, pp. 1014, 1016-1018. [Wm.]

- SOUBIGOU; DULISCOUËT; and GADIN.**
 1938 a.—Balanite ulcéreuse à *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (1), pp. 52-55. [W^a.]
- SOUBIGOU, X.** [See also Le Chuiton, F.; Bideau, J.; Soubigou, X.; and Fauconnier, J.]
- SOUBIGOU, X.; AUTHEMAN; and GUENNEC.**
 1946 a.—Note sur trois coccidies rencontrées à Toulon <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 39 (9-10), pp. 348-350. [W^a.]
- SOUBIRAN, P.** See Villar, René; Philip, P.; and Soubiran, P.
- SOUBOTNIK.** See Subotnik.
- SOUCARD.** See Pradal; and Souchard.
- SOUCHE, GEORGES.** [Dr. Sc. Nat.]
 1934 a.—Sur un cas de parasitisme chez *Gadus luscus* L. <Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, v. 86, Extr. Proc.-Verb., pp. 139-140, illus. [W^a.]
- 1934 b.—Sur un *Merlangus vulgaris* Bp, particulier <Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, v. 86, Extr. Proc.-Verb., pp. 138-139, illus. [W^a.]
- 1934 c.—Sur un parasite des branchies de *Zeus faber* L. <Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, v. 86, Extr. Proc.-Verb., pp. 70-71. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—Sur le noyau du *Diplocystis schneideri* Kunstl. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 202 (12), pp. 1099-1100. [W^a.]
- 1936 b.—Contribution à l'étude du noyau du *Diplocystis schneideri* Kunstl. (sporozaire) <Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Lyon, v. 5 (7), Sept., pp. 111-114, illus. [W^a.]
- (1936 c).—Sur un parasite de *Rhombus laevis* Rond <Bull. Station Biol. Arcachon, v. 32, pp. 49-50.
- 1937 a.—Contribution à l'étude du noyau de *Cleptodina biatarum* A. Schneider <Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Lyon, v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 46-47. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Nouvelle note sur le *Diplocystis schneideri* Kunstl. <Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Lyon, v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 26-27. [W^a.]
- SOUCHON, EDMOND.** [1811-] [M. D., New Orleans]
- 1867 a.—Case of *Trichina spiralis* <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 19 (6), May, pp. 777-779. [W^m.]
- 1901 a.—On the transmission of yellow fever by vessels, and its bearing upon quarantine regulations <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1625), v. 60 (26), Dec. 28, pp. 1009-1010. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 a.—Treatment of vessels from yellow fever ports. A reply to Drs. Reed and Carroll <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1631), v. 61 (6), Feb. 8, pp. 207-212. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 b.—Idem. Reprint. 23 pp. New York. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1902 c.—On the transportation of mosquitoes by vessels <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1652), v. 62 (1), July 5, pp. 8-9. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 d.—The mosquito on board of vessels at quarantined ports as a factor in the transmission of yellow fever <Ibidem (1658), v. 62 (7), Aug. 16, p. 256. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 e.—On the eradication of yellow fever in Havana <Ibidem (1668), v. 62 (17), Oct. 25, pp. 648-649. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 a.—The explanation of the cases of yellow fever on board the S. S. Plymouth [Letter to editor dated Jan. 27] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1684), v. 63 (7), Feb. 14, p. 267. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 b.—Fruits vessels, mosquitoes, and yellow fever <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 40 (24), June 13, pp. 1647-1649. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 a.—Yellow fever in the United States <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 20, pp. 1803-1817. [W^m, W^e.]
- SOUDAKEVITSCH, J. J.** See Sudakevich, I. I.
- SOUDARIKOW, W. E.** See Sudarikov, V. E.
- SOUDASCHENKOFF.** See Sudachenkov.
- LE SOUËF.** See Le Souëf.
- SOUEIDAN, ABDUL-HALIM.** [1914-]
 1942 a.—L'échinococcose en Syrie. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 87 pp. Paris. [W^a.]
- SOULLA, NICOLÁS.** [Dr.]
 1940 a.—Los parasitos internos del ganado <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 15, pp. 255-256. [W^a.]
- SOUKATSCHOFF, B. W.** See Sukachov, Boris V.
- SOUKHOVA, I.** See Sukhova, L.
- SOULA.**
 1887 a.—Gale de *Démodex* traitée par l'essence de térébenthine; guérison <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 12 (5), May, pp. 235-237. [W^a.]
- SOULA, CAMILLE** [i.e. Louis Camille] [1838-] [Prof., Fac. Toulouse] See Duquing, J.; Soula, Louis Camille; Miletzky; and Waysbort.
- SOULAGE.** See Mercier, Henri; and Soulage.
- SOULÉ.** See Lavergne; Carrère; Girou; and Soulé.
- SOULÉ, ANDREW M.**
 1911 a.—Exterminating the cattle tick [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1547), v. 60 (3), July 19, p. 84. [W^a.]
- SOULÉ, MALCOLM HERMANN.** [Prof. Bacteriol., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor] [See also Melency, Henry Edmund; Lapham, Maxwell E.; and Soule, Malcolm Hermann]
- 1925 a.—Microbic respiration. III. Respiration of *Trypanosoma lewisi* and *Leishmania tropica* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 245-308. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Institutes for research and teaching in tropical medicine in the Americas <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 1, pp. 121-128. [W^a.]
- SOULES, F.** See Hillemand, P.; Chêne, P.; and Soules, F.
- SOULET.** [Vét.-Major]
- 1919 a.—Contribution à l'étude du diagnostic différentiel et du traitement de la gale des solipèdes aux armées. (Considérations sur la phitirase équine. Notions pratiques d'hygiène cutanée) <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (325), v. 28, 15 Jan., pp. 1-12. [W^a.]
- SOULIÉ, HENRI.** [-1931] [Prof. Ecole Méd. Alger] [For necrology see Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (7), July 8, 1931, pp. 516-517] [W^a.] [See also Claude; and Soulié, Henri; and Chevalier, G.; and Soulie, Henri; and Moreau, Laurent; and Soulié, Henri]
- 1888 a.—Sur l'étiologie du paludisme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 40, 3. s., v. 5 (35), 23 Nov., pp. 766-770. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1892 a.—De l'hématozoaire du paludisme, et de son importance en clinique <Ibidem, v. 44, 9. s., v. 4 (28), 29 Juillet, pp. 692-697. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1900 a.—La tristezza ou malaria bovine dans la République Argentine <Bull. Agric. Algérie et Tunisie, v. 6 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 644-657, illus. [W^a.]
- (1901 a).—La malaria bovine et son hématozoaire <Bull. Méd. Algérie, v. 12, pp. 10-17; 66-69; 108-111.
- 1902 a.—Contribution à l'étude du paludisme en Algérie. Étiologie et prophylaxie <Presse Méd. (16), 25 Fév., pp. 192-194. [W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Recherches sur les culicides de l'Algérie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 135 (2), 15 Juillet, pp. 118-120. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 c.—Idem <Union Méd. Nord-Est, v. 26 (16), 30 Août, pp. 189-192. [W^m.]
- 1902 d.—Les culicides d'Algérie <Naturaliste, Paris, an. 24, 2. s. (370), v. 16, 1 Août, pp. 198-199. [W^a.]
- 1904 a.—Sur une hémogrégarine de *Psammadromus algeris* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 139 (5), 1 Août, pp. 371-373. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1904 b.—Fièvre typhoïde et helminthes <Bull. Méd. Algérie, 2. s., v. 15 (15), Nov. 30, pp. 540-541. [W^m.]

- SOULIÉ, HENRI**—Continued.
- 1905 a.—Kyste hydatique intra-musculaire [Abstract of paper read before Soc. Anat., 2 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 13 (45), 7 Juin, p. 360. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 b.—Kyste hydatique alveolaire des muscles de la fesse <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 80, 6. s., v. 7 (6), June, pp. 476-477. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Sur un cas de paludisme contracté à Marseille <Caducée, v. 6 (10), 19 Mai, p. 131. [W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Sur un nouveau cas de spirillose humaine observé à l'hôpital civil d'Alger. Considérations sur le rôle des spirilles en pathologie <Province Méd., v. 20 (37), 14 Sept., pp. 465-467. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—Sixième cas de kala-azar en Algérie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (9), 12 Nov., pp. 778-784, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—L'hématozoaire du paludisme vu à l'ultramicroscope <Compt. Rend. 2. Cong. Internat. Paludisme (1930), v. 1, pp. 39-44. [W^a.]
- SOULIÉ, HENRI; and DERRIEU, G.**
- 1916 a.—Parasitisme intestinal des enfants des écoles maternelles d'Algérie. Détermination d'un indice parasitaire. Application de cet indice à la mesure de la pureté des eaux de boisson <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (10), 13 Déc., pp. 795-802. [W^a.]
- SOULIÉ, HENRI; and GINESTET, GUSTAVE.**
- 1930 a.—Au sujet de la typhlite ambiennae aiguë <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 22, pp. 283-289. [W^m.]
- SOULIÉ, HENRI; and MAITRE-ROBERT.**
- 1936 a.—Volumineux kyste hydatique du poumon gauche <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 15, v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 355-356. [W^a.]
- SOULIÉ, HENRI; MOUREAU, L.; and LAVERAN, CHARLES LOUIS ALPHONSE.**
- 1905 a.—Le paludisme en Algérie pendant l'année 1904. [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd., 10 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 13 (84), 18 Oct., p. 680. [W^a, W^m.]
- SOULIÉ, HENRI; and ROIG, G.**
- 1903 a.—Sur une piroplasmose bacilliforme observée sur les bovins des environs d'Alger <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 146 (3), 20 Jan., pp. 148-150. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1908 b.—Piroplasmose bacilliforme bovine observée dans les environs d'Alger <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 146 (4), 27 Jan., pp. 192-193. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1908 c.—Piroplasmose bovine bacilliforme [Abstract of report read Mar. 18] <Bull. Méd. Algérie, 2. s., v. 19 (6), Mar. 30, pp. 219-220. [W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Piroplasmose bovine des environs d'Alger <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 148 (14), 5 Avril, pp. 952-954. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- SOULIÉ, P.** [Etat du Levant] [See also Loeper, Maurice; Soulié, P.; and Tonnet, J.; and Loeper, Maurice; and Soulié, P.; and Marchal, Georges; Soulié, P.; and Grigaut, A.; and Poursines, Y.; and Soulié, P.; and Poursines, Y.; Soulié, P.; and Scandarani, Toufic; and Poursines, Y.; Soulié, P.; and Pigoury, L.]
- (1935 a).—L'emploi de l'antimonio thiomalate de lithium dans le traitement de la leishmaniose du chien <Cahiers Méd. Vét., v. 5, June, p. 143.
- 1936 a.—Sur une nouvelle trypanosomose équine en Syrie. Considérations épidémiologiques. Essai d'identification <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (7), pp. 777-785, illus. [W^a.]
- 1937 a.—L'emploi de l'antimonio thiomalate de lithium dans le traitement de la leishmaniose du chien [Abstract of 1935 a] <Rev. Path. Comp. (486), v. 37, Mar., p. 267 (p. 39). [W^a.]
- SOULIÉ, P.; BORDE; and CHEVRET.**
- 1936 a.—La chimiothérapie de la trypanosomose du cheval de Syrie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (6), pp. 682-688. [W^a.]
- SOULIER, ALBERT.**
- (1904 a).—Revision of annelid genera <Mém. Acad. Sc. et Lett. Montpellier, v. 3, pp. 193-278.
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micro. Soc. (4), Aug. 17, p. 415. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- SOULIGNAC.** See Touraine, Albert; and Soullignac.
- SOULIGOUX.**
- 1909 a.—[Des kystes hydatiques multiples du foie] [Discussion, 1 Déc.] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris [n. s.], v. 35, pp. 1173-1181. [W^m.]
- SOUJIMA, A.; and EBERT, B.**
- 1915 a.—Nouveaux remèdes contre les ectoparasites <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 78 (11), 25 Juin, p. 340. [W^a.]
- SOUKS.** [Méd. 1 Classe Marine]
- 1904 a.—La lutte contre le paludisme dans l'est africain allemand <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 61 (2), Fév., pp. 81-89. [W^m.]
- SOUPAULT, MAURICE.** See Mathieu, Albert; and Soupault, Maurice.
- SOUPAULT, ROBERT.** [Dr.]
- 1924 a.—Kyste hydatique supprimé du rein gauche <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir., v. 17 (6), June, pp. 484-489, illus. [W^m.]
- SOUPRAMANIAN, DEVATA.** See Devata-Soupramanian.
- SOUCQUES, A.**
- 1893 a.—Kystes hydatiques du canal rachidien <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 68, 5. s., v. 7 (23), Nov., pp. 609-616. [W^m.]
- 1894 a.—[Echinococcus des Wirbelkanals und der Wirbelkörper] [Abstract of 1893 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 5 (12), 15 Juni, pp. 535-536. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—A case of dissimulation in a child <Lancet, London (4345), v. 171, v. 2 (23), Dec. 8, p. 1629. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1907 a.—Cérébrales (tumeurs) <Prat. Méd.-Chir. (Brissaud, Finard et Reclus), v. 1, pp. 898-919. [W^m.]
- SOUCYÈRES, G.**
- 1883 a.—Un cas de cysticerque du corps vitré <Lyon Méd., v. 44 (45), Nov. 11, pp. 353-356. [W^m.]
- SOURBREK.**
- 1908 a.—Notes on experimental trypanosomiasis [Abstract] <Vet. J. (391), v. 64, Jan., pp. 47-48. [W^a, W^m.]
- LE SOURD, LOUIS.** See Le Sourd, Louis.
- SOURDILLAC.**
- (1826 a).—Ténias lancéolés développés dans les cellules ethmoidales d'un chien <J. Prat. Méd. Vét., p. 62.
- DE SOUSA, JACINTO.** [Dr.] [See also de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; de Lima Ribeiro, Josina; and de Sousa, Jacinto; and de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and de Sousa, Jacinto; and de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; de Sousa, Jacinto; and Guimarães, J. Afonso]
- 1922 a.—Présence de *Rickettsia prowazeki* dans le sang des convalescents de typhus exanthématique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 87 (27), 22 Juillet, pp. 710-711. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Note on the successful treatment of donkeys and cattle infected with *T. brucei* [English and Portuguese texts] <Conf. Intercolon. Tripanosomíases, pp. 441-449. [W^a.]
- DE SOUSA, JACINTO; and COELHO E LOURO, E. A.**
- 1947 a.—Ensaio terapêutico com a penicilina na tripanosomíase humana (*T. rhodesiense*). Therapeutic experiments with penicillin in the human trypanosomiasis (*T. rhodesiense*) [Portuguese and English texts] <Conf. Intercolon. Tripanosomíases, pp. 423-440. [W^a.]
- DE SOUSA, MENINO.**
- (1939 a).—Recent advances in malarial therapy <Med. Bull., Bombay, v. 7 (19), Oct. 7, pp. 599-601.
- 1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 37 (6), June, p. 458. [W^m.]

- DE SOUSA CAMPOS, ERNESTO. See de Souza Campos, Ernesto.
- DE SOUSA CARVALHO, RUBEN. [Prof. Escola Superior Agric. "Luiz de Queiroz"]
- 1942 a.—A nematóide das raízes das plantas cítricas *Tylenchulus simipetrans* [sic] Cobb—e sua possível relação com a doença "podridão das radículas" <Rev. Agric., S. Paulo, v. 17 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 423-434, pl. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Sobre a ocorrência de um nematóide nas raízes das plantas cítricas <Rev. Agric., S. Paulo, v. 17 (8-10), Aug.-Oct., pp. 347-352, illus. [W^a.]
- DE SOUSA DIAS, A. H. GARCIA. See Garcia de Sousa Dias, A. H.
- SOUSA DIAS, VASCO. [See also Tropa, Eugénio; and Sousa Dias, Vasco]
- 1942 a.—Infestação do cobaia pelo *Armillifer armillatus* (Weyman, 1847) <Bol. Pecuario, Lisboa, v. 10 (1), pp. 57-60, pl. [W^a.]
- 1945 a.—Notas parasitológicas sobre a existência em Portugal da tricomoniase do pombo <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (313), v. 40, Apr.-June, pp. 154-161. [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—Bronco-pneumonia verminosa dos felinos domésticos <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (315), v. 40, Oct.-Déc., pp. 392-395. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—Nota prévia sobre os parasitas dos animais domésticos de Angola <Pecuária. An. Serv. Vet. e Indust. Animal, Angola (1947-48), v. 2, pp. 17-45. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1950 b.—Nótulas parasitológicas. IV. Cisticercoses pouco frequentes <Pecuária. An. Serv. Vet. e Indust. Animal, Angola (1947-48), v. 2, pp. 53-59, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1950 c.—Subsídios para o estudo dos ixodídeos de Angola. Animais domésticos <Pecuária. An. Serv. Vet. e Indust. Animal, Angola (1947-48), v. 2, pp. 127-280, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SOUSA DIAS, VASCO; and ORVALHO TEIXEIRA, JOÃO.
- 1946 a.—Acerca da existência em Portugal do *Piroplasma caballi* Nuttall e Strickland, 1910 <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (318), v. 41, July-Sept., pp. 256-265, pl. [W^a.]
- SOUSA DIAS, VASCO; and REBELO DE FREITAS, LUIS.
- 1942 a.—Sobre a existência em Portugal do *Opisthorchis felineus* (Rivolta, 1884), um dos agentes da distomatose hepática dos carnívoros domésticos <Bol. Pecuario, Lisboa, v. 10 (1), pp. 111-113, pl. [W^a.]
- SOUSA DIAS, VASCO ANTUNES.
- 1946 a.—Nótulas parasitológicas. I. *Tricomonas columbae* <Pecuária. An. Serv. Pecuários Colon. Angola (1944-46) (1), pp. 87-89, pl. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Nótulas parasitológicas III. Da existência em Angola do *Tr. unifornis* Bruce & Coll, 1911 <Pecuária. An. Serv. Pecuários Colon. Angola (1944-46) (1), pp. 95-103, pl. [W^a.]
- DE SOUSA MACHADO, ADELMO. [Dr., Doc. Livre Farmacol. Fac. Med. Baía]
- 1938 a.—Volume do baço e emetina <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 36 (4), Oct., pp. 339-346, illus. [W^m.]
- DE SOUSA PEREIRA, JOSÉ THOMAZ.
- 1903 a.—Gastrophilose do cavallo <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa, v. 2 (17), 15 Julho, pp. 142-144. [W^a.]
- SOUSA SANTOS, JOÃO DO CARMO.
- 1947 a.—Considerações sobre o critério de cura a adoptar na tripanossomiose humana devida ao *T. gambiense*. Remarks on the criterion of cure to be adopted in regard to the human trypanosomiasis caused by the *T. gambiense* [Portuguese and English texts] <Conf. Intercol. Tripanosomíases, pp. 365-382. [W^a.]
- Sousino. See Sonsino.
- SOUSSKO, S. F. See Susko, S. F.
- SOUTH AFRICA—DIRECTOR OF VETERINARY SERVICES
- 1942 a.—Tetrachloroethylene-liquid paraffin mixture ("Tetrol") <Farming in South Africa (195), v. 17, June, pp. 405-406. [W^a.]
- SOUTH AFRICA—DIRECTOR OF VETERINARY SERVICES—Continued.
- 1945 a.—Discontinuation of issue of redwater portion of redwater and gallsickness vaccine <Farming in South Africa (226), v. 20, Jan., pp. 4, 43. [W^a.]
- SOUTH AFRICA. MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE.
- 1929 a.—Handbook for farmers in South Africa. Issued in English and Afrikaans by direction of the Minister of Agriculture, 2. ed. rev. 766, vii pp. front. (port.), illus., pls., maps. Pretoria. [W^a.]
- [1937 a].—Diseases caused by protozoa and invisible viruses <Handb. Farmers South Africa, 3. ed., pp. 502-514. [W^a.]
- [1937 b].—Hygiene for animals <Handb. Farmers South Africa, 3. ed., pp. 429-432. [W^a.]
- [1937 c].—Parasitic diseases <Handb. Farmers South Africa, 3. ed., pp. 515-529. [W^a.]
- SOUTH, RICHARD.
- 1885 a.—On the urticating hairs of some Lepidoptera <Entomologist, London (260), v. 18, Jan., pp. 3-6. [W^a.]
- SOUTHALL, JOHN.
- 1730 a.—A treatise of bugs. 44 pp., pl. London. [W^a.]
- SOUTHAM, CHESTER; THOMSON, ANNIS E.; and BURCHENAL, JOSEPH H.
- 1949 a.—False positive Trichina precipitin reactions in neoplastic disease <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol., and Med., v. 72 (2), Nov., pp. 354-357. [W^a.]
- SOUTHERN RHODESIA.
- 1940 a.—Infectious and communicable diseases <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (5), Select. Colon. Med. Rep. (366), (Southern Rhodesia), Mar. 1, pp. 18-20; (6) Select. Colon. Med. Rep. (366) (Southern Rhodesia), Mar. 15, pp. 21-24; (7) Select. Colon. Med. Rep. (366), Apr. 1, pp. 25-28; (8), Select. Colon. Med. Rep. (366) (Southern Rhodesia), Apr. 15, pp. 29-32. [W^a.]
- SOUTHERN RHODESIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. POULTRY DIVISION.
- 1938 a.—The fowl tick. (*Argas persicus*) <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 20-25 [W^a.]
- SOUTHERN RHODESIA. MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE AND LANDS.
- [1925? a].—Report of veterinary conference held at Bulawayo on 4th, 5th and 6th November, 1924. 44 pp. Salisbury. [W^a.]
- SOUTHERN RHODESIA. TRYPANOSOMIASIS COMMITTEE AND BUREAU.
- 1938a.—Report on the Southern Rhodesia trypanosomiasis committee and bureau <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (3), Select. Colon. Med. Rep. (343) (Southern Rhodesia), Mar. 1, pp. 19-20; (6), Mar. 15, Select. Colon. Med. Rep., pp. 21-24; (7), Apr. 1, pp. 25-26. [W^a.]
- SOUTHERN RHODESIA. VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.
- 1945 a.—African coast fever <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 42, (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 308-403 [W^a.]
- 1945 b.—Scheduled diseases of stock in Southern Rhodesia <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 42 (3), May-June, pp. 211-221. [W^a.]
- 1945 c.—Scheduled disease of stock in S. Rhodesia. Part II. <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 42 (4), July-Aug., pp. 269-271. [W^a.]
- 1949 a.—African Coast Fever <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 46 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 30-35. [W^a.]
- SOUTHERN, H. N.
- 1940 a.—The ecology and population dynamics of the wild rabbit (*Oryctolagus cuniculus*) <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 27 (4), Nov., pp. 509-526, pl. [W^a.]
- SOUTHERN, ROWLAND. [1882-1936] [Biol. England] [For necrology see Nature, London (3460) v. 137, Feb., 22, 1936, p. 303] [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—Annelida <Handb. City Dublin, pp. 196-200. [Wnd.]

- SOUTHERN, ROWLAND—Continued.
- 1908 b.—[Exhibition and notes on *Tylencholaimus minimus*, before Dublin Micr. Club, Apr. 28] <Irish Naturalist, v. 17 (6), June, pp. 124-125. [W^a.]
- 1908 c.—*Nemathelminia* <Handb. City Dublin, p. 204. [W^{pa}.]
- 1909 a.—The gordii of Ireland <Irish Naturalist, v. 18 (5), May, pp. 115-117. [W^a.]
- 1909 b.—On the anatomy and life-history of *Rhabditis brassicae* n. sp. <J. Econom. Biol., v. 4 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 91-95, pl. 8, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—*Platyhelminia* <Proc. Roy. Irish Acad., v. 31, sect. 3, Clare Island Surv., pt. 56, May 10, 18 pp., fig. 1. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—*Hirudinea* <Proc. Roy. Irish Acad., v. 31, sect. 3, Clare Island Surv., pt. 50, July 2, 6 pp., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—*Nemathelminia*, *Kinorhyncha*, and *Chaetognatha* <Proc. Roy. Irish Acad., v. 31, sect. 3, Clare Island Surv., pt. 54, Dec. 30, 80 pp., pls. 1-12, figs. 1-33G. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—*Nematoda*. (In Farran, G. P. 1915 a, pp. 37-38.) [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—The Turbellaria of Ireland. An annotated list of Turbellaria found in Ireland, amounting to 103 species, based, with a few exceptions, on specimens examined in a living state by the author [Title only of report before Roy. Irish Acad., Feb. 24] <Nature, London (3464), v. 137, Mar 21, p. 506. [W^a.]
- SOUTHEY, H. L. [Waterfall, Steynsburg]
- 1943 a.—Arsenic spray for blowfly [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 66, Dec. 15, p. 605. [W^a.]
- SOUTHEY, J. F.; and STANILAND, L. N.
- 1950 a.—Observations and experiments on stem eelworm, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn, 1857) Filipjev, 1936, with special reference to weed hosts <J. Helminth., v. 24 (3), pp. 145-154. [W^a.]
- SOUTHEY, P. M.¹ [Arundel]
- 1944 a.—The blowfly <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 66, Jan. 26, p. 888. [W^a.]
- SOUTHEY, P. M.²
- 1908 a.—Ostrich parasites <Agric J., Cape Town, v. 33 (6), Dec, p. 694. [W^a.]
- SOUTHEY, REGINALD. [1835-1899] [M. D.]
- 1867 a.—Case in which a large hydatid cyst was removed from the chest with ultimate complete recovery <St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., v. 3, pp. 394-402. [W^m.]
- SOUTHEY, W.
- 1862 a.—Brandziekte—scab—in the sheep of the Cape [Letter dated Sept. 19, 1861] <Veterinarian, London (413), v. 35, n. s. (89), v. 8, May, pp. 271-272. [W^a, W^m.]
- SOUTHEY, W. R.
- 1895 a.—Vitality of scab insects [Letter to D. Hutecheon] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 8 (25), Dec. 12, p. 659. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1905 a.—Scab in sheep and its eradication. [Letter to editor dated Dec. 6, 1904] <Ibidem, v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 119-120. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1905 b.—Lime and sulphur vs. imported dip. [Letter to editor dated Feb. 17] <Ibidem (3), Mar., pp. 441-442. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1905 c.—Scab in sheep and its eradication. [Letter to editor dated Feb. 25] <Ibidem (4), Apr., pp. 600-601. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1905 d.—Scab again [Letter to editor dated Mar. 20] <Ibidem (5), May, pp. 723-724. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1905 e.—Still lime and sulphur [Letter to editor dated Apr. 11] <Ibidem, pp. 725-726. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1905 f.—The eradication of scab from South Africa [Letter to editor dated May 30] <Ibidem, v. 27 (1), July, pp. 120-122. [W^a.]
- 1905 g.—Mr. W. R. Southey's opinion of Cooper's dip [Letter to editor dated Aug.] <Ibidem (4), Oct., p. 542. [W^a.]
- SOUTHEY, W. R.—Continued.
- 1905 h.—[Cooper's dip] [Letter to editor dated July 17, 1899] <Ibidem, pp. 542-543. [W^a.]
- SOUTHEY, WILFRID. [Cedarville, C. P.]
- 1947 a.—Anti-blowfly methods [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 74, Nov. 12, p. 59. [W^a.]
- SOUTHWARD, A. R. [Hon. Phys.]
- 1935 a.—Calculated hydatid cysts of the liver <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (1934) (14), pp. 29-30. [Lib. Hall.]
- SOUTHWELL, BYRON L.; WHEELER, JOHN T.; and DUNCAN, A. O.
- 1940 a.—Swine production in the South. 307 pp. illus. Danville, Ill. [W^a.]
- SOUTHWELL, THOMAS. [D. Sc., Ph. D., F. Z. S., School Trop. Med., Univ. Liverpool] [For part. see Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 34 (1), Apr. 30, 1940, front.] [W^a.] [See also Blacklock, Donald Breadalbane; and Southwell, Thomas; and Maplestone, Philip Alan; and Southwell, Thomas; and Pillers, Alfred William Noel; and Southwell, Thomas; and Yorke, Warrington; and Southwell, Thomas]
- 1910 a.—A note on endogenous reproduction discovered in the larvae of *Tetrarhynchus unionifactor* inhabiting the tissues of the pearl oyster <Ceylon Mar. Biol. Rep., v. 1 (4), May, pp. 173-174, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—On the determination of the adult of the pearl-inducing worm <Ceylon Mar. Biol. Rep., v. 1 (4), May, pp. 169-172, pl. 1, figs. 3-6; pl. 2, figs. 7-10, 12. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Description of a new species of Pinnotheres, and of the female of *P. margaritiferae*, Laurie <Ceylon Mar. Biol. Rep., v. 1 (5), Mar., pp. 226-227, pl. 3, figs. 1-3a. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—Description of nine new species of cestode parasites, including two new genera from marine fishes of Ceylon <Ceylon Mar. Biol. Rep., v. 1 (5), Mar., pp. 216-225, pls. 1-2, 4-5. [W^a.]
- 1911 c.—Further notes on the determination of the adult of the pearl-inducing worm <Ceylon Mar. Biol. Rep., v. 1 (5), Mar., pp. 213-215. [W^a.]
- 1911 d.—Physical and biological conditions on the pearl banks <Ceylon Mar. Biol. Rep., v. 1 (5), Mar., pp. 191-194. [W^a.]
- 1911 e.—Some notes on the Ceylon pearl-inducing worm <Spolia Zeylanica (27), v. 7, May, pp. 124-134. [W^a.]
- 1911 f.—Some remarks on the occurrence of cestodes in Ceylon <Spolia Zeylanica (28), v. 7, Aug., pp. 194-196. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—The Ceylon pearl inducing worm. A brief review of the work done to date <Parasitology, v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 27-36. [Issued Mar. 12] [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—A description of ten new species of cestode parasites from marine fishes of Ceylon, with notes on other cestodes from the same region <Ceylon Mar. Biol. Rep., v. 1 (6), Jan., pp. 259-278, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-41. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—A brief review of the scientific work done on the Ceylon pearl banks since the year 1902 <J. Econom. Biol., v. 8 (1), Feb. 24, pp. 22-34. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Notes from the Bengal fisheries laboratory, Indian Museum. No. 1 <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 9 (2), June, Art. 6, pp. 79-103, pls. 7-10, figs. 1-19. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—On some Indian Cestoda. Part I <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 9 (5), Art. 19, Dec., pp. 279-300. [W^a.]
- (1913 d.)—Some notes on cestode (tapeworm) and other parasites of Indian fish. Published by Dept. Agric. Bihar and Orissa. Ranchi.
- 1914 a.—A short account of our present knowledge of the cestode fauna of British India and Ceylon <J. and Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, v. 10 (5), May, pp. 139-145. [Issued 20 Aug.] [W^a.]

SOUTHWELL, THOMAS—Continued.

- [1914 b].—Report of the work undertaken by the Fishery department, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, during the year ending June 30th 1914 <Ann. Rep. Bengal Dept. Fish. (1913-14), 12 pp. [W*.]
- 1915 a.—Notes from the Bengal fisheries laboratory, Indian museum. 2. On some Indian parasites of fish, with a note on carcinoma in trout <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 11 (4), Aug., pp. 311-330, pls. 16-18, figs. 1-18. [W*.]
- 1915 b.—Notes from the Bengal fisheries laboratory, Indian Museum. 3. On helminths from fish and aquatic birds in the Chilka Lake <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 11 (4), Aug., pp. 331-335. [W*.]
- [1915 c].—The report of the deputy director of fisheries for the year ending 30th June 1915 <Ann. Rep. Bengal Dept. Fish. (1914-15), 11 pp. [W*.]
- 1916 a.—On some Indian Cestoda. Part 2 <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 5-20. [W*.]
- 1921 a.—Cestodes from African rats <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 15 (2), July 16, pp. 167-168. [W*.]
- 1921 b.—Cestodes from Indian poultry <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 15 (2), July 16, pp. 161-166, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1921 c.—Fauna of the Chilka Lake. On a larval cestode from the umbrella of a jelly-fish <Mem. Indian Mus., v. 5 (8), May, pp. 561-562, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1921 d.—A new species of cestode (*Anoplocephala vulgaris*) from an African rhinoceros <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Feb. 8, pp. 355-364, illus. [W*.]
- 1921 e.—A new species of Cestoda from a cormorant <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 15 (2), July 16, pp. 169-171, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1921 f.—A note on the occurrence of certain cestodes in new hosts <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Feb. 8, pp. 295-297. [W*.]
- 1922 a.—Cestodes from Indian birds with a note on *Ligula intestinalis* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 16 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 355-382, figs. 1-13. [W*.]
- 1922 b.—Cestodes in the collection of the Indian Museum <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 16 (2), July 20, pp. 127-152, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1922 c.—Notes on the larvae of *Moniliformis moniliformis* (Brems.) found in African cockroaches <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), Dec., pp. 99-101, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1923 a.—*Cittolaenia lagorhestis* Lewis, 1914 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Dec. 21, p. 554. [W*.]
- 1923 b.—*Davainea leptotrachela* Hung., 1910 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Dec. 21, p. 554. [W*.]
- 1923 c.—Notes on cestode parasites from a duck <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Dec. 21, p. 553. [W*.]
- 1923 d.—Notes on parasitic worms from the Gold Coast <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Dec. 21, pp. 553-554. [W*.]
- 1924 a.—Notes on certain cestodes in the School of tropical medicine, Liverpool <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Aug. 2, pp. 177-182, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1924 b.—Notes on some tetrarhynchid parasites from Ceylon marine fishes <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 459-491, figs. 1-14. [W*.]
- 1924 c.—Occurrence of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in a drainage tube <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr. 30, p. 128, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1924 d.—On a collection of linguatulids in the Liverpool school of tropical medicine <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 515-531. [W*.]
- 1924 e.—[Parasites identified from animals which died at Sierra Leone] <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Aug. 2, p. 241. [W*.]

SOUTHWELL, THOMAS—Continued.

- 1924 f.—The pearl-inducing worm in the Ceylon pearl oyster <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 37-53, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—Addendum [to paper on 'A new cestode from Nigeria', Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (2), pp. 2-3] <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Dec. 16, p. 465. [W*.]
- 1925 b.—The genus *Tetracampos* Wedl, 1861 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 315-317. [W*.]
- 1925 c.—A monograph on the Tetraphyllidea with notes on related cestodes... foreword by Sir Arthur Shipley <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem., n. s. (2), Apr., xv, 368 pp., figs. 1-244. [W*.]
- 1925 d.—On a new cestode from Nigeria <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (2), July 16, pp. 243-246, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1925 e.—On the genus *Tetracampos* Wedl, 1861 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 71-79, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1925 f.—*Placobdella parasitica* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (2), July 16, p. 261. [W*.]
- 1926 a.—Cestodes in the collection of the Liverpool school of tropical medicine <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 20 (3), Aug. 13, pp. 221-228, figs. 1-10. [W*.]
- 1926 b.—A note on *Coenurus serialis* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 20 (2), June 24, p. 220. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—Experimental infection of the cat and the fox with the adult *Echinococcus* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 21 (2), July 22, pp. 155-163. [W*.]
- 1927 b.—On a collection of cestodes from marine fishes of Ceylon and India <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Oct. 10, pp. 351-373, figs. 1-25. [W*.]
- 1927 c.—On a new species of *Acanthocephala* (*Oligoterorhynchus magnus*) from a marine fish <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 21 (2), July 22, pp. 165-169, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—Cestodaria from India and Ceylon <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 22 (3), Nov. 9, pp. 319-326, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1928 b.—Cestodes of the order Pseudophyllidea recorded from India and Ceylon <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 22 (4), Dec. 28, pp. 419-448, figs. 1-8. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—A monograph on cestodes of the order Trypanorhyncha from Ceylon and India. Pt. I <Spolia Zeylanica, (Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. B.-Zool. and Geol.), v. 15 (3), June 17, pp. 169-312, figs. 1-54. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Notes on the anatomy of *Stilesia hepatica*, and on the genera of the sub-family Thysanosomeinae (including Avitellinae) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Apr. 26, pp. 47-66, figs. 1-9. [W*.]
- 1929 c.—On the classification of the Cestoda <Spolia Zeylanica (Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. B.-Zool. and Geol.), v. 15 (1), Mar. 21, pp. 49-72, fig. 1, pls. 19-20. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—Cestoda, v. 1: xxxi, 391 pp., figs. 1-221, 1 fold. map. [Issued May]; v. 2: ix, 262 pp., figs. 222-355. [Issued Dec.] (The Fauna of British India, Including Ceylon and Burma) [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Helminthology in its applications to marine fisheries <J. Helminth., v. 11 (2), Mar., pp. 63-66 (pp. 1-4). [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Observations on certain human parasites. (In James Johnstone memorial volume. Liverpool. pp. 132-153.) [W*.]

SOUTHWELL, THOMAS; and ADLER, SAUL.

- 1923 a.—A note on *Ophiotaenia punica* (Cholodovskii, 1908) La Rue, 1911 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Oct. 13, pp. 333-335, figs. 1-3. [W*.]

- SOUTHWELL, THOMAS; and ADLER, SAUL—Continued.
1924 a.—*Ophiotaenia marenzelleri* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr. 30, p. 129. [W^a.]
1924 b.—Tetrarhynchid [sic] larva <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr. 30, p. 129. [W^a.]
1924 c.—*Zschokkeella guineensis* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr. 30, p. 129. [W^a.]
- SOUTHWELL, THOMAS; and HELMY, ISMAIL S.
1929 a.—*Jardugia paradoxa*, a new genus and species of cestode with some notes on the families Acoelidae and Diploposthidae <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Nov. 8, pp. 397-406, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
1929 b.—On a new species of *Phyllobothrium* (*P. microsomum*) from an Indian shark <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 23 (3), Nov. 8, pp. 381-383, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- SOUTHWELL, THOMAS; and KIRSHNER, A.
1937 a.—A description of a new species of amphistome *Chiorchis purvis*, with notes on the classification of the genera within the group <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (2), July 13, pp. 215-244, illus. [W^a.]
1937 b.—Description of a polycephalic cestode larva from *Mastomys erythroleucus*, and its probable identity <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Apr. 8, pp. 37-42, illus. [W^a.]
1937 c.—A guide to veterinary parasitology for veterinary students and practitioners. 143 pp, illus. London. [W^a.]
1937 d.—Parasitic infections in a swan and in a brown trout <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (3), Oct. 22, pp. 427-433, illus. [W^a.]
1937 e.—On some parasitic worms found in *Xenopus laevis*, the South African clawed toad <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (2), July 13, pp. 245-265, illus. [W^a.]
1938 a.—On the transmission of leishmaniasis <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Apr. 28, pp. 95-102. [W^a.]
1938 b.—Some observations on guinea-worm larvae <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 32 (2), Aug. 2, pp. 193-196. [W^a.]
1938 c.—A guide to veterinary parasitology and entomology for veterinary students and practitioners. 2. ed. 176 pp, illus. London. [C^v.]
- SOUTHWELL, THOMAS; and LAKE F.
1939 a.—On a collection of Cestoda from the Belgian Congo, with an introduction by Jacques Schwetz <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 63-90, illus.; (2), July 20, pp. 107-123, illus. [W^a.]
- SOUTHWELL, THOMAS; and MACFIE, JOHN WILLIAM SCOTT.
1925 a.—On a collection of Acanthocephala in the Liverpool school of tropical medicine <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (2), July 18, pp. 141-184. [W^a.]
- SOUTHWELL, THOMAS; and MAPLESTONE, PHILIP ALAN.
1921 a.—A note on the synonymy of the genus *Zschokkeella* Ransom, 1909, and of the species *Z. guineensis* (Graham, 1908) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 15 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 455-456. [W^a.]
- SOUTHWELL, THOMAS; and PILLERS, ALFRED WILLIAM NOEL.
1929 a.—A note on a nymphal linguatulid—*Leiperia cincinnati* Sambon—from the musculature of the fish *Tilapia nilotica* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Apr. 26, p. 130. [W^a.]
- SOUTHWELL, THOMAS; and PRASHED, BAINI.
1918 a.—Methods of asexual and parthenogenetic reproduction in cestodes <J. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 122-129, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
1918 b.—Notes from the Bengal fisheries laboratory. No. 4. Cestode parasites of Hilsa <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 15, pt. 2 (9), Apr., pp. 77-88, pls. 4-5. [W^a.]
- SOUTHWELL, THOMAS; and PRASHED, BAINI—Cont.
1918 c.—Notes from the Bengal fisheries laboratory. No. 5. Parasites of Indian fishes, with a note on carcinoma in the climbing perch <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 15, pt. 5 (23), Nov., pp. 341-355, pls. 10-14. [W^a.]
1918 d.—On Hilsa investigations in Bengal and Bihar & Orissa <Bull. (11), Dept. Fish., Bengal and Bihar and Orissa, v + 12 pp. [W^a.]
1919 a.—A revision of the genus *Phyllobothrium* with special reference to the species recorded from Indian fishes [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Indian Sc. Cong., Bombay, Jan. 13-18] <J. and Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, n. s., v. 15 (4), p. cxlvii. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]
1920 a.—A revision of the Indian species of the genus *Phyllobothrium* <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 1-8, pl. 1, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
1923 a.—A further note on *Hilsa parthenogenetica* Southwell & Prashed, 1918, a cestode parasite of the Indian shad <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 25, pt. 2, Apr., pp. 197-198. [W^a.]
- SOUTHWELL, THOMAS; and WALKER, A. J.
1936 a.—Notes on a larval cestode from a fur-seal <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Apr. 8, pp. 91-100, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- SOUTHWOOD [Dr.]; and CLELAND, JOHN BURTON.
1933 a.—Examples of hydatid disease met with at post mortems <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (1932) (12), pp. 43-44. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SOUTHWORTH, J. W. [M. D., Toledo, Ohio]
1873 a.—Acarodermatitis autumnalis <Detroit Rev. Med. and Pharm., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 152-153. [W^m.]
1873 b.—Pathology and treatment of scabies <Detroit Rev. Med. and Pharm., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 7-13. [W^m.]
- SOUTO, BULLER. See Buller Souto.
- SOUTO MAIOR LAGOS, JAZIEL.
1937 a.—O emprego do HG solúvel no tratamento das myases <Bol. Soc. Bras. Med. Vet., v. 7 (2), Mar., pp. 96-98. [W^a.]
- DE SOUZA, AMARO HENRIQUE. [Tec. Inst. Óleos]
1945 a.—Oleo essencial de quenopódio <Bol. Soc. Bras. Med. Vet., v. 14 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 121-135, pl. [W^a.]
- DE SOUZA, AMARO HENRIQUE; and ALLEMAND, ADRIEN.
1944 a.—Doseamento do ascaridol, na essencia de quenopódio <Rev. Quim. e Farm., v. 9 (1-2), pp. 3-6. [W^m.]
1922 a.—Um caso de echinococose no coração de um bovino <1. Cong. Nac. Med. Vet., Juiz de Fora (Rio de Janeiro, Sept.), pp. 137-138, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1922 b.—Considerações sobre a imunização de bovinos importados <1. Cong. Nac. Med. Vet., Juiz de Fora (Rio de Janeiro, Sept.), pp. 32-34. [W^a.]
(1927 a.)—*Tenia solium*, cysticercose <Bol. Soc. Bras. Med. Vet. (1), Jan.-Mars.
- DE SOUZA, FRANKLIN M. [Pres. Ganadería]
1942 a.—La lucha contra la garrapata. La Asociación rural apoya la encomiable labor que realiza la Dirección de ganadería. <Rev. Mens. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 69 (2), Feb., pp. 21-22. [W^a.]
1942 b.—Lucha contra la garrapata <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 69 (3), Mar., pp. 46-47. [W^a.]
- SOUZA, J. F. RAIMUNDO DE PIEDADE. See de Piedade e Souza, J. F. Raimundo.
- DE SOUZA, JACINTO. See de Souza, Jacinto.
- SOUZA, JOSÉ MORAES. See Moraes e Souza, José.
- SOUZA, MARINO B. See Talice, Rodolfo V.; Souza, Marino B.; and Sturzenegger, J. C.
- DE SOUZA, MOACYR ALVES. See Alves de Souza, Moacyr.

- DE SOUZA, OCTACÍLIO PINTO C.
1949 a.—Combate aos carrapatos. <Rev. Criadores, v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 55-56. [W^a.]
1949 b.—Sarnas das aves <Agric. e Pecuaria (309-310), v. 20, Jan.-Feb., p. 33. [W^a.]
- DE SOUZA, SALAZAR. See Salazar de Souza.
- DE SOUZA ARAUJO, HERACLIDES CESAR. [1886-] [Dr. P. H., Chief Lab. Leprol., Inst. Oswaldo Cruz] [For biography and bibliography see Brazil. Med. Contrib., 1939, pp. 45-47. [W^a.] [See also Lutz, Adolpho; de Souza Araujo, Heraclides Cesar; and da Fonseca, Olympio]
1920 a.—Notas epidemiológicas do Jatahy (E. de Paraná) <Folha Med., v. 1 (15), 16 Set., pp. 121-122. [Ba^w.]
1920 b.—Serviço de prophylaxia rural no Estado do Paraná. Relatório do 2.º trimestre de 1920 <Arch. Paranaenses Méd., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 68-73. [W^m.]
1920 c.—Serviço de prophylaxia rural no estado do Paraná. Relatório do 4.º trimestre de 1920 <Arch. Paranaenses Méd., v. 1 (8), Dec., pp. 253-258. [W^m.]
1921 a.—Serviço de saneamento e prophylaxia rural no estado do Paraná. Relatório geral do anno de 1920, apresentado pelo chefe do serviço, Dr. H. C. de Souza Araujo, ao Exmo. Sr. Director Dr. Belisario Penna. 2. a parte <Arch. Paranaenses Méd., v. 1 (11), Mar., pp. 347-374. [W^m.]
1921 b.—Serviço de saneamento e prophylaxia rural no Paraná. Synopse dos trabalhos realizados no mez de fevereiro de 1921 <Arch. Paranaenses Méd., v. 1 (10), Feb., pp. 341-345. [W^m.]
1921 c.—Serviço de saneamento e prophylaxia rural no Paraná. Synopse dos trabalhos realizados no mez de Marco de 1921 <Arch. Paranaenses Méd., v. 1 (11), Feb., pp. 375-378. [W^m.]
1921 d.—As verminoses nas creanças do Paraná. Read. Feb. 15. 21 pp. Curitiba. [At head of title: Primeiro Congresso Brasileiro de Protecção á Infancia] [W^m.]
1922 a.—A marcha dos serviços de prophylaxia rural no estado do Pará <Folha Med., v. 3 (1), 15 Jan., Suppl., pp. 1-5, 7-10. [W^m, Ba^w.]
1924 a.—As verminoses nas creanças do Paraná <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 17 (2), pp. 389-393; in English, pp. 395-399, tables 1-7. [W^a.]
1926 a.—As verminoses nas creanças do Paraná <Bol. (7), 1. Cong. Brasil. Protec. Infancia (Aug. 27-Sept. 5, 1922), pp. 661-672. [W^{pa}.]
1928 a.—Sur le kala-azar aux Indes et le bouton d'Orient à Bagdad <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (8), 2 Mars, pp. 637-639. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Poderá o carrapato transmitir a lepra? <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 36 (4), pp. 577-584, pls. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Poderá o carrapato transmitir a lepra? [Abstract of report read Nov. 26, 1941] <An. Brasil. Dermat. e Sif., v. 17 (1), Mar., p. 62. [W^{pa}.]
1942 b.—Poderá o carrapato transmitir a lepra? Isolamento e cultura dum bacilo acido-alcool resistente de sedimento de *Amblyomma cajennense* capturado em leproso [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 37, (2), pp. 95-103, pls. [Issued June] [W^a.]
1943 a.—Infecção experimental de carrapatos (*Amblyomma cajennense*) em ratos com lepra Stefansky [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 38 (2), pp. 183-186, illus. [Issued Apr.] [Tab. Zool. Div.]
- DE SOUZA ARAUJO, HERACLIDES CESAR; and MIRANDA, RUY NORONHA.
1942 a.—Poderá o carrapato transmitir a lepra? Mais quatro amostras de culturas de bacilos acido-alcool resistentes obtidas de carrapatos (2 de *Amblyomma cajennense* e 2 de *Boophilus microplus*) infectados em leproso do Paraná [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 37 (3), pp. 391-425, illus. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]
- DE SOUZA BRAGA, AMERICO; and LOPES DA CRUZ, ESYCHIO.
1922 a.—Acclimação dos bovinos europeus introduzidos no Brasil. Modificação do methodo de Nuttal-Theiler <1. Cong. Nat. Med. Vet., Juiz de Fora (Rio de Janeiro, Sept.), pp. 23-25, 3 charts. [W^a.]
- DE SOUZA CAMPOS, ERNESTO. [Dr.]
1924 a.—Contribuição para o estudo anatomo-pathologico da dysenteria balantidiana <Sciencia Med., v. 2 (7), July 31, pp. 331-359, illus. [W^m.]
1924 b.—Sobre a pathogenese da dysenteria balantidiana [Abstract of report read 15 Março] <Bol. Soc. Med. e Cirurg. São Paulo, 3. s., v. 7 (1-2), Março-Abril, pp. 6-7. [W^m.]
1924 c.—Sur la paralysie des animaux infectés expérimentalement par le *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Chagas 1909) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (30), 31 Oct., pp. 984-985. [W^a.]
1924 d.—Sur un cas de balantidiose suivie d'autopsie: colite, appendicite et lésions des ganglions lymphatiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 90 (17), 23 Mai, pp. 1341-1343. [W^a.]
1925 a.—Sur la paralysie des animaux (chien, souris), infectés expérimentalement avec les cultures de *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (20), 12 Juin, pp. 40-42. [W^a.]
1927 a.—Paralysis experimental determinada pelo *Trypanosoma cruzi* de origem humana <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo, (9), 15 Set., pp. 153-173, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
1927 b.—Estudos sobre uma raça neurotropica de *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Ann. Fac. Med. S. Paulo, v. 2, pp. 197-201, pls. [W^m.]
1928 a.—Transmissão intrauterina do *Trypanosoma cruzi* na infecção experimental do cão <Ann. Fac. Med. S. Paulo, v. 3, pp. 35-39, 2 pls. [W^m.]
1929 a.—Alterações pathologicas do tecido adiposa na molestia de Chagas congenita experimental (Pathological changes in the adipose tissue in congenital trypanosomiasis of the dog. Experimental Chagas' disease) <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (16), 20 Dez., pp. 75-80, figs. 1-3; English summary, p. 77. [W^a.]
1929 b.—Corpos intranucleares nas cellulas do reticulo endothelial do ganglio lymphatico parasitado pelo *Trypanosoma cruzi*. Nota previa (Intranuclear bodies in experimental trypanosomiasis of dogs (Chagas disease)) <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (16), 20 Dez., pp. 99-102, figs. 1-2; English summary, p. 100. [W^a.]
1929 c.—Estudo sobre a anatomia pathologica do ganglio lymphatico na trypanosomiasis americana experimental. Alterações do sistema reticulo endothelial. Corpos intranucleares. Myelopoese. Studies upon the pathology of the lymph nodes in experimental American trypanosomiasis. Intranuclear bodies in the cells containing parasites. Proliferation of the reticulo endothelial tissue and myeloid formation [English summary] <Ann. Fac. Med. S. Paulo, v. 4, pp. 75-90, pls. [W^a.]
1929 d.—Trypanosomiasis americana congenita experimental <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (15), 30 Junho, pp. 28-35, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Molestia de Chagas. Continuação do estudo sobre a anatomia pathologica da trypanosomiasis americana congenita experimental [sic]. Alterações do thymus [English summary] <Ann. Fac. Med. S. Paulo, v. 5, pp. 383-393, pls. [W^a.]
1930 b.—Une contribution de plus à l'étude de la transmission intra-utérine expérimentale du *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Bol. Soc. Med. e Cirurg. S. Paulo, v. 14 (7), Sept.
1934 a.—Função do reticulo endothelio na trypanosomiasis americana experimental <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 5 (1), Julho, pp. 48-49. [W^a.]

- DE SOUZA CAMPOS, ERNESTO; and DE ALMEIDA, FLORIANO PAULO.
1928 a.—Estudo da histo-pathologia do rim na trypanosomiase americana (molestia de Chagas) experimental <Ann. Fac. Med. S. Paulo, v. 3, pp. 41-46, 4 pls., figs. 1-7; English summary, p. 45. [W^m.]
- DE SOUZA CAMPOS, ERNESTO; and ARTIGAS, PAULO DE TOLEDO.
1932 a.—Alterações do pulmão na trypanosomiase americana experimental e contribuição para o estudo da natureza das células fagocytarias do pulmão. [English summary] <Ann. Fac. Med. S. Paulo, v. 7, pp. 95-115, 6 pls., figs. 1-14. [W^a, W^m.]
- DE SOUZA CAMPOS, PAULO. See Moura Campos, Franklin; and do Souza Campos, Paulo.
- SOUZA COSTA.
1881 a.—Breves considerações sobre a myiasis das fossas nazais, seguidas de uma observação da mesma molestia, colhida no Rio de Janeiro <União Med., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 212-224. [W^m.]
- DE SOUZA LIMA, A.
1942 a.—Quisto hidático do fígado (hidatidose ou equinocose) <Sítios e Fazendas, v. 7 (6), June, pp. 38-39, illus. [W^a.]
- SOUZA LIMA, J. S. [Dr.].
1929 a.—Considerações em torno de um caso de berne palpebral <Brasil-Med., v. 43 (21), 25 Maio, pp. 601-603. [W^a.]
- SOUZA LIMA, JACINTO SOARES. [Dr., Ubá, Minas Gerais]
1941 a.—Alguns aspectos da esquistosomose em Minas <Folha Med., v. 22 (3), Mar. 5, pp. 52-55 (pp. 8-13). [W^m.]
- DE SOUZA LIMA, PAULO. [Dr., Med. Asst. Sanatorio Bello Horizonte e Fac. Med.]
1930 a.—Sobre um caso de amebiose pulmonar <Brasil-Med., v. 44 (14), 5 Abril, pp. 399-400. [W^a.]
- DE SOUZA LOPES, HUGO. [See also Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; and de Souza Lopes, Hugo]
1938 a.—Sur quelques diptères porteurs d'oeufs de la *Dermatobia hominis* L. J. au Brésil (Dipt.-Oestridae) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 129 (27), pp. 427-428. [Issued Nov. 3] [W^a.]
1938 b.—Sur une espèce du genre *Charadrella* Wulp (Dipt.-Anthomyiidae) trouvée au Brésil et vivant aux dépens de *Bulinus taunayi* Fér. (Mollusca-Pulmonata) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 128 (22), pp. 926-928, illus. [Issued July 7] [W^a.]
1938 c.—Sur une fausse myiase des poules produite par la larve de la *Lucilia eximia* Wied. (Dipt.-Calliphoridae) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 129 (27), p. 426. [Issued Nov. 3] [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Contribuição ao conhecimento do genero *Udamopyga* Hall e de outros sarcophagídeos que vivem em molluscos no Brasil (Diptera) <Rev. Entom., Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (3), Dec. 31, pp. 924-954, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—*Notochaeta aldrichi* n. sp., parasita de *Oligochaeta* no Brasil (Diptera, Sarcophagidae) [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 361-364, illus. [W^a, W^m.]
- DE SOUZA LOPES, RENATO. [Dr., Prof. substituto Fac. Med., Rio de Jan.]
1923 a.—Ensaio do tratamento da trichomonose intestinal pelo yatren <Brasil-Med., v. 37 (2), 14 Julho, pp. 23-24. [W^m.]
1929 a.—A medicação vermífuga atóxica <Folha Med., v. 10 (33), 25 Nov., pp. 407-408. [Ba^w.]
1943 a.—Um novo meio de remover o poder tóxico dos vermífugos <Vida Med., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 6-11. [W^m.]
- DE SOUZA MAGALHÃES, ANT. TEIXEIRA. See Teixeira de Souza Magalhães, Ant.
- DE SOUZA MARQUES, AUGUSTO.
(1878 a).—Memoria sobre e elephantiasis do escroto. Bahia.
- SOUZA MARTINHO, OSWALDO. [Dr.]
(1922 a).—Do tratamento da bilharziose intestinal pela emetina e tartaro emetico. Inaug. these.
- DE SOUZA MURSA, MARIO.
(1921 a).—Contribuição ao estudo do systema nervoso vegetativo e sua exploração na ancylostomose. These med. (S. Paulo). 104 pp., illus. S. Paulo.
- SOUZA E OLIVEIRA, F.
(1856 a).—Elephantiasis dos Arabes (P. 1^o), suas causas e tratamento; 2^o elephantiasis dos Gregos, suas causas e tratamento; etc. These, Rio.
- DE SOUZA PINTO, GENSERICO. [Dr.]
1931 a.—Malaria e quiniinação <4. Conf. Sul-Am. Hyg. Microbiol. e Pathol. (June 30-July 7, 1929), v. 1 (1), pp. 191-197. [W^a*.]
1931 b.—Uma possível raça ou variedade do *Plasmodium vivax* [Abstract of report read before Soc. Med. e Cirurg. Rio de Janeiro, 9 Junho] <Brasil-Med., v. 45 (27), 4 Julho, p. 626. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Prophylaxia medicamentosa e terapeutica da malaria. Resumo das idéas, expostas em conferencia realizado no Congresso medico da Associação Paulista de medicina, São-Paulo, 1936 <Folha Med., v. 19 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 1-3. [W^m.]
1938 b.—Sur le traitement du paludisme <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 2, pp. 440-445. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Malária; novos rumos da terapêutica e da profilaxia medicamentosa <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 28 (2), Aug., pp. 219-228 (pp. 115-126). [W^m.]
- SOUZA QUEIROZ, LEÔNICO DE.
1938 a.—Um caso de cisticerco livre no vítreo [French and German summaries] <Arq. Inst. Penido Burnier, v. 5 (1), Dec., pp. 103-104, illus. [Y^w.]
- DE SOUZA VIANNA, JOÃO RIBEIRO. See Ribeiro de Souza Vianna, João.
- SOWERBY, ARTHUR DE CARLE. [1885-] [See also Clark, Robert Sterling; and Sowerby, Arthur de Carle]
1912 a.—Invertebrates collected on the expedition. (In Clark, R. S.; and Sowerby, A. de C. Through Shên-Kan. The account of the Clark expedition in north China, 1908-9. 26 cm. London. pp. 186-193.) [W^a.]
1929 a.—A strange parasitical worm (In Scientific notes and reviews) <China J., v. 11 (3), pp. 157-158. [W^a.]
1931 a.—Rats, fleas and death customs (In Scientific notes and reviews) <China J., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 335-336. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Schistosomiasis at Henli <China J., v. 18 (6), June, p. 377. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Concerning fleas <China J., v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 384-386, 2 pls. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Russian boys infected with *Schistosoma* <China J., v. 24 (5), Nov., pp. 303-304. [W^a.]
- SOWERBY, JAMES.
(1806 a).—British miscellany, or coloured figures of new, rare, or little-known animal subjects, many not before ascertained to be natives of the British Isles. v. 2. London.
- SOWERBY, M. H. [Bombay Vet. Coll.]
1910 a.—Some experiments in trypanosomiasis: An endeavour to discover the reservoir of *Trypanosoma evansi* <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 584-591, pls. 40-46. [W^a.]
1921 a.—Cutaneous oestriasis in the dog <Vet. J. (550), v. 77 (4), Apr., pp. 143-144. [W^a.]
- SOWERS, CHARLES NEWTON. [1859-] [M. D., Benton Harbor, Michigan]
1932 a.—A report of three cases of trichiniasis with one death <J. Michigan Med. Soc., v. 31 (7), July, pp. 479-481, illus. [W^m.]
- SOWERS, WILLIAM M. [M. D., Wash., D. C.]
1913 a.—Hydatid cyst of the liver <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (41S), v. 18 (10), Aug. 22, pp. 241-243. [W^a.]

- SOWKA, PAUL.**
 (1909 a).—Ueber einen Fall von Nieren-Echinokokkus mit einer Kasuistik der letzten 10 Jahre. *Diss.*
- SOWLS, LYLE K.**
 1948 a.—The Franklin ground squirrel, *Citellus franklinii* Sabine, and its relationship to nesting ducks <J. Mamm., v. 29 (2), May, pp. 113-137. [W^a.]
- SOYER, CHARLES.**
 1907 a.—Considérations théoriques sur l'ovogenèse des insectes <Compt Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 62 (21), 21 Juin, pp. 1135-1137. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
 1907 b.—Recherches cytologiques sur l'évolution de "l'ovoplasmode" chez les lépidoptères <Ibidem, pp. 1137-1139. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- SOYSA, E., and JAYAWARDENA, M. D. S.**
 1945 a.—Pulmonary ascariasis: A possible cause of asthma <Brit. Med. J. (4383) Jan. 6, pp. 1-6. [W^a.]
- SOZABURO, TAKAHASHI.** See Takahashi, Sozaburo.
- SOZINSKEY, THOMAS S.** [1852-1889] [M. D., Ph. D.]
 1883 a.—The care and culture of children. A practical treatise for the use of parents. viii+9]-484 pp., figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- SPOAK, R.**
 (1936 a).—Hexylresorcin treatment of threadworms <Nord. Med. Tidskr., v. 11, June 6, pp. 951-956.
 1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (3947), Aug. 29, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 35. [W^a.]
- SPOAAN, A. M. STREEF.** See Streef-Spaan, A. M.
- SPOAANS, C. HOEK.** See Hoek Spaans, C.
- SPOAAR, A. E.** [F. R. C. S., Kandy] See Hay, Dorothy Constance; Spaar, A. E.; and Ludovici, H. L.
- SPOAAR, ERIC C.** [M. D., Late Sr. Phys. Gen. Hosp., Colombo, Ceylon]
 1923 a.—Two cases of rat-bite fever, rapid cure by the intravenous injection of neosalvarsan <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 26 (14), July 16, pp. 239-243, charts 1-2. [W^a.]
 1925 a.—Some observations on the common endemic fevers of Ceylon <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 28 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 349-352. [W^a.]
 1937 a.—The modern treatment of malarial fever <Malayan Med. J., v. 12 (2), June, pp. 44-46. [W^m.]
- SPOAAR, R.**
 1925 a.—Schlafsuchtkrankheit (Encephalitis lethargica-epidémica), Schlafkrankheit (Trypanosomiasis) und Grippe-encephalitis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer pathologisch-histologischen Grundlagen <Fortschr. Med., v. 43 (10), 31 Mai, pp. 133-136. [W^a.]
- SPOACKMAN, ERIC DICKENS.** [Dr., Worthing]
 1943 a.—Treatment of scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4293), Apr. 17, p. 496. [W^a.]
- SPOACKMAN, W. C.**
 1923 a.—The serum-aldehyde test applied to trypanosomiasis: Observations on camels <Brit. Med. J. (3287), v. 2, Dec. 29, p. 1257. [W^a.]
- LA SPADA.** See Salomoni, A.; and la Spada.
- SPADA, DOMENICO POSITANO.** See Positano-Spada, Domenico.
- SPADACCI, GIUSEPPE.** [Dr.]
 1905 a.—Ascesso del rene destro da echinococco <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 26 (37), 26 Mar., pp. 392-393. [W^m.]
 1905 b.—Abscess of the right kidney, due to Echinococcus [Abstract of 1905 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1383), v. 81 (22), June 3, pp. 1130-1131. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- SPADARO, G.**
 1908 a.—L'anchilostomia è malattia professionale o infortunio sul lavoro? <Atti. I. Cong. Naz. Mal. Lavoro (Palermo, 19-21 Ott., 1907), pp. 179-184. [W^a.]
- SPADARO, ORAZIO.** [Dott. I. Med. Colon.]
 1939 a.—Osservazioni sulla lambliasi in clima tropicale <Rassegna San. A. O. I., Addis Abeba, v. 1 (3), Sept. 9, pp. 60-64. [W^m.]
 1944 a.—L'epatite amebica (studio clinico) [English summary] <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Trop. v. 4 (5-6), pp. 825-847, pl. [W^m.]
- SPADARO, SALVATORE.** [Dott.]
 1936 a.—Un caso rarissimo di cisti idatidea nella vescica. (Guarigione spontanea) <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 43 (11), Mar. 16, pp. 493-499. [W^m.]
- SPADICCI.** See Spadacci.
- SPADIGLIERI, GIOVANNI.** [Vet., Trieste]
 1903 a.—La zisticerosi bovina nel macello civico di Trieste <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 26 (4), 24 Genn., pp. 17-21. [W^a.]
 1903 b.—Die Rinderfinnen im Schlachthaus der Stadt Triest [Transl. of 1903 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (5), Feb., pp. 136-139. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 c.—La cysticercose bovina à l'abattoir municipal de Trieste [Abstract of 1903 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 80, 8. s., v. 10 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 203-209. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 d.—Die Rinderfinne in Triest [Abstract of 1903 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 11 (17), 25 Apr., p. 159. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 e.—Bovine cysticerci in the market of Trieste [Abstract of 1903 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 27 (2), May, pp. 151-152. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
 1903 f.—Die Rinderfinne im Schlachthaus der Stadt Triest [Abstract of 1903 a] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 1 (3), Juni, pp. 129-130. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 a.—Il cisticerco bovino nel macello di Trieste nell'anno 1903 <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 27 (12), 19 Mar., pp. 71-72; (14), 2 Apr., pp. 86-88. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 b.—Die Rinderfinne in Triest [Abstract of 1903 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1903), v. 23, p. 272. [W^a.]
 1904 c.—Cysticercus bovinus im Schlachthofe zu Triest [Abstract of 1904 a] <Tierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 43 (5), Mai, p. 101. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 d.—Meat inspection at the market of Trieste [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 28 (5), Aug., p. 467. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
 1904 e.—Die Häufigkeit der Rinderfinne im Schlachthaus zu Triest während des Jahres 1903 [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 12 (45), 5 Nov., p. 453. [W^a, W^m.]
 1905 a.—La cysticercose bovina à l'abattoir de Trieste [Abstract of 1904 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (54), v. 5, 15 Mars, p. 332. [W^a, W^m.]
- SPOAET, FRANZ.** [Dr.]
 1912 a.—Ueber eine kleine Trichinoseepidemie in Cadolzburg, Bezirksamt Fürth i. B. <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 59 (24), 11 Juni, pp. 1319-1323. [W^a.]
- SPOETH, [Dr., Esslingen]**
 1852 a.—Miscellen aus der Praxis. 3. Weit Verbreitet fast in allen Organen gefundene Acephalocysten <Med. Cor.-Bl. Würtemb. Aerztl. Ver., v. 22 (3), 24 Jan., pp. 20-21. [W^m.]
- SPOETH, EDUARD.** [Dr.]
 1897 a.—Die chemische und mikroskopische Untersuchung des Harnes. Ein Handbuch zum Gebrauche für Ärzte, Apotheker, Chemiker und Studierende. xii+340 pp., 63 figs., 1 pl. Leipzig. [W^m.]
- SPOETH, HARALD.** [Dr.]
 1942 a.—Die Diagnose der Trichinose mittels Hauttest und Komplementbindungsreaktion <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 68 (38), Sept. 18, pp. 935-938. [W^m.]
 1942 b.—Die Trichinose nach Beobachtungen an mehreren Gruppenerkrankungen <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 68 (37), Sept. 11, pp. 912-916. [W^m.]

- SPAETHÉ, [Dr., Warschau]**
1917 a.—Hygiene im Felde mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Enlausung <Ztschr. Aerztl. Fortbild., v. 14 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 7-13; (2), Jan. 15, pp. 37-41. illus. [W^m.]
- SPÄTLICH, WALTER.**
1909 a.—Untersuchungen über Tetrabothrien. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Ceatodenkörpers <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 28 (3), pp. 539-594, figs. a-j, pls. 26-29, figs. 1-73. [W^a.]
1925 a.—Die Furchung und Embryonalhüllenbildung des Eies von *Diorchis inflata* Rud. <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 47 (1), pp. 101-112, pls. 5-7, figs. 1-67. [W^a.]
- SPAFFORD, W. J. [Director Agric.]**
1940 a.—Prevalence of mange in pigs A trouble leading to great loss, easily controlled <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 44 (5), Dec., p. 278. [W^a.]
- SPAGNOLIO, GIUSEPPE. [1875-] [Prof., R. Univ. Roma]**
1911 a.—Intorno alla guarigione spontanea del kala-azar <Malaria, Roma, v. 2 (8), Ag., pp. 230-232. [W^m.]
1911 b.—Nuovi casi di kala-azar nel comune di Messina. I focolai endemici di Camaro e Casalotto <Malaria, Roma, v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 50-54; résumé in French and English, p. 54. [W^m.]
1913 a.—Leishmaniosi canina e umana e loro rapporti <Malaria, Roma, v. 4 (3), Apr.-May, pp. 203-204. [W^m.]
1913 b.—Risposta alle osservazioni del Dr. Basile su alcune ricerche etiologiche in un caso di leishmaniosi del Mediterraneo a Bordonaro [Letter to editor dated 30 Luglio] <Pathologica (116), v. 5, 1 Set., pp. 541-542. [W^m.]
1913 c.—Il tannato di chinino nella malaria infantile <Malaria, Roma, v. 4 (6), Oct.-Dec., pp. 367-368. [W^m.]
1915 a.—Leishmaniosi canina ed umana e loro presunta dipendenza genetica <Malaria, Roma, v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 156-157. [Issued June 20] [W^m.]
1916 a.—La cura della leishmaniosi interna con i preparati di antimonio <Malaria, Roma, v. 7 (4), Aug., pp. 242-245. [W^m.]
(1917 a).—Intorno ad un caso di elefantiasi da filariosi in Sicilia <Malaria, Roma, v. 8 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 187-190, 1 fig.
1917 b.—Intorno ad un caso di elefantiasi da filariosi in Sicilia <Riforma Med., v. 33 (43), 27 Ott., pp. 1017-1018, 1 fig. [W^m.]
1920 a.—La cura del kalaazar [sic] infantile con i preparati di antimonio <Gior. Clin. Med., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 182-186. [W^m.]
- SPAIN, DAVID M.; MOLOMUT, NORMAN; and WARSHAW, LEON J.**
1948 a.—Preparations of lysates from cultures of *T. cruzi* and their effects on normal and tumor-bearing mice <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 69 (1), Oct., pp. 134-136. [W^a.]
- SPAIN. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE COLONIZACIÓN.** [n. d.].—Baños para ganado <Publicaciones (6), 3. s. n. Inst. Nac. Colon., Madrid, [20] pp., illus. [W^a.]
- SPALDING, DAVID P. [Parke, Davis and Co.]; MOERSCH, GEORGE WILLIAM; MOBERG, HARRY STONE; and WHITMORE, FRANK CLIFFORD.**
1946 a.—Heterocyclic basic compounds. IX. 3,6-dichloro-9-(1-methyl-4-diethylaminobutyl)-aminoacridine <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (8), Aug., pp. 1596-1598. [W^a.]
- SPALDING, JANET E. [B. A., Morristown, N. Jersey]**
See Failmezzger, Theodore Richard; and Spalding, Janet E.
- SPALDING, PHINEAS. [M. D., Boston]**
1838 a.—Case of worms <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 19 (19), Dec. 12, pp. 301-302. [W^m, W^a.]
- SPALIKOWSKI, EDMOND.**
1897 a.—Les entozoaires de l'homme en Normandie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 125 (24), 13 Déc., pp. 1056-1057. [W^a, W^m, W^a.]
- SPALIKOWSKI, EDMOND—Continued.**
1898 a.—Idem [Critical abstract by R. Blanchard] <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 1 (2), Avril, pp. 352-353. [W^a, W^m, W^a.]
- SPALLANZANI, LAZARO. [1729-1799]** [For port. and biography see Nuttall, G. H. F., 1928 a, port. 5] [For biography see Swainson, William, 1840 a] [For biography see Parasitology, v. 14 (3-4), Dec., 1922, pp. 409-412] [W^a.]
(1769 a).—Nouvelles recherches sur les découvertes microscopiques, et la génération des corps organisés. Ouvrage traduit de l'Italien. Avec des notes, des recherches physiques et métaphysiques sur la nature et la religion, et une nouvelle théorie de la terre, par M. [J. T.] de Needham. 2 pts in 1 v. ii, liv pp. (1 leaf), 298 pp., 9 pls.; xvi, 293 pp., 1 leaf. Londres and Paris. [W^m.]
(1791 a).—Versuche über die Erzeugung der Thiere und Pflanzen. Transl. from the French. 180 pp. Leipzig.
1803 a.—Tracts on the natural history of animals and vegetables. Trans. from the original Italian . . . by John Graham Dalyell. 2. ed. v. 1, 334 pp., pls. Edinburgh. [W^a.]
- SPALTER, E. GOMEZ. See Gómez Spalter, E.**
- SPANDEL, HERMANN.**
1926 a.—Copepoda. Ruderfusskrebse <Biol. Tiere Deutschlands (Schulze), Lief. 19, Teil 15, 15 Mai, pp. 1-78, figs. 1-90; Anhang: Branchiura. Kiemenwürme, pp. 79-82, figs. 91-94. [W^a.]
1926 b.—Die Tierwelt der unterirdischen Gewässer <Speläol. Monogr., v. 11, 235 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- SPANGEMACHER, JOANNES.**
[1866 a.].—De echinococci humano repertis. Diss. 35 pp. Gryphiswaldia. [W^m.]
- SPANGENBERG, JUAN JACOBO. [Dr., Prof. Supl. Cln. Buenos Aires]**
(1915 a).—Plopneumoquistes primitivos del hígado. Buenos Aires.
1922 a.—Pioneumoquistes primitivos del hígado <Semans Méd., v. 29 (41), Oct. 12, pp. 768-779. [W^m.]
1923 a.—Idem <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1-8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 203-229. [Y^m.]
1931 a.—Sobre un caso de hepatitis amebiana dando un síndrome de oclusión intestinal a repetición <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 7 (2), Dic. 1931-Enero 1932, pp. 165-184, figs. 1-7. [Y^m.]
1932 a.—Sobre un caso de hepatitis amebiana dando un síndrome de oclusión intestinal a repetición <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5-7 Oct. 1931), v. 1, pp. 106-124, figs. 1-7, 1 graph. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Misión que en concordancia con la ley No. 12.732 sobre profilaxis obligatoria de la hidatidosis, le tocará cumplir a los pertinentes servicios médicos oficiales de la Nación <Conf. Nac. contra Hidatidosis (May 20-23, Buenos Aires), pp. 77-81. [W^a.]
1942 b.—Conferencia nacional de lucha contra la hidatidosis <Bol. San., Buenos Aires, v. 6 (10-12), Oct.-Dec., pp. 533-539. [W^m.]
- SPANGENBERG, JUAN JACOBO; BASILE, ALFREDO R.; and DI GIANNI, LEONARDO.**
1937 a.—Cisticercosis subcutánea y muscular. Observación clínica y radiológica <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 24 (25), June 23, pp. 1239-1243, illus. [W^m.]
- SPANGENBERG, JUAN JACOBO; EYHERABIDE, R. A.; and TARRADELLAS.**
1934 a.—Exploración clínico-radiológica del abceso amebiano del hígado <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2-9), v. 4, pp. 74-79, illus. [W^m.]
- SPANGENBERG, JUAN JACOBO; MUNIST, LUIS; and ARDAIZ, ANGEL.**
1935 a.—Tratamiento de las lambliasis digestivas por la instilación duodenal de neo-salvarsan <Rev. Asoc. Med. Argent. (356), v. 49, pp. 373-379. (Sociedad de Farmacología y Terapéutica, v. 3 (6), pp. 75-81.) [W^m.]

- SPANGENBERG, JUAN JACOBO; MUNIST, LUIS; and ARDAIZ, ANGEL.—Continued.
1937 a.—Consideraciones acerca de la localización habitual de las garras en el tubo digestivo <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 12 (4), Apr.-May, pp. 372-381. [W*.]
- SPANGENBERG, JUAN JACOBO; ROSSI BELGRANO, CARLOS; and ZUNINO, EMILIO.
1941 a.—Ascites biliar. Coleperitoneo hidatídico <Semana Med. (2483), v. 48 (33), Aug. 14, pp. 391-398, illus. [W*.]
- SPANGLER, HARRY A. [M. D., Carlisle] See Osteimer, Maurice; and Spangler, Harry A.
- SPANIER, FRITZ. See Buschke, A.; and Spanier, Fritz.
- SPANIO, ANGELO. [Prof. Osp. Civ. Pordenone]
1931 a.—Su due casi di amebiasi (ascesso polmonare primitivo e forma ribelle di dissenteria cronica) guariti con iniezioni endovenose di cloridrato di emetina e novarseno-benzolo <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 52 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 195-196, 199-201. [W*.]
- SPANN, JOSEPH. [1879-] [Prof. Dr. Weihenstephan] [See also Weinschenk, Albrecht. 1933 a]
1927 a.—Bekämpfung der Dasselplage <Süddeutsche Landwirtschaftl. Tierzucht, v. 21 (15), 9 Apr., p. 192. [W*.]
- 1927 b.—Bekämpfung der Dasselplage mittels Quetschung junger Beulen <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 78 (27), 6 Juli, p. 369. [W*.]
- 1927 c.—Der Kampf gegen die Dasselplage mittels Kochsalz <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 78 (23), 8 Juni, pp. 321-322. [W*.]
- 1927 d.—Der Kampf gegen die Dasselplage mittels Kochsalz <Süddeutsche Landwirtschaftl. Tierzucht, v. 21 (38), 17 Sept., pp. 482-483. [W*.]
- 1927 e.—Versuche zwecks Bekämpfung der Dasselplage <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 78 (18), 3 Mai, pp. 253-255, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—Die Abtötung der Dasselplage durch Verkleben der Beulenöffnung <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 79 (45), 7 Nov., pp. 597-599. [W*.]
- 1928 b.—Die Bekämpfung der Dasselplage. (Bericht über die Besprechung im Reichslandwirtschaftsministerium vom 1. Dezember 1927) <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 79 (1), 4 Jan., pp. 7-8. [W*.]
- 1928 c.—Bekämpfung der Dasselplage. Eine Bitte an die Herren Tierärzte des oberbayerischen Alpen- und Voralpengebietes <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 79 (9), 1 März, p. 109. [W*.]
- 1928 d.—Die Bekämpfung der Dasselplage in Dänemark und Holland <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 79 (40), 3 Okt., pp. 525-526. [W*.]
- 1928 e.—Die Bekämpfungsweisen der Dasselplage im Ausland <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 79 (20), 16 Mai, pp. 253-255. [W*.]
- 1928 f.—Die Biologie der Dasselfliege nach dem Stande der neuesten Forschungen <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 79 (14), 4 Apr., pp. 173-175. [W*.]
- 1928 g.—Das Ergebnis der Dasselbekämpfungsversuche mit Stäbchen <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 79 (33), 15 Aug., pp. 429-431, 1 fig.; v. 79 (34), 22 Aug., pp. 444-445. [W*.]
- 1928 h.—Nasse Sommer—wenig Dasselbeulen? <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 79 (7), 15 Feb., p. 81. [W*.]
- 1928 i.—Ein neues, erfolgreiches Verfahren in der Bekämpfung der Dasselplage <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 79 (22), 30 Mai, pp. 283-284. [W*.]
- 1928 j.—Un nouveau procédé de destruction du varon au moyen de produits chimiques condensés sous la forme de batonnets <Cuir Tech., 21 an., v. 17 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 521-522. [W*.]
- 1928 k.—Die Dasselplage, ihre Schäden und ihre Bekämpfung <Schweiz. Landwirtsch. Monatsh., v. 6 (3), pp. 70-73. [W*.]
- SPANN, JOSEPH.—Continued.
1929 a.—Bericht über die diesjährigen Dasselbekämpfungsversuche mit Stäbchen im Bezirk Rosenheim <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 80 (44), 30 Okt., pp. 605-609. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Die bisherigen gesetzlichen Massnahmen zur Bekämpfung der Dasselplage im In- und Auslande <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 80 (51), 18 Dez., pp. 701-704. [W*.]
- 1929 c.—Massenbekämpfung der Dasselplage im bayer. Bezirk Garmisch <Süddeutsche Landwirtschaftl. Tierzucht, v. 23 (50), 14 Dez., pp. 613-614, 1 fig. [W*.]
- (1929 d).—Der Tribut an die Dasselplage <Allg. Fleisch-Ztg., 26 Jan.
- 1930 a.—Wird das Bienen des Rindes durch die Dasselplage verursacht? <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 81 (18), 30 Apr., pp. 221-224. [W*.]
- (1931 a).—Massnahmen zur Bekämpfung der Dasselplage im bayrischen Voralpengebiet während des Frühjahrs 1931 <Allg. Fleisch-Ztg.
- 1932 a.—Das Wanderleben der Dasselplage im Körper des Rindes <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 83 (32), 10 Aug., pp. 373-376, figs. a-b. [W*.]
- (1932 b).—Die erste grössere, neun Bezirke umfassende Massenbekämpfung der Dasselplage in Bayern 1932 <Allg. Fleisch-Ztg.
- 1933 a.—Einiges über die Schäden der Dasselplage und die Erfolge ihrer Bekämpfung <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 84 (45), 8 Nov., pp. 549-551, 2 graphs. [W*.]
- 1933 b.—Die Sesshaftigkeit der Dasselplage. Eine wichtige Erkenntnis für die praktische Bekämpfung <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 84 (27), 5 Juli, pp. 313-315. [W*.]
- (1933 c).—Der Tribut an die Dasselplage. 3. Aufl. 27 pp. Weihenstephan.
- 1933 d.—Idem [Abstract] <München Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 84 (6), Feb. 8, p. 73. [W*.]
- (1933? e).—Die Biologie der Rinderdasselplagen. 2. Aufl. 23 pp.
- 1934 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Dasselplage in Dänemark. Rundschreiben der Regierung an sämtliche Gemeindevorsteher <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 85 (41), 10 Okt., pp. 491-492. [W*.]
- 1934 b.—Die Biologie der Rinderdasselplagen <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 85 (3), 17 Jan., pp. 25-31. [W*.]
- 1934 c.—Die Biologie der Rinderdasselplagen [Abstract of 1933 c] <Oesterr. Tierarzt, v. 7 (10), 1 Apr., p. 83. [W*.]
- (1934 d).—Die Schäden der Dasselplagen. 4. Aufl. Hannover.
- 1934 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 21 (17), 1 Sept., p. 541. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Biologie, Schäden und Bekämpfung der Rinderdasselplagen <Biologie, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 65-70, illus. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—Die Biologie der Rinderdasselplagen. 3. Aufl. 23 pp. Hannover. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Dasselplage mit chemischen Mitteln <Forschungsdienst, v. 2 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 397-402. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—Die Dasselplagen beim Jungvieh <Forschungsdienst, v. 1 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 593-596. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Die Wasserstoffsuperoxydbehandlung in der Dasselbekämpfung <Forschungsdienst, v. 5 (9) May 1, pp. 472-478. [W*.]
- (1938 b).—Die Bekämpfung der Rinderdasselplagen. 45 pp. Hannover.
- 1938 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk., v. 80 (3), Mar., pp. 130-131. [W*.]
- SPANN, JOSEPH; and PEDRETTI, LUDWIG.
1938 a.—Dasselbekämpfungsversuche in Bayern 1938 <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (44), Nov. 4, pp. 669-674. [W*.]

- SPANN, JOSEPH; and PEDRETTI, LUDWIG—Continued.
1940 a.—Dasselbekämpfungswersuche in Bayern 1939 <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (4), Jan. 26, pp. 37-40, graphs. [W*.]
- SPANTIGATI.
(1868 a).—Echinococco del fegato <Atti R. Accad. Med. Torino.
- SPANUL, PETRE. [Dr., Dir. Hergheliei Bontzida]
1933 a.—Contribuțiunii la studiul bolii "dermatosis aestivalis serpiginoasă buccarum equi" <Archiva Vet., București, v. 25 (1-2), pp. 30-39, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
1933 b.—Contribuție la l'étude de la maladie "acariasis autumnalis" <Archiva Vet., București, v. 24 (5-6), pp. 121-131, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- SPANYOL, V. [Dr.]
1930 a.—Entfernung einer Fliegenlarve aus der Vorderkammer eines ilijährigen Knaben <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 96, Apr., pp. 494-501, illus. [Wm.]
- SPARAFANI, GIUSEPPE CARLO [Dir. Dott. Med. Vet.-Igiene.]
1914 a.—[A proposito della reazione Bordet-Gengou nei feti di vacche portatrici di cisti di echinococco] [Reply to Roncaglio, G., 1914 b] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 37 (24), 30 Dec., pp. 1060-1061. [W*.]
1914 b.—La reazione di Bordet-Gengou nei feti di vacche portatrici di cisti di echinococco <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 37 (23), 15 Dec., pp. 1005-1010. [W*.]
1915 a.—Le carni di suini affetti da *Cysticercus cellulosae* e la precipito-reazione <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 38 (21), 15 Nov., pp. 845-850. [W*.]
(1915 b).—La réaction de Bordet-Gengou dans la gale démodécique du chien <Mod. Zooiatro, May 30, pp. 211-218.
1916 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 92 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 235-236. [W*.]
1916 b.—Le glandole cortico-surrenali nei bovini dal fegato affetto da distomatosis <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 39 (6), 30 Mar., pp. 167-172. [W*.]
1917 a.—Trasmissione dell' infezione da *Piroplasma ovis* in tre suini per via digerente <Pathologica, (196), v. 9, 15 Genn., pp. 21-22. [Wm.]
1918 a.—Sulla comparsa di emolisine specifiche nel siero di sangue di animali trattati con carni verminose <Pathologica (227), v. 10, May 1, pp. 93-95. [Wm.]
1922 a.—Sull'utilità della ricerca dell'antigene verminosio nel catarro nasale dei suini affetti di bronco polmonite verminosio mediante l'auto-intradermoreazione <Allevamenti, v. 3 (8), 25 Ag., pp. 299-300. [W*.]
1923 a.—Sur l'utilité de la recherche de l'antigène vermineux dans le jetage nasal de porcs atteints de broncho-pneumonie vermineuse au moyen de l'intradermoreaction <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 75 (2), Fév., pp. 73-78. [W*.]
1924 a.—De quelques modifications produites sur l'action toxolytique du suc d'autolyse hépatique par les toxines de la douve du foie et de l'échinococque et sur les modifications déterminées par les toxines en question sur la fonction glycogénique du foie <J. Physiol. et Path. Gén., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 341-344. [Wm.]
1928 a.—Per una diagnosi precoce e sicura di cencurosi nei bovini ed ovini <Proflassi, v. 1 (4), Luglio, pp. 91-93. [W*.]
1933 a.—Le principali malattie parassitarie dei polli <Riv. Agric., Roma, v. 38 (5), 29 Gen., pp. 68-71; (8), 19 Feb., pp. 115-119; (15), 9 Apr., pp. 229-231; (19), 7 Mag., pp. 280-282; (20), 14 Mag., pp. 292-293; (21), 21 Mag., pp. 312-314; (22), 28 Mag., pp. 323-324; (23), 4 Giugno, pp. 341-343; (24), 11 Giugno, pp. 357-358; (25), 18 Giugno, pp. 375-378; (26), 25 Giugno, pp. 391-392; (27), 2 Luglio, pp. 406-407; (28), 9 Luglio, pp. 423-424; (29-30), 16-23 Luglio, pp. 440-442; (31), 30 Luglio, pp. 452-453; (33-34), 13-20 Ag., pp. 485-489. [W*.]
- SPARAFANI, GIUSEPPE CARLO—Continued.
1947 a.—La latto-siero-precipito-reazione come mezzo diagnostico della babesiosi bovina latente e l'influenza dell'agente patogeno sui fermenti <Latte, v. 21 (1), Aug., p. 8. [W*.]
1949 a.—Ricerche sul valore specifico della diagnosi biologica di tricomoniassi nelle bovine lattifere mediante la latto-siero-precipitazione <Mondo Latte, (11), Nov., pp. 401-402, 407-411. [W*.]
- SPÁRCHÉZ, T. See Goia, I.; and Spárchéz, T.
- SPARE, ERIC C. [M. D.]
1937 a.—The therapeutic of malaria <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 40 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 13-15. [Wm.]
- SPARGELLA, M.
(1907 a).—Osservazioni cliniche e sperimentali sull' anchilostomiasi <Atti Ist. Clin. Med. Gen. R. Univ. Padova, Milano, v. 3, p. 141.
1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centrabl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 42 (14-16), 10 Nov., p. 499. [W*, Wm.]
- SPARHAWK, CHARLES V. [Sparhawk Co., Sparkill, N. Y.]
1946 a.—The future use of insect fixatives. Extracts from the gypsy moth and the bed-bug may have use for insecticide purposes as baits or for synthesis of their predominating odor for attractants or repellents <Am. Perfumer, v. 48 (5), May, pp. 39-40, illus. [W*.]
- SPARKMAN, E. H. [M. D.]
1909 a.—Multiple Echinococcus cysts of the liver and peritoneum <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 9 (1-2), Feb.-Mar., pp. 31-36; discussion by Potter, p. 36. [W*, Wm.]
- SPARKMAN, W. E. [M. D., Georgetown, South Carolina]
1901 a.—Hemorrhagic malarial fever: its treatment <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 25, 3. s., v. 17 (5), May 15, pp. 289-291. [W*, Wm.]
1905 a.—Malarial hemoglobinuria or hemorrhagic malarial fever <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 29, 3. s., v. 21 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 230-231. [W*, Wm.]
- SPARKS, EDWARD. [M. R. C. P., Physician, Diseases Skin, Charing Cross Hosp., London]
1874 a.—On a disease of the skin produced by the *Acarus folliculorum*, illustrated by cases observed in the dog <Med.-Chir. Tr., v. 57, 2. s., v. 39, pp. 239-246, pl. 6, figs. 1-4. [Wm.]
- SPARKS, WILLIAM.
1943 a.—Some common diseases <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2824) v. 109, Aug. 6, p. 9. [W*.]
- SPARKS, WILLMOT EDWARD LENOX. [1892-] [Div. Lab. Dept. Health Ontario, Toronto] See McClure, Wallace Burnett; and Sparks, Willmot Edward Lenox.
- SPARRMAN, ANDREAS [André] [ca. 1747-1820] [For biographical note see Swainson, William. 1840 a, pp. 333-334] [W*.]
1778 a.—Om Flug-Maskar, utdrefne ifrån en Mån niska <K. Vetensk. Acad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 39, Jan.-Mar., pp. 65-70. [W*.]
1783 a.—Fliegenmaden von einem Menschen abgetrieben [Transl. of 1778 a] <K. Schwed. Akad. Wissensch. Abhandl. (1778), v. 40, pp. 61-65. [W*.]
- SPARROW, H. D. [M. R. C. V. S., Rochford, Essex]
1922 a.—Notes on some diseases communicated from animals to man <Vet. J. (569), v. 78 (11), Nov., pp. 440-441. [W*.]
- SPARROW, HÉLÈNE. [Dr., Chef Lab., Inst. Pasteur, Tunis] [See also Lapidari, Mario; and Sparrow, Hélène]
1937 a.—Endémie typhique sur la population murine de Tunis. Aptitudes vaccinales d'un virus murin isolé à Tunis <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 29 (4), Apr., pp. 719-729. [W*.]

- SPARROW, HÉLÈNE**—Continued.
 1939 a.—Abondance des rickettsias du typhus murin cultivées dans les poux <Rev. Immunol., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 462-468. [W^a.]
 1940 a.—Abondance des rickettsias du typhus murin cultivées dans les poux <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 29 (2-3), Sept., pp. 250-261. [W^a.]
SPARROW, HÉLÈNE; LOMBROSO, UGO; and LAPIDARI, MARIO.
 1928 a.—Etude comparative de quelques spirochètes récurrents par la méthode de l'agglutination <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 17 (4), Déc., pp. 279-294. [W^a.]
SPARROW, HÉLÈNE; and MARESCHAL, PIERRE.
 1939 a.—Réaction de l'organisme humain à l'inoculation des rickettsias du virus typhique murin 1 de Tunis <Rev. Immunol., v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 469-475. [W^a.]
 1942 a.—Innocuité pour l'homme de la piqûre du pou typhique et données expérimentales sur les conditions de l'infection typhique <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 215 (17), pp. 389-391. [W^a.]
SPARTANSKIÏ, O. A. [Lab. Parasitol., Tierärztl. Hochschule, Leningrad] See Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Machul'skii, S. N.; and Spartanskiï, O. A.
SPARTANSKIÏ, O. A. See Spartanskiï, O. A.
SPARTZ, L. [Directeur Abattoir]
 1908 a.—L'inspection des viandes à l'abattoir de la ville de Luxembourg <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 2 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 58-61. [W^a.]
 1919 a.—Echinococcose avec hypertrophie considérable du foie chez un porc <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (335), v. 28, 15 Nov., p. 623. [W^a.]
SPASARI, G.
 1930 a.—Può il sale da cucina diffondere l'amebiasi? <Riforma Med., v. 46 (30), July 28, p. 1219. [W^a.]
СПАСОКУКОТЪКЪИ, S. I. [Спасокукоцкий, С. И.] [Sargav]
 1925 a.—Эхинококк легкого [Echinococcosis of the lung] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 7 (12-14), cols. 955-962, illus. [W^m.]
СПАСОВ, КНР. [Спасовъ, Хр.]
 1906 a.—Случай отъ эхинококк у волытъ [A case of echinococcosis] [Bulgarian text] <Vet. Sbirka, v. 15, pp. 145-146. [W^m.]
SPASSKIÏ, A. A.
 1947 a.—Явление конfluэнции члеников и макот у цестод [The phenomenon of "confluentia uterorum" in cestodes] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 58 (4), Nov. 1, pp. 723-724. [W^a.]
 1948 a.—*Mathevolepis petrotschenkoï* nov. gen. nov. sp.—Новый вид цестоды с каналом матки для выделения яиц [*Mathevolepis petrotschenkoï* nov. gen. nov. sp.—a new species of cestode with uterine canal for production of eggs] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 59 (8), Mar. 11, pp. 1513-1515. [W^a.]
 1948 b.—Новое семейство цестод Skriabinochoridae fam. nov., характеризующееся полным отсутствием матки [A new cestode family Skriabinochoridae fam. nov., characterized by complete lack of uterus] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 59 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 409-412, illus. [W^a.]
 1949 a.—*Metadilepis* gen. nov.—новый род цестоды паразитирующей у птиц [Metadilepis n. g., a new cestode parasitizing birds] [Russian text] <Bull. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., an. 120, n. s., v. 54 (4), pp. 50-54, illus. [W^a.]
SPASSKIÏ, A. A.; and OSHMARIN, P. G.
 1939 a.—Паразитические черви врановых птиц. К гельминтофауне птиц Горьковской области [Parasitic worms of Corvidae. On the helminthofauna of birds of the Gorkii region] [Russian text] <Trudy Gorkovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst., v. 4, pp. 45-70, illus. [By.] [Also photostat. Lib. Zool. Div.]
SPASSKIÏ, A. A.; and OSHMARIN, P. G.—Continued.
 1947 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 21 (4), Apr., p. 1017. [W^a.]
SPASSOFF, A.
 (1937 a).—Beitrag zur Behandlung der Blutegelinvasion der grossen Haustiere <Vet. Klin., Sofia, v. 5 (4-5), pp. 75-76.
 1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (10), Mar. 10, p. 158. [W^a.]
SPATH.
 1933 a.—Ueber Wurmleius [Abstract of report before Graz, Ver. Aerzte Steiermark, 28 Apr.] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 80 (31), 25 Aug., p. 1345. [W^a.]
SPATZ, SYDNEY MARTIN. [Dept. Chem., Iowa State Coll.]
 1942 a.—Application of lithium compounds of nitrogen heterocycles to antimalarial syntheses [Abstract of doctoral thesis 667] <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 17 (1), Oct., pp. 129-132. [W^a.]
SPAUL, ERIC ARTHUR. [1895-] [Ph. D., Birkbeck Coll., Univ. London]
 1923 a.—Nematodes of the genus *Strongyluris* from Agama <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 9. s. (67), v. 12, July, pp. 149-154, 1 fig. [W^a.]
 1923 b.—Notes on some nematodes from East African hosts <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 9. s. (62), v. 11, Feb., pp. 218-224, figs. 1-3b. [W^a.]
 1926 a.—*Crassicauda bennetti*, sp. n., a new nematode parasite from the bottle-nosed whale (Hyperoodon) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. 9. s., (101), v. 17, May, pp. 581-584, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
 1926 b.—On a new species of the nematode genus Pharyngodon <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 9. s. (101), v. 17, May, pp. 585-591, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
 1927 a.—A new nematode of the subfamily Anisakinae <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 9. s. (114), v. 19, June, pp. 627-635, figs. 1-9. [W^a.]
 1927 b.—On a new species of the nematode genus *Aprocta* <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 9. s. (113), v. 19, May, pp. 534-538, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
 1927 c.—On a new species of the nematode genus *Rhabdochoa* <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 9. s. (114), v. 19, June, pp. 636-641, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
 1929 a.—Two new nematode bird parasites from Central Asia <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (23), v. 4, Nov., pp. 451-460, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
SPEAKMAN, H. B. [Director]
 1936 a.—Parasitology [Examination of viscera of sheep] <Ontario Research Foundation Rep. (1935), p. 18. [W^a.]
 1938 a.—Pathology and bacteriology <Ontario Research Found. Rep. (1937), pp. 19-21. [W^a.]
SPEAR, RAYMOND. [1873-] [Passed Asst. Surg., U. S. Navy]
 1903 a.—Report on the U. S. naval station, Tutuila, Samoa <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Navy, pp. 100-104. [W^a, W^m.]
 1917 a.—La afeccion uncinaria en Cuba [Transl. of 1917 b] <San. y Benefic. Bol. Ofic., Habana, an. 8, v. 17 (1-4), Enero-Abril, pp. 93-96. [W^a.]
 1917 b.—Hookworm infection in Cuba <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 50-53, 10 pls., 50 figs. [W^a.]
SPEARES, JOHN. [M. B., B. Ch. Univ. Dublin]
 1918 a.—Some preliminary points in the diagnosis of amoebic dysentery <Dublin J. Med. Sc. (553), 3. s., v. 145, Jan., pp. 6-11. [W^m.]
 1920 a.—Some preliminary points in the diagnosis of amoebic dysentery <Tr. Roy. Acad. Med. Ireland (1918), v. 36, pp. 86-93. [W^m.]
SPEARMAN, B. [Deputy Dir. San. Serv. Zanzibar Protect.]
 1925 a.—Section II. Public Health. (c) Helminthic diseases <Zanzibar Protect. Ann. Rep. Med. Dept. (1924), pp. 7-8. [W^m.]
 1925 b.—Section III. Sanitation. (3) Helminthic diseases <Zanzibar Protect. Ann. Rep. Med. Dept. (1924), pp. 15-16. [W^m.]

SPEARMAN, B.—Continued.

- 1926 a.—Annual report of the medical, sanitary and biological divisions for the year 1925 <Zanzibar Protect. Ann. Rep. Med. Dept. (1925), pp. 1-58. [W^m.]
- 1928 a.—II. Public health. (c) Helminthic diseases <Zanzibar Protect. Ann. Rep. Med. Dept. (1926), pp. 10-11. [W^m.]
- 1928 b.—III. Hygiene and Sanitation. Helminthic diseases <Zanzibar Protect. Ann. Rep. Med. Dept. (1926), p. 25. [W^m.]

SPEARS, MARY McINDOE. [1883-] [M. D., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania]

- 1939 a.—The role of Giardia in gastrointestinal symptoms <Rev. Gastroenter., v. 6 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 512-516. [W^m.]

SPECHAT. [Prof. Dr., Kiel]

- 1931 a.—Mittelohr-, Labyrinth- und Hirnhautentzündung beim Kaninchen infolge Milbenerkrankung des Gehörganges <Arch. Ohrenh., v. 128 (1-2), Feb. 28, pp. 103-114, illus. [W^m.]

SPECHT, RICHARD. [Dr.]

- 1926 a.—Die Behandlung der Bilharziosis mit dem Präparat Heyden 661 (Antimosan) <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (13), 26 März, pp. 519-520. [W^a.]

SPECIAL VETERINARY CORRESPONDENT.

- 1946 a.—Parasitic gastritis and enteritis <Estate Mag., v. 46 (5), May, pp. 169-170. [W^a.]

SPECIALE, FRANCESCO. [Dr. Palermo]

- 1931 a.—Sindrome clinica oscura in un caso di litiasi biliare associata a cisti di echinococco <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 38 (26), June 29, pp. 909-912. [W^m.]

SPECK, JOHN F.; and EVANS, EARL ALISON (jr.)

- 1945 a.—The biochemistry of the malaria parasite II. Glycolysis in cell-free preparations of the malaria parasite. III. The effects of quinine and atabrine on glycolysis <J. Biol. Chem., v. 159 (1), June, pp. 71-96. [W^a.]

SPECK, JOHN F.; MOULDER, JAMES W.; and EVANS, EARL ALISON (jr.)

- 1946 a.—The biochemistry of the malaria parasite. V. Mechanism of pyruvate oxidation in the malaria parasite <J. Biol. Chem., v. 164 (1), July, pp. 119-144. [W^a.]

SPECTOR, BERTHA KAPLAN. [Ph. D., Chicago] [See also Tonney, Frederick Oscar; Hoelt, Gerald L.; and Spector, Bertha Kaplan; and Hardy, Albert Victor; and Spector, Bertha Kaplan; and Baylis, John Robert; Gullans, Oscar; and Spector, Bertha Kaplan]

- 1932 a.—A comparative study of cultural and immunological methods of diagnosing infections with *Endamoeba histolytica* <J. Prevent. Med., Baltimore, v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 117-128. [W^a.]

- 1932 b.—Idem <Studies Douglas Smith Foundation Med. Research, Univ. Chicago, v. 6, Art. 17, pp. 117-128. [W^a.]

- 1935 a.—The pathological changes produced in the intestines of kittens by *Endamoeba histolytica*, with and without certain added bacteria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 22 (2), Sept., pp. 366-375 [W^a.]

- 1935 b.—Self-inoculation with *Endamoeba histolytica* trophozoites through vaseline and the longevity of the trophozoites in vaseline <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 689-691. [W^a.]

- [1936 a].—Idem <Studies Douglas Smith Foundation Med. Research, Univ. Chicago (1934-35), v. 8, Art. 34, pp. 689-691. [W^a.]

- [1936 b].—The pathological changes produced in the intestines of kittens by *Endamoeba histolytica* with and without certain added bacteria [Reprint of 1935 a] <Studies Douglas Smith Foundation Med. Research, Univ. Chicago (1934-35), v. 8, Art. 33, pp. 366-375. [W^a.]

- 1936 c.—Tentative methods for the diagnosis of amebiasis and amebic dysentery <6. Ann. Year Book Am. Pub. Health Ass. (1935-36), pp. 130-143, figs. 1-64. (Suppl. Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 26 (3), Mar.) [W^a.]

SPECTOR, BERTHA KAPLAN—Continued.

- 1936 d.—Significance of the small variety *Endamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 26 (8), Aug., pp. 813-818. [W^a.]

- 1937 a.—Amebiasis in Chicago—December, 1933, to June, 1936 <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 27 (7), July, pp. 694-700. [W^a.]

- 1937 b.—Laboratory methods for the diagnosis of amebiasis <Illinois Med. J., v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 25-33, illus. [W^m.]

- [1937 c].—Idem <Studies Douglas Smith Foundation Med. Research, Univ. Chicago (1936-37), v. 9, Art. 27, 9 pp., illus. [W^a.]

- [1937 d].—Tentative methods for the diagnosis of amebiasis and amebic dysentery [Reprint of 1936 c] <Studies Douglas Smith Foundation Med. Research, Univ. Chicago (1936-37), v. 9, Art. 29, pp. 130-143, illus. [W^a.]

- [1937 e].—Significance of the small variety *Endamoeba histolytica* [Reprint of 1936 d] <Studies Douglas Smith Foundation Med. Research, Univ. Chicago (1936-37), v. 9, Art. 28, pp. 813-818. [W^a.]

SPECTOR, BERTHA KAPLAN; BAYLIS, JOHN ROBERT; and GULLANS, OSCAR.

- 1934 a.—Effectiveness of filtration in removing from water, and of chlorine in killing, the causative organism of amoebic dysentery <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 49 (27), July 6, pp. 786-800, fig. 1. [W^a.]

- [1936 a].—Idem <Studies Douglas Smith Foundation Med. Research, Univ. Chicago (1934-35), v. 8, Art. 30, pp. 1-16, fig. 1. [W^a.]

SPECTOR, BERTHA KAPLAN; and BUKY, FLORENCE.

- 1934 a.—Viability of *Endamoeba histolytica* and *Endamoeba coli*. Effect of drying <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 49 (12), Mar. 23, pp. 379-385. [W^a.]

- [1936 a].—Idem <Studies Douglas Smith Foundation Med. Research, Univ. Chicago (1934-35), v. 8, Art. 29, pp. 1-7. [W^a.]

SPECTOR, BERTHA KAPLAN; FOSTER, JOHN WESLEY; and GLOVER, NELSON G.

- 1935 a.—*Endamoeba histolytica* in washings from the hands and finger nails of infected persons <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 50 (6), Feb. 8, pp. 163-165. [W^a.]

- 1935 b.—Idem <Med. Off., London (1931), v. 53 (12), 23 Mar., p. 116. [W^a.]

- [1936 a].—Idem <Studies Douglas Smith Foundation Med. Research, Univ. Chicago (1934-35), v. 8, Art. 31, pp. 1-2. [W^a.]

SPECTOR, BERTHA KAPLAN; HARDY, ALBERT VICTOR; and MACK, MARY GRAHAM.

- 1939 a.—Studies of the acute diarrheal diseases. II. Parasitological observations <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 54 (25), June 23, pp. 1105-1113. [W^a.]

SPECTOR, SAMUEL [L. MC, USNR]; HAVILAND, JAMES W.; and COGGESHALL, LOWELL THOMAS.

- 1945 a.—The ineffectiveness of intensive mapharsen, bismuth and carbasone as curative drugs for chronic malaria <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 25 (6), Nov., pp. 463-467. [W^a.]

SPEDALE, EUGENIO. [Dott. Caltanissetta]

- 1933 a.—Il cloriformio officinale nella cura dell'anchilostomiasi (IX Congresso Medico Siciliano; Catania 16-19 Maggio, 1932. Comunicazioni di patologia regionale <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 21 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 469-470. [Y^m.] [Also photostal copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]

SPEDENER.

- (1924 a).—Note sur le traitement de la bilharziosis par l'émétique <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 1 (6), Dec., p. 256.

- 1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 22 (6), June, p. 466. [W^a.]

SPEBER, E. [Président, Soc. Radiol. Afrique Nord]

- 1936 a.—Importance de l'examen radiologique pour le dépistage et l'étude de l'amebiasis [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Méd. Maroc, Apr. 2-4] <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (16), June 5, pp. 780-782. [W^m.]

SPEER, E.—Continued.

1936 b.—Importance de l'examen radiologique pour le depistage et l'étude de l'amibiase [Abstract of report before Cong. Amibiase Afrique du Nord, Casablanca—Rabst, Apr.] <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 8, pp. 82-83. [Ch^a.]

1943 a.—Maladies duodénales et colites <Maroc Méd. (234), v. 22, Apr., pp. 81-85. [W^a.]

SPEËR, E.; and FOURNIER, R.

(1931 a).—Une infestation bilharzienne décelée par la radiographie <Maroc Méd., June 15, p. 203.

1931 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Path. Comp. (422), v. 31, Nov., p. 1127, (p. 25). [W^a.]

(1932 a).—Une infestation bilharzienne décelée par la radiographie <Arch. Electric Méd., v. 40, pp. 23-26.

SPEER, ALMA JANE. [1891-] [M. D., Washington, D. C.] [See also Stiles, Charles Wardell; and Speer, Alma Jane]

1926 a.—*Leptomonas michiganensis*, a new name for the American *Critidia fasciculata* [Abstract of note read before Helminthol. Soc. Washington, April 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Sept., p. 88. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Compendium of the parasites of mosquitoes (Culicidae) <Bull. (146), Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Mar., iv + 36 pp. [W^a.]

SPEER, ALMA JANE; and NOLAN, MABELLE BLANCHE (ORLEMAN).

1925 a.—[Structures resembling trematode ova found in bile and feces] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., pp. 105-106. [W^a.]

SPEESE, JOHN [-1933] [M. D., Philadelphia]; and MASON, JAMES B.

1934 a.—An Echinococcus cyst in the subcutaneous tissues of the thigh <Penn. Med. J., v. 38 (1), Oct., pp. 18-19. [W^a.]

SPEHL, E [Prof. Fac. Méd., Bruxelles]

1888 a.—Précis du cours d'exploration clinique et de diagnostic médical professé à l'Université de Bruxelles. 609 pp., 168 figs., 7 pls. Bruxelles. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Manuel d'exploration clinique et de diagnostic médical. 2. éd. 663 pp., 172 figs., 7 pls. Bruxelles. [W^m.]

SPEHL, P.

1918 a.—Procédé de coloration des spirilles par le violet formolé <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 81 (6), 23 Mars, pp. 305-306. [W^a.]

SPEHL, P.; and COLLARD, A.

1914 a.—Un cas de dysenterie amibienne traité par le chlorhydrate d'émétine: intoxication médicamenteuse [Abstract of report before Soc. Clin. Hôp. Bruxelles, 14 Fév.] <Presse Méd., v. 22 (30), 15 Avril, p. 290. [W^a.]

(1914 b).—Un cas de dysenterie amoebienne traité par le chlorhydrate d'émétine; intoxication médicamenteuse <Clinique, Bruxelles, v. 28, pp. 177-182.

SPEIGEL, IRVING JOSHUA. [1914-] [Chicago, Illinois]

1947 a.—Cerebral schistosomiasis. Report of a case with surgical removal of an intracerebral mass of schistosomal ova <J. Neurosurg., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 72-80, illus. [W^m.]

SPEIRS, ALEXANDER, A. K.

1941 a.—Cuckoos and coccidiosis <Farmer and Stock-Breeder (2696), v. 55, June 10, p. 1186. [W^a.]

SPEISER, PAUL GUSTAV EDUARD. [1877-] [Dr. Med., Bischofsburg, Ostpreussen]

1899 a.—Ueber die Strebliden, Fledermausparasiten aus der Gruppe der pupiparen Dipteren <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1900), 66. J., v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 31-70, pls. 3-4. [W^a, W^a.]

1899 b.—Eine neue, auf Halbaffen lebende Hippobosciden-Art (Dipt.) <Wien. Entom. Ztg., v. 18 (7), pp. 197-202, illus. [Issued July 31] [W^a.]

SPEISER, PAUL GUSTAV EDUARD—Continued.

1900 a.—Ergänzungen zu Czwalina's "Neuem Verzeichnis der Fliegen Ost- und Westpreussens" <Illust. Ztschr. Entom., v. 5 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 276-279. [W^a.]

1900 b.—Ueber die Nycteribiiden, Fledermausparasiten aus der Gruppe der pupiparen Dipteren <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1901), 67. J., v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 11-78, pl. 3. [W^a, W^a.]

1900 c.—Studien über Hippobosciden <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova (1899-1901), v. 40, 2. s., v. 20, 4 Luglio, pp. 553-562, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1900 d.—Uebersicht der Diptere ngattung Cyclopodia Kol. <Entom. Nachr., v. 26 (19), Oct., pp. 289-293. [W^a.]

1901 a.—Ueber die Nycteribiiden, Fledermausparasiten aus der Gruppe der pupiparen Dipteren. Inaug.-Diss. 63 pp., illus., pl. Königsberg i. Pr. [W^m.]

1901 b.—Stechmücken <Insekten-Börse, v. 18 (1), 3 Jan., pp. 4-5; (2), 10 Jan., pp. 11-12. [W^a.]

1901 c.—Einiges über die Verbreitung und Verschleppung ectoparasitischer Insekten <Ibidem (48), 28. Nov., pp. 379-380. [W^a.]

1902 a.—Lepidopterologische Notizen <Berl. Entom. Ztschr., v. 47, pp. 135-143. [W^a, W^a.]

1902 b.—Besprechung einiger Gattungen und Arten der Diptera pupipara <Termézet. Füzetek, v. 25 (1-2), 20 Apr., pp. 327-338. [W^a.]

1902 c.—Studien über Diptera pupipara <Ztschr. Syst. Hymenop. u. Dipt., v. 2 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 145-180. [W^a, W^a.]

1903 a.—Eine neue Diptere ngattung mit rudimentären Flügeln, und andere dipterologische Bemerkungen <Berl. Entom. Ztschr., v. 48 (1-2), Mai, pp. 65-72, 1 fig. [W^a, W^a.]

1903 b.—Ueber einen sicilischen Taubenparasiten <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 33 (8), 4 Apr., pp. 609-610. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Report on the Diptera pupipara <Fasc. Malay., Anthropol. and Zool. Results Exped. Perak and Siamese Malay States, 1901-02 (Annandale and Robinson), Zool., pt. 1, Oct., pp. 121-126. [W^a.]

1904 a.—Besprechung einiger Gattungen und Arten der Diptera pupipara. 2 <Ann. Mus. Nat. Hungar., v. 2 (2), 30 Nov., pp. 386-395. [W^a, W^a.]

1904 b.—Drei paläarktische Hippobosciden (Dipt.) <Ztschr. Syst. Hymenop. u. Dipt., v. 4 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 177-180. [W^a.]

1904 c.—Insekten als Krankheitsüberträger <Entom. Jahrb. (Krancher), v. 13, pp. 103-109. [W^a.]

1904 d.—Studien über Hippobosciden <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova (1904-05), v. 41, 3. s., v. 1, 5 Dic., pp. 332-350. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Hippobosciden (Dipt.) <Ztschr. Syst. Hymenop. u. Dipt., v. 5 (6), 1 Nov., pp. 347-360. [W^a.]

1905 b.—Eine zweite Rattenhaus aus Abessinien <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 38 (3), 11 März, pp. 318-319, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Zur Kenntnis ectoparasitischer Milben <Ibidem (5), 15 Apr., Orig., pp. 535-537, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

(1905 d).—Die äusserlichen Parasiten des Mauerseglers <Natur u. Haus, v. 14, pp. 90-92.

1905 e.—Krankheiten übertragende Insekten <27. Ber. Westpreuss. Botan.-Zool. Ver. (Thorn, May 24, 1904), pp. 94-101. [W^a.]

1906 a.—Insekten als Krankheitsüberträger [Abstract of 1904 c] <Jahresb. Fortsch. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1904), v. 20, p. 8. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Preliminary descriptions of three new Nycteribiidae from India <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 295-296. [W^a, W^a.]

- SPEISER, PAUL GUSTAV EDUARD—Continued.
- 1907 b.—Krankheiten übertragende Insekten [Review of 1905 e] <Centraltbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 39 (8-10), 31 Jan., pp. 269-270. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 c.—Die Dipterenfamilie der Oestriden <Schrift. Phys.-Oekonom. Gesellsch. Königsb. i. Pr. (1906), v. 47, pp. 295-303. [W^a.]
- 1907 d.—Die Flidermäuse und ihre Schmarotzer [Abstract of report read 12 Dec., 1906 Danzig] <29. Ber. Westpreuss. Botan.-Zool. Ver., pp. 15-24. [W^a.]
- 1907 e.—Preliminary descriptions of three new Nycteribiidae from India <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 295-296. [W^a.]
- 1907 f.—Pupipara <Wissensch. Ergebnisse Schwed. Zool. Exped. Kilimandjaro, Meru... Deutsch-Ostafrikas 1905-06 (Sjöstedt), [Abt.] 10: Diptera [(10)], pp. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1907 g.—Check-list of North American Diptera Pupipara <Entom. News, v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 103-105. [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—Diptera pupipara (Hippoboscidae). (In Schultze, Leonhard. Zoologische und anthropologische Ergebnisse einer Forschungsreise im westlichen und zentralen Südafrika ausgeführt in den Jahren 1903-1905... 1. Band... 1. Lieferung) <Denkschr. Med.-Naturw. Gesellsch. Jena, v. 13, pp. 175-178, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Eine neue blutsaugende Fliege aus Annam <Zool. Leipzig, v. 33 (19-20), 24 Nov., pp. 666-668. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1908 c.—Die Diptera pupipara der madagassisch-maskarenischen Region. (In Voeltzkow, Alfred. Reise in Ostafrika in den Jahren 1903-1905... wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse, v. 2: Syst. Arb., Heft 3, pp. 197-205, 9 figs. Stuttgart.) [W^a.]
- 1908 d.—Die geographische Verbreitung der Diptera pupipara und ihre Phylogenie <Ztschr. Wissensch. Insektenbiol., 1. Folge, v. 13, [n.F.] v. 4 (7), Aug. 29, pp. 241-246; (8-9), Oct. 21, pp. 301-305; (10-11), Nov. 28, pp. 420-427; (12), Dec. 22, pp. 437-447. [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—Ektoparasiten des Fregatvogels (*Fregata aquila*) <Deutsche Südpolar-Exped. 1901-1903 (Drygalski), v. 10, Zool., v. 2 (4), Jan., pp. 529-532. [W^a.]
- 1909 b.—Ektoparasiten der Vögel <J. Ornithol., v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 100-104. [W^a.]
- 1909 c.—Milben (Acarina) <Deutsche Südpolar-Exped. 1901-1903 (Drygalski), v. 10, Zool., v. 2 (5), März, pp. 597-603. [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Conopidae und Nachtrag zu den Diptera pupipara <Wissensch. Ergebnisse Schwed. zool. Exped. Kilimandjaro, Meru... Deutsch-Ostafrikas 1905-06 (Sjöstedt), v. 2, Abt. 10: Diptera (3), pp. 25-30. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Pupipara <Wissensch. Ergebn. Schwed. Zool. Exped. Kilimandjaro, Meru Deutsch-Ostafrikas 1905-06 (Sjöstedt), v. 2, Abt. 10: Diptera (1), pp. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Bemerkungen und Notizen zur geographischen Verbreitung einiger Blutsaugenden Insekten <2. Internat. Cong. Entom., Oxford, Aug., 1912, v. 2: Tr., Oct. 14, pp. 205-207. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Idem [discussion] <Ibidem, v. 1: Proc., Feb., pp. 113-114. [W^a.]
- 1924 a.—Eine Uebersicht über die Dipterenfauna Deutsch-Ostafrikas <Beitr. Tierk., Festgabe M. Braun, Königsberg, pp. 90-156, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- SPEK, JOSEF. [1895-] [Zool. Inst. Univ. Heidelberg]
- 1918 a.—Die amöboiden Bewegungen und Strömungen in den Eizellen einiger Nematoden während der Vereinigung der Vorkerne. <Arch. Entwicklgsmechn. Organ., v. 44 (2), 13 Juni, pp. 217-255, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]
- 1918 b.—Oberflächenspannungsdifferenzen als eine Ursache der Zellteilung <Arch. Entwicklgsmechn. Organ., v. 44 (1), pp. 1-113, illus. [W^a.]
- SPEK, JOSEF—Continued.
- 1923 a.—Kolloidchemische Gesichtspunkte zur Analyse der Probleme der Zellteilung, Befruchtung und ersten Entwicklung <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (28. Jahresversamml., Leipzig, 22-24 Mai), pp. 14-20. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Studien an zerschneitenden Zellen <Protoplasma, v. 4 (3), Aug., pp. 321-357, pl. 9, 7 figs. [W^a.]
- SPELLBERG, MITCHELL A.; and ZIVIN, SIMON.
- 1948 a.—Amebiasis in veterans of World War II with special emphasis on extra-intestinal complications, including a case of amebic cerebellar abscess <Gastroenterology, v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 452-473, illus. [W^m.]
- 1948 b.—Amebiasis in veterans of World War II <Am. Pract., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 221-226, illus. [W^m.]
- SPELMAN, J. F. and WHERRY, WILLIAM BUCHANAN.
- 1906 a.—A case of amebic dysentery, originating in Montana: A case of latent malaria <Northwest Med., v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 277-279. [W^m.]
- SPEMANN, HANS. [1869-] [Prof. Zool., Freiburg i. B.] [For biography, bibliography and port. see Naturwissensch., v. 17 (25), June 21, 1939, pp. 453-460, front.] [W^a.]
- 1895 a.—Zur Entwicklung des *Strongylus paradoxus* <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 8 (3), 11 Mai, pp. 301-317, pls. 19-21, figs. 1-20. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 b.—Eggs of nematodes [Abstract of 1895 a] <Am. Naturalist (346), v. 29, Oct., pp. 945-946. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1896 a.—Zur Entwicklung des *Strongylus paradoxus* [Abstract of 1895 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 3 (6), 27 März, pp. 207-208. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1920 a.—Die Zoologie im medizinischen Studium <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 46 (30), 22 Juli, pp. 834-835. [W^a.]
- SPENA, ANTONIO. [Dott., Ist. Parassitol., R. Univ. Roma, Staz. Zooprofilat. Lazio]
- 1935 a.—Un caso di intensa parassitosi da *Ascaris osculata* in una *Foca vitulina* <Nuova Vet., v. 13 (6), 15 Giugno, pp. 197-199 (pp. 17-19), 4 figs. [W^a.]
- 1935 b.—Sopra un cestode parassita della gazzella <Nuova Vet., v. 13 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 313-316 (pp. 21-24), 3 figs. [W^a.]
- 1935 c.—Sulla ascariidiosi dei polli <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 58 (11), Nov., pp. 863-869, 1 pl., 4 figs. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Sull'anaplasmosi dei bovini indigeni (*Bos indicus*) del Bassopiano Occidentale Eritreo <Azione Vet., v. 8 (4), Feb. 28, p. 129, illus. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Contributo allo studio della toxoplasmosi e considerazioni sulle diverse specie che costituiscono il genere *Toxoplasma* [English and French summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 8 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 85-104, illus. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—La distomatosi epatica in Etiopia. Esperienze di terapia col tetracoloruro di carbonio nei bovini ed ovini indigeni [English summary] <Zootecn. et Vet., v. 2 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 440-448. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Manifestazioni di theileriosi in un gruppo di bovini importati dal Kenia <Nuova Vet., v. 24 (6), June 15, pp. 177-183; (7), July 15, pp. 227-229. [W^a.]
- SPENCE, B. H. H.
- 1924 a.—The Wadi Halfa quarantine <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 43 (5), Nov., pp. 321-340, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—The eradication of helminthiasis from the Egyptian army <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 44 (5), May, pp. 321-342, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- SPENCE, G. W. [M. D., Lerwick, Shetland]
- 1859 a.—On *Oestris* [sic] or affectio bovina <Edinb. Vet. Rev., v. 1 (3), Jan., pp. 400-404. [W^m.]

SPENCER, T.
 1949 a.—The latent phase of sheep scab: Its nature and relation to the eradication of the disease <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 59 (4), Oct., pp. 305-318. [W*.]

SPENCER, WILLIAM. [1783-1859] [F. R. S., F. L. S.] [For biography see Neave, S. A.; and Griffin, F. J., 1933. The history of the Entomological Society of London, pp. 127-128.] [W*.] [See also Kirby, William; and Spence, William.]
 1837 a.—Additional notices relative to the ravages and natural history of *Scolytus destructor* [Abstract of reports read June 6, Aug. 1, and Oct. 3, 1836] <Tr. Entom. Soc. London (1837-40), v. 2 (1), J. Proc., pp. xv-xvii; xx; xxv-xxvi. [W*.]

SPENCELEY, JIM. [Lymm, Cheshire]
 1949 a.—Cocci drill <Poultry Farmer, London (3123), v. 120, May 13, p. 6. [W*.]

SPENCER, A. P.
 1906 a.—Method of destroying horn flies [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1283), v. 49 (26), June 27, p. 1344. [W*.]

SPENCER, C. [M. D., Clarendon, Vt.]
 1836 a.—A singular case of worms [Letter to editor dated Feb. 1] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 14 (4), Mar. 2, pp. 58-59. [W*., W*.]

SPENCER, CASSIE R. [M. A.] See Smillie, Wilson George; and Spencer, Cassie R.

SPENCER, CLIFFORD C. [Pike National Forest, Colorado Springs, Colorado]
 1943 a.—Notes of the life history of Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep in the Tarryall Mountains of Colorado <J. Mamm., v. 24 (1), Feb. 20, pp. 1-11, pls. [W*.]

SPENCER, CLYDE G. [D. V. S.]
 1910 a.—Texas fever <Bull. (27) Kansas City Vet. Coll. Quart., Mar., pp. 659-662, 7 figs. [W*.]

SPENCER, GEORGE JOHNSTON. [1888-] [Univ. British Columbia]
 1928 a.—External parasites on certain birds of British Columbia <Canad Entom., v. 60 (11), Nov., pp. 257-260. [W*.]
 1929 a.—Insect pests (or insect allies) that have recently arrived in Vancouver district, British Columbia, 1928-1929 <60. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario, pp. 82-84. [W*.]
 1930 a.—The status of the barn swallow bug, *Oeciacus vicarius* Horvath <Canad. Entom., v. 62 (1), Jan., pp. 20-21. [W*.]
 [1934 a].—The bedbugs of British Columbia <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia (31), Feb. 1935; corrected in ink to 1934] pp. 43-45. [W*.]
 1936 a.—A check list of the fleas of British Columbia with a note on fleas in relation to sawdust in homes <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia (1935) (32), pp. 11-17. [Issued Jan.] [W*.]
 1936 b.—Ectoparasites of mammals in British Columbia [Title only of report before Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Vancouver, B. C., Feb. 29] <Canad. Entom., v. 68 (3), Mar., p. 70. [W*.]
 1937 a.—The menace of rat parasites in Vancouver in 1936 <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia (33), pp. 44-45. [Issued Jan.] [W*.]
 1938 a.—Ectoparasites of birds and mammals of British Columbia. II. A preliminary list of the pupipara, louse flies <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia (34), pp. 39-45. [Issued Feb. 16] [W*.]
 1938 b.—Further notes on the fleas of British Columbia <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia (34), pp. 36-38. [Issued Feb. 16] [W*.]
 1939 a.—Ectoparasites of deer in British Columbia <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia (35), Feb., pp. 15-19. [Issued Feb. 25] [W*.]
 1940 a.—Ectoparasites of birds and mammals of British Columbia IV: The parasite of bats <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia (36), pp. 16-18. [Issued Feb. 24] [W*.]
 1940 b.—Ectoparasites of birds and mammals in British Columbia. V. Parasites of domestic ani-

SPENCER, GEORGE JOHNSTON—Continued.
 1940 b.—Continued.
 1940 b. (mammals) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia (36), pp. 19-23. [Issued Feb. 24] [W*.]
 1941 a.—The control of human lice under war conditions <Canad. Entom., v. 73 (1), Jan., p. 20. [W*.]
 1941 b.—Ectoparasites of birds and mammals in British Columbia. VI. A preliminary list of parasitic mites <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia (37), Feb. 22, pp. 14-18. [W*.]
 1942 a.—Insecticides research [Abstract. Source not given] <Chem. Trade J., (2867), v. 110, May 1, p. 448. [W*.]
 1942 b.—Insects and other arthropods in buildings in British Columbia <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia, v. 39, pp. 23-29. [Issued Oct. 10] [W*.]
 1946 a.—A cheap and speedy method of cleaning old microscope slides <Science (2676), v. 103, Apr. 12, pp. 456-457. [W*.]
 1948 a.—Some records of Mallophaga from British Columbia birds <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia, v. 44, pp. 3-6. [Issued Feb. 16] [W*.]

SPENCER, H. A. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., King William's Town]
 1899 a.—*Bilharzia haematobia* <South African Med. J., v. 6 (12), Apr., pp. 269-271. [W*.]
 1912 a.—The chigger flea or "chigoe" in the Transvaal <Transvaal Med. J., v. 8 (5), Dec., p. 133. [W*.]

SPENCER, H. C. [Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pennsylvania] See Herber, Elmer C.; and Spencer, H. C.

SPENCER, HENRY E.
 1888 a.—Animal parasites <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (158), v. 27, Aug., pp. 129-135. [W*, W*.]

SPENCER, HERBERT. See Zimmerley, Howard Henry; and Spencer, Herbert.

SPENCER, J. B. [B. S. A.]
 1908 a.—Sheep husbandry in Canada <Bull. (12) Canada Dept. Agric., Br. Live Stock Comr., May, 127 pp., 71 figs. [W*.]
 1912 a.—Sheep husbandry in Canada <Bull. (12), 2. ed., Canada Dept. Agric., Br. Live Stock Comr., Mar., 126 pp., figs. 1-71. [W*.]

SPENCER, JOHN.
 1901 a.—Sheep scab <Bull. (124) Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, n. s., v. 10 (5), May, pp. 41-46, 2 figs., pl. 7, figs. a-b. [W*.]
 1901 b.—Mange in horses <Bull. (125) ... (6), June, pp. 49-52, 2 figs. [W*.]
 1901 c.—The stomach worm <Bull. (126) ... (7), May, pp. 55-58. [W*.]
 1904 a.—The horn fly (*Haematobia serrata*) <Bull. (153) ... v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 71-77, 5 figs. [W*.]
 1918 a.—Hog cholera and diseases resembling hog cholera <Bull. (13) Florida Agric. Exten. Serv., Nov., 20 pp., figs. 1-7. [W*.]

SPENCER, JOHN HEATLY. [1880-] [Lt.-Col., O. B. E., Roy. Army Med. Corps]
 1925 a.—Stovarsol in the treatment of amoebiasis <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 216-317, 1 chart. [W*.]
 1934 a.—Difficult diagnoses. I. Minor manifestations of amoebiasis with a note on their diagnosis by the differential blood-count <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 62 (2), Feb., pp. 81-84. [W*.]

SPENCER, MARGARET. [Pub. Health Dept., Worcester]
 1942 a.—Treatment of scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4253), July 11, p. 55. [W*.]

SPENCER, PHILIP S. [Iowa State Coll.] See Becker, Elery Ronald; and Spencer, Philip S.

SPENCER, ROBERT D.
 1921 a.—A case of oriental sore (of Italian origin) encountered in the United States <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 76 (22), May 28, pp. 1494-1495, figs. 1-3. [W*.]

- SPENCER, ROGER. [Columbia, Missouri] [See also Greensaft, Murray; and Spencer, Roger]
1940 a.—Anaplasmosis-like disease of swine <Vet. Med., v. 35 (5), May, pp. 294-295. [W*.]
- SPENCER, ROSCOE ROY. [1888-] [Surg., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] [See also Parker, Ralph Robinson; Spencer, Roscoe Roy; and Francis, Edward; and Parker, Ralph Robinson; and Spencer, Roscoe Roy]
1926 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever; a remarkable malady and its insect vector <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 461-463, figs. [1-2.] [W*.]
- SPENCER, ROSCOE ROY; and PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON.
1923 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever: Ineffectivity of fastin; and recently fed ticks <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 38 (8), Feb. 23, pp. 333-339, tables 1-5. [W*.]
[1926 a.]—Prophylactic vaccination against Rocky Mountain spotted fever <6. Bien. Rep. Montana State Bd. Entom. (1925-26), p. 29. [W*.]
1930 a.—Studies on Rocky Mountain spotted fever <Bull. (154), Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., ix, 116 pp., figs. 1-17, pls. 1-12. [W*.]
- SPENCER, SANDERS.
1896 a.—Hog lice remedies [Letter to editor] <Am. Swineherd, v. 13 (10), Nov., p. 25. [W*.]
1897 a.—Pigs. Breeds and management. With a chapter on diseases of the pig by Prof. J. Wortley Aze, and a chapter on bacon and ham curing by L. M. Douglas. 1 p. l., 180 pp., pls. London. (Live Stock Handbook (5).) [W*.]
- SPENCER, W. BALDWIN. [Prof., Biol., Univ. Melbourne]
1889 a.—On the presence of a fluke in the egg of a fowl <Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria, Melbourne, n. s., v. 1, pp. 109-110. [W*, Wm, W*.]
1889 b.—On the presence of a *Pentastomum* parasitic in the lung of the copperhead snake (*Hoplocephalus superbis*) <Ibidem, pp. 110-111. [W*, Wm, W*.]
[1892 a.]—The anatomy of *Pentastomum teretiussculum* (Baird) <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (133), v. 34, Aug., pp. 1-73, pls. 1-9, figs. 1-68. [W*, Wm, W*.]
1892 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 12 (6), Dec., p. 785. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- SPENCER, WALTER GEORGE.
1897 a.—Hydatid cysts removed from the left pleura, from behind the mesentery, and from the right lobe of the liver <Tr. Clin. Soc. London, v. 30, pp. 171-174, fig. 10. [Wm.]
1897 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (1894), v. 1, Apr. 17, pp. 976-977. [W*, Wm.]
1909 a.—Excision of semi solid hydatid cysts of the liver <Westminst. Hosp. Rep., v. 16 (1908-09), pp. 40-43. [Wm.]
1920 a.—Hydatid cysts connected with the bile ducts <Med. Sc.: Abstr. and Rev., v. 2 (2), May, pp. 155-157. [W*.]
- SPENCER, W. T. [Dr., Live Stock Comr., Omaha Live Stock Exchange]
1936 a.—Cleaning up mange in hogs <U. S. Live Stock News, v. 2 (10), Jan., p. 9. [W*.]
1944 a.—Cattle grubs <Fed. Vet., v. 2 (4), July, p. 5. [W*.]
1946 a.—Ho: mange is a profit-robber. It is important to clean it up at first appearance <Berkshire News, v. 12 (11), Oct., pp. 55-56. [W*.]
1947 a.—The control of swine mange <Hog Breeder, v. 22 (4), Apr 1, pp. 66, 88. [W*.]
1948 a.—Cattle enemy number one—the grub <West. Livestock, Denver, v. 33 (6), Jan., pp. 33, 52, illus. [W*.]
1948 b.—Sarcoptic swine mange <Berkshire News, v. 13 (11), Sept., pp. 14-15. [W*.]
1948 c.—Sarcoptic swine mange control tests with chlordane <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (857), v. 113, Aug., p. 153. [W*.]
- SPENCER, W. T.—Continued.
1949 a.—Swine mange a profit eater. Clean, thrifty, fast growing shoats turn feed into pork most economically <Am. Hampshire Herdsman, v. 24 (6), June, pp. 97-98. [W*.]
- SPENCER, WALTER. [1860-] See Ballance, Charles Alfred; and Spencer, Walter.
SPENCER, WALTER W. [M. R. C. S.]
1893 a.—*Bothriocephalus liguloides*, the cause of certain abdominal tumours <Tr. Intercolon. Med. Cong. Australas. (3. sess., Sydney, Sept. 1892), p. 433-434. [Wm.]
- SPENDLOVE, F. M. R. [Dr.]
1890 a.—Some observations upon tapeworms <Proc. Med.-Chir. Soc. Montreal (1887-89), v. 4, pp. 153-155. [Wm.]
- SPENER, C.
1891 a.—Ueber den Krankheitsreger der Malaria. Zusammenfassender Bericht <Biol. Centralbl., v. 11 (12-13), 15 Juli, pp. 390-416; (14), 1 Aug., pp. 429-448. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- SPENGLER, JOHANN WILHELM. [1852-] [Prof., Dr., Giessen]
1884 a.—Darmlose Strudelwürmer < Kosmos, Stuttgart., 14. J., v. 1, pp. 12-18. [W*.]
1892 a.—[Mikroskopische Präparate von *Distomum hepaticum*.] [Demonstration] <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (2. Jahresversamml., Berlin, 8-10 Juni), pp. 146-147. [W*.]
(1893 a.)—Die Enteropneusten des Golfes von Neapel und der angrenzenden Meeresabschnitte. Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel, 18 Monart, pp. 755-756, pl. 9, figs. 37a-37c, pl. 17, fig. 34.)
1897 a.—Bemerkungen zum Aufsatz von N. Nasonov über die Excretionsorgane der Ascariden in No. 533 des "Zoologischen Anzeigers" <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (536), v. 20, 19 Juli, pp. 245-248. [W*, Wm, W*.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.] [See Nasonov, N. V., 1897 d]
1897 b.—Noch ein Wort über die Excretionszellen der Ascariden <Ibidem (544), v. 20, 4 Nov., pp. 427-430. [W*, Wm, W*.]
1897 c.—Excretory organs of ascariids [Abstract of 1897 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 388. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- 1901 a.—Die Benennung der Enteropneusten-Gattungen <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 15 (2), 28 Nov., pp. 209-218. [W*, W*.]
1905 a.—Die Monozootie der Cestoden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 82, 10 Nov., Festschr. Ehlers, v. 1, pp. 252-287. [W*, W*.]
1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (26), 29 Dec., pp. 839-843. [W*, W*.]
1905 c.—Demonstriert die von Prof. F. Richters hergestellten Präparate von *Bunonema* <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (15. Jahresversamml., Breslau 13-16 Juni), pp. 46-47; p. 233. [W*.]
- 1906 a.—Monozic nature of Cestoda [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June 20, p. 313. [W*, Wm, W*.]
1906 b.—Die Monozootie der Cestoden [Review of 1905 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 38 (24-25), 8 Nov., pp. 775-776. [W*, Wm.]
1907 a.—Ueber *Bunonema* [Abstract of 1905 c] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1902), 68. J., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 22. [W*, W*.]
1909 a.—Noch einige Bemerkungen über "proximal" und "distal" <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 33 (26), 19 Jan., pp. 842-850. [W*.]
- SPENGLER, GUSTAV. [Dr., Sophienhospital, Wien]
1923 a.—Echinokokkus der Leber <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 36 (36), 6 Sept., pp. 644-645. [Wm.]
- SPERANSKIĀ, A. A. [Сперанский, А. А.]
1931 a.—Случай массовой глистной пневмонии [A case of massive verminous pneumonia] [Russian text] <Vet. Spetsialist Sotsial. Stroke, v. 7 (3-4), p. 59. [W*.]

- SPERANSKIY, P. I. [Kiev]
 1927 a.—Finnoz svineti, rasprostranenie ego na Ukraine, metody sterilizatsii tush i mery bor'by <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (40), v. 3 (15), Avg., pp. 453-455. [W*.]
- SPERANZA, BIANCO. [Dr.]
 1903 a.—La campagna antimalarica a Conca nell' autunno 1902. Profilassi chininica <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, Roma, v. 4, pp. 353-355. [W*, Wm*.]
- 1904 a.—La campagna antimalarica nell' Agro romano. Stazione sanitaria Le Castella. Periodo estivo-autunnale 1903 <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 647-652. [W*, Wm*.]
- SPERINO, FELICE.
 1884 a.—Cisticerco retroretinico e suoi movimenti <Atti R. Accad. Med. Torino (v. 6), pp. 85-88, 1 pl., 3 figs. [Wm*.]
- 1885 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Gazz. Clin. Torino, v. 21 (12), 24 Mar., pp. 189-190. [Wm*.]
- 1885 b.—Cisticerco retroretinico e suoi movimenti [Extract from 1884 a] <Ann. Ottal., v. 14 (4), pp. 368-369. [Wm*.]
- SPEK, OTTO. [Cheftierarzt Stablen Pferdespitals Neu-Sandez]
 1916 a.—Zur Räudebehandlung <Tierärztl. Zentralbl., v. 39 (25-26), Sept. 1-10, p. 244. [A^{1a}.]
- SPEK, OTTO; and JANUSCHKE, JULIUS.
 1916 a.—Ueber Behandlung der Pferderäude mit Erdöl (Rohöl) aus Kleczany <Tierärztl. Zentralbl., v. 39 (34-35), Dec. 1-10, pp. 323-332. [A^{1a}.]
- SPERLING. [Thierarzt, Langenau]
 1898 a.—Perforation einer Echinococcus-Blase in den Thoraxraum. Haut-Myomysen und Pneumothorax <Deutsche Thierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 6 (31), 30 Juli, pp. 270-271. [Wm*.]
- SPERLING, E.
 (1895 a).—Parasiten im nest von *Motacilla c. cinerea* <Mitt. Ornithol. Ver. Magdeburg, v. 8, pp. 25-26.
- SPEARING, FRED J. E. [M. D., Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania]
 1910 a.—Taeniasis. *Taenia saginata*—*Taenia solium*. Etiology, symptoms, prognosis and treatment <North Am. J. Homoeop., v. 58, 3. s., v. 25 (11), Nov., pp. 714-722. [Wm*.]
- SPERONI, DAVID. [Dr. Prof., Ist. Semiol. y Clin. Propedeutica]
 1930 a.—Historia e importancia del descubrimiento de la espiroqueta pálida <Semana Méd., v. 37 (49), Dic. 4, pp. 1693-1697, port. [Wm*.]
- SPERONI, JUAN CARLOS; and LÓPEZ, ANTONIO.
 1944 a.—Los polisulfuros de calcio en la lucha contra la sarna ovina. Control de concentración de los baños <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 19, pp. 103-113, illus. [W*.]
- SPEYER, CHARLES CARLISLE. [1895-] See Scheffer, Theophilus H.; and Sperry, Charles Carlisle.
 1941 a.—Food habits of the coyote <Wildlife Research Bull. (4), 70 pp., pls. [W*.]
- SPEYER, G. See Shpet, G.
- SPEYER, E. R.
 1943 a.—Animal pests, 1. Eelworms (Nematoda) <28. Ann. Rep. Exper. and Research Station, Turner's Hill, Cheshunt, Herts (1942), pp. 48-50. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Root-knot eelworm (*Heterodera marioni*, Cornu) <29. Ann. Rep. Exper. and Research Station, Turner's Hill, Cheshunt, Herts (1943), p. 59. [W*.]
- SPEYER, E. R.; and PARR, W. J.
 1942 a.—Root-knot eelworm (*Heterodera marioni* Cornu) <27. Ann. Rep. Nursery and Market Garden Indust. Development Soc. Ltd. Exper. and Research Station (1941), pp. 60-61. [W*.]
- SPEYER, WALTER.
 1924 a.—Die Ernährungsmodifikationen der Organismen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der fleischfressenden Tiere. Versuch einer Neu-
- SPEYER, WALTER—Continued.
 1924 a.—Continued.
 ordnung der Begriffe <Beitr. Tierk., Festgabe M. Braun, Königsberg, pp. 15-20. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Entomologie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Biologie, Oekologie und Gradationslehre der Insekten. 194 pp. Dresden und Leipzig. [W*.]
- SPEZIA, GIUSEPPE. [M. D., Turin, Italy]
 1905 a.—On the rôle of *Trichocephalus* in the etiology of typhoid fever <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1819), v. 68 (12), Sept. 16, p. 460. [W*, Wm*, W*.]
- 1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1399), v. 82 (13), Sept. 23, p. 668. [W*, Wm*, W*.]
- 1905 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Am. Med., v. 10 (13), Sept. 23, p. 540. [W*, Wm*, W*.]
- 1905 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (14), Sept. 30, p. 1027. [W*, Wm*, W*.]
- SPEZIALE, VITTORIO; and BERGER, RENATO.
 1939 a.—Echinococcosi policistica secondaria locale del polmone <Riforma Med., v. 55 (20), May 20, pp. 759-760, 763-764, illus. [Wm*.]
- SPEZZI, ALEXANDRU. [Med. Vet. Locotenent] [See also Vechiu, Alexandru; and Spezzi, Alexandru]
 1929 a.—Actiunea terapeutica a preparatelor Galbinol, Distozan, Vitau si Salvoi in tratamentul distomatozei oilor <Bul. Dir. Gen. Zoot. si San. Vet., Min. Agric. si Domen., Bucuresti, v. 15 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 781-823. [W*.]
- (1929 b).—Die therapeutische Wirkung der Präparate: Galbinol, Distozan, Vitau und Salvoi gegen Leberegeluche. Diss. (Bucharest) 45 pp.
- 1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1929), v. 49, pt. 2, p. 1124. [W*.]
- SPIAGGIA.
 (1875 a).—Echinococcosi dell' utero <Gazz. Clin. Palermo (1).
- SPICKER, ARNOLD. [F. R. C. V. S., Orsted, Surrey]
 1927 a.—Carbon tetrachloride poisoning <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (31), July 30, p. 667. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Recent advances in therapeutics <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 12 (36), Sept. 3, pp. 1036-1051; discussion, pp. 1042-1051. [W*.]
- SPICKER, JOHN. [Dr., Goldsboro]
 1910 a.—Experiences of North Carolina physicians with hookworm disease. Case reported <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 25 (9), Dec., p. 459. [W*.]
- SPICKER, S. S. [Sr. Asst. Surg., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] [See also Neal, Paul Ardeen; Sweeney, Thomas R.; Spicer, S. S.; and van Oettingen, Wolfgang Felix]
 1947 a.—Toxicological observations on goats fed large doses of DDT <Vet. Med., v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 289-293, illus. [W*.]
- SPICKER, W. J.; and DOVE, WALTER ELZRA.
 1938 a.—The screwworm and the Gulf Coast tick in southern Texas <J. Econom. Entom., v. 31 (6), Dec., pp. 642-646. [W*.]
- SPICKER, W. W.
 1874 a.—The Canterbury tick <Hardwicke's Science-Gossip (116), v. 10, p. 185. [W*.] [See Fullagar, James, 1874 b.]
- 1874 b.—Parasitic flies <Hardwicke's Science-Gossip (110), Feb. 1, pp. 32-35, figs. 27-31. [W*, W*.]
- SPICHAKOV, F. [Спичаков, Ф.]
 1911 a.—*Lysemata seticaudata* Risso, какъ примѣръ истиннаго гермафродитизма среди десятиголыхъ раковъ (*Lysemata seticaudata* Risso, als Beispiel eines echten Hermaphroditismus bei Decapoden Crustaceen) [Russian text; German summary] <Biol. Zhurnal, Moskva, v. 2, pp. 143-164, illus., pl. [Wm*.]
- SPICHAKOW, F. See Spiczakow, Teodor.

SPICHTINGER. [Dr., Vilshofen]

1932 a.—Die Rinderfinne <Ztschr. Fleischbeschau-Trichinenschau, v. 24 (12), Dez., pp. 89-91. [W*.]

1933 a.—Die Leberegelseuche <Ztschr. Fleischbeschau-Trichinenschau, v. 25 (6), Juni, pp. 41-43. [W*.]

1933 b.—Die Schweinefinne <Ztschr. Fleischbeschau-Trichinenschau, v. 25 (2), Feb., p. 10; (3), März, pp. 17-18. [W*.]

SPICK.

1924 a.—Un cas de bilharziose vésicale; traitement par les injections intraveineuses d'émétique [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Maroc, 7 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 32 (69), p. 712. [W*.]

1924 b.—Kyste hydatique du lobe inférieur du poulmon droit. Intervention. Guérison [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Maroc, Feb. 6] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, an. 101, n. s., v. 96 (7), Apr. 10, p. 281. [W*.]

1924 c.—Traitement de l'abcès amibien du foie par les injections intra-hépatiques de chlorhydrate d'émétine [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hyg. Maroc, May 2] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, an. 101, n. s. v. 96 (12), June 25, pp. 510-511. [W*.]

SPICK and ROQUES.

1930 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Nancy, 11 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 38 (66), 16 Août, p. 1113. [W*.]

SPICKNALL, CHARLES G.; and TERRY, LUTHER L. 1948 a.—Combined quinine-plasmodium and quinine-pentaquine treatment of relapsing *vivax* malaria <South. Med. J., v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 338-341. [W*.]

SPICZAKOW, TEODOR.

1930 a.—Obserwacje i badania doswiadczalne nad *Gyrodactylus* i *Dactylogyrus* (Beobachtungen und Versuche an *Gyrodactylus* und *Dactylogyrus*) [Polish text; German summary] <Arch. Hydrobiol. i Rybnict., v. 5, pp. 1-52, illus. [Y*.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

SPEICKERMANN, A. [Dr.]

1911 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Stockkrankheit des Roggens mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der westfälischen Verhältnisse <Landwirtsch. Jahrb., Berlin, v. 40 (3-4), 22 Juni, pp. 475-515. [W*.]

SPIEGEL.

1906 a.—*Spirochaete pallida* [Abstract of report before Allg. Aerzt. Ver. Köln, 4 Dec. 1905] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 53 (15), 10 Apr., p. 733. [W*, W*.]

VAN DER SPIEGEL, A.

(1618 a).—De lumbrico lato liber. 88 pp., pl. Patavii.

SPIEGEL, ERNST. [Dr., Neurol. Inst., Univ. Wien] 1920 a.—Hyperplasie des Kleinhirns <Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path., v. 67 (3), pp. 539-548, illus. [W*.]

SPIEGEL, M. B. [Poultry Dis. Lab., Farmingdale, Long Island, New York] See Hilbert, Kenneth Franklin; Tax, H.; and Spiegel, M. B.; and Hilbert, Kenneth Franklin; and Spiegel, M. B.

SPIEGELBERG, OTTO. [1830-1881]

1870 a.—Echinococcus der rechten Niere; Verwechslung mit Ovarialkystom; Exstirpation; Tod <Arch. Gynaek., v. 1 (1), pp. 146-150. [W*.]

SPIEGEL, ANTON. [1886-] [Tierarzt, Halle a. S.] [See also Raebiger, Hans; and Spiegel, Anton; and Wetzel, Rudolf; and Spiegel, Anton]

1919 a.—Zum Vorkommen der Kokzidiose bei Ziegen nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die Biologie der Kokzidien und die Bekämpfung der Kokzidiose <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 27 (40), 4 Okt., pp. 451-453, figs. 1-7. [W*.]

1920 a.—Die Kokzidiose der Schafe <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 28 (34), 21 Aug., pp. 400-401. [W*.]

1921 a.—Nieren-Kokzidiose bei Hausgänsen <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 22 (3-4) 23 Dez., pp. 263-269, pl. 10, figs. 1-4. [W*.]

SPIEGEL, ANTON—Continued.

1922 a.—Beiträge zur Pathologie der Gehirnkrankheiten des Schafes <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 23 (2), 15 Mai, pp. 147-154. [W*.]

1923 a.—Beiträge zur Pathologie der Schafkokzidiose und zur Entwicklung des Schafkokzids <Ztschr. Infektionskr., v. 24 (4), 16 Mai, pp. 316-325, pl. 15, figs. 1-8. [W*.]

1924 a.—Merkblatt über die Magen- und Lungenwurmseuche der Schafe <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Tierzucht, v. 28 (32), Aug. 9, pp. 476-477. [W*.]

1925 a.—Die Aufzuchtkrankheiten der Lämmer und ihre Bekämpfung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 33 (47), 21 Nov., pp. 810-814. [W*.]

1925 b.—Ein bisher nicht bekanntes Kokzid beim Schaf <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 28 (1), 1 Mai, pp. 42-46, pl. 4, figs. 1-5. [W*.]

1926 a.—Die Aufzuchtkrankheiten der Lämmer und ihre Bekämpfung <Bekämpf. Aufzuchtkr. (Ber. 3. Jahrestag. Fachtierärzte München, 19-22 Sept. 1925), pp. 157-166. [W*.]

1927 a.—Die Drehkrankheit der Schafe und ihre Bekämpfung <S. W. A. Farmer, v. 4 (30), 15. Nov., pp. 6-9. [W*.]

1927 b.—Die Drehkrankheit der Schafe und ihre Bekämpfung <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 16 (3), 1 Feb., pp. 53-56; (4), 2 Feb., pp. 65-68. [W*.]

1927 c.—Zum Vorkommen der Piropilose bei Schafen in Deutschland. I. Mitteilung <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 56 (4), 6 Sept., pp. 378-383, fig. 1. [W*.]

1928 a.—Bekämpfung der Leberegelseuche bei Schafen <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 17 (16), Aug. 2, pp. 286-287. [W*.]

1928 b.—Die Finnenkrankheiten der Schafe [Reprinted from Deutsche Schäferzeitung] <S. W. A. Farmer, v. 5 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 5-6. [W*.]

(1928 c).—Zur Verbreitung der Wurmseuchen bei Schafen <Deutsche Schäfer-Ztg. (21).

1937 a.—Gesunderhaltung der Schafzucht im Stall und auf der Weide <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Tierzucht, v. 41 (8), Feb. 20, pp. 120-122, illus. [W*.]

1938 a.—Die Magenwurmseuche der Schafe als Aufzuchtkrankheit und die bei der Bekämpfung dieses Seuche im Jahre 1937 gesammelten Erfahrungen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 46 (49), Dec. 3, pp. 777-779. [W*.]

1941 a.—Ein seltener Parasitenbefund beim Huhn <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 47 (21), May 25, pp. 263-264, illus. [W*.]

SPIEGLER, J.

(1893 a).—Praktische Anleitung zur Bekämpfung der Rübennematode (*Heterodera schachtii*). 27 pp., 7 figs. Wien.

(1895 a).—Idem. 2. Aufl., 52 pp. Wien.

1907 a.—Die internationale Bedeutung der Nematodenfrage <8. Internat. Landwirtsch. Kong. (Wien, 21.-25. Mai), v. 3, Sekt. 7, Ref. 5, 15 pp. [W*.]

SPIELER, H. [Dr., Weissenberg i. Sa.]

1928 a.—Rentabilität der Leberegelseuche und Ergebnisse bei Behandlung mit Neoserapis und mit Hepol <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 34 (13), 25 März, p. 252. [W*.]

SPIELMANN, BRUNO.

1924 a.—Versuche mit gelöstem Schwefel bei parasitären Hautkrankheiten des Hundes unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Odylen <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierheilk., v. 51 (6), 30 Dez., pp. 645-658. [W*.]

SPIELMEYER. See Apelt, F.; and Spielmeier.

SPIELMEYER, WALTHER. [1879-] [Dr., Freiburg i. Br.]

1906 a.—Experimentelle Tabes bei Hunden (Trypanosomen-Tabes). [Abstract of paper read before Sitzung Naturf. Gesellsch. Freiburg, 14 Nov.] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 53 (48), 27 Nov., pp. 2338-2340, figs. 1-2. [W*, W*.]

SPIELMEYER, WALTHER—Continued.
 1907 a.—Die Optikus-Degeneration bei der Trypanosomen-(Tsetse-)Tabes der Hunde <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 45, n. F. v. 3, 25 Juni, pp. 545–551, pl. 10, figs. 1–3. [Wm.]
 1907 b.—Schlafkrankheit und progressive Paralyse <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (22), 28 Mai, pp. 1065–1068. [Wm, Wm.]
 (1908 a.)—Die Trypanosomenkrankheiten und ihre Beziehungen zu den syphilitischen Nervenkrankheiten. Untersuchungen aus dem Institut für Schiffs- und Tropenkrankheiten in Hamburg und aus der psychiatrischen Klinik in Freiburg i. Br. 106 pp., 6 pls. Jena.
 1909 a.—Ueber experimentelle Schlafkrankheit <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (51), 23 Dec., pp. 2256–2258, figs. 1–2. [W*, Wm.]
 SPIER, SEYMOUR L. [M. D.]
 1905 a.—Tænia and its treatment <Yale Med. J., v. 11 (9), Mar., pp. 338–343. [Wm.]
 1906 a.—Treatment of tapeworm [Abstract of 1905 a.] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (2), Jan. 13, p. 153. [W*, Wm, W*]
 SPIERING, O.—Sr.—A.
 1862 a.—*Echinococcus cerebri* (In Bemerkungen über den Gesundheitszustand der Preussischen Armee im Jahre 1860) <Preuss. Mil.-Aerztl. Ztg., v. 3 (2), 16 Jan., pp. 13–14. [Wm.]
 SPIESS, CAMILLE.
 1903 a.—Recherches morphologiques, histologiques et physiologiques sur l'appareil digestif de la sangsue (*Hirudo medicinalis* Lin.) <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 11 (1), 1 Juillet, pp. 151–238, 1 l., pls. 5–7, figs. 1–22. [W*, Wc.]
 1904 a.—Sur les différenciations épithéliales du tube digestif d'*Hæmopsis sanguisuga* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (15), 6 Mai, pp. 698–699. [W*, Wm, W*]
 1904 b.—Digestive system of Hirudinea [Abstract of 1904 a.] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 531. [W*, Wm, W*]
 1905 a.—La question du foie chez la sangsue médicale. Recherches expérimentales sur l'excrétion <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 57, v. 58 (13), 7 Avr., p. 577–579. [W*]
 SPIESS, G. A. [Dr., Frankfurt a. M.]
 1857 a.—Pathologische Physiologie, Grundzüge der gesammten Krankheitslehre im Zusammenhang dargestellt. xxii+709 pp. Frankfurt a. M. [Wm.]
 SPIETH, HEINRICH. [Dr.]
 1914 a.—Beitrag zur Askaridenerkrankung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frage der Giftwirkung <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 215 (1), 17 Jan., pp. 117–126, fig. 1. [W*]
 SPIETSCHKA, TH. [Dr. Med., Privat-Dozent Dermatol., Prag; and GRÜNFELD, A. [Dr. Med., Dermatol. Klinik, Prag].
 1896 a.—Die Pflege der Haut und ihrer Adnexa, nebst Angabe der wichtigsten pharmakotherapeutischen Mittel. 201 pp., 9 figs. Stuttgart. [Wm.]
 SPIEGELIUS, ADRIANUS. [1578–1625]
 1618 a.—De lumbrico lato liber. Cum ejusdem lumbrici icones, et notis ad Nicolaum contarenum [etc.]. 83 pp., 1 pl., 6 l. Patavii. [Wm.] (1626 a.)—Idem. Patavii.
 1645 a.—De lumbrico lato. (In his Opera quæ extant omnia. Ex recensione Joh. Antonidæ van der Linden.) [Same as 1618 a and 1626 a.] v. 2, pp. 85–108, 2 pls. [1 pl. by van der Linden]. Amsterdami. [Wm.]
 SPILLER, WILLIAM G. [1863–] [M. D., Prof., Dis. Nerv. Syst., Phila. Polyclin.]
 1900 a.—A case of malaria presenting the symptoms of disseminated sclerosis, with necropsy <Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 120 (6), Dec., pp. 629–647, figs. 1–4. [Wm, Wc.]
 SPILLMAN, PAUL; and HENRY.
 1910 a.—Un cas de filariose, ankylostomie et paludisme <Rev. Méd. Est., v. 42 (11), pp. 331–335. [Wm.]

SPILLMANN, L. [See also Spillmann, Paul; Haushalter, P.; and Spillmann, L.]
 1928 a.—Myase cutanee à forme pustuleuse <Bull. Soc. Franc. Dermat. et Syph., v. 35, pp. 59–61. [Wm.]
 SPILLMANN, PAUL. [1844–] [Dr., Prof. Agrégé Fac. Méd., Nancy]
 1884 a.—Manuel de diagnostic médical. vi + 718 pp., 139 figs. Paris. [Wm.]
 1889 a.—Du traitement des kystes hydatiques non suppurés du foie par la ponction simple <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 3 (40), 19 Mai, pp. 627–629. [Wm.]
 1889 b.—La cura delle cisti da echinococco, non suppurate, con la puntura semplice (Transl. of 1889 a.) <Riforma Med., v. 5 (144), 21 Giugno, pp. 862–863; (146), 24 Giugno, pp. 874–875. [Wm.]
 SPILLMANN, PAUL; and HAUSHALTER, P.
 1890 a.—Manuel de diagnostic médical et d'exploration clinique. 2. éd., entièrement refondue. iii + 515 pp., 89 figs. Paris. [Wm.]
 1894 a.—Idem. 3. éd. 532 pp., 89 figs. Paris. [Wm.]
 1902 a.—Manuel de diagnostic médical et d'exploration clinique. 4. éd. 510 pp., 102 figs. Paris. [Wm.]
 SPILLMANN, PAUL; HAUSHALTER, P.; and SPILLMANN, L.
 1907 a.—Précis de diagnostic médical et d'exploration clinique. 532 pp., 153 figs. Paris. [Wm.]
 SPINDLER, A. [Washington, D. C.]
 1927 a.—Fleischrinderzucht und -haltung in den U. S. A. <Deutsche Landwirtschaft. Tierzucht, v. 31 (14), Apr. 2, pp. 269–273, illus. [W*]
 SPINDLER, JACOB. [K. k. Bezirksarzt, Altenburg]
 1852 a.—Ein Fall von Verknöcherung der Hirnhaut mit Hydatiden <Ztschr. Nat.-u. Heilk. Ungarn, v. 2 (43), 26 Apr., pp. 338–339. [Wm.]
 SPINDLER, LLOYD ANCIL. [1900–] [Sc. D., Zool. Div., U. S. Bureau Animal Indust., Agric. Research Center, Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Ackert, James Edward; and Spindler, Lloyd Ancil; and Cort, William Walter; Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Spindler, Lloyd Ancil; and Harwood, Paul Duane; Cutler, Jessie Theodora; Spindler, Lloyd Ancil; and Cross, Samuel Xenophon; and Harwood, Paul Duane; Spindler, Lloyd Ancil; Cross, Samuel Xenophon; and Cutler, Jessie Theodora; and Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Spindler, Lloyd Ancil; and Schwartz, Benjamin; Raffensperger, Hayes Benton; and Spindler, Lloyd Ancil; and Shorb, Doys Andrew; and Spindler, Lloyd Ancil]
 1928 a.—Use of the egg isolation technic in epidemiological studies on ascariasis in Virginia [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Dec. 27–31, New York] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., p. 147. [W*]
 1929 a.—On the occurrence of the rat tapeworm (*Hymenolepis diminuta*) and the dwarf tapeworm (*Hymenolepis nana*) in man in southwest Virginia <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Sept., pp. 38–40. [W*]
 1929 b.—On the use of a method for the isolation of Ascaris eggs from soil <Am. J. Hyg., v. 10 (1), July, pp. 157–164. [W*]
 1929 c.—The relation of moisture to the distribution of human Trichuris and Ascaris <Am. J. Hyg., v. 10 (2), Sept., pp. 476–496, figs. 1–2. [W*]
 1929 d.—A study of the temperature and moisture requirements in the development of the eggs of the dog trichurid (*Trichuris vulpis*) <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Sept., pp. 41–46. [W*]
 1930 a.—[Note on the relation of moisture to the distribution of human Trichuris and Ascaris] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Wash., May 18, 1929] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 159. [W*]

SPINDLER, LLOYD ANCL—Continued.

- 1930 b.—[Occurrence of the swine kidney worm in a yearling calf] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., p. 52. [W*.]
- 1930 c.—On the occurrence of the rat tapeworm (*Hymenolepis diminuta*) and the dwarf tapeworm (*Hymenolepis nana*) in man in southwest Virginia [Reprint of 1929 a] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929-30), v. 11, June, no. XL, pp. 38-40. [W*.]
- 1930 d.—On the use of a method for the isolation of *Ascaris* eggs from soil [Reprint of 1929 b] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929-30), v. 11, June, no. XXXVII, pp. 157-164. [W*.]
- 1930 e.—The relation of moisture to the distribution of human *Trichuris* and *Ascaris* [Reprint of 1929 e] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929-30), v. 11, June, no. XXXVIII, pp. 476-496, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1930 f.—A study of the temperature and moisture requirements in the development of the eggs of the dog trichurid (*Trichuris vulpis*) [Reprint of 1929 d] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929-30), v. 11, June, no. XXXIX, pp. 41-46. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—Abnormal specimens of *Oesophagostomum* spp. of pigs—*O. longicaudum* <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 45. [W*.]
- 1931 b.—The development of *Oesophagostomum longicaudum* in the pig [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., pp. 130-131. [W*.]
- 1931 c.—Viability of eggs and larvae of *Stephanurus dentatus* <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 45-46. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Development of the nodular worm, *Oesophagostomum longicaudum*, in the pig <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 46 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 531-542, figs. 1-10. [Issued Apr.] [W*, W*.]
- 1933 b.—Field studies of the larvae of nodular worms of swine, with suggestions for control <North Am. Vet., v. 14 (11), Nov., pp. 37-44. [W*.]
- 1933 c.—Relation of vitamin A to the development of a resistance in rats to superinfections with an intestinal nematode, *Nippostrongylus muris* [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash., Feb. 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Sept., p. 72. [W*.]
- 1933 d.—Skin penetration tests with infective larvae of the swine kidney worm, *Stephanurus dentatus* [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash., Mar. 13] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Sept., pp. 76-77. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—The effect of "burning over" land on the viability of *Stephanurus dentatus* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (1), Mar., p. 14. [Issued Apr. 7] [W*.]
- 1934 b.—Effect of copper sulphate on infective larvae of the nematodes *Stephanurus dentatus* (Stephanuridae) and *Oesophagostomum* spp. (Strongylidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (2), July, p. 42. [Issued Aug. 7] [W*.]
- 1934 c.—Field and laboratory studies on the behavior of the larvae of the swine kidney worm, *Stephanurus dentatus* <Tech. Bull. (405), U. S. Dept. Agric., Jan., 18 pp. [W*.]
- 1934 d.—The incidence of worm parasites in swine in the southern United States <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 40-42. [Issued Aug. 7] [W*.]
- 1934 e.—The effect of daily administrations of ferrous sulphate and copper sulphate to pigs on their resistance to infection with the swine nodular worm, *Oesophagostomum dentatum* [Program 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec., pp. 325-326. [W*.]

SPINDLER, LLOYD ANCL—Continued.

- 1934 f.—Resistance of rats to superinfection with *Nippostrongylus muris*, following administration of adult worms by duodenal tube [Program 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec., p. 326. [W*.]
- 1934 g.—Skin penetration experiments with the infective larvae of *Stephanurus dentatus* <North Am. Vet., v. 15 (10), Oct., pp. 32-36. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Effect of ferrous sulphate and copper sulphate on experimental infection of pigs with the nodular worm, *Oesophagostomum dentatum* <North Am. Vet., v. 17 (12), Dec., pp. 29-32. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—The effects of natural factors, rain and sun, on survival of eggs and larvae of animal parasites under tropical conditions <Agric. Notes (74), Puerto Rico Exper. Station, U. S. Dept. Agric., Dec. 30, 4 mimeographed leaves. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1936 c.—The effect of tropical sunlight on eggs of *Ascaris suis* [Abstract] [Program 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 523, 529-530. [Issued Dec. 16] [W*.]
- 1936 d.—Effects of various physical factors on the survival of eggs and infective larvae of the swine nodular worm, *Oesophagostomum dentatum* [Abstract] [Program 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 524, 529. [W*.]
- 1936 e.—Resistance of rats to infection with *Nippostrongylus muris* following administration of the worms by duodenal tube <Am. J. Hyg., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 237-242. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Infestation of suckling pigs with helminth parasites under conditions of constant exposure to infection <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 4 (2), July, pp. 62-63. [Issued Aug. 6] [W*.]
- 1937 b.—Resistance to intestinal trichinosis in experimental animals induced by feeding metabolic products of encysted trichinae <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 27, (1), Jan. 15, pp. 36-38. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1938 a.—Persistence of swine lungworm larvae in earthworms <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 5 (2), July, p. 63. [Issued Aug. 5] [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Effect of ferric sulphate and copper sulphate on coccidiosis in lambs <North Am. Vet., v. 20 (5), May, pp. 33-38. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Effect of tropical sunlight on eggs of *Ascaris suis* (Nematoda), the large intestinal roundworm of swine <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Aug., pp. 323-331. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—Survival of eggs of the swine ascarid in cultivated soil [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 19. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Effectiveness of a method of raising experimental pigs free from worm parasites <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 22-23. [Issued Mar. 26] [W*.]
- 1942 b.—Internal parasites of swine <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 745-786, illus. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Further observations on the pathogenicity of *Strongyloides ransomi* to swine <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 12-13. [Issued Mar. 29] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1947 a.—The effect of experimental infections with ascarids on the growth of pigs <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 14 (2), July, pp. 58-63. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1947 b.—A note on the fungoid nature of certain internal structures of Miescher's sacs (Sarcocystis) from a naturally infected sheep and a naturally infected duck <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 28-30, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

- SPINDLER, LLOYD ANCIL**—Continued.
 1950 a.—Effect of parasites on swine production [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass., Phoenix, Nov. 1-3] <North Am. Vet., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 788, 790. [W*.]
- SPINDLER, LLOYD ANCIL; and AVERY, JOHN LAWRENCE.**
 1941 a.—Skin and precipitin tests for the diagnosis of trichina infections in grain-fed and in garbage-fed hogs [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 21. [W*.]
- SPINDLER, LLOYD ANCIL; AVERY, JOHN LAWRENCE; and ZIMMERMAN, HARRY ELIAS (jr.).**
 1941 a.—Precipitate formation around trichina larvae in sera from trichina-infected and trichina-free hogs [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 22. [W*.]
- SPINDLER, LLOYD ANCIL; and CROSS, SAMUEL XENOPHON.**
 1939 a.—Intracutaneous tests for the detection of trichina infections experimentally and naturally acquired by swine <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (2), July, pp. 37-42. [Issued Aug. 17] [W*.]
- SPINDLER, LLOYD ANCIL; CROSS, SAMUEL XENOPHON; and AVERY, JOHN LAWRENCE.**
 1941 a.—Results of intracutaneous tests for the detection of trichina infections in swine <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 1-5. [Issued Mar. 7] [W*.]
- SPINDLER, LLOYD ANCIL; DUNKER, CARL FREDERICK; and HANKINS, ORVILLE GERBER.**
 1946 a.—Trichinae killed by 120-deg. F. dehydration <Food Indust., v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 342-344, 466, 468 (pp. 86-88, 210, 212), illus. [Lib. Spindler]
- SPINDLER, LLOYD ANCIL; and HILL, CHARLES HERBERT.**
 1942 a.—Death of pigs associated with the presence in the heart tissue of larvae of *Strongyloides ransomi* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 9 (2), July, pp. 62-63. [Issued Oct. 2] [W*.]
- SPINDLER, LLOYD ANCIL; HILL, CHARLES HERBERT; and ZIMMERMAN, HARRY ELIAS (jr.).**
 1943 a.—The pathogenicity of *Strongyloides ransomi*, the intestinal threadworm of pigs <North Am. Vet., v. 24 (8), Aug., pp. 475-486, illus. [W*.]
- SPINDLER, LLOYD ANCIL; and KATES, KENNETH CASPER.**
 1940 a.—Survival on soil of eggs of the swine thornheaded worm, *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 19. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Effect of a single dose of phenothiazine upon egg production and viability of the eggs of swine lungworms [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 20. [W*.]
- SPINDLER, LLOYD ANCIL; and ZIMMERMAN, HARRY ELIAS (jr.).**
 1944 a.—Effect of skim milk on infections of ascarids, whipworms, and nodular worms in swine [Program 19. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Sept. 11-12] <J. Parasitol., v. 30, Aug., Suppl., p. 16. [W*.]
- 1944 b.—Effect of skim milk on the growth and acquisition of parasites by pigs under conditions of constant exposure to infection <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 11 (2), July, pp. 49-54, illus. [Issued Sept. 18] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1944 c.—Skim milk controls parasites in pigs <Coastal Cattleman, v. 10 (6), Aug., p. 26. [W*.]
- 1944 d.—Skim-milk diet protects pigs from parasites <Fed. Vet., v. 2 (6), Nov., p. 3. [W*.]
- SPINDLER, LLOYD ANCIL; and ZIMMERMAN, HARRY ELIAS (jr.).**—Continued.
 1944 e.—Skim milk diet rids young pigs of parasites <Utah Farmer, v. 64 (2), Aug. 15, p. 21. [W*.]
- [1946 a].—The biological status of *Sarcocystis* [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., p. 13. [Issued Feb. 26] [W*.]
- SPINDLER, LLOYD ANCIL; ZIMMERMAN, HARRY ELIAS (jr.); and HILL, CHARLES HERBERT.**
 1944 a.—Preliminary observations of the control of worm parasites in swine by the use of skim milk <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 9-12. [Issued Mar. 29] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SPINDLER, LLOYD ANCIL; ZIMMERMAN, HARRY ELIAS (jr.); and JAQUETTE, DANIEL STRATTON.**
 1946 a.—Transmission of *Sarcocystis* to swine <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 1-11. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SPINELLI, JARBAS.** See Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley; and Spinelli, Jarbas.
- SPINELLI, NINO.** [Dott., R. Scuola Chir., R. Univ. Roma]
- 1931 a.—Cisti d'echinococco del Douglas <Pol. clin., Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 38 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 450-456. [W*.]
- SPINETTI, M.** [Dott.]
- 1932 a.—Inconsueta suppurazione gassosa di cisti da echinococco del fegato <Riforma Med., v. 48 (12), Mar. 19, pp. 437-441, illus. [W*.]
- SPINGARN, CLIFFORD L.; and EDELMAN, MORTON H.**
 1947 a.—The prolongation of the viability of cultures of *E. histolytica* by the addition of streptomycin <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (5), Oct., pp. 416-418. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—The use of streptomycin in the cultivation of *Endamoeba histolytica* from stools <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (6), Nov., pp. 825-829. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—The effect of rice powder on the growth of cultures of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (5), Sept., pp. 629-634. [W*.]
- SPINK, WESLEY W.** [M. D., Boston] [See also Theiler, Hans; Augustine, Donald Leslie; and Spink, Wesley W.]
- 1934 a.—Effects of vaccines and bacterial and parasitic infections on eosinophilia in trichinosis animals <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 54 (5), Nov., pp. 805-817. [W*.]
- 1934 b.—Clinical and pathological observations on the heart in trichinosis [Abstract of report before 26. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Clin. Invest., Atlantic City, Apr. 30, 1934] <J. Clin. Invest., v. 13 (4), July, pp. 708-709. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Cardiovascular complications of trichinosis <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 56 (2), Aug., pp. 238-249, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Trichinella antigen: Further observations on its use in the diagnosis of trichinosis <N. England J. Med., v. 216 (1), Jan. 7, pp. 5-8. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Rocky Mountain spotted fever in Minnesota <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 5, pp. 585-588. [W*.]
- SPINK, WESLEY W.; and AUGUSTINE, DONALD LESLIE.**
 1935 a.—The diagnosis of trichinosis, with special reference to skin and precipitin tests <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 104 (20), May 18, pp. 1801-1805. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—Trichinosis in Boston <N. England J. Med., v. 213 (11), Sept. 12, pp. 527-531. [W*.]
- SPINKA, MORIZ.** [K. K. Bezirks-Thierarzt, Semil, Böhmen]
- 1900 a.—Nematoden unter der Kopfhaut des rothrückigen Würgers <Thierärztl. Centralbl., v. 23 (19), 1 Juli, p. 312. [W*.]

- SPINKS, A. [Research Lab., Imp. Chem. Indust. Ltd., Manchester]
 1945 a.—Studies on synthetic antimalarial drugs VII. Turbidimetric determination of 2-*p*-chlorophenylguanidino-4- β -diethylaminoethylamino-6-methylpyrimidine (3349) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 39 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 182-189. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Studies on synthetic antimalarial drugs. XVII. The absorption, distribution and excretion of N₁-*p*-chlorophenyl-N₃-methyl-N₃-isopropylbiguanide (4430) in experimental animals and man <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 40 (2), July, pp. 153-162. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Studies on synthetic antimalarial drugs. XVIII. The absorption, distribution and excretion of paludrine in experimental animals <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 41 (1), May, pp. 30-38. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—The persistence in the blood stream of some compounds related to suramin <Biochem. J., v. 42 (1), pp. 109-116. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—Studies on synthetic antimalarial drugs. XX. The blood concentrations and physiological distribution of some homologues of paludrine in relation to their antimalarial activities <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Sept., pp. 190-197. [W*, W*.]
- 1949 a.—Fluorimetric determination of 'antrycide' <Nature, London (4155), v. 163, June 18, p. 954. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Absorption and persistence of antrycide <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 445-454. [W*.]
- SPINKS, A.; and TOTTEY, MARY M.
 1945 a.—Studies on synthetic antimalarial drugs VIII. Colorimetric determination of 2-*p*-chlorophenylguanidino-4- β -diethylaminoethyl-amino-6-methylpyrimidine (3349) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 39 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 190-196. [W*.]
- 1945 b.—Studies on synthetic antimalarial drugs IX. The excretion of 2-*p*-chlorophenylguanidino-4- β -diethylaminoethylamino-6-methylpyrimidine (3349) in human urine <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 39 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 197-207. [W*.]
- 1945 c.—Studies on synthetic antimalarial drugs XII. Determination of N₁-*p*-chlorophenyl-N₃-methyl N₃-isopropylbiguanide (4430) and N₁-*p*-chlorophenyl - N₃ - isopropylbiguanide (paludrine): A preliminary report <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 39 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 220-224. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Studies on synthetic antimalarial drugs. XV. Hydrolic determination of paludrine <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Apr., pp. 101-112. [W*.]
- 1946 b.—Studies on synthetic antimalarial drugs. XVI. The absorption, distribution and excretion of 2-*p*-chlorophenylguanidino-4- β -diethylaminoethyl-amino-6-methylpyrimidine (3349) in experimental animals <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 40 (2), July, pp. 145-152. [W*.]
- SPINKS, A.; TOTTEY, MARY M.; and MAEGRAITH, BRIAN GILMORE.
 1946 a.—The pharmacology of paludrine and some other new antimalarials [Abstract of report before 247. meet. Biochem. Soc., Jan. 19] <Biochem. J., v. 40 (1), Proc., p. i. [W*.]
- SPINOLA, MARCHESE MASSIMILIANO.
 1852 a.—Tavola sinottica dei generi spettanti alla classe degli insetti Artrroidgnati, Flempitera [sic], Linn. Latr.—Rhyngota Fab.—Rhyngota Burm. <Mem. Mat. e Fis. Soc. Ital. Sc., v. 25, pp. 43-178. [W*.]
- SPINOLA, NUMA. [Dr.]
 1927 a.—Algunas medidas para prevenir la anquilostomiasis <Rev. Cien. Méd., México, v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 66-69. [W*.]
- SPINOLA, WERN. TH. JOS. [1802-1872]
 1858 a.—Handbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie für Thierärzte. v. 1, 798 pp. Berlin. [W*.]
- SPINOLA, WERN. TH. JOS.—Continued.
 (1858 b.)—Idem. v. 2, 799-1781 pp., 1 l. Berlin [W*.]
- 1863 a.—Handbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie für Thierärzte. 2. vermehrte u. verbesserte Aufl. v. 2, 844 pp. Berlin. [W*.]
- SPINOLA, WERN. TH. JOS.; and SJÖSTEDT, G. F.
 1868 a.—Husdyrlægen. Raadgiver for Landmanden ved Behandlingen af Husdyrenes Sygdomme Efter... og... af Harald Konow. 2 p. n. 1. 103 pp. Bergen. [W*.]
- SPIRATOS, SPIR.
 1933 a.—De la myiase oculaire (A propos de cinq cas personnels) [English and German summaries] <Folia Ophth. Orient., v. 1 (3), July-Sept., pp. 311-316. [W*.]
- SPIRE,¹ [Dr.]
 1899 a.—Notes médicales sur le Haut-Oubangui <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 2 (3), Juillet-Sept., pp. 334-345. [W*.]
- SPIRE,² [Dr. Med. Maj. 1. Cl. Troupes Colon.]
 1912 a.—Traitement des ulcères tropicaux par l'air chaud <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 15, pp. 619-620. [W*.]
- SPIRE, CH. [Blâmont]
 1874 a.—Efficacité de l'extrait étheré de fougère mâle dans le traitement du ver solitaire <Rev. Méd. Est, v. 1 (11), 1 Juin, pp. 415-416. [W*.]
- SPIRIDION, J. T. [M. R. C. S.]
 1936 a.—Schistosomiasis japonica: An account of an outbreak <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 39 (14), July 15, pp. 161-164. [W*.]
- SPIRIG.
 1898 a.—Massenerkrankung von Jungvieh durch *Strongylus ventricosus* <Ber. St. Gallischen Naturw. Gesellsch. (1896-97), pp. 289-293. [W*.]
- SPIRLAS. [Dr., Athen]
 1903 a.—Ueber Verdauungsvakuolen und ihre Beziehungen zu den Foa-Plimmerschen Krebsparasiten <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (19), 12 Mai, pp. 825-826, 14 figs. [W*, W*.]
- 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centrabl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (8-9), 24 Dec., pp. 246-247. [W*, W*.]
- 1903 c.—Concerning digestion vacuoles and their relation to the Foa-Plimmer carcinoma parasites [Abstract of 1903 a] <Am. Med., v. 6 (21), Nov. 21, p. 839. [W*, W*, W*.]
- SPIRITO, E. J. See Taiana, Jorge A.; Orsi, Aldo; and Spirito, E. J.
- SPITTEL, R. L. [F. R. C. S., Consult. Surg., Gen. Hosp., Colombo]
 1913 a.—The effects of emetine on abscess of the liver <J. Ceylon Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 10 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 9-13. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Tropical abscess of the liver <J. Ceylon Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 1-8. [W*.]
- SPITTLE, R. J.
 1947 a.—An unusual breeding-place for two species of Lucilia (Diptera) <Entom. Month. Mag. (992), v. 83, 4. s. (85), v. 8, Jan., p. 13. [W*.]
- SPITZ, G. [See also Lignières, Jose; and Spitz, G.]
 1920 a.—Contribution à l'étude des "plaies d'été" (habronémose cutanée des équidés) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 96 (7-9), 15 Avril-15 Mai, pp. 208-216. [W*.]
- SPIZZENGERGER.
 1934 a.—Echinococcus der Milz und Echinococcus der Leber [Abstract of report before Wien. Röntgengesellschaft, 6 Dez. 1933] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 13 (21), 26 Mai, p. 791. [W*.]
- SPIZZER, B. B. R. [Dr., Grussbach]
 1892 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* in forensischer Beziehung <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 42 (1), 2 Jan., p. 6. [W*.]
- 1892 b.—Vulvo-vaginitis caused by thread-worms [Abstract of 1892 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1635), v. 1, Apr. 30, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 71. [W*, W*.]

- SPITZER, FR. See Rosenthal, Felix; and Spitzer, Fr.
- SPITZER, H. [Gouv't.-Geneesk.]
 1941 a.—De mijnworm-besrijding in Simpsonbaai (St. Maarten) Nederlandsch West-Indië [English summary] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 81 (42), Oct. 21, pp. 2255-2258. [W^m.]
- SPITZER, LUDWIG. [Dr., Serotherap. Inst. Wien]
 1905 a.—Ueber Sprochätenbefunde im syphilitischen Gewebe <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 18 (31), 3 Aug., pp. 822-824. [W^m.]
- SPITZER, WALTER. [Dr., Sekundärarzt Krankenh., Trautenuau]
 1931 a.—Ueber Bandwurmeius mit sekundärem Darmwanddurchbruch <Centrallb. Chir., v. 58 (31), Aug. 1, pp. 1948-1952. [W^m.]
- SPIVAK, CHARLES D. [1861-] [M. D., Clin. Prof., Med., Denver, Colorado]
 1903 a.—*Uncinaria americana*: an intestinal parasite; exhibition of specimens of the parasite and its ova <Denver Med. Times [etc.], v. 22 (12), June, pp. 583-590. [W^m.]
- SPIX. [Dr.]
 1814 a.—Darstellung des gesammten inneren Körperbaues des gemeinen Blutigels (*Hirudo medicinalis* Linné) <Denkschr. K. Akad. Wissensch. München (1813), [v. 4], Cl. Math. u. Nat., pp. 183-224, pls. 6-7, figs. 1-6. [W^c.]
- 1818 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Isis (Oken), (4), pp. 602-605, fig. 1. [W^c.]
- SPIX, JOHANNES.
 1811 a.—Geschichte und Beurtheilung aller Systeme in der Zoologie nach ihrer Entwicklungsfolge von Aristoteles bis auf die gegenwärtige Zeit. xxvi + 710 pp. Nürnberg. [W^a.]
- SPIZHARNY, IVAN KONSTANTINOVICH. [Спизхарный, Иван Константинович]
 1885 a.—Sluchai echinokokka pecheni, prorgvavsh v dikhatelnie puti [Russian text] <L'etop. Khirg. Obsh. Moskvie, v. 6 (6), pp. 281-291. [W^m.]
- 1886 a.—K voprosu ob operatsii echinokokka pecheni [Operative treatment of Echinococcus of the liver] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Petersburg, v. 7 (3), 16 Vanvaria, pp. 57-60. [W^m.]
- 1893 a.—Семь случаев влинококка печени [Seven cases of Echinococcus of the liver] [Russian text] <Khir. L'etop., v. 3 (2), pp. 222-233. [W^m.]
- SPLENDORE, ALFONSO. [Libre Doctent Bacteriol., Univ. Rome] [See also Lutz, Adolph; and Splendore, Alfonso]
 1907 a.—Breve nota sopra alcuni sarcosporidi di uccelli brasiliani <Rev. Soc. Scient. S. Paulo, v. 2 (8), Agosto, pp. 115-120, figs. A-D. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1907 b.—Contribuição para o estudo das myasias. Nota sobre uma nova especie anthropophaga e sobre um caso de myasis intestinal observados em S. Paulo (Brazil) <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo, v. 10 (19), Oct. 15, pp. 398-406, illus. [P^a.]
- 1908 a.—Un nuovo Protozoa parassita de' conigli incontrato nelle lesioni anatomiche d'una malattia che ricorda in molti punti il kala azar dell'uomo <Rev. Soc. Scient. S. Paulo, v. 3 (10-12), pp. 109-112. [W^a.]
- 1908 b.—Contribuzione allo studio delle miasie. Nuova specie di mosca antropofaga e caso di miasie intestinale verificati in Sao Paulo (Brasile) <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 12 (2), 10 Oct., pp. 287-299, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 c.—Contribuição para o estudo das myasias. Nota sobre uma nova especie anthropophaga e sobre um caso de myasis intestinal observado em Sao Paulo [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Brazil. Med. e Cir.] <Brazil-Med., v. 22 (5), 1 Fev., p. 49. [W^m.]
- 1909 a.—[Kala-azar] [Abstract of report read 7 Set.] <Rev. Soc. Scient. S. Paulo, v. 4, Set.-Dez., p. 166. [W^a.]
- 1909 b.—[Um novo sporozoario] [Abstract of report read 28 Jan.] <Rev. Soc. Scient. S. Paulo, v. 4 (1-3), p. 48. [W^a.]
- SPLENDORE, ALFONSO—Continued.
 1909 c.—Sopra un nuovo protozoa parassita de' conigli. 2^a nota preliminare <Rev. Soc. Scient. S. Paulo, v. 4 [5], Abril-Agosto, pp. 75-79, 1 pl., figs. I-VI. [W^a.]
- 1909 d.—[*Toxoplasma cuniculi*] [Abstract of paper read 17 Fev. 1910 [1909?]] <Rev. Soc. Scient. S. Paulo, v. 4, Set.-Dez., pp. 167-168. [W^a.]
- 1909 e.—Sur un nouveau protozoaire parasite du lapin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 462-465. [W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Tripanosomi di uccelletti e di pesci brasiliani <Rev. Soc. Scient. S. Paulo, v. 5, Jan.-Agosto, pp. 6-13, 4 figs. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Trypanosomes de poissons brésiliens <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (8), 12 Oct., pp. 521-524, 8 figs. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Buba-blastomicosi-leishmaniosi. Nota sopra alcune affezioni framboesiche osservate in Brasile <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 15 (4), Feb., pp. 105-113, pl. 2, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- 1912 a.—Leishmaniosi con localizzazione nelle cavità mucose (nouva forma clinica) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (6), 12 Juin, pp. 411-438, pls. 13-14, figs. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Des formes flagellées et des gemètes dans le *Toxoplasma cuniculi* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (5), 14 Mai, pp. 318-323, pl. 6, figs. 1-2; note by Laveran, p. 323. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Nuove osservazioni sul *Toxoplasma cuniculi* <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 310, 5. s., v. 22, 1. semestre (10), 18 Maggio, pp. 722-727. [W^a.]
- 1913 c.—Sulla toxoplasmosi dei conigli <Pathologica (101), v. 5, 15 Genn., pp. 48-52. [W^m.]
- 1914 a.—Sur la toxoplasmose du lapin <1. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Paris, 17-23 Oct. 1912), v. 2, Compt. Rend., pp. 279-285. [W^m.]
- 1916 a.—Ancora per la lotta contro le arvicole <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 313, 5. s., v. 25, 2. semestre (12), 17 Dic., pp. 516-521. [W^a.]
- 1916 b.—Per la lotta contro le arvicole <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 313, 5. s., v. 25, 2. Semestre (1), Luglio, pp. 46-49. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Intorno alle malattie delle arvicole < Boll. Min. Agric., Roma, Ser. B, an. 16, v. 1 (1-3), Genn.-Mar., pp. 6-13. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Studi nell' interesse di una lotta biologica contro le arvicole < Boll. Min. Agric., Roma, s. B, an. 17, v. 2 (1-6), July-Dec., pp. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Sui parassiti delle arvicole < Ann. Ig., v. 30 (8), Agosto, pp. 445-468, pls. 1-6; 622-643, pls. 12-15. [W^a.]
- SPLITTER, EARL J.
 1949 a.—Anaplasmosis treatment with paludrine—a case report < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (865) v. 114, Apr. pp. 224-225. [W^a.]
- 1949 b.—Quinoline diphenylate in experimental anaplasmosis < Vet. Med., v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 418-419, illus. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—*Eperythrozoon suis* n. sp. and *Eperythrozoon parvum* n. sp., two new blood parasites of swine. < Science (2889) v. 111, May 12, pp. 513-514. [W^a.]
- 1950 b.—Necarsphenamine in acute eperythrozoonosis of swine < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (884), v. 117, Nov., pp. 371-373. [W^a.]
- 1950 c.—*Theileria mutans* associated with bovine anaplasmosis in the United States < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (881) v. 117, Aug., pp. 134-135, illus. [W^a.]
- SPLITTER, EARL J.; and WILLIAMSON, RICHARD L.
 1950 a.—Eperythrozoonosis in swine. A preliminary report < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (878) v. 116, May, pp. 360-364. [W^a.]

- SPÖREL, HERMANN.** [1928 a].—Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Fauna, Flora, Sauerstoffgehalt, Fischnahrung und Parasitenbefall der Friedfische in der Saale auf der Strecke von Saalfeld bis Jena. Math.-Naturwiss. Diss. (Jena). 71 pp. Pörsneck, (Gschwind). [W*.]
- SPÖRING, H. D.**
1747 a.—Berättelse om en Qvinna, hos hvilken et stycke af Binnike Masken kommit utur en bälde i humskan <K. Svenska Vetensk.-Acad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 8, Apr.-Junius, pp. 103-112. [W*.]
- 1753 a.—Bericht von einer Frau, bei der ein Stücke Bandwurm durch ein Geschwür im Unterleibe gegangen ist <K. Schwed. Akad. Wissensch. Abhandl. (1747), v. 9, Apr.-Brachm., pp. 117-127, pl. 5, figs. a-c. [W*.]
- 1775 a.—Berigt van eene vrouw, welke een stuk van een lindworm door een vorzverzing in den buik is kioyt geraakt [Transl. of 1753 a] <Genesk. Verhandl. K. Sweed. Acad. (Sandifort), v. 1, pp. 164-175. [W*.]
- SPÖRRI, H.** [Oberasst., Vet.-Path. Inst. Univ. Zürich]
1938 a.—Trichomoniasis der Tauben <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 160-168, illus. [W*.]
- SPOLVERINI, L.** [Ist. Clin. Pediat. R. Univ. Cagliari]
1922 a.—Sulla disenteria amebica infantile <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 30 (1), 1 Genn., pp. 1-11. [W*.]
- SPOO, PETER HEINRICH.** [1875-]
1909 a.—Zur Statistik der Echinokokkenkrankheit in Vorpommern. (Casuistik von 47 aus Vorpommern stammenden Echinokokkusfällen). Inaug.-Diss. (Greifswald). 30 pp. Greifswald. [W*.]
- SPOOF, AXEL REINHOLD.** [1845-]
1894 a.—Urethran kaulta ulostullot *Bothriocephalus latus* <Duodecim, v. 10 (8-9), pp. 136-138. [W*.]
- (1895 a).—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 11 (10), p. 166.
- 1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Schmidt's Jahrb., v. 251 (3), p. 242. [W*.]
- SPOON, W. [Ir.]**
1934 a.—Belangstelling in Europa voor derriswortel als insecticide <Ber. (85) Afd. Handelsmus. K. Ver. Kolon. Inst., Amsterdam, 10 pp. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Derrispoeder tegen de runderhorzel en tegen ongedierte bij hond en kat <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 62 (10), 15 Mei, pp. 533-539. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—Derrispoeder tegen de runderhorzel en tegen ongedierte bij hond en kat [German summary] <Nederl.-Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk., v. 47 (1), Feb., pp. 23-31. [W*.]
- 1935 c.—Derrispoeder tegen de runderhorzel en tegen ongedierte bij hond en kat [Derris dust against Hypoderma and against vermin on dog and cat] <Indische Mercur, v. 58 (16), Apr. 17, pp. 225-226, illus. [W*.]
- 1935 d.—Bestrijding van de karwijmot door stuiven met derrispoeder <Ber. (94) Afd. Handelsmus. K. Ver. Kolon. Inst., Amsterdam, 8 pp., illus. [W*.]
- 1935 e.—Bewaren van derriswortel en derrispoeder <Ber. Afd. Handelsmus. K. Ver. Kolon. Inst., Amsterdam (90), 12 pp., illus. pls. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Derriswortel als handelsproduct <Indische Mercur, v. 60 (49), Dec. 8, p. 763. [W*.]
- 1937 b.—Voorwaarden door den gebruiker aan derrispoeder en derrisstuifmengsel te stellen <Indische Mercur, v. 60 (32), Aug. 11, pp. 503-504, illus. [W*.]
- 1937 c.—Zuiverheid van derrispreparaten <Indische Mercur, v. 60 (21), May 26, p. 307. [W*.]
- SPOON, W.—Continued.**
1940 a.—Derrispoeder en de bestrijding van ectoparasieten bij de huisdieren en den mensch [French, German and English summaries] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 84 (33), Aug. 17, pp. 3139-3144. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—Kwaliteitsomschrijving van derrispoeder (Berichten van de Afdeling Handelsmuseum van de Kon. Ver. "Koloniaal Instituut" (148)) <Indische Mercur (3051), v. 63 (19), May 8, pp. 203-204. [W*.]
- SPOON, W.; and VAN DER LAAN, P. A.**
1935 a.—De betekenis van het rotenongehalte bij de beoordeeling van Derriswortel <Indische Mercur, v. 59 (41), Oct. 9, pp. 625-627. [W*.]
- SPOON, W.; VAN DER LAAN, P. A.; SMULDERS, CLEMENCE M. L.; and DIAKONOFF, A.**
1937 a.—Het verschil in werkzaamheid van derrisen en lonchocarpuswortel en de onderscheiding van hun wortelpoeders [The difference in activity between derris root and lonchocarpus root] <Indische Mercur, v. 60 (18), May 5, pp. 259-261; (19), May 12, pp. 275-276, illus. [W*.]
- 1937 b.—Het verschil in werkzaamheid van derrisen lonchocarpuswortel en de onderscheiding van hun wortelpoeders (The difference in activity between derris root and lonchocarpus root) [English summary] <Ber. (110), Afd. Handelsmus. K. Ver. Kolon. Inst., Amsterdam, 26 pp., pls. [W*.]
- SPOON, W.; and ROWAAN, P. A.**
1933 a.—Grondstoffen voor het insecticide rotonen in Ned. Oost- en West-Indië <Ber. (79) Afd. Handelsmus. K. Ver. Kolon. Inst., Amsterdam, 17 pp., illus. [W*.]
- SPOONER, E. A. [Dr.]**
1873 a.—Specimens of *Tenia nana* <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (129), v. 65, Jan., p. 136. [W*., W*.]
- 1873 b.—Idem <Tr. Coll. Phys., Philadelphia, n. s., v. 4 (9), p. 416. [W*.]
- SPOONER, W. B. [M. R. C. V. S.]**
1869 a.—Parasitic disease—the *Strongylus* [sic] *armatus* <Veterinarian, London (498), v. 42, 4. s. (174), v. 15, June, pp. 404-405. [W*., W*.]
- 1869 b.—Grosse Mengen von dem bewaffneten Palissadenwurm (*Strongylus armatus*) [Abstract of 1869 a] <Repert. Tierh., v. 30, pp. 356-357. [W*.]
- 1876 a.—Note on parasites from the horse <Veterinarian, London (588), v. 49, 4. s. (264), v. 22, Dec., p. 845; note by editors, p. 845. [W*., W*.]
- SPOONER, WILLIAM CHARLES.** [1809-1885] [M. R. C. V. S.] [See also Youatt, William, 1882 a]
1844 a.—The history, structure, economy, and diseases of the sheep. In three parts. Illustrated with fine engravings from drawings by W. Harvey. 463 pp., 14 figs. London. [W*.]
- 1888 a.—Idem 5. ed. 322 pp., figs. London. [W*.]
- SPOTA, BENJAMIN B.** [Doc. Libre Clin. Neurol., Jefe Clin. Med. Legista, Serv. Neurol. Prof. Mariano Alufraide]; and ALUBRALDE, AMADEO J.
1938 a.—Síndrome de "cola de caballo" e hidatidosis múltiple <Semana Med. (2305), v. 45 (11), Mar. 17, pp. 607-609. [W*.]
- SPOTO, POMPEO.** [Dott., Osp. Civ. e Penfratelli, Palermo]
1932 a.—Síndrome tóssica da *Ascaris lumbricoides* in soggetto malarico [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 20 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 401-406, 409-411. [P*.]
- SPOTTA, KARLA.**
1853 a.—Cizopasnici človyčel' <Živa (7), pp. 200-205, figs. 1-6. [Pa^{ba}.]
- SPRAFKE, HANS.** [Dr., Abt. Stadtkrankenh. Zschopauer Strasse in Chemnitz]
1929 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Seabies norvegica <Dermat. Wechnschr., v. 89 (28), July 13, pp. 1021-1023, illus. [W*.]

- SPRAGUE, VICTOR. [Univ. Illinois, Urbana] [See also Kudo, Richard Roksburo; and Sprague, Victor]
- 1940 a.—Observations on *Coelosporidae periplanetae* with special reference to the development of the spore <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 59 (4), Oct., pp. 460-474, illus., pl. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—Studies on *Gregarina blattarum* with particular reference to the chromosome cycle [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., suppl., pp. 26-27. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Studies on *Gregarina blattarum*, with particular reference to the chromosome cycle <Illinois Biol. Monogr., v. 18 (2), 57 pp., pls. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Species of Nematopsis in *Ostrea virginica* [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), sect. 2, Dec., p. 42. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—*Thelohania cambari* n. sp., a microsporidian parasite of North American crayfish [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 46. [W*.]
- SPRAGUE, VICTOR; and RAMSEY, JUANITA
- 1941 a.—A preliminary note on *Plistophora kudoii* n. sp., a microsporidian parasite of the cockroach [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <Anat. Rec., v. 81 (4), Dec. 26, Suppl., pp. 132-133. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Further observations on *Plistophora kudoii*, a microsporidian of the cockroach <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (5), Oct., pp. 399-406, pl. [W*.]
- SPRATTLING. See Price; and Sprattling.
- SPRAWSON, C. A. [Lieut., I. M. S.]
- 1901 a.—Larvicidal reagents [Letter to editor dated Oct. 26] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 36, Dec., p. 477. [W*.]
- 1906 a.—Leishman-Donovan infection in the U. P. [Letter to editor dated June] <Ibidem, v. 41 (8), Aug., p. 343. [W*.]
- 1919 a.—Kala-azar in Mesopotamia and its incubation period <Brit. Med. J. (3073), v. 2, Nov. 22, pp. 667-668. [W*.]
- SPREHN, C. S. [Ankara]
- 1936 a.—Ueber die Bekämpfung des kleinen Leberegels *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* mit dreiwertigen Antimonpräparaten. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (36), Sept. 4, p. 584. [W*.]
- SPREHN, CURT ERICH WILLY. [1892-] [Prof. Dr., Direktor Parasitol. Inst., Ankara] [For part. see Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 4 (8), Aug. 21, 1928, p. 170] [W*.] [See also Bittner, Heinrich; and Sprehn, Curt Erich Willy; and Hanson, K. B., 1933 b; and Miessner, Hermann; and Sprehn, Curt Erich Willy; and Nöller, Wilhelm; and Sprehn, Curt Erich Willy]
- 1922 a.—Heilung eines mit Sarkoptesräude verseuchten Pferdebestandes mit Sulfoliquid R. <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (44), 2 Nov., p. 504. [W*.]
- 1923 a.—Ueber die Häufigkeit der Rüsselinfektion mit Trypanosomen bei Schafausfliegen unter natürlichen Verhältnissen. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 15 pp. Hamburg. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Doehmiasis der Rinder <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (31), 31 Juli, pp. 485-486, figs. 1a-2 (3 figs.). [W*.]
- 1925 b.—Einiges zur Leberegelseuche. 1. Helminthologische Bemerkungen zur Distomatose <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 76 (47), 24 Nov., pp. 1021-1026; (48), 1 Dez., pp. 1051-1053. [W*.]
- 1926 a.—Ankylostomiasis <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth) v. 1, Lief. 3, pp. 450-467, figs. 297-304. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—Echinostomiden bei Tauben <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 35 (28), 9 Juli, pp. 451-455, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- SPREHN, CURT ERICH WILLY—Continued.
- 1927 b.—Einige Bemerkungen über die Trichocephalen der Wiederkäufer <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 70 (3-6), 20 Feb., pp. 83-93, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1927 c.—Einige wichtige Helminthen-Erkrankungen der Pelztiere und ihre Bekämpfung (Arbeiten der Reichs-Zentrale für Pelztier- und Rauchwaren-Forschung, Nr. 5) <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 3 (8), Aug. 22, pp. 164-169. [W*.]
- 1927 d.—Einige wichtige Helminthen-Erkrankungen der Pelztiere und ihre Bekämpfung <Arb. Reichs-Zentrale Pelztier- u. Rauchwaren-Forsch. (5), pp. 1-11. [W*.]
- 1927 e.—Nematoden in Säugetieren <Ztschr. Säugetierk., v. 2 (1), 15 Okt., pp. 38-67. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—Bericht Nr. 1. (In Untersuchungen an Pelztierkadavern, Berichterstattung auf Anregung der Reichs-Zentrale für Pelztier- und Rauchwaren-Forschung, Leipzig) <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 4 (1), 12 Jan., pp. 18-19. [W*.]
- 1928 b.—Bericht über im Jahre 1927 durchgeführte Versuche zur Bekämpfung der Invasionskrankheiten der Pelztiere (In Tätigkeitsbericht für die Jahre 1926 und 1927, Reichs-Zentrale für Pelztier- und Rauchwaren-Forschung, pp. 33-37.) [Lib. Hall]
- 1928 c.—*Diplogaster lirata* (Schneider, 1866) Oerley, 1885, ein freilebender Nematode im Urin eines Mannes <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 108 (5-6), 21 Aug., pp. 310-313, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1928 d.—Endoparasiten und die durch sie hervorgerufenen Erkrankungen bei Pelztieren <Vorträge Reichs-Zentrale Pelztier- u. Rauchwaren-Forsch. (2), pp. 1-23, figs. 1-18. [W*.]
- 1928 e.—Identifizierung und systematische Stellung einiger Nematodenarten <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (32. Jahresversamml., München, 29-31 Mai), pp. 127-132. (Zool. Anz., 3. Suppl.-Bd.) [W*.]
- 1928 f.—Pentastomida (Linguatulida), Zungenwürmer <Tierwelt Deutschlands (Dahl), 8. Teil, pp. 84-94, figs. 1-8. [W*.]
- 1928 g.—Systematik und Bestimmungsschlüssel der Nematoden des Schafes <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 33 (1-3), 12 Mai, pp. 193-218, figs. 1-15. [W*.]
- 1928 h.—Ueber die Magentrichostrongylose der Schafe <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (19), 12 Mai, pp. 339-341, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1928 i.—Die wichtigsten tierischen Parasiten unserer Pelztiere <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (46), 17 Nov., pp. 763-767. [W*.]
- 1928 j.—Die wichtigsten tierischen Parasiten unserer Pelztiere [Abstract of report to 90. Versamml. Deutscher Naturforsch. und Aerzte, Hamburg] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (48), 30 Nov., pp. 818-819. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—Allgemeine Ergebnisse aus 3jähr. Forschungsarbeit über die Krankheiten deutscher Edelpelztiere <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München (19), 15 Nov., pp. 587-593; (20), 1 Dez., pp. 622-626. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Krankheiten der Gehege- und Stallpelztiere im Dezember <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 5 (12), 11 Dez., pp. 240-241. [W*.]
- 1929 c.—Nematoden <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 33, v. 7, pp. 378-383. [W*.]
- 1929 d.—Eine neue Ascaride, *Ophidascaris arniti* n. sp., aus einer südamerikanischen Schlange <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 83 (11-12), 25 Juli, pp. 280-282, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1929 e.—Pelztier und Wildkrankheiten im Juni <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 5 (6), 4 Juni, pp. 113-114. [W*.]
- 1929 f.—Ueber die Verbreitung der Lungenwürmer der Silberfische und ihre Bekämpfung durch vorbeugende Massnahmen <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München (8), 1 Juni, pp. 227-229. [W*.]

SPREHN, CURT ERICH WILLY—Continued.

- 1929 g.—Ueber Krankheiten des Nerzes <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München (6), 1 Mai, pp. 172-173, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—Bekämpfung der Flohplage. (*In his* Krankheiten der Pelztiere) <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 6 (9), 1 Sept., p. 193. [W*.]
- 1930 b.—Болезни пушных зверей [Diseases of wild fur bearing animals] [Russian text] <Софиз-пушнина (1), Oct. 15, pp. 22-23; (3), Nov. 15, pp. 20-22; (4), Nov. 30, pp. 14-18, pl., illus. [W*.]
- 1930 c.—[Kotproben von Silberfüchsen]. (*In his* Krankheiten der Pelztiere) <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 6 (7), 3 Juli, p. 145. [W*.]
- 1930 d.—[Kotprobenbefunde]. (*In his* Krankheiten der Pelztiere) <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 6 (9), 1 Sept., p. 189. [W*.]
- 1930 e.—Krankheiten der Pelztiere <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 6 (4), 5 Apr., pp. 80-81. [W*.]
- [1930 f.]—*Microcotyle baumi* n. sp. als gefährlicher Kiemenparasit bei Seefischen im Aquarium. (*In* Baum-Festschr., Hannover, 25 Dez. 1929, pp. 353-360, figs. 1-5). [W*.]
- 1930 g.—[Parasiten]. (*In his* Krankheiten der Pelztiere) <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 6 (6), 7 Juni, pp. 120-121. [W*.]
- 1930 h.—Die Parasiten der Nutria. (*In his* Krankheiten der Pelztiere) <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 6 (6), 7 Juni, pp. 121-122. [W*.]
- 1930 i.—Die praktisch wichtigen Darmhelminthen des Hundes. Diagnose und Therapie mit einem neuen Anthelminthikum der Chemischen Fabrik Marienfelde <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 38 (39) 27 Sept., pp. 614-618, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1930 j.—Sektionsergebnisse bei Silber- und Blaufüchsen, Nerzen, Katzen, Waschbären, Nutria, Kaninchen. Kotprobenbefunde. Kotuntersuchungen und ihre Vereinfachung durch den abgeänderten "Seibert-Promi." (*In his* Krankheiten der Pelztiere) <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 6 (12), 12 Dez., pp. 252-254, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1930 k.—Sektionsergebnisse bei Silber- und Blaufüchsen, Nerzen, Edelmardern, Waschbären, Nutria und Katzen, Kotprobenbefunde. "Viskojod" als Hilfsmittel bei der Bekämpfung der Lungen- und Spulwurminvasion. (*In his* Krankheiten der Pelztiere) <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 6 (11), 7 Nov., pp. 234-235. [W*.]
- 1930 l.—Sektionsergebnisse bei Silber- und Rotfuchsen, Nerz, Nutria, Waschbär, Kaninchen. Kotprobenbefunde. (*In his* Krankheiten der Pelztiere) <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 6 (9), 1 Sept., p. 189. [W*.]
- 1930 m.—Sektionsergebnisse bei Silber- und Blaufüchsen, Nerz, Steinmarder, Nutria, Katze, Kaninchen, persische Gazelle. Kotprobenbefunde. Nutria-Freilandzuchten und Leberengefähr. (*In his* Krankheiten der Pelztiere) <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 6 (8), 8 Aug., pp. 167-168. [W*.]
- 1930 n.—Sektionsergebnisse bei Silberfüchsen, Nerzen, Nutria, Kaninchen, Kotprobenbefunde. (*In his* Krankheiten der Pelztiere) <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 6 (10), 9 Okt., pp. 214-215. [W*.]
- 1930 o.—Ueber die Bekämpfung der Darmwürmer bei Silber- und Blaufüchsen. (*In his* Krankheiten der Pelztiere) <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 6 (7), 3 Juli, pp. 145-146. [W*.]
- 1930 p.—Ueber die Krankheiten deutscher Pelztiere auf Grund eigener Untersuchungen im Jahre 1929 <Mitt. Reichs-Zentrale Pelztier-u. Rauchwaren-Forschung., v. 2 (2), 31 Mai, pp. 61-69. [W*.]
- 1930 q.—Ueber die Uebertragung parasitärer Krankheiten durch das Futter. (*In his* Krankheiten der Pelztiere) <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 6 (9), 1 Sept., pp. 189-193, figs. 1-10. [W*.]

SPREHN, CURT ERICH WILLY—Continued.

- 1930 r.—Wichtige Endoparasiten des deutschen Hausgefüßels <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 46 (40), 3 Okt., pp. 765-774, figs. 1-8. (Festschr. Vet.-Med. Fak. Univ. Leipzig 1780-1930) [W*.]
- 1930 s.—Wichtige Helminthen einiger Laboratoriums-Tiere. Nematoda, Trematoda, Cestoda, Acanthocephala, Linguatulida. (*In* Junk, W. Tabulae biologicae. Supplement II (= Band VI). Zoologie. Berlin. pp. 244-276.) [W*.]
- 1930 t.—Wirbellose als Ueberträger von Haustierkrankheiten [Abstract of report read 10 Sept.] (*In* 91. Versamm. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Königsberg i. Pr., 7-11 Sept.) <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 9 (48), 29 Nov., Beilage, pp. 1057-1058. [W*.]
- 1930 u.—Wirbellose als Ueberträger von Haustierkrankheiten <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 46 (49), 5 Dez., pp. 945-950. [W*.]
- 1930 v.—Pelztierkrankheiten <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 6 (8), Aug. 8, pp. 171-172. [By.]
- (1930 w.)—Allgemeine Ergebnisse aus dreijähriger Forschungsarbeit über die Krankheiten deutscher Edelpelztiere [Concluded] <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, pp. 3-5.
- (1930 x.)—Pelztierkrankheiten und Farmhygiene <Landwirtsch. Pelztierzucht, v. 1, pp. 49-53.
- (1930 y.)—[Ueber die durch innere tierische Schmarotzer (Zooparasiten) hervorgerufenen Krankheiten beim Huhn] <Geflügelrmer (10), p. 347.
- 1931 a.—*Ascaridia lineata* (Schneider, 1866), der häufigste Spulwurm der Hühner. (Eine Erwiderng auf vorstehende Arbeit des Herrn Otte, Mitau) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 47 (15), 10 Apr., pp. 229-230. [W*.]
- 1931 b.—Befunde an Untersuchungsmaterial aus Pelztierfarmen aus dem Jahre 1930 <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München (12), 15 Juni, pp. 323-325, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1931 c.—Kurze Mitteilung über die anthelminthische Wirkung des Mittels "Carvasept" <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 37 (5), 1 Feb., pp. 77-78. [W*.]
- 1931 d.—Die parasitären Aufzuchtkrankheiten bei Pelztieren und ihre Bekämpfung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 39 (49), 5 Dez., pp. 756-758. [W*.]
- 1931 e.—Parasiten und parasitäre Krankheiten beim Kaninchen. (*In* Verhandlungen des 1. Internationalen Kaninchenzüchter-Kongresses, Leipzig, 1930) <Ztschr. Pelztier-u. Rauchwaren., v. 3, 1 Sept., pp. 218-242, figs. 1-12. [W*.]
- 1931 f.—Ueber die Magen-Darmtrichostrongylose der Schafe und ihre Bekämpfung. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 39 (39), 26 Sept., pp. 615-616. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Antrittsvorlesung von Prof. Dr. Med. Vet. Curt Sprehn. Veterinär-medicinische Fakultät der Universität Leipzig [Die Helminthen der Tiere und ihre Beziehungen zum Menschen] [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 40 (28), 9 Juli, p. 443. [W*.]
- 1932 b.—Diagnose und Behandlung der häufigsten Pelztierkrankheiten <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 38 (23), 5 Juni, pp. 389-392, figs. 1-5; (24), 12 Juni, pp. 407-411, figs. 6-10. [W*.]
- 1932 c.—Lehrbuch der Helminthologie. Eine Naturgeschichte der in deutschen Säugetieren und Vögeln schmarotzenden Würmer, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Helminthen des Menschen, der Haustiere und wichtigsten Nutztiere. 998 pp., figs. 1-374. Berlin. [W*.]
- 1932 d.—Diseases of new-born fur-bearing animals — Abstracts from an address. (Translated by F. Volkmar) <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 4 (8), Feb., p. 25. [W*.]
- 1932 e.—Einige wichtige Herbstkrankheiten des Geflüßelrmer, v. 4 (9), 15 Sept., pp. 189-191, 6 figs. [W*.]

SPREHN, CURT ERICH WILLY—Continued.

- 1932 f.—[Die Helminthender Tiere und ihre Beziehung zum Menschen] [Abstract of "Antrittsvorlesung", Vet.-med. Fak. Univ. Leipzig, 30 Juni] <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 83 (39), 28 Sept., p. 468. [W*.]
- 1932 g.—Hygienische Massnahmen zur Verhinderung parasitärer Pelztier-Krankheiten <Landwirtsch. Pelztierzucht, v. 3 (5), May 15, p. 78. [W*.]
- 1932 h.—Hygienische Massnahmen zur Verhinderung parasitärer Krankheiten der Pelztiere <Ztschr. Pelztier- u. Rauchwaren., v. 4 (1), 1 März, pp. 29-37. [W*.]
- 1932 i.—Om parasittære revesykdommer og deres bekjempelse <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 42-48; (4), Apr., pp. 142-150. [W*.]
- 1932 j.—Ueber die Krankheiten des Angorakaninchens. (In Tänzer, Ernst. Das Angorakaninchen. Hannover, pp. 126-151, figs. 42-53.) [W*.]
- 1932 k.—Ueber Krankheiten der ersten Lebensmonate bei den Pelztieren auf Grund eigener Erfahrungen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 48 (13), 25 März, pp. 193-196. [W*.]
- 1932 l.—Zur Spulwurmkrankheit der Füchse <Landwirtsch. Pelztierzucht, v. 3 (8), 15 Aug., p. 126. [W*.]
- 1932 m.—Ueber einige von Dr. Eisentraut in Bolivien gesammelte Nematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 100 (11-12), 15 Nov., pp. 273-284, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1932 n.—Zur Spulwurmkrankheit der Füchse <Ztschr. Pelztier- u. Rauchwaren., v. 4 (1), 1 März, pp. 64-71. [W*.]
- 1932 o.—Die Bekämpfung der Geflügelkokkidiöse durch hygienische und vorbeugende Massnahmen <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Geflügel-Ztg., v. 35 (33), May 12, pp. 645-647, illus. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Hebung der Wirtschaftlichkeit der Kleintierzucht durch Bekämpfung der tierischen Parasiten <Kleintier u. Pelztier, v. 9 (5), 18 Mai, pp. 61-62. [W*.]
- 1933 b.—Trematoda <Tierwelt Nord- u. Ostsee (Grimpe u. Wagler), Lief. 24, Teil IV, c 1, pp. IV, c 1-IV c 60, figs. 1-20. [Issued Apr.] [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Cestoida <Tierwelt Nord- u. Ostsee (Grimpe u. Wagler), Lief. 26, Teil IV, c 2, pp. IV, c 61-IV c 91, figs. 1-21. [Signature date on p. 91; Jan. 1934.] [W*.]
- [1934 b].—Die Rundwürmer des Fuchses (Spul- und Hakenwürmer). 11 pp., illus. [Berlin-Marienfelde. (Chemische Fabrik Marienfelde G. m. b. H.)] [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Parasiten der Wirbeltiere des Glatzer Schneeberges. I. Helminthen aus Kleinsäugetern und Amphibien vom Glatzer Schneeberg <Beitr. Biol. Glatzer Schneeberges (F. Pax), Heft 1, Jan. 12, pp. 82-86, figs. 30-34. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—Türkiyede iktesad ehemmiyete malik parazitör hastalıkları (Ueber wirtschaftlich wichtige parasitäre Krankheiten in der Türkei) [Turkish and German text] <T. C. Ankara Yüsek Ziraat Enst., Çiftçiye Öğütler (6), 14 + 13 pp., pls. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Pelztierkrankheiten. I. Invasionskrankheiten <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stand u. Wirth), Ergänzungsband, Lief. 55, pp. 503-522, illus. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Ein Beitrag zur praktischen Helminthologie im Dienste der Silberfuchszucht [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 673-680. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Ein neuer Acanthocephale aus der Amsel <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (23-24), June 12, p. 193, illus. [Yam.] [Also photograph: Lib. Zool. Div.]

SPREHN, CURT ERICH WILLY; and ALBRECHT, O.

- 1931 a.—Kurze Mitteilung über einige Sektionsergebnisse aus der Pelztierpraxis <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 39 (32), 8 Aug., pp. 499-502, figs. 1-4. [W*.]

SPREHN, CURT ERICH WILLY; and CRAMER, J.

- 1931 a.—Das Darmcocid *Lucetina cantelocis* (Weidmann, 1915) in Silberfüchsen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 47 (17), 24 Apr., pp. 261-263, figs. 1-5. [W*.]

SPREHN, CURT ERICH WILLY; and MASKAR, MEHMED UVEIS.

- [1937 a].—Brachylämiden als Ursache hämorrhagischer Blinddarmentzündung bei Hähnern <Wissenschaft. Ber. 6. Weltgeflügelkong. (Berlin und Leipzig, July 24-Aug. 2, 1936), v. 2, pp. 169-172; English, French, Italian and Spanish summaries, v. 3, pp. 440-441. [W*.]

SPREHN, G. [Erbshausen]

- 1948 a.—Therapie einiger zooparasitären Erkrankungen [Abstract of report before Ver. Deut. Hyg. u. Mikrobiol., Stuttgart, Aug. 25-27] <Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 3 (22), Nov. 15, p. 709. [W*.]

SPRENGER, ANTONIO.

- 1948 a.—O dixantogeno no tratamento da sarna <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (287), v. 32, Sept.-Oct., pp. 109-111. [W*.]

SPRENGEL, C.

- (1840 a).—Storia prammatica della medicina con le aggiunte di Fr. Freschi. Firenze.

SPRENGEL, KURT. [Dr.]

- 1802 a.—Der Milchsaft der Jesuiter-Melone (*Carica papaya* Linn.) ein fast untrügliches Mittel gegen Spul- und Bandwürmer <Med.-Chir. Ztg., v. 1 (19), 8 März, pp. 353-355. [W*.]

- 1807 a.—Handbuch der Pathologie. 2. Theil: Fieber-Entzündungen. 3. gänzlich umgearbeitete Aufl. 528 pp. Leipzig. [W*.]

SPRENGEL, L. [Dr., Würzburg]

- 1931 a.—Zu der Frage über die "Wirtspflanzen der Nematode *Tylenchus hordei* Schöyen" [See Kemner, N. A., 1930 a.] <Anz. Schädlingssk., v. 7 (1), Jan. 15, p. 11. [W*.]

- 1934 a.—Gegenwärtiger Stand der Kenntnisse über Pyrethrum als Insektengift <Anz. Schädlingssk., v. 10 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 1-7; (2), Feb. 15, pp. 14-21; (10), Oct. 15, pp. 111-117. [W*.]

SPRENGER.

- (1926 a).—Kranker Kitzbock <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., v. 86 (8), p. 128.

- [1927 a].—Idem [Abstract] <Jahrb. Jagdk. (1926), v. 8, p. 36. [W*.]

SPRENGLER. [Dr.]

- 1864 a.—Bericht über die Leistungen im Gebiete der operativen Chirurgie, Verband- und Instrumentenlehre <Jahresb. Fortsch. Ges. Med., Erlangen, v. 5, pp. 179-236. [W*.]

SPRENT, JOHN FREDERICK ADRIAN. [1915-]

[Ph. D., M. R. C. V. S., Ontario Research Foundation, Toronto]

- 1946 a.—Critical anthelmintic tests in cattle <Vet. J., v. 102 (4), Apr., pp. 83-87. [W*.]

- 1946 b.—Some observations on a disease of zebu cattle associated with infestation by the hookworm, *Bunostomum phlebotomum* <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 56 (3), July, pp. 149-159, illus. [W*.]

- 1946 c.—Some observations on the bionomics of *Bunostomum phlebotomum*, a hookworm of cattle <Parasitology, v. 37 (3-4), Aug., pp. 202-210. [Issued Sept. 10] [W*.]

- 1946 d.—Some observations on the incidence of bovine helminths in plateau province, Northern Nigeria <Vet. J., v. 102 (2), Feb., pp. 36-40. [W*.]

- 1946 e.—Studies on the life-history of *Bunostomum phlebotomum* (Railliet, 1900), a hookworm parasite of cattle <Parasitology, v. 37 (3-4), Aug., pp. 192-201, illus. [Issued Sept. 10] [W*.]

- 1946 f.—Immunological phenomena in the calf, following experimental infection with *Bunostomum phlebotomum* <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 56 (4), Oct., pp. 286-297, illus., pls. [W*.]

- 1946 g.—Some observations relating to the critical anthelmintic test <Vet. Rec. (3044), v. 58 (45), Nov. 9, pp. 487-488. [W*.]

SPRENT, JOHN FREDERICK ADRIAN—Continued.

1949 a.—On the toxic and allergic manifestations produced by the tissues and fluids of *Ascaris*. I. Effect of different tissues <J. Infect. Dis., v. 84 (3), May-June, pp. 221-229, illus. [W*.]

1950 a.—On the toxic and allergic manifestations caused by the tissues and fluids of *Ascaris*. II. Effect of different chemical fractions on worm-free, infected and sensitized guinea pigs <J. Infect. Dis., v. 86 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 146-158. [W*.]

1950 b.—Observations on the life history of *Ascaris columbiana* [Program and Abstr. 5. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 29. [W*.]

SPRENT, JOHN FREDERICK ADRIAN; and CHEN, H. H. 1949 a.—Immunological studies in mice infected with the larvae of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. I. Criteria of immunity and immunizing effect of isolated worm tissues <J. Infect. Dis., v. 84 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 111-124, pls. [W*.]

SPREULL, JAMES. [1874-] [F. R. C. V. S.] [For biography and port. see J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 6 (2), June 1935, pp. 152-153] [W*.] [See also Dixon, Rowland W.; and Spreull, James]

1900 a.—Malarial jaundice in dogs <Rep. Colon. Vet. Surg. Cape of Good Hope (1899), p. 45. [W*.]

1902 a.—Report from Veterinary Surgeon Spreull on the result of his experiments with the malarial catarrhal fever of sheep <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 20 (8), Apr. 10, pp. 469-477; (9), Apr. 24, pp. 530-534. [W*, W*.]

1904 a.—Veterinary Surgeon Spreull's report <Rep. Colon. Vet. Surg. Cape of Good Hope (1903), pp. 71-75. [MS. dated Jan. 11.] [W*.]

1904 b.—Heart-water inoculation experiments <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 24 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 433-442; preliminary note by D. Hutcheon, p. 433. [W*, W*.]

1905 a.—Malarial catarrhal fever (bluetongue) of sheep in South Africa <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 18 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 321-337, 1 fig., charts 1-9. [W*, W*.]

1905 b.—Cattle tick dipping mixtures. Report on Glen Avon dipping experiment <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 27 (4), Oct. 1, p. 535. [W*.]

1905 c.—Inoculation experiments in tick paralysis affecting sheep and lambs <Rep. Chief Vet. Surg., Cape of Good Hope (Jan.-June, 1904), pp. 34-35. [W*.]

1905 d.—Idem <Vet. J. (361), v. 61, n. s. (67), v. 12, July, pp. 34-35. [W*.]

1909 a.—Note on the occurrence of marginal points, or a new intracorporeal parasite, in the blood of cattle in South Africa <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 354-357, 1 fig. [W*.]

1913 a.—Heartwater <Syst. Vet. Med. (Hoare), v. 1, pp. 1258-1268. [W*.]

SPRIGGS, D. N. [M. R. C. V. S., Univ. Reading] [See also Rowson, L. E. A.; and Spriggs, D. N.]

1943 a.—Copper sulphate tolerance of sheep [Letter to editor dated Jan. 24] <Vet. Rec. (2847), v. 55 (5), Jan. 30, p. 72. [W*.]

SPRIGGS, M. LUTHER. [M. D., Joplin, Missouri]

1904 a.—The treatment of anemia with special reference to malarial cachexia; report of cases <Med. Summary, v. 26 (5), July, pp. 131-133. [W*.]

SPRINGE, HERBERT. [1912-] [Ph. D., Massachusetts Inst. Technol., Cambridge]

1948 a.—The nutrition of protozoa. III. An improved procedure for separating human blood serum into the two fractions essential for the sustained growth of *Trichomonas vaginalis* <J. Bacteriol., v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 169-174. [W*.]

SPRINGE, HERBERT; GILMORE, ELEANOR L.; and LOWY, RICHARD S.

1949 a.—An unidentified factor in pancreas essential for the sustained growth of *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Arch. Biochem., v. 22 (3), July, pp. 483-486. [W*.]

SPRINGE, HERBERT; and KUPFERBERG, ALFRED B. 1947 a.—The nutrition of protozoa. I. A simplified medium for the investigation of unknown factors in blood serum essential for the sustained growth of *Trichomonas vaginalis* <J. Bacteriol., v. 53 (4), Apr., pp. 435-439. [W*.]

1947 b.—The nutrition of protozoa. II. The separation of human blood serum into two fractions, both essential for the sustained growth of *Trichomonas vaginalis* <J. Bacteriol., v. 53 (4), Apr., pp. 441-447. [W*.]

SPRING, A.

1861 a.—Sur des larves d'œstre, développées dans la peau d'un enfant <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 2. s., v. 4 (3), pp. 172-178, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W*.]

SPRINGEFELDT, F. [Dr., Tierarzt, Duala]

1908 a.—Ueber Tierkrankheiten im Gebiete der Bakossi (Kamerun) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (11), Juni, pp. 360-362. [W*.]

1909 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 25 (8), 25 Feb., p. 158. [W*, W*.]

1909 b.—Ueber Rindermalaria <Malaria. Internat. Arch., v. 1 (3), Mai, pp. 139-145, pl. 5, figs. 1-2. [W*.]

1911 a.—*Anaplasma marginale*- und *Piroplasma mutansähnliche* Parasiten bei Kameruner Rindern <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 27 (14), Apr. 6, pp. 233-234, illus. [W*.]

SPRINGENSGUTH, V. See Reinmuth, Ernst Friedrich; and Springensguth, W.

SPRINGER, CARL. [Dr., Prag.]

1896 a.—Ueber den Befund von 23 Exemplaren der *Tœnia medicamentata* bei einem und demselben Menschen <Prag. Med. Wchnschr., v. 21 (19), 7 Mai, pp. 202-203. [W*.]

1897 a.—Ueber einen Fall von tödlicher Ankylostomiasis bei einem Affen (*Inuus erythreus*) <Ibidem, v. 22 (16), 22 Apr., pp. 183-184. [W*.]

1902 a.—Echinococcus der rechten Pleurahöhle [Abstract of 1903 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 28 (40), 2 Oct., Ver.-Beilage, p. 304. [W*, W*.]

1903 a.—Echinococcus der Pleura. (Rippenresektion, Abtossung des Sackes in toto) <Centralbl. Kinderh., v. 8 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 5-9. [W*.]

1903 b.—Echinococcus of the pleura [Abstract of 1903 a] <Am. Med., v. 5 (11), Mar. 14, p. 434. [W*, W*, W*.]

SPRINGER, GEO. E.

1925 a.—"Fright disease" in dogs <Vet. Med., v. 20 (4), Apr., p. 175. [W*.]

SPRINGER, JULIUS.

1905 a.—Tierseuchen in Deutschland im Jahre 1903 [Extract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (27), 5 Juli, pp. 480-482. [W*, W*.]

SPRINGER, LADISLAU. [Dr.]

1942 a.—Toxoplasmose epizootica entre pombos <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (246), v. 26, Mar., pp. 74-76. [W*.]

SPRINGER, T. L.

1908 a.—Tobacco did not kill stomach worms <Breeder's Gaz. (1397), v. 54 (10), Sept. 2, p. 382. [W*.]

SPRINGER, W. D. [M. D.]

1896 a.—[Spotted fever as reported from Idaho] <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army, pp. 61-62. [W*.]

SPRINGFELD. See Wernich, Albrecht Ludwig Aethon; and Springfield.

SPRINGFELD, A. [Dr.]

1910 a.—Einige Beobachtungen über *Anguillula intestinalis* <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 47 (20), 27 Juni, pp. 1224-1226. [W*, W*.]

SPRINGOL'TS-SHMIDT. See Shpringol'ts-Schmidt.

SPRINGHOLZ-SCHMIDT. See Shpringol'ts-Schmidt.

SPRINGTHORPE, J. W. [M. A., M. D., Phys. Melbourne Hosp.]

1890 a.—Two brain cases <Austral. Med. J., n. s., v. 12 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 509-515; discussion, p. 515-516. [W*.]

SPRINGTHORPE, J. W.—Continued.

1898 a.—[Four round worms passed dead during a typhoid attack] [Exhibit before Victorian Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Apr. 27] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (200), v. 17 (5), May 20, p. 214. [W*.]

SPRITZMANN, REBECCA KLOTZ. See Klotz-Spritzmann, Rebecka.

SPROSTON, NORA G. [B. Sc., Univ. London Post-Grad. Research Student.] [See also Panikkar, N. Kesava; and Sproston, Nora G.; and Rothschild, Miriam; and Sproston, Nora G.; and Yin, Wen-Ying; and Sproston, Nora G.]

1945 a.—The genus *Kuhnia* n. g. (Trematoda: Monogenea). An examination of the value of some specific characters, including factors of relative growth <Parasitology, v. 36 (3-4), Mar., pp. 176-190, illus. [Issued Mar. 30] [W*.]

1945 b.—A note on the comparative anatomy of the clamps in the superfamily Didicliphoroidea (Trematoda: Monogenea) <Parasitology, v. 36 (3-4), Mar., pp. 191-194, illus. [Issued Mar. 30] [W*.]

1946 a.—A synopsis of the monogenetic trematodes <Tr. Zool. Soc. London, v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 185-600, illus. [W*.]

1948 a.—On the genus *Dinobothrium* van Beneden (Cestoda) with a description of two new species from sharks, and a note on *Monorygma* sp. from the electric ray <Parasitology, v. 39 (1-2), July, pp. 73-90, illus. [Issued Aug. 12] [W*.]

SPROSTON, NORA G.; and HARTLEY, P. H. T.

1941 a.—The ecology of some parasitic copepods of gadoids and other fishes <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 25 (2), Nov., pp. 361-392. [W*.]

1941 b.—Observations on the bionomics and physiology of *Trebitus caudatus* and *Lernaecera branchialis* (Copepoda) <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 25 (2), Nov., pp. 393-417, illus. [W*.]

SPROSTON, NORA G.; and WU, YI-YUAN.

[1948 a].—A note on the genus *Lernanthropus* (Copepoda Parasitica), with a description of the male of *L. yishae* Chin, 1948 <Sinensia, Nanking, China, v. 18 (1-6), Jan.-Dec., 1947, pp. 35-42, illus. [Issued Mar. 12] [W*.]

SPROTT, GREGORY. [M. D., C. M., D. P. H., Resident Gen. Hosp. Hobart (Tasmania).]

1895 a.—Peculiar position for a hydatid cyst <Australas. Med. Gaz. (170), v. 14 (11), Nov. 20, pp. 440-441. [W*.]

SPROTTE, JULIUS. [1879-]

1911 a.—Ueber den Rautengruben-Cysticercus mit Beschreibung eines Falles. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 27 pp. Berlin. [W*.]

SPROULE, J. C. [Lt.-Col. O. B. E., Roy. Army Med. Corps.]

1939 a.—Superchlorination of water in the field—effect on cercariae <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 72 (6), June, pp. 384-388. [W*.]

SPRUIJT, FREDERIK JOHANNES; and BLANTON, FRANKLIN SYLVESTER.

1933 a.—Vapor-heat treatment for the control of bulb pests and its effect upon the growth of narcissus bulbs <J. Econom. Entom., v. 26 (3), June, pp. 613-620. [W*.]

SPRUIT, CHARLES B.

1921 a.—The treatment of trichuriasis with leche de higuero <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 1 (6), Nov., pp. 375-380. [W*.]

1923 a.—El tratamiento de la trichuriasis con la leche de higuero <Rev. Med. Veracruzana, v. 3 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 281-284. [W*.]

SPULER, ARNOLD. [Dr., Erlangen]

1898 a.—Einige Bemerkungen zu dem "Bericht über Regeln der zoologischen Nomenclatur" <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (565), v. 21, 8 Aug., pp. 447-451. [W*, Wm, Wc.]

1906 a.—Ueber einen parasitisch lebenden Schmetterling, *Bradypodocla bahneli* Spuler <Biol. Centralbl., v. 36 (20), 15 Sept., pp. 690-697, figs. 1-7. [W*, Wm.]

SPULER, R. [Dr. Med., Karlsruhe]

1927 a.—Ueber die Beziehungen der Entomologie zur Medizin <Badische Bl. Schädlingsbekämpf., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 153-159, illus. [W*.]

SPURGIN, PERRY B. [M. R. C. S., Wimbleton]

1903 a.—Puerperal hyperpyrexia of malarial origin <Brit. Med. J. (2206), v. 1, Apr. 11, p. 841, 1 chart. [W*, Wm.]

SPURLOCK, G. M. [Div. Entom. and Parasitol., Univ. Calif., Davis, Calif.]

1941 a.—A stomach tube for mice <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 93-94. [W*.]

1943 a.—Observations on host-parasite relations between laboratory mice and *Nematospiroides dubius* Baylis <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (5), Oct., pp. 303-311. [W*.]

SPURLOCK, G. M.; and EMLEN, J. T. (jr.)

1942 a.—*Hypodectes chapini* n. sp. (Acarina) from the red-shafted flicker <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Aug., pp. 341-344, illus. [W*.]

SPURR, RICARDO. [Dr.]

1923 a.—Quistes hidáticos del riñón [sic] <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1-8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 602-690. [W*.]

1927 a.—Retención extemporánea de orina por quiste hidático del Douglas <Rev. Espec., v. 2, pp. 970-977, 1 fig. (Sociedad de Urología, an. 3, v. 1 (10), pp. 518-525) [W*.]

(1927 b).—Quistes hidáticos del riñón. 236 pp., illus., pls. Buenos Aires.

1927 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Semana Méd., v. 34 (19), Mayo 12, p. 1193. [W*.]

1928 a.—Quiste hidático del riñón derecho. Enucleación sin nefrectomía <Rev. Espec., v. 3 (3), pp. 402-406. (Sociedad de Urología, an. 4, v. 2 (2), pp. 66-70). [W*.]

SPURRIER. [Dr.]

(1900 a).—The malaria mosquito in East Africa <Gaz. Zanzibar and East Africa, Feb.

1900 b.—Idem Reprint <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 2, July, pp. 309-310. [W*.]

1900 c.—Malaria and Anopheles [Abstract of 1900 a] <Phila. Med. J. (119), v. 5 (14), Apr. 7, p. 755. [W*, Wm, Wc.]

1900 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1900 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2074), v. 1, Mar. 24, p. 745. [W*, Wm.]

VAN DER SPUY, A. J.

1926 a.—Acriflavine in the treatment of chronic amoebic dysentery <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 46 (6) June, pp. 424-429. [W*.]

SPYROU. [Dr.]

1933 a.—Trypanosés-arsénorésistantes et fortes doses de trypanosyl <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 13 (4), 31 Déc., pp. 435-446, 1 map. [W*.]

SQUIBB, ROBERT L. [Animal Husbandman Inter-Am. Inst. Agric. Sc.]

1945 a.—New method for control of cattle ticks in tropic regions <Coastal Cattleman, v. 11 (8), Oct., pp. 23-24. [W*.]

1945 b.—Un nuevo sistema para el control de la garrapata en regiones tropicales <Rev. Agric., San José, Costa Rica, v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 487-489, 491-492. [W*.]

1945 c.—Studies on the control of the Nuche fly and cattle tick <J. Animal Sc., v. 4 (3), Aug., pp. 291-296. [W*.]

1945 d.—Nuevo método del control de garrapatas en el ganado en las regiones tropicales <Rev. Inst. Defensa Cafe Costa Rica (130), v. 15, Sept., pp. 478-481. [W*.]

1945 e.—Estudios sobre el control de la mosca nuche y la garrapata del ganado <Honduras Agric., v. 1 (12-13) [i.e. (13-14)], Nov.-Dec., pp. 14-15. [W*.]

1946 a.—Controlling cattle ticks <Agric. Am., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 12-14, illus. [W*.]

1946 b.—A new method for the control of cattle ticks in tropical regions <J. Animal Sc., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 71-79, illus. [W*.]

- SQUIBB, ROBERT L.**—Continued.
- 1946 c.—Un nuevo metodo para el control de la garrapata en el ganado de las regiones tropicales <Rev. Agric. y Com., Panamá (62), v. 6, Oct., pp. 12-17, illus. [W*.]
- 1946 d.—Nuevo metodo para el control de la garrapata del ganado en las regiones tropicales <Agri-cultura Trop., v. 2 (1), Feb. 15, pp. 21-23. [W*.]
- 1946 e.—El dominio de las garrapatas en el ganado <Aberdeen Angus (32), Spring, pp. 93, 95. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—O controle dos carrapatos do gado vacuum <Rev. Soc. Rural Brasil. (330), v. 28, Mar. pp. 30-31. [W*.]
- 1947 b.—Dominado las garrapatas <Rev. Ganad., Habana, v. 7 (6), June, pp. 34-35, illus. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—La plaga de la garrapata puede ser dominada en climas cálidos <Hereford, Buenos Aires (99), v. 16, Apr., p. 159. [W*.]
- 1949 b.—Un nuevo metodo para el control de las garrapatas del ganado bovino en las zonas tropicales <Rev. Min. Agric. Cuba, Epoca VII, v. 32 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 81-82. [W*.]
- SQUIER, J. BENTLEY.** [M. D., New York]
- 1914 a.—Rectovesical echinococcus cyst <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 59 (3), Mar., pp. 396-401, illus. [W*.]
- SQUINDO, MAX HEIS.** See Heis-Squindo, Max.
- SQUIRE, ALEXANDER JOHN BALMANGO.** [—1908] [M. B., Lond., Surgeon, West London Dispensary Dis. Skin.]
- 1865 a.—Photographs (colored from life) of the diseases of the skin. 18 l., 15 pls. London. [W*.]
- 1865 b.—On the diseases of the skin, caused by the Acarus <Med. Mirror, v. 2, Jan., pp. 14-17. [W*.]
- 1866 a.—Chromo-lithographs (after coloured photographs from life) of the diseases of the skin. 14 l., 12 pls. London. [W*.]
- 1868 a.—A manual of the disease of the skin. 276 pp., figs. London. [W*.]
- 1877 a.—Treatment of scabies with the fixed oil of stavesacre <Brit. Med. J. (859), v. 1, June 16, pp. 739-740. [W*.]
- 1877 b.—Idem <Louisville Med. News, v. 4 (4), July 28, pp. 45-47. [W*.]
- 1879 a.—Diseases of the skin. Section X <Syst. Med. (Reynolds), v. 5, pp. 966-974. [W*.]
- 1885 a.—A manual of the diseases of the skin. 2. smaller ed. 194 pp. London. [W*.]
- SQUIRE, JOHN EDWARD.** [1855-1917] [Dr.]
- 1903 a.—Remarks [on Williams, Sidney R., 1903 a] <Lancet, London (4171), v. 2, Aug. 8, pp. 387-388. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1903 b.—Hydatid disease of the lung [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralb. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 14 (23), 18 Dec., p. 977. [W*, W*.]
- SQUIRES, WANDA.** See Schmidt, L. H.; Fradkin, Rochelle; Squires, Wanda; and Genther, Clara S.
- SRÁMEK, A.** [Asst., Mus. Prag]
- 1901 a.—Helminthen der an der zoologischen Station in Podiebrad (Böhmen) untersuchten Fische (In Fric, A.; and Vavra, V., 1901 a) <Arch. Naturw. Landesdurchforsch. Böhmen, v. 11 (3), pp. 94-118, figs. 50-71. [W*.]
- 1902 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Zool. Centralb., v. 9 (14-15), 29 Juli, p. 451. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Ibidem, v. 12 (6-7), 21 Apr., pp. 172-173. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 27. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Ibidem, p. 44. [W*, W*.]
- SREENIVASAN, M. K.** [G. M. V. C., Imp. Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar]; and RIZVI, S. W. H.
- 1945 a.—Demodectic mange of goats in India <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 287-289, pl., fig. 4. [W*.]
- SREENIVASAN, M. K.; and SANKARANARAYAN, N. S.**
- 1945 a.—Spirochaetosis of fowls in India. I <Indian Vet. J., v. 21 (5), Mar., pp. 325-332, pls. [W*.]
- SRIBAR, M.**
- (1920 a).—Ueber die Messung der SO₂ Konzentration in den Zellen zur Behandlung der räudigen Pferde <Vet. Věstnik (7).
- 1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1919-20), v. 39-40, pp. 46, 49. [W*.]
- SRIBAS, DAS.** [Sub-asst. Surgeon] See Shortt, Henry Edward; Sribas Das; and Lal, Chiranjii.
- SRINIVASAN, M. K.** [G. M. V. C., Imp. Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar] See Sen, Subrata Kumar; and Srinivasan, M. K.
- SRINIVASAN, V.** [B. A., Dip. Econ., G. M. V. C., Vet. Investigation Off., Alwar (State)]
- 1939 a.—Dermatitis of cattle—microfilarial (?) <Indian Vet. J., v. 15 (3), Jan., pp. 296-297. [W*.]
- SRINIVASAN, V. R.; et al.**
- 1950 a.—Studies in host-parasite relationship in untreated chicks infected with *P. gallinaceum* <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 56-58. [W*.]
- SRIVASTAVA, HAR DAYAL.** [Zool. Dept. Univ. Allahabad]
- 1933 a.—On new trematodes of frogs and fishes of the United Provinces, India. Part I. New distomes of the family Hemiuridae Lühe, 1901 from North Indian fishes and frogs with a systematic discussion on the family Halipegidae Foche, 1925 and the genera Vitellotrema Guberlet, 1928 and Genarchoptes Ozaki, 1925 <Bull. Acad. Sc. U. P. Agra and Oudh, v. 3 (1), Aug., pp. 41-60, 4 pls., figs. 1-9. [W*.]
- 1933 b.—On new trematodes of frogs and fishes of the United Provinces, India. Part II.—“Three new trematodes of the sub-family Pleurogenetinae (family Lecithodendriidae) from *Rana cyanophlyctis* of Oudh” <Bull. Acad. Sc. U. P. Agra and Oudh, v. 3 (2), Nov., pp. 99-112, 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [W*, W*.]
- 1934 a.—[On new trematodes of frogs and fishes of the United Provinces, India. Part I.] Errata <Proc. Acad. Sc. U. P. Agra and Oudh (1934-35), v. 4 (1), Aug., p. 120. [W*.]
- 1934 b.—On new trematodes of frogs and fishes of the United Provinces, India. Part III. On a new genus Mehraorchis and two new species of Pleurogenes (Pleurogenetinae) with a systematic discussion and revision of the family Lecithodendriidae <Bull. Acad. Sc. U. P. Agra and Oudh, v. 3 (4), May, pp. 239-256, 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1934 c.—On new trematodes of frogs and fishes of the United Provinces, India. Part IV. The occurrence and seasonal incidence of infection of certain trematodes in the above hosts <Bull. Acad. Sc. U. P. Agra and Oudh (1934-35), v. 4 (1), Aug., pp. 113-119, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—On a new species of *Catantropis* Odhner, 1905, from an Indian fowl, *Gallus bankia murghi* <Proc. Acad. Sc. U. P. Agra and Oudh (1934-35), v. 4 (3), Feb., pp. 283-287, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—New hemiurids (Trematoda) from Indian fresh-water fishes. I. [Abstract of paper read before Acad. Sc., U. P., India, May] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 4 (2), Aug., p. 123. [W*.]
- 1935 c.—New hemiurids (Trematoda) from Indian fresh-water fishes. Part I. New distomes of the genus *Lecithaster* Lühe, 1901, from *Clupea ulisha* <Proc. Acad. Sc. U. P. Agra and Oudh (1934-35), v. 4 (4), May, pp. 381-387, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1935 d.—New hemiurids (Trematoda) from Indian fresh-water fishes. Part II: A rare parasite of the sub-family Dinurinae (Looss, 1907) from *Clupea ulisha* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (1), Nov. 4, pp. 135-138, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1935 e.—New parasites of the genus *Orientophorus*, n. gen. (Family Felodistomidae) from an Indian fresh-water fish, *Clupea ulisha* <Parasitology, v. 27 (3), July, pp. 374-382, figs. 1-4. [Issued 30 Aug.] [W*.]

SRIVASTAVA, HAR DAYAL—Continued.

- 1935 f.—Studies on the family Heterophyidae Odhner, 1914. Part I. On a new distome from the Indian fishing eagle, *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*, with remarks on the genera *Asocotyle* Looss, 1899 and *Phagicola* Faust, 1920 <Proc. Acad. Sc. U. P. Agra and Oudh (1934-35), v. 4 (3), Feb., pp. 269-278, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1935 g.—Studies on the family Heterophyidae Odhner, 1911. Part II. Four new parasites of the genus *Haplorchis* Looss, 1899, from Indian freshwater fishes, with a revision of the genus <Proc. Acad. Sc., U. P. Agra and Oudh (1934-35), v. 5 (1), Sept., pp. 75-85, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—New allocreadids (Trematoda) from Indian marine fishes. Part I. New parasites of the genus *Helicometrina* Linton, 1910 <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 6 (2), May, pp. 179-185, illus. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—New hemiurids (Trematoda) from Indian marine fishes. Part I. A new parasite of the subfamily *Prosorchinae* Yamaguti, 1934 <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 6 (2), May, pp. 175-178, illus. [W*.]
- 1936 c.—New allocreadids (Trematoda) from Indian marine fishes. Part II. "New parasites of the genus *Decentestis* Yamaguti, 1934" <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 6 (3), Aug., pp. 187-195, illus. [W*.]
- 1936 d.—A rare parasite of the family Monorchidae Odhner, 1911, from an Indian freshwater fish (*Ophiocephalus punctatus*) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (98), v. 17, Feb., pp. 319-324, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—A few species of anoplocephalid tapeworm of the genus *Bertiella* from a domestic pigeon [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 398 (p. 14). [W*.]
- 1937 b.—The morphology and systematic relationship of a new parasite *Mecracoila ovocaudatum*, gen. et sp. nov., (family Acanthostomidae) from an Indian marine food fish [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 401 (p. 17). [W*.]
- 1937 c.—The morphology and systematic relationships of a new parasite—*Waretrema piscicola*—gen. et sp. nov., referable to a new family—*Waretrematidae* n. fam., of digenetic trematodes [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), pp. 399-400 (pp. 15-16). [W*.]
- 1937 d.—The morphology and systematic relationship of two new distomes of the family *Haplospianchidae* Poche, 1926, from Indian marine food fishes [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), pp. 401-402 (pp. 17-18). [W*.]
- 1937 e.—New allocreadids (Trematoda) from Indian marine food fishes. Part III. *Pedunculacabulum pedicellata* n. sp., from the gut of *Chiloscyllium indicum* [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 298 (p. 8). [W*.]
- 1937 f.—New fellodistomids (Trematoda) from Indian fishes. Part II. Two new parasites of the subfamily *Discogasterinae* Yamaguti, 1934, from Indian marine food fishes [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 294 (p. 4). [W*.]
- 1937 g.—New fellodistomids (Trematoda) from Indian food fishes. Part III. A new parasite of the genus *Haplocladus* Odhner, 1911, from the gut of an Indian marine fish [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), pp. 294-295 (pp. 4-5). [W*.]
- 1937 h.—New fellodistomids (Trematoda) from Indian food fishes. Part IV. On a new genus *Yamagutia* gen. nov., from the intestine of an Indian marine fish [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 295 (p. 5). [W*.]
- 1937 i.—A new gorgoderid trematode from the urinary bladder of an Indian migratory fish—*Bolone strongylura* [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian

SRIVASTAVA, HAR DAYAL—Continued.

- 1937 i.—Continued.
Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 298 (p. 8). [W*.]
- 1937 j.—New hemiurids (Trematoda) from Indian marine food fishes. Part II. Three new parasites of the genus *Sterrhurus* Looss, 1907 [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 295 (p. 5). [W*.]
- 1937 k.—New hemiurids (Trematoda) from Indian marine food fishes. Part III. Two new parasites of the genus *Leichtocladium* Looss from Indian fishes with a revision of the genus [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), pp. 295-296 (pp. 5-6). [W*.]
- 1937 l.—New hemiurids (Trematoda) from Indian marine food fishes. Part IV. On a new species of trematode, *Ectenurus indicus* n. sp., from the gut of several marine fishes [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 296 (p. 6). [W*.]
- 1937 m.—New hemiurids (Trematoda) from Indian marine food fishes. Part V. A new parasite *Stomachicola secundus* n. sp., of the sub-family *Dirinurinae* [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 296 (p. 6). [W*.]
- 1937 n.—New hemiurids (Trematoda) from Indian marine food fishes. Part VI. Two new parasites of the genus *Aponurus* Looss 1907 (sub-family—*Leichtasterinae*) [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), pp. 296-297 (pp. 6-7). [W*.]
- 1937 o.—New hemiurids (Trematoda) from Indian marine food fishes. Part VII. A new parasite of the genus *Hysterolecitha* Linton, 1910 [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 297 (p. 7). [W*.]
- 1937 p.—New hemiurids (Trematoda) from Indian marine food fishes. Part VIII. The morphology and systematic relationship of a new parasite, *Indoderogetes purii*, gen. et sp. nov., (sub-family *Derogetininae*) [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 297 (p. 7). [W*.]
- 1937 q.—The occurrence of an interesting nematode in the lungs of an Indian cat [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 398 (p. 14). [W*.]
- 1937 r.—The occurrence of an unrecorded filarid nematode, *Onchocerca cervicalis* Railliet and Henry, 1910, in the ligamentum nuchae of horses in India [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 399 (p. 15). [W*.]
- 1937 s.—The occurrence of *Paragonimus westermani* in the lungs of cats in India [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 399 (p. 15). [W*.]
- 1937 t.—The parasites of the family *Acanthocolpidae* Luhe, 1909, from Indian marine food fishes [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), pp. 297-298 (pp. 7-8). [W*.]
- 1937 u.—Studies in the gasterostomatous trematodes of Indian food fishes [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), pp. 298-299 (pp. 8-9). [W*.]
- 1937 v.—Studies on the amphistomatous parasites of Indian food fishes. Part I. Two new genera of amphistomes from an Indian fresh-water fish, *Silundia gangetica* [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 400 (p. 16). [W*.]
- 1937 w.—Studies on the amphistomatous parasites of Indian food fishes. Part II. New parasites of the genus *Gyliauchen* Nicoll from the intestine of an Indian marine fish [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 299 (p. 9). [W*.]
- 1937 x.—Studies on the family Heterophyidae Odhner, 1914. Part II. Parasites belonging to a new sub-family *Polyorchitreminae* from the gut of an Indian fresh water fish [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), pp. 400-401 (pp. 16-17). [W*.]

SRIVASTAVA, HAR DAYAL—Continued.

- 1937 y.—Studies on the helminth parasites of Indian poultry. Part I. A new fluke from the oviduct of fowl [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 397 (p. 13). [W*.]
- 1937 z.—Studies on the helminth parasites of Indian poultry. Part II. The occurrence of gape-worms in fowls [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 397 (p. 13). [W*.]
- 1937 aa.—Studies on the helminth parasites of Indian poultry. Part III. The occurrence of two spirurid stomachworms in fowls [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 398 (p. 14). [W*.]
- 1937 bb.—A study of the life-history of a common tapeworm, *Mesocoeloides lineatus* of Indian dogs and cats, [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), pp. 396-397 (pp. 12-13). [W*.]
- 1937 cc.—A study of the life-history of *Cotylophoron cotylophorum* (Fischöeder, 1901) Stiles and Goldberger, 1919, of Indian ruminants and a biological control to check the infection [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 396 (p. 12). [W*.]
- 1937 dd.—An unrecorded spirurid worm, *Rictularia cahirensis* Jagerskiold, 1904, from the intestine of an Indian cat [Abstract] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 399 (p. 15). [W*.]
- 1937 ee.—Verminous pneumonia in domestic animals—its control and treatment <Agric. and Live-Stock, India, v. 7 (5), Sept., pp. 585-595. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Helminthology in relation to veterinary science <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 113-118. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—New allocreadiids (Trematoda) from Indian marine food-fishes. Part III—*Pedunculacetabulum pedicellata* n. sp. from the gut of *Chiloscyllium indicum* <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 403-405, illus. [W*.]
- 1938 c.—A new gorgoderid trematode from the urinary bladder of an Indian migratory fish, *Belone strongylura* <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 391-393, illus. [W*.]
- 1938 d.—A new parasite of the family Acanthocolpidae Lühe, 1909, from an Indian host <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 247-248, pl. [W*.]
- 1938 e.—A new trematode, *Prosthogonimus indicus* n. sp., occurring in the oviduct of Indian fowls, with remarks on Prosthogonimiasis <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 213-220, pls. [W*.]
- 1938 f.—The occurrence of an unrecorded filarid nematode, *Onchoerca cervicalis* Railliet and Henry, 1910, in the ligamentum nuchae of horses in India <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 249-250. [W*.]
- 1938 g.—The occurrence of *Paragonimus westermani* in the lungs of cats in India <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 255-257. [W*.]
- 1938 h.—Studies on the amphistomatous parasites of Indian food-fishes. Part I. Two new genera of amphistomes from an Indian fresh-water fish, *Silundia gangetica* Cuv. and Val. <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 367-374, pls. [W*.]
- 1938 i.—Studies on the amphistomatous parasites of Indian food-fishes. Part II—A new trematode of the genus *Gyliauchen* Nicoll from an Indian marine fish <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 399-401, illus. [W*.]
- 1938 j.—Studies on the gasterostomatous parasites of Indian food-fishes <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 317-340, illus. [W*.]

SRIVASTAVA, HAR DAYAL—Continued.

- 1938 k.—Studies on the helminth parasites of Indian poultry. Part II. The occurrence of gape-worm in fowls <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 239-241. [W*.]
- 1938 l.—A study on the life-history and pathogenicity of *Cotylophoron cotylophorum* (Fischöeder, 1901) Stiles and Goldberger, 1910, of Indian ruminants and a biological control to check the infestation <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 381-385, pls. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Cutaneous microfilariasis in Indian cattle [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sect. 11, Vet. Research, pp. 260-261. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—Cutaneous microfilariasis in Indian cattle. (Preliminary report) <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 389-391, pl. [W*.]
- 1939 c.—Four new trematodes of the family Acanthocolpidae Lühe, 1909, from Indian marine food-fishes [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sect. 11, Vet. Research, p. 262. [W*.]
- 1939 d.—Four new trematodes of the family Monorchidae Odhner, 1911, from Indian marine food-fishes [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sect. 11, Vet. Research, pp. 261-262. [W*.]
- 1939 e.—Helminth parasites of dogs—their treatment and control [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sect. 11, Vet. Research, pp. 272-273. [W*.]
- 1939 f.—Helminthology in relation to veterinary science [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sect. 11, Vet. Research, p. 272. [W*.]
- 1939 g.—The important helminth parasites of horses—their treatment and control <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 309-322, pls. [W*.]
- 1939 h.—The important helminth parasites of poultry—their treatment and control <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 393-409, pls. [W*.]
- 1939 i.—The morphology and systematic relationship of a new genus of digenetic trematode belonging to the family Monadhelmiidae (Dollfus, 1937) <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 97-99, pl. [W*.]
- 1939 j.—The morphology and systematic relationship of a new parasite—*Mehrailla ovocaudatum* gen. et sp. nov.—(family Acanthostomidae) from an Indian marine food fish <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 209-212, illus. [W*.]
- 1939 k.—The morphology and systematic relationships of a new parasite, *Waretrema piscicola*, gen. et sp. nov., referable to a new family—Waretrematidae—of digenetic trematodes <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 169-172, pls. [W*.]
- 1939 l.—The morphology and systematic relationship of two new distomes of the family Haplosporinidae Poche 1926, from Indian marine food-fishes <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 67-71, illus. [W*.]
- 1939 m.—New felodiastomids (Trematoda) from Indian hosts. Part II—Three new parasites of the sub-family Discogasteroidinae from Indian marine food-fishes <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 91-95, pl. [W*.]
- 1939 n.—A new parasite of the genus *Hysteroleitha* Linton, 1910 <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 73-76, illus. [W*.]
- 1939 o.—A new parasite—*Stomatocicola secundus*—of the sub-family Diurinae Looss, 1907 <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 77-79, illus. [W*.]
- 1939 p.—Occurrence of liverfluke, *Fasciola gigantica*, in the lungs of goats <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 223-224. [W*.]

SRIVASTAVA, HAR DAYAL.—Continued.

- 1939 q.—Occurrence of whipworms and bloodflukes in Indian dogs [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong., (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sect. 11, Vet. Research, p. 261. [W*.]
- 1939 r.—Some unrecorded helminths from Indian ducks and geese [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sect. 11, Vet. Research, p. 261. [W*.]
- 1939 s.—Stomach worms in the Indian domestic ducks [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sect. 11, Vet. Research, p. 261. [W*.]
- 1939 t.—Studies on the family Heterophyidae Odhner, 1914. Part III.—Parasites belonging to a new subfamily Polyorchitremineae from an Indian fresh-water fish <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 165-168, pl. [W*.]
- 1939 u.—Studies on the helminth parasites of Indian poultry. Part III. The occurrence of two spirurid stomach worms in fowls <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 225-227. [W*.]
- 1939 v.—Studies on the trematodes of the family Allocreadiidae, parasitic in Indian marine food-fishes [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sect. 11, Vet. Research, p. 262. [W*.]
- 1939 w.—A study of the life-history of a common tapeworm, *Mesocestoides lineatus*, of Indian dogs and cats <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 187-190. [W*.]
- 1939 x.—Three new parasites of the genus *Acanthocolpus* Luhe, 1906 (family Acanthocolpidae) <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 213-216, pls. [W*.]
- 1939 y.—Two new genera of digenetic trematodes from Indian hosts [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sect. 11, Vet. Research, p. 262. [W*.]
- 1939 z.—Two new parasites of the genus *Aponurus* Looss, 1907 (sub-family—*Lecithasterinae*) <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 31-35, illus. [W*.]
- 1939 aa.—Two new trematodes of the family Monorchidae Odhner, 1911, from Indian marine food fishes <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 233-236, pls. [W*.]
- 1939 bb.—An unrecorded nematode parasite of the Indian domestic pigeon with remarks on ornithostrongylosis <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 191-194, illus. [W*.]
- 1939 cc.—Verminous pneumonia in domestic animals—its control and treatment [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sect. 11, Vet. Research, p. 273. [W*.]
- 1939 dd.—Verminous pneumonia in Indian buffaloes [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sect. 11, Vet. Research, pp. 262-263. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—An unrecorded spirurid worm, *Rictularia cahirensis* Jagerskiöld, 1904, from the intestine of an Indian cat <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 113-114. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—Verminous pneumonia in Indian buffaloes—*Bos bubalis*. Preliminary report <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 117-118. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—New allocreadids (Trematoda) from Indian marine food fishes. Part V. A new parasite of the genus *Lepocreadioides* Yamaguti, 1936 <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 52-54, illus. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—New felloidistomids (Trematoda) from Indian fishes. Part III. A new parasite of the genus *Haplocladus* Odhner, 1911, from an Indian marine fish <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 42-44, illus. [W*.]
- 1941 c.—New hemiurids (Trematoda) from Indian marine food fishes. Part II. Two new parasites of the genus *Sterrhurus* Looss, 1907 <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 45-48, illus. [W*.]
- 1941 d.—New hemiurids (Trematoda [sic]) from Indian marine food fishes. Part VIII. The morphology and systematic position of a new parasite—*Indodergenes purii* gen. et sp. nov. (sub-family *Derogenetinae*) <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 49-51, illus. [W*.]
- 1941 e.—New allocreadids (Trematoda) from Indian marine food fishes. Part V. A new parasite of the genus *Lepocreadioides* Yamaguti, 1936 <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husband., v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 52-54, illus. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—New allocreadids (Trematoda) from Indian marine food fishes. Part IV. The morphology and systematic position of a new genus *Horatremia*, of digenetic trematodes <Parasitology, v. 34 (1), May, pp. 128-132, illus. [Issued June 8] [W*.]
- 1942 b.—New hemiurids (Trematoda) from Indian marine food fishes. Part III. Two new parasites of the genus *Lecithocladium* Lühe, 1901 (sub-family *Dimurinae* Looss, 1907) <Parasitology, v. 34 (1), May, pp. 124-127, illus. [Issued June 8] [W*.]
- 1942 c.—Whipworms and blood-flukes in dogs in India, with remarks on trichuriasis <Parasitology, v. 34 (1), May, pp. 122-123. [Issued June 8] [W*.]
- 1943 a.—The morphology and systematic position of *Indoereadium*, a new genus of the family Allocreadiidae [Abstract] <Proc. 30. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta), Part III, p. 68. [Ch*.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1943 b.—New amabilid cestodes from Indian hosts of economic importance [Abstract] <Proc. 30. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta), Part III, p. 69. [Ch*.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1943 c.—A review of the trematode genus *Opechona* of the family Allocreadiidae, with a description of some new forms from Indian hosts [Abstract] <Proc. 30. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta), Part III, p. 68. [Ch*.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1943 d.—A review of the trematode genus *Plagioporus* of the family Allocreadiidae, with a description of some new forms from Indian hosts [Abstract] <Proc. 30. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta), Part III, pp. 68-69. [Ch*.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1943 e.—Studies on two representatives of the monogenetic trematodes [sic] genus *Polystomoides* Ward (Family *Polystomatidae*) occurring in Indian hosts [Abstract] <Proc. 30. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta), Part III, p. 69. [Ch*.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1944 a.—An interesting trematode parasitic in an Indian marine food fish [Abstract] <Proc. 31. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi), Part III, pp. 88-89. [Ch*.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1944 b.—The intermediate host of *Fasciola hepatica* in India [Abstract] <Proc. 31. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi), Part III, pp. 113-114. [Ch*.] [Also photostat of p. 113: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1944 c.—A new intermediate host of *Fasciola gigantica* of Indian ruminants [Abstract] <Proc. 31. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi), Part III, p. 114. [Ch*.]
- 1944 d.—A strongyle nematode infecting the liver of Indian cattle [Abstract] <Proc. 31. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi), Part III, p. 114. [Ch*.]
- 1944 e.—A study of the life-history of *Microcoelium dendriticum*, the small liver-fluke of Indian ruminants [Abstract] <Proc. 31. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi), Part III, p. 113. [Ch*.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1944 f.—A study of the life-history of *Gastrothylax crumenifer* of Indian ruminants [Abstract] <Proc. 31. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi), Part III, p. 113. [Ch*.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]

- SRIVASTAVA, HAR DAYAL.—Continued.
 1944 g.—A study of the life-history of *Paramphistomum explanatum* of bovines in India [Abstract] <Proc. 31. Indian Sc. Cong. (Delhi), Part III, p. 113. [Chu.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1946 a.—A survey of the incidence of helminth infection in India at the Imperial veterinary research institute, Izatnagar <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 15 (2), June, 1945, pp. 146-148. [Wa.]
- SRIVASTAVA, R. N. [Vet. Asst. Surg., Hata, Gorakhpur Dt., U. P.]
 1943 a.—Bovine nasal schistosomiasis <Indian Vet. J., v. 19 (5), Mar., pp. 278-279. [Wa.]
- 1946 a.—Observations on ocular filariasis [Letter to editor] <Indian Vet. J., v. 22 (6), May, p. 452. [Wa.]
- SRIVASTAVA, R. S. [Asst. Director Pub Health, U. P.]
 1947 a.—Final report on the field trials of 'paludrine' in selected hyperendemic malarious areas of Naini Tal Tal in the United Provinces (11th September to 31st December, 1946) <Indian J. Malariol., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 361-363. [Wa.]
- SRIVASTAVA, SHYAM SUNDAR LAL. [M. B., B. S., L. O., Mian Bazar, Gorakhpur]
 1945 a.—A case of filariasis of the eye <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 80 (2), Feb., p. 94. [Wm.]
- SSAWATEJEV, A. I. See Savateev, A. I.
 SSAWELJEV. See Savelev.
 V. SSAWELJEV, N. See Savelev, N. A.
 SSAWELJEV, N. A. See Savelev, N. A.
 SSAWIN, N. W. See Savina, N. V.
 SSAWTSCHENKO. See Savchenko.
 SSEMENOWA, N. See Semenova, N. E.
 SSERBINOFF, P. I. See Serbinov, P. I.
 SSEREDA, A. See Sereda, A. P.
 SSIDOROW, N. W. See Sidorov, N. V.
 SSIDOROWA, N. I. See Sidorova, N. I.
 SSIKORSKY, G. See Sikorsky, G.
 SSINITZIN. See Sinitsin.
 SSIBOW, P. See Sizov, P. V.
 SSTUKOW, A. M. See Zilkova, A. M.
 SSMIRNOWA. See Smirnova.
 SSKOFF. See Sokolov.
 SSKOLOFF. See Sokolov.
 SSOLONZIN. See Solonitsyn.
 SSOLOWJEW, N. J. See Solov'ev, N. I.
 SSUDAKEWITSCH, J. See Sudakevich, I. I.
 SSWESCHNIKOWA. See Sveshnikova.
- ST.¹
 1890 a.—Nematode als Ursache der Erbsenmüdigkeit des Bodens [Note on Liebcher, G. 1890 c] <Deutsche Landwirtschaft. Presse, v. 17 (98), 6 Dez., p. 789. [Wa.]
- ST.² [Gutsbesitzer in H., Westpr.]
 1932 a.—Lungenschwammkrankheit bei Schweinen <Deutsche Landwirtschaft. Presse, v. 59 (3), Jan. 16, p. 26. [Wa.]
- ST. FRIIS. See Friis, Steffen Christian Julius Landkilde.
- STAACK, W. [Oldenburg i. O.]
 (1940? a).—Die Bekämpfung der Dasselschäden. 40 pp., 11 figs. Oldenburg i. O.
 1940 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 32 (6), June, pp. 127-128. [Wa.]
- STAACK, W.; and HAUSAM, W.
 1942 a.—Neue Wege der Dasselfliegenbekämpfung <Collegium (868), (8), Sept. 21, pp. 273-287, illus. [Wa.]
- STAAL, J. PH. [Dr., Utrecht]
 1909 a.—De stofwisselingsonderzoekingen van Ernst Weinland bij *Calliphora vomitoria* <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 45 II (21), Nov. 20, pp. 1569-1575. [Wm.]
- STAAR, G.
 1949 a.—Das Nematodenproblem des Thüringischen Kartoffelbaues <Nachrichtenbl. Deutsch. Pflanzenschutzdienst, v. 29, n. s., v. 3 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 19-23. [Wa.]
- STABBER, MARTINUS. See Slabber, Martinus.
- STABBERT, CAROLUS LUDOVICUS FRANCISCUS. [1843-1867 a].—De echinococcus. Diss. 32 pp. Bero-lini. [Wm.]
- STABILE, AMÉRICO. [Cln. Ginecol. Fac. Med.]
 1942 a.—Sobre miasis de la vulva <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 21 (2), Aug., pp. 187-198, illus. [Wm.]
- STABILE DE NUCCI, LUIS. See Bruchmann, Carlos A.; and Stabile de Nucci, Luis.
- STABLEFORTH, ARTHUR WALLACE [Vet. Lab., Weybridge]
 1944 a.—Well-fed stock can have cocci or snuffles <Poultry Farmer and Feathered World (2856), v. 110, Mar. 17, p. 9. [Wa.]
- 1948 a.—Disease and the epidemic: The host, parasite and environmental factors concerned <Vet. Rec., v. 60 (26), June 26, pp. 313-315, 316. [Wa.]
- STABLEFORTH, ARTHUR WALLACE; and SCORGIE, NORMAN JAMES.
 1937 a.—Trichomonas disease of cattle. Review and laboratory data <Vet. Rec., v. 49 (8), Feb. 20, p. 211-224; (9), Feb. 27, pp. 253-255. [Wa.]
- STABLER, ROBERT MILLER. [1904-] [Sc. D., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs] [See also Chen, Tze-Tuan; and Stabler, Robert Miller; and Hegner, Robert William; Johnson, Carl Milton; and Stabler, Robert Miller; and Wenrich, David Henry; Stabler, Robert Miller; and Arnett, John H.]
 1931 a.—A note on the occurrence of peripheral chromatin in *Endolimax nana* [Abstract of report to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., New Orleans, La., Dec. 29.] <Anat. Rec., v. 51 (1), Suppl., Nov. 25, p. 67. [Wa.]
- 1931 b.—A study of variations in a single race of amoeba from man producing eight-nucleated cysts [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., p. 131. [Wa.]
- 1931 c.—[Variations in a single race of coli-like Amoeba] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Wash., Nov. 15, 1930] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, p. 234. [Wa.]
- 1932 a.—An extended study of variations in a single race of a coli-like amoeba and its bearing on the specificity of *Councilmania lafleurii* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 16 (1), July, pp. 1-31, figs. A-G, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-24. [Wa.]
- 1932 b.—On the presence of peripheral chromatin in *Endolimax nana* <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, pp. 278-281, 1 fig. [Issued July 1931] [Wa.]
- 1933 a.—An extended study of variations in a single race of a coli-like amoeba and its bearing on the specificity of *Councilmania lafleurii* [Reprint of 1932 a] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1932-33), v. 14, June, no. 77, pp. 1-31, figs. A-G, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-24. [Wa.]
- 1933 b.—An extended study of variations in a single race of a coli-like amoeba and its bearing on the specificity of *Councilmania lafleurii* [Reprint of 1932 a] <Contrib. Zool. Lab. Univ. Penn. (1931-32), v. 30, no. 27, pp. 1-31, figs. A-G, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-24. [Wa.]
- 1933 c.—On an Amoeba parasitic in Zelleriella (Protozoa, Ciliata) [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 122. [Wa.]
- 1933 d.—On the presence of peripheral chromatin in *Endolimax nana* [Reprint of 1932 b] <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1931-32), v. 30, no. 26, pp. 278-281, 1 fig. [Wa.]

STABLER, ROBERT MILLER—Continued.

- 1937 a.—Further studies on *Trichomonas columbæ* [Program and abstracts 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 554. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—The similarity between the flagellate of turkey trichomoniasis and *T. columbæ* in the pigeon <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 93, n. s., v. 46 (1), July, pp. 33-34, illus. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—*Trichomonas gallinæ* (Rivolta, 1878), the correct name for the flagellate in the mouth, crop and liver of the pigeon <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., pp. 553-554. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—The similarity between the flagellate of turkey trichomoniasis and *T. columbæ* in the pigeon [Reprint of 1938 a] <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1938), v. 36, no. 19, pp. 33-34, illus. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—*Trichomonas gallinæ* (Rivolta, 1878), the correct name for the flagellate in the mouth, crop and liver of the pigeon [Reprint of 1938 b] <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1938), v. 36, no. 21, broadside. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Binary fission in *Entamoeba gingivalis* (Protozoa) <J. Morphol., v. 66 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 357-367, pls. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Further studies on trichomoniasis in birds <Auk, v. 58 (4), Oct., pp. 558-562. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—Intestinal Protozoa in 106 parasitology students <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Feb., p. 90. [W*.]
- 1941 c.—The morphology of *Trichomonas gallinæ* (= *columbæ*) <J. Morphol. and Physiol., v. 69 (3), Nov. 1, pp. 501-515, illus., pls. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Further studies on trichomoniasis in birds [Reprint of 1941 a] <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1941), v. 39, [Art.] 37, pp. 558-562. [W*.]
- 1942 b.—Intestinal protozoa in 106 parasitology students [Reprint of 1941 b] <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1941), v. 39, [Art.] 35, 1 leaf. [W*.]
- 1942 c.—The morphology of *Trichomonas gallinæ* (= *columbæ*) [Reprint of 1941 c] <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1941), v. 39, [Art.] 38, pp. 501-515, illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—*Giardia sanguinis* (Gonder, 1911) not from a "falco" <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), June, p. 202. [W*.]
- 1944 b.—A new species of Retortamonas (Protozoa) from the common mole cricket, *Gryllotalpa hezadactyla* <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), June, pp. 173-176, pl. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Ingestion processes on Iodamoeba (Protozoa) <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (1), Feb., pp. 79-81, pl. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—*Trichomonas gallinæ*, pathogenic trichomonad of birds [Title only] [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 3. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Infection with a less virulent strain of *Trichomonas gallinæ* as a protection against a more virulent one [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., pp. 8-9. [W*.]
- 1947 b.—Strains of *Trichomonas gallinæ* varying in virulence [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 8. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1947 c.—*Trichomonas gallinæ*, pathogenic trichomonad of birds <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (3), June, pp. 207-213, illus. [W*.]
- 1947 d.—In vivo effect of metachloridine on chronic trichomoniasis in pigeons <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), Aug., p. 353. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Protection in pigeons against virulent *Trichomonas gallinæ* acquired by infection with milder strains <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 150-153. [W*.]

STABLER, ROBERT MILLER—Continued.

- 1948 b.—Variations in virulence of strains of *Trichomonas gallinæ* in pigeons <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 147-149. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Results of placing *Trichomonas gallinæ* from mourning doves into clean domestic pigeons [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 24. [W*.]
- STABLER, ROBERT MILLER; and CHEN, TZE-TUAN.
1936 a.—Observations on an Endamoeba parasitizing opalinid ciliates <Biol. Bull., v. 70 (1), Feb., pp. 56-71, figs. 1-35. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Idem <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1936), v. 34, pp. 56-71, illus., pls. [W*.]
- STABLER, ROBERT MILLER; and ENGLE, FRANK B. (jr.).
[1946 a.]—Pathogenicity of pure culture *Trichomonas gallinæ* orally administered to clean pigeons [Program and Abstr. 20. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Missouri, Mar. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 31, Dec. 1945, Suppl., pp. 7-8. [Issued Feb. 26] [W*.]
- 1946 b.—Studies on *Trichomonas gallinæ* infections in pigeon squabs <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (3), June, pp. 225-232. [W*.]
- STABLER, ROBERT MILLER; and FEO, LOUIS GIRARD.
1941 a.—Survival time of intravaginally implanted *Trichomonas hominis* [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 32. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Inoculation of the oral trichomonad (*T. tenax*) into the human vagina <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (6), Nov., pp. 639-642. [W*.]
- 1942 b.—Intravaginal survival of culture *Trichomonas tenax* (*buccalis*) in man (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec., pp. 14-15. [W*.]
- 1942 c.—Survival time of intravaginally implanted *Trichomonas hominis* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (6), Nov., pp. 633-637. [W*.]
- STABLER, ROBERT MILLER; FEO, LOUIS GIRARD; and RAKOFF, ABRAHAM EDWARD.
1940 a.—Studies on the transfer of *Trichomonas hominis* from the intestine to the vagina in man [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 22. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Implantation of intestinal trichomonads (*T. hominis*) into the human vagina <Am. J. Hyg., v. 34 (2), Sept., Sect. C, pp. 114-118. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Idem <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1941), v. 39, [Art.] 39, pp. 114-118. [W*.]
- STABLER, ROBERT MILLER; LIMBERG, PHYLLIS SUNDQUIST; and MATTESON, CLYDE P.
1950 a.—Blood parasites in Colorado band-tailed pigeons [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 25. [W*.]
- STABLER, ROBERT MILLER; and MATTESON, CLYDE P.
1950 a.—Incidence of *Trichomonas gallinæ* in Colorado mourning doves and band-tailed pigeons [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., pp. 25-26. [W*.]
- STABLER, ROBERT MILLER; and PENNYPACKER, MIRIAM I.
1936 a.—A race of *Trichomonas augusta* in the liver abscesses in a frog [Abstract] [Program . . . 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 526, 541. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—A brief account of *Trichomonas augusta* Alexieff, 1911 in frog liver lesions <Tr. Am. Microsc., v. 58 (4), Oct., pp. 391-394, pl. [W*.]

- STABLER, ROBERT MILLER; and PENNYPACKER, MIRIAM I.—Continued.
1940 a.—Idem <Contrib. Zool. Lab. Univ. Penn. (1939), v. 37, no. 25, pp. 391-394, pl. [W*].
- STABLER, ROBERT MILLER; and SHELANSKI, HERMAN ALDER.
1936 a.—*Trichomonas columbae* as a cause of death in the hawk [Program and abstr. 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 525, 539-540. [W*].
- STABLES, W. GORDON. See Shaw, Vero, 1890 a.
- STABY, [Dr.]
1910 a.—Klinische Beobachtungen bei den Darmerkrankungen des Sommers und Herbstes 1908 in Tsingtau <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (12), Juli, pp. 368-375. [W*].
- STACEY, REGINALD STEPHEN. [M. D., Roy. Coll. Med., Baghdad, Iraq]
1944 a.—Portal cirrhosis in Iraq <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 37 (6), May, pp. 387-398. [W*].
- STACH, ZD. [Prof.]
1931 a.—Trypanosomy a nová metoda barvení jich <Casop. Lék. Česk., v. 70 (38), Sept. 18, pp. 1281-1288, illus. [W*].
- STACHOW.
(1873 a.)—Bericht des Gesundheitsraths über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen in Bremen im Jahre 1872. 29 pp. Bremen.
- STACKELBERG, A. See Shtakel'berg, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich.
- STACKHOUSE, J. A. [M. D., Erie, Pennsylvania]
1930 a.—Pulmonary distomiasis <Penn. Med. J., v. 34 (2), Nov., pp. 90-91. [W*].
- STACY, H. SKIPTON. [M. D.]
1906 a.—A case of *Bilharzia haematobia* <Australas. Med. Gaz. (299), v. 25 (8), Aug. 20, pp. 397-398, 2 figs. [W*].
- STADELMANN, HERMANN. [1867-] [Dr., Berlin]
1891 a.—Ueber den anatomischen Bau des *Strongylus lus convolutus* Ostertag nebst einigen Bemerkungen zu seiner Biologie. Diss. 39+2 pp. Berlin. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1891 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 2 (1), Oct., pp. 14-15. [W*, W*].
1892 a.—Idem [Same as 1891 a.] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 58. J., v. 1 (2), Mai, pp. 149-176, pl. 10. [W*].
1893 a.—Zur Frage des *Strongylus convolutus* <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 3 (11), Aug., pp. 219-220. [W*, W*].
1894 a.—Ueber *Strongylus circumcinctus*, einen neuen Parasiten aus dem Labmagen des Schafes <Sitzungsber. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (5), pp. 142-146, figs. 1-2. [W*, W*].
1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (10), Sept., p. 235, figs. 1-2. [W*, W*].
- STADER, OTTO. [1894-] [V. M. D., Ardmore Animal Hosp., Ardmore, Pa.] [For biography and port. see North Am. Vet., v. 20 (1), Jan., 1939, p. 14] [W*].
1929 a.—Suggestions on the care of silver fox pups and a few practical hints on sanitation <North Am. Vet., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 62-64. [W*].
1935 a.—Trichuriasis in a dog <North Am. Vet., v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 45-46. [W*].
1946 a.—Report on the use of DDT in the form of deenols in canine practice (Symposium 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., New York, Apr. 16) <North Am. Vet., v. 27 (7), July, p. 417. [W*].
- STADIE, R. [Biol. Forschungsstation Hiddensee]
1935 a.—Seuchenhafte Erkrankungen der Vögel und ihre Bedeutung für den praktischen Vogelschutz <Ber. Ver. Schles. Ornithol., v. 20 (1-2), Mar., pp. 22-27. [Y*].
- STADLER. [Bez.-Thierarzt, Waldshut]
1835 a.—Tobsucht des Rindes durch Einnistung von Milben in das innere Ohr <Thierärztl. Mitth., Karlsruhe, v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 20-25, 1 fig. [W*].
1885 b.—Milben im Ohre der Rinder <Thierarzt, Weitzlar, v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 82-84. [W*].
- STADLER, H. [Doz. Doc., Med. Habil.]
1940 a.—Enzephalitis bei Trichinose <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 66 (41), Oct. 11, pp. 1135-1136, illus. [W*].
- STADLER, HANS. [Dr., Lohr a. Main]
1930 a.—Ueber den Befall einer Kröte (*Bufo vulgaris* Laur.) durch die Larven von *Lucilia sylvarum* Meig.; Krankheitsgeschichte [sic] und Sektionsbefund <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 2 (3), 25 Jan., pp. 360-367, figs. 1-7. [W*].
- 1933 a.—Mittelungen der Sammelstelle für Schmarotzerbestimmung des V. D. E. V. VI. <Entom. Anz., v. 13 (8-9), 10 Sept., p. 121. [W*].
1933 b.—Ein neuer Ichneumonide aus Schwammspinnerräupen (*Lymantria dispar* L.) <Entom. Anz., v. 13 (2), 10 Feb., pp. 27-30, 1 fig.; (3), 10 März, pp. 43-45; (4), 10 Apr., pp. 58-60. [W*].
- VAN DE STADT, FRANS R. [Pub. Health Serv., Curaçao, N. W. I.] See Hartz, Philip H.; and van de Stadt, Frans R.
- STAECKER, HELMUT.
(1936 a.)—Ueber die Trichinose des Herzmuskels. Med. Diss. (Berlin). 13 pp., illus. Berlin.
- STÄHELIN, ADOLF. [Hyg. Inst. Univ. Basel] [See also Berger, E.; and Stähelin, Adolf]
1927 a.—Studien über den Mechanismus der Trichinelleninfektion. I. Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 105 (1-3), 20 Dez., pp. 114-133. [W*]. [For II. Mitt., see Lewis, Julian H. 1928 c]
1927 b.—Studien über den Mechanismus der Trichinelleninfektion. Inaug.-Diss. (Basel). 22 pp. Jena. [W*].
- STÄHELIN, M. [Dr., Botan. Station Féd. Essais Vit., Lausanne]
1931 a.—Les vers nématodes (anguillules), parasites des plantes horticoles et maraichères <Ann. Agric. Suisse, v. 32 (1), pp. 37-77, illus. [W*].
- STÄHELIN, RUDOLF. [Dr., Berlin] [See also Nægerath, C. T.; and Stähelin, Rudolf.]
1904 a.—Ueber Stoffwechsel und Energieverbrauch bei der Surraerkrankung <Arch. Hyg., München, v. 50 (1), pp. 77-96. [W*, W*].
1909 a.—[Changes in metabolism in trypanosomiasis] [Abstract of 1904 a.] <Sleep. Sick. Bureau Bull. (11), Nov. 5, p. 434. [W*, W*].
- STÄLBERG, K. [Dr., Jönköping]
1901 a.—Fluglarv i ögats främre kammare <Hygeia, Stockholm, v. 63, F. 2, v. 1, 2nd half, Sept., pp. 269-273, illus. [W*].
- STÄLFORS, HARRY. [1867-1938] [Prof. Obstetrik Vet.-Högskolan, Stockholm] [For necrology and port. see Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 43 (7), July 1, 1938, pp. 253-255] [W*].
1903 a.—Reseberättelse <Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 8 (11), pp. 434-450. [W*].
1904 a.—Idem [Continuation] <Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 9 (1), pp. 25-41, 2 graphs; (2), pp. 109-124; (3), pp. 153-182, 5 figs.; (4), pp. 212-242, 3 figs. [W*].
1924 a.—Kampen mot bromslarverna <Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 29 (7), pp. 263-266. [W*].
1931 a.—Kungl. förordning angående nötbromsens bekämpande <Svensk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 36 (4), pp. 140-149. [W*].
- STÄEMMLER, MARTIN. [1890-] [Prof. Dr., Dir. Path. Inst., Breslau] [For port. see München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 82 (50), Dec. 13, 1935, pl. facing p. 2001] [W*].
1921 a.—Zur Frage der Bedeutung der Helminthen für die Entstehung der Appendicitis <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 31 (15), 1 Apr., pp. 396-398. [W*].

STÄMMER, MARTIN—Continued.

- 1930 a.—Parasiten. Pathologische demonstrationen <Med. Welt., v. 4 (21), May 24, pp. 738-739, illus. [Wm.]
- STEPS, ARMINIUS. [1840-]
- [1866 a].—De trichiniasi. Diss. 30 pp., 1 l. Bero-lini. [Wm.]
- STÄRCKE, A. See Faber, E.; and Stärcke, A.
- STÄUBLI, CARL. [Dr., Asst.-Arzt, 2. Med. Klinik, Univ. München]
- 1905 a.—Ueber Trichinosis <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Morphol. u. Physiol. München, v. 21 (1), pp. 34-36. [Wm.]
- 1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (27), 5 Juli, p. 473. [W*, Wm.]
- 1905 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 52 (24), 13 Juni, pp. 1179-1180. [W*, Wm.]
- 1905 d.—Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über Trichinosis. <Verhandl. Cong. Innere Med., Wiesb., Apr., pp. 353-361, pls. 6-7. [Wm.]
- 1905 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 16 (9), 15 Mai, p. 352. [W*, Wm.]
- 1905 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 d] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 13 (47), 25 Nov., pp. 548-549. [W*, Wm.]
- 1905 g.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Verbreitungsart der Trichinenembryonen <Vrtjfschr. Naturf. Gesellsch. Zürich, v. 50 (1-2), 26 Mai, pp. 163-176. [W*, Wm.]
- 1905 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (12), 30 Juin, p. 514. [W*, Wm.]
- 1905 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 g] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 15 (10), Juli, p. 312. [W*, Wm.]
- 1905 k.—Untersuchungen über Trichinosis [Abstract of 1905 d] <Wehnschr. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 49 (52), 26 Dec., p. 827. [W*, Wm.]
- 1905 l.—Migration of Trichina embryos [Abstract of 1905 g] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., p. 29. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1905 m.—Ueber Trichinosis <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 35 (16), 15 Aug., pp. 505-515. [Wm.]
- 1905 n.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 52 (36), 5 Sept., p. 1743. [W*, Wm.]
- 1905 o.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 m] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 31 (36), 7 Sept., p. 1445. [W*, Wm.]
- 1905 p.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 m] <Deutsche Med.-Ztg. (84), 19 Oct., pp. 936-937. [Wm.]
- 1905 q.—Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über Trichinosis und über die Eosinophilie im allgemeinen <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 85 (3-4), 30 Nov., pp. 283-341, figs. 1-7, pl. 7. [Wm.]
- 1905 r.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 52 (20), 16 Mai, p. 971. [W*, Wm.]
- 1906 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 q] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (12), Mar. 24, p. 919. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 q] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (6), 30 Mars, pp. 272-273. [W*, Wm.]
- 1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 q] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 14 (14), 7 Apr., pp. 166-167. [W*, Wm.]
- 1906 d.—Recherches cliniques et expérimentales sur la trichinose [Abstract of 1905 q] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (2), 1 Fév., pp. 125-126. [W*, Wm.]
- 1906 e.—Wanderungsmodus der Trichinen-Embryonen [Abstract of 1905 q] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 14 (34), 25 Aug., p. 414. [W*, Wm.]
- 1906 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 q] <Tierärztl. Centralbl., v. 29 (36), 30 Dec., p. 572. [W*]

STÄUBLI, CARL—Continued.

- 1906 g.—Migration of Trichina embryos [Abstract of 1905 q] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (7), Apr. 2, p. 112. [W*, Wm.]
- 1906 h.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Verbreitungsart der Trichinenembryonen. [Abstract of 1905 q] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Ref., v. 38 (19-20), 25 Sept., pp. 606-607. [W*, Wm.]
- 1906 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 q] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 4 (7), Oct., p. 167. [W*]
- 1906 k.—Ueber Trichinosis [Abstract of 1905 p] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (1), 4 Jan., p. 10. [W*, Wm.]
- 1906 l.—Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über Trichinosis und über die Eosinophilie im allgemeinen <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 85 (3-4), Nov. 30, pp. 286-341. [Wm.]
- 1907 a.—[Ueber Trichinosis] [Abstract of 1905 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1902), 68. J., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 19. [W*, Wc.]
- 1907 b.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Verbreitungsart der Trichinenembryonen. [Abstract of 1905 g] <Ibidem, p. 19. [W*, Wc.]
- 1907 c.—Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über Trichinosis und über die Eosinophilie im allgemeinen [Abstract of 1905 q] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 17 (16), 15 Aug., pp. 1011-1012. [W*, Wm.]
- 1908 a.—Beitrag zum Nachweis von Parasiten im Blut <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 55 (50), 15 Dec., pp. 2601-2603. [W*, Wm.]
- 1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (52), 24 Dec., p. 956. [W*, Wm.]
- 1908 c.—Adalékok a vérben található élősködők kimutatásához [Abstract of 1908 a] <Hús-szemle, Budapest, v. 3 (12), Dec. 26, p. 95. [W*]
- 1909 a.—Beitrag zum Nachweis von Parasiten im Blut [Abstract of 1908 a] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 46 (1), 4 Jan., p. 36. [W*, Wm.]
- 1909 b.—Nachweis von Parasiten im Blut [Abstract of 1908 a] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 35 (1), 7 Jan., p. 34. [W*, Wm.]
- 1909 c.—Examination of the blood for parasites [Abstract of 1908 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1992), v. 75 (2), Jan. 9, pp. 75-76. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1909 d.—Determination of parasites in the blood [Abstract of 1908 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 52 (5), Jan. 30, p. 426. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1909 e.—Ueber die Verbreitungsart der Trichinellen <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 56 (7), 16 Feb., pp. 325-330. [W*, Wm.]
- 1909 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 46 (9), 1 März, p. 411. [W*, Wm.]
- 1909 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 e] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 25 (9), 4 März, p. 176. [W*, Wm.]
- 1909 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 e] <Tierarzt, v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 83-84. [W*, Wm.]
- 1909 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 e] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 44 (5), 15 Juli, pp. 143-144. [W*, Wm.]
- 1909 k.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 e] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 20 (15-16), 31 Aug., p. 749. [W*, Wm.]
- 1909 l.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 e] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 35 (9), 4 März, p. 408. [W*, Wm.]
- 1909 m.—Trichinellenkrankheit [Abstract of discussion before Med. Gesellsch. i. Basel, 6 Mai] <Ibidem (42), 21 Oct., p. 1859. [W*, Wm.]
- 1909 n.—The way in which trichinae spread [Abstract of 1909 e] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1582), v. 89 (13), Mar. 27, p. 662. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- 1909 o.—Beitrag zum Nachweis von Parasiten im Blut [Abstract of 1908 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (3), Feb., p. 258. [Wm.]
- 1909 p.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 20 (8), 30 Apr., p. 365. [W*, Wm.]

STÄUBLI, CARL.—Continued.

- 1909 q.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 19 (17), 1 Sept., p. 1009. [W*, Wm.]
- 1909 r.—Examination of blood for parasites [Abstract of 1908 a] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (11), June 1, p. 164. [W*, Wm.]
- 1909 s.—Sur le mode de propagation des trichines [Abstract of 1909 e] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 86 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 395-396. [W*, Wm.]
- 1909 t.—Trichinosis. xii + 295 pp., 12 l., charts, pls. A-B, 1-12. Wiesbaden. [W*.]
- 1909 u.—Ueber die Trichinellenkrankheit [Abstract of report and discussion before Med. Gesellsch. Basel, May 6] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 39 (13), July 1, pp. 456, 457. [Wm.]
- 1909 v.—Beitrag zur Frage der biologischen Beziehung zwischen Mutter und Kind <Arch. Kinderh., v. 49, pp. 321-328. [Wm.]
- 1909 w.—Ueber die Verbreitungsart der Trichinellen <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 10 (17), Sept. 1, p. 264. [Ch*.]
- 1910 a.—Die klinische Bedeutung der Eosinophilie <Ergebn. Inn. Med. u. Kinderh., v. 6, pp. 192-220, pl. [Wm.]
- 1911 a.—Ueber die Rolle von Schwein und Ratte als Trichinenwirte <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 58 (39), 26 Sept., pp. 2057-2060. [W*.]
- 1913 a.—Trichinose <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 2. Aufl., v. 8, pp. 73-122, figs. 1-10, pls. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1913 b.—Ueber die Rolle von Schwein und Ratte als Trichinenwirte <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 10 (2), 15 Jan., p. 20. [Wm.]
- 1917 a.—Bemerkenswerte Befunde bei Trichinose. (Einige Bemerkungen zur Arbeit C. Masse und Hermann Zondek in der Münch. Med. Wch. Nr. 30, 1917) <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 64 (35), 28 Aug., pp. 1138-1139. [W*.] [See Maase; and Zondek, 1917 a]

DE STAFANI, T.

- (1915 a).—Note di myiasis negli animali e nell'uomo <Rinnovamento Economico Agrario, Trapani, May-June, pp. 89-92, 110-113.

STAFFEL.

- 1903 a.—Ueber die moderne Behandlung der Echinokokkenkrankheit [Abstract of paper read before Med. Gesellsch. zu Chemnitz, 22. Apr.] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 50 (37), 15 Sept., p. 1613. [W*, Wm.]

STAFFIERI, DAVID. [Prof. Dr.]

- 1934 a.—Las localizaciones extra-intestinales de la amibiasis <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2-9), v. 1, pp. 162-351. [W*, Wm.]

STAFFIERI, DAVID; and BARRALT, RÓMULO.

- 1924 a.—Una observación de triquinosis humana <Rev. Méd. d. Rosario, v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 411-417, figs. 1-2. [Wm.]

STAFFIERI, DAVID; BORZONE, J.; and RODRÍGUEZ CEBRIAN, M.

- (1936 a).—Ankylostomiasis autóctona <Rev. Méd. d. Rosario, v. 26, pp. 408-417.

STAFFIERI, DAVID; and GIACOSA, RAMÓN A.

- 1929 a.—Quiste hidático calcificado de pulmon <Rev. Méd. d. Rosario, v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 527-531, pl. [Wm.]

- 1930 a.—Quiste hidático calcificado de pulmon [French summary] <Rev. Méd. Latino-Am. (174), v. 15, Mar., pp. 743-749, illus. [Wm.]

STAFFIERI, DAVID; GIACOSA, RAMÓN A.; and BARRALT, RÓMULO.

- 1927 a.—La anguillulosis intestinal activa y latente. Consideraciones a propósito de tres nuevas observaciones <Semana Méd., v. 34 (20), Mayo 19, pp. 1212-1217, figs. 1-2. [Wm.]

STAFFIERI, DAVID; and IMHOFF, JOSÉ D.

- 1932 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre una epidemia de triquinosis humana <Rev. Méd. d. Rosario, v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 797-809, illus. [Wm.]

STAFFIERI, DAVID; and IMHOFF, JOSÉ D.—Continued.

- 1934 a.—Nuevas observaciones de triquinosis humana en la provincia de Santa Fe <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Fac. Med. (Rosario, Sept. 2-9), v. 4, pp. 185-192. [Wm.]

STAFFORD, BLANCHE E.

- 1912 a.—Studies in Laguna Isopoda <1. Ann. Rep. Laguna Marine Lab., Pomona Coll., May, pp. 118-133, figs. 65-73. [W*.]

STAFFORD, CHARLES D. [Oakley, California]

- 1935 a.—Common parasites of the cat <Vet. Med., v. 30 (10), Oct., pp. 438-441. [W*.]

STAFFORD, ETHELBERT WITHROW. [1887-]

- [Mississippi Agric. and Mech. Coll.]
- 1927 a.—Platyhelminthes in insects [Abstract of paper to be read at 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Dec., p. 123. [W*.]

- 1931 a.—Platyhelminia in aquatic insects and crustacea [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., p. 131. [W*.]

- 1939 a.—The Mallophaga of the Southern United States with special reference to those of Mississippi <Abstr. Theses Cornell Univ. (1938), pp. 285-287. [W*.]

- 1943 a.—Algunos Mallophaga venezolanos. Some Venezuelan Mallophaga <Bol. Entom. Venezolana, v. 2 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 35-58, illus. [W*.]

STAFFORD, JANE.

- 1942 a.—Typhus <Science, n. s. (2457), v. 95, Jan. 30, Suppl. p. 7. [W*.]

- 1946 a.—Better antimalarial drug <Science News Letter, v. 49 (2), Jan. 12, pp. 30-31. [W*.]

STAFFORD, JOSEPH. [1864-] [B. A., Ph. D., Zool. Lab., McGill Univ., Montreal, Canada]

- 1895 a.—*Aspidogaster conchicola*. Preliminary note <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (480), v. 18, 22 Juli, pp. 282-284. [W*, Wm, W*.]

- 1895 b.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles]

- 1895 c.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 536. [W*, Wm, W*.]

- 1896 a.—Anatomical structure of *Aspidogaster conchicola*. Diss. (Leipzig). 67 pp., 4 pls., 33 figs. Jena. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

- 1896 b.—Idem <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 9 (3), 6 Juli, pp. 477-542, pls. 36-39. [W*, W*.]

- 1897 a.—*Aspidogaster conchicola* [Abstract of 1896 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., p. 39. [W*, Wm, W*.]

- 1898 a.—The post-embryonic development of *Aspidogaster conchicola* <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (67. Meet., Toronto, Aug., 1897), p. 698. [Wm, W*.]

- 1900 a.—Some undescribed trematodes <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 13 (5), 30 Aug., pp. 399-414, pl. 26, figs. 1-6. [W*, W*.]

- 1902 a.—Notes on worms <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (673-674), v. 25, 16 Juni, pp. 481-483. [W*, Wm*.]

- 1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (23), 18 Nov., p. 733. [W*, W*.]

- 1902 c.—On the American representatives of *Distomum variegatum* <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 16 (3-6), 24 Nov., pp. 895-912, pl. 33, figs. 1-5. [W*, W*.]

- 1902 d.—*Cephalogonimus americanus* (new species) <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 32 (10), 5 Nov., pp. 719-725, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W*, Wm*.]

- 1902 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (26), 30 Dec., p. 844. [W*, W*.]

- 1902 f.—The American representatives of *Distomum cygnodes* <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 17 (3), 18 Dec., pp. 411-424, pl. 19, figs. 1-5. [W*, W*.]

- 1903 a.—Two distomes from Canadian Urodelas <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 34 (8), 21 Oct., pp. 822-830, 1 pl., figs. 1-5. [W*, Wm*.]

STAFFORD, JOSEPH—Continued.

- 1903 b.—On the American representatives of *Distomum variegatum* [Abstract of 1902 c] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (25), 15 Dec., p. 901. [W*, W*]
- 1904 a.—See 1907 a.
- 1904 b.—Trematodes from Canadian fishes <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 27 (16-17), 3 Mai, pp. 481-495. [W*, W*]
- 1904 c.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug. 17, p. 417. [W*, W*, W*]
- 1904 d.—Two distomes from Canadian Urodela [Abstract of 1903 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (9), 17 Mai, p. 281. [W*, W*]
- 1905 a.—Trematodes from Canadian vertebrates <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 28 (21-22), 11 Apr., pp. 681-694. [W*, W*, W*]
- 1905 b.—On the American representatives of *Distomum variegatum*. [Abstract of 1902 c] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 60-51. [W*, W*]
- 1905 c.—The American representatives of *Distomum cynnoides* [Abstract of 1902 f] <Ibidem, pp. 51-52. [W*, W*]
- 1905 d.—*Cephalogonimus americanus* (new species) [Abstract of 1902 d] <Ibidem, p. 52. [W*, W*]
- 1905 e.—Notes on worms [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ibidem, p. 58. [W*, W*]
- 1906 a.—Trematodes from Canadian fishes [Abstract of 1904 b] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 13 (1-2), 30 Jan., pp. 42-43. [W*, W*]
- 1907 a.—Preliminary report on the trematodes of Canadian marine fishes <Further Contrib. Canad. Biol. (1902-05), pp. 91-94. [W*]

- STAFSETH, HENRIK JOAKIM [1890-] [D. V. M., Ph. D., Prof. Pathogenic Bacteriol., Michigan State Coll., East Lansing] [For port. see U. S. Egg and Poultry Mag., v. 34 (10), Oct. 1928, p. 45] [W*] [For port. see J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 75, n. s., v. 28 (2), Aug. 1929, p. 138. [W*]]
- 1922 a.—Blackhead of poultry (Infectious enterohepatitis). A disease which is very difficult to prevent and eradicate <Quart. Bull. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, v. 5 (2), Nov., pp. 78-81. [W*]
- 1925 a.—Leg weakness or turning disease—tapeworms <63. Ann. Rep. Michigan State Bd. Agric. (1923-24), pp. 188-190. [W*]
- 1925 b.—Idem <37. Ann. Rep. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station (1923-24), pp. 188-190. [W*]
- [1925 c].—Idem <Rep. Vet. Div. Michigan State Coll. Agric. (1923-24), pp. 41-43. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1926 a.—Leg weakness <64. Ann. Rep. Michigan State Bd. Agric. (1924-25), pp. 197-198. [W*]
- 1926 b.—Idem <36. [i.e. 37.] Ann. Rep. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station (1924-25), pp. 197-198. [W*]
- 1926 c.—A newly recognized fluke disease due to a Prosthogonimus sp. from chickens in the United States <64. Ann. Rep. Michigan State Bd. Agric. (1924-25), pp. 198-199. [W*]
- 1926 d.—Idem <36. [i.e. 37.] Ann. Rep. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station (1924-25), pp. 197-198. [W*]
- 1928 a.—Annual report of research associate <66. Ann. Rep. Michigan State Bd. Agric. (1926-27), pp. 299-303. [W*]
- [1928 b].—Idem <39. Ann. Rep. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station (1926-27), pp. 299-303. [W*]
- [1928 c].—Idem <Rep. Vet. Div. Michigan State Coll. Agric. (1926-27), pp. 41-45. [W*]
- 1928 d.—Chick diseases in Michigan, their cause, recognition, prevention and control <Exten. Bull. (53), Michigan State Coll. Agric., May, 14 pp., 2 figs. [W*]
- 1928 e.—Diseases of adult poultry and control by plant sanitation <Exten. Bull. (54), Michigan State Coll. Agric., Nov., 20 pp., figs. 1-4. [W*]

STAFSETH, HENRIK JOAKIM—Continued.

- 1929 a.—How coccidiosis may cause rickets <Hatchery Tribune, v. 3 (6), June, pp. 30, 38. [W*]
- 1929 b.—Rickets as a secondary manifestation in coccidiosis <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 74, n. s., v. 27 (7), June, pp. 1069-1070. [W*]
- [1930 a].—Report of research associate <Rep. Div. Vet. Sc., Michigan State Coll. Agric. (1929-30), pp. 30-31. [W*]
- 1931 a.—The control of coccidiosis [Abridged from paper read before Ann. Conv., Internat. Chick Ass.] <Iowa Vet., v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 30-31. [W*]
- 1931 b.—Fowl paralysis and the "roup complex" <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 78, n. s., v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 423-429. [W*]
- 1931 c.—Report of research associate <70. Ann. Rep. Michigan State Bd. Agric. (1930-31), pp. 236-239. [W*]
- [1931 d].—Idem <44. Ann. Rep. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station (1930-31), pp. 236-239. [W*]
- [1931 e].—Idem <Rep. Div. Vet. Sc., Michigan State Coll. Agric. [etc.] (1930-31), pp. 35-38. [W*]
- 1931 f.—Studies in the pathology of avian coccidiosis <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 78, n. s., v. 31 (6), June, pp. 793-816, figs. 1-12. [W*]
- 1931 g.—The control of coccidiosis <Poultry Craftsman and Pacific Poultryman, v. 46 (3), Sept., pp. 24, 26. [W*]
- 1933 a.—Report of research associate <72. Ann. Rep. Michigan State Bd. Agric. (1932-33), pp. 204-208. [W*]
- 1933 b.—Idem <46. Ann. Rep. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station (1932-33), pp. 204-208. [W*]
- 1933 c.—Idem <Rep. Div. Vet. Sc., Michigan State Coll. Agric. [etc.] (1932-33), pp. 47-51. [W*]
- 1934 a.—Diseases of adult poultry and control by plant sanitation <Exten. Bull. (54) rev., Michigan State Coll. Agric., 23 pp., figs. 1-4. [W*]
- 1934 b.—Worm treatment in chickens [Notes from address before 11. ann. post-grad. short course for veterinarians, Michigan State Coll., East Lansing, Jan. 22-26] <Vet. Med., v. 29 (6), June, p. 258. [W*]
- 1935 a.—On the control of tapeworm infestation in chickens with notes on the pathology of the intestines of the hosts <Tech. Bull. (148), Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., 46 pp., figs. 1-9. [W*]
- 1935 b.—A system of control and prevention of intestinal parasites of poultry. (Ascariida and tapeworms) [Abstract] <Quart. Bull. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, v. 18 (1), Aug., pp. 3-5. [W*]
- 1936 a.—Miscellaneous activities of section of bacteriology <Rep. Div. Vet. Sc., Michigan State Coll. Agric. (1935-36), pp. 26-31. [W*]
- 1936 b.—On the control of tapeworm infestation in chickens, with notes on the pathology of the intestines of the hosts [Extract from 1935 a] <U. S. Egg and Poultry Mag., v. 42 (6), June, p. 349. [W*]
- 1938 a.—Experimental work . . . Routine examinations of specimens from poultry and rabbits <Rep. Div. Vet. Sc., Michigan State Coll. Agric. (1937-38), pp. 33-35. [W*]
- 1939 a.—Poultry diseases and public health bacteriology <Rep. Div. Vet. Sc., Michigan State Coll. Agric. (1938-39), pp. 36-40. [W*]
- 1939 b.—Tapeworm infestation in poultry <Vet. Med., v. 34 (12), Dec., pp. 763-765. [W*]
- 1940 a.—Idem <Poultry Pract., Coll. Discuss. Vet. Med., pp. 130-132. [W*]
- [1941 a].—Coccidiosis (Poultry information please, by Dr. Cliff Carpenter, Chairman) <Proc. 44. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Ill., Dec. 4-6, 1940), pp. 156-158. [W*]

- STAFSETH, HENRIK JOAKIM—Continued.
- 1944 a.—Emergency poultry disease prevention <Vet. Med., v. 39 (5), May, pp. 207-212, illus. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Poultry remedies good, bad and indifferent <M. S. C. Vet., v. 9 (1), Fall, pp. 9-14, 31. [W*.]
- STAFSETH, HENRIK JOAKIM; et al.
- 1943 a.—Report of the committee on transmissible diseases of poultry <Proc. 46. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Dec. 2-4, 1942), pp. 238-242. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Report of committee on transmissible diseases of poultry <Proc. 47. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Dec. 2-4, 1943), pp. 186-189. [W*.]
- [1945 a].—Report of committee on transmissible diseases of poultry <Proc. 48. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, 6-8, 1944), pp. 197-202. [W*.]
- STAFSETH, HENRIK JOAKIM; and JOHNSON, EDWIN PETER.
- 1927 a.—Range paralysis of poultry <Quart. Bull. Michigan Agric. Coll. Exper. Station, v. 9 (3), Feb., pp. 105-109. [W*.]
- STAFSETH, HENRIK JOAKIM; and KOTLAN, SANDOR.
- 1925 a.—Report of investigations on an alleged epizootic of ruffed grouse in Michigan <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 67, n. s., v. 20 (2), May, pp. 260-267, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- STAFSETH, HENRIK JOAKIM; and MALLMAN, WALTER LEROY.
- 1928 a.—Progress report on poultry disease investigation at the Michigan Experiment Station <Poultry Science, v. 8 (1), Nov. 1, pp. 19-22. [W*.]
- STAFSETH, HENRIK JOAKIM; and THOMPSON, WALTER W.
- 1932 a.—The effects, treatment and prevention of worm infestation in poultry. (In Rep. Proc. 35. ann. meet., U. S. Live Stock San. Ass., Chicago, Dec. 2-4, 1931) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 80, n. s., v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 467-474. [W*.]
- 1932 b.—Idem <Proc. 35. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass., (Chicago, Dec. 2-4, 1931), pp. 467-474. [W*.]
- STAFSETH, HENRIK JOAKIM; THOMPSON, WALTER W.; and GREY, C. G.
- 1932 a.—Observations on prolapse (blow-outs) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 80, n. s., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 80-86. [W*.]
- STAGE, HARRY H.
- 1947 a.—DDT to control insects affecting man and animals in a tropical village <J. Econom. Entom., v. 40 (6), Dec., pp. 759-762, illus. [W*.]
- STAGE, HARRY H.; and BISHOPP, FRED CORRY.
- 1948 a.—Equipment for dispersing insecticides <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 2, pp. 1729-1737, pl. [W*.]
- STAGE, HARRY H.; and HYSLOP, JAMES AUGUSTUS.
- 1942 a.—Origin and spread of important insect pests of animals <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 203-208, illus. [W*.]
- STAGLIANÓ, ANTONIO; and MAMMANA, PASCUAL VICTOR.
- 1922 a.—Hepatitis amébrica <Rev. Sud-Am. Endocrin., v. 5 (10), 15 Oct., pp. 425-431. [W*.]
- STAGNARI, RAUL. [Hosp. Niños de La Plata]
- 1940 a.—Contribución al tratamiento de la giardiasis en la edad infantil <Semana Méd. (2444), v. 47, pt. 2 (46), Nov. 14, pp. 1129-1133. [W*.]
- STAH. See Shah, T. M.
- STAH, A.
- (1905 a).—Informe de la estación particular de anemia establecida en Bayamón <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto-Rico, v. 3, pp. 35-51. [W*.]
- STAH, J. See Blum, L.; Meyer, P.; and Stahl, J.
- STAH, RUDOLF; and SEUFFER, EDGAR.
- 1919 a.—Zur Differentialdiagnose von Darmparasiten, speziell des *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Med. Klin., Berlin (773), v. 15 (39), 28 Sept., pp. 978-979, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- STAHLEN, GEORGE ERNST.
- 1735 a.—Observationes clinico-practicae. Worinnen gezeigt wird wie ein Practicus die menschlichen Krankheiten nach den verschiedenen Eigenschaften der Temperamenten, des Alters, Geschlechts und anderer Umstände gründlich heilen sollte. 4. Aufl. [etc.], 23 p. l., 296 pp., 7 l. Leipzig. [W*.]
- STAHLE, NATHAN. See Terzian, Levon Aram; Stahler, Nathan; and Weathersby, A. B.
- STAHMANN. [Dr., Oberstabsarzt, Weissenfels]
- 1879 a.—*Ixodes ricinus* in den Ohren eines Marders [Abstract of report before Naturw. Ver. Prov. Sachsen u. Thüringen, Halle, 13 Feb.] <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 52, 3. F., v. 4, p. 139. [W*.]
- STAHN. [Oberveterinär]
- 1910 a.—Piropilomose bei Hunden <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 22 (1), 12 Jan., pp. 35-36. [W*.]
- STAHR, HERMANN.
- 1922 a.—Darmgeschwülste bei Kindern durch Trichozephalus verursacht <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 48 (38), 22 Sept., pp. 1274-1276. [W*.]
- STAHR, ROLAND. [M. D., Fort Dodge]
- 1938 a.—Unusual symptoms due to round-worm infestation <J. Iowa State Med. Soc., v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 99-102. [W*.]
- STAIG, ROBERT A. [M. A., Ph. D., F. R. S. E., Univ. Glasgow]
- 1936 a.—Entomology (In Currie, J. R. Manual of public health laboratory practice. Baltimore, p. 243-321, illus.) [W*.]
- STAIGER, K. T. [Govt. Analyst and Chemist, Queensland.]
- (?1876 a).—Report upon the cause of fluke.
- STAINTON, FREDERICK HAROLD. [F. R. C. V. S., Kensington, England]
- 1922 a.—Coccidiosis <Brit. Goat Soc. Year Book, pp. 30-31. [W*.]
- 1922 b.—Strongylosis in the goat <Vet. Rec. v. 2 (51), Dec. 23, pp. 941-945. [W*.]
- 1924 a.—Some skin diseases in the dog [Abstract of discussion before Midland Counties Vet. Meet., Leicester, Dec. 7, 1923, reported in "Vet. Rec."] <Vet. Med., v. 19 (7), July, pp. 444-445. [W*.]
- 1924 b.—Some skin diseases in the dog <Vet. Rec., v. 4 (4), Jan. 26, pp. 59-60. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—Worms in goats <Brit. Goat Soc. Year Book, pp. 69-74. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Some skin diseases in the dog and cat <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 14 (15), Apr. 14, pp. 389-396; discussion, pp. 393-396. [W*.]
- STAKEMANN.
- 1923 a.—Das ansteckende Blutharnen Haemoglobinurie beim Rindvieh, eine Weidekrankheit <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Tierzucht, v. 27 (40), Oct. 5, p. 428. [W*.]
- STAKMAN, E. C.
- 1940 a.—The genetics of pathogenic organisms. Summary <Publication (12), Am. Ass. Adv. Sci., pp. 83-90. [W*.]
- STALDER, HANS. [Clin. Val-Monts/Montreux] [See also Galli-Valerio, Bruno; and Stalder, Hans]
- 1926 a.—Die Nosemauntersuchungen in den Vereinen <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 62, n. F., v. 49 (4), Apr., pp. 190-192. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—Medizinische Eindrücke und Erfahrungen aus dem Gabon [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch. Basel, 29 Jan.] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 9 (21), 24 Mai, p. 1000. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—Zur Frage der chronischen Amöbendysenterie in unseren Breiten <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (27), 4 Juli, pp. 641-644. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Duodenocholangitis und *Lambia intestinalis* <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 64 (5), Feb. 3, pp. 106-107. [W*.]
- STALDER, HANS; and LAUTERBURG, M.
- 1931 a.—Unsere Erfahrungen in den Tropen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 78 (16), Apr. 17, pp. 675-678. [W*.]
- STALEY, J. See Marshall, J. F.; and Staley, J.

- STALKARTT, W. H. S.** [M. D. R. N.]
 1899 a.—Haemoglobinuric fever and paludism
 <Brit. Med. J. (2019), v. 2, Sept. 9, pp. 654-657.
 [W*, Wm.]
 1915 a.—Method for quick detection of *S. pallida*
 <Brit. Med. J. (2868), v. 2, Dec. 18, pp. 895-
 896. [W*.]
- STALKER.**
 1916 a.—Larvae in head of deer [Letter to editor]
 <Field, London (3323), v. 128, Sept. 2, p. 342.
 [W*.]
- STALKER, MILIKAN.** [1841-1909] [V. S., State Vet.
 Surg., Ames, Iowa]
 1885 a.—Texas fever <1. Ann. Rep. State Vet.
 Surg. Iowa, Des Moines, pp. 13-16. [W*.]
 1885 b.—"Texas itch" <Ibidem, pp. 30-33. [W*.]
 1885 c.—Verminous bronchitis <Ibidem, pp. 33-
 34. [W*.]
 1886 a.—Verminous bronchitis <2. Ann. Rep.
 State Vet. Surg. Iowa, Des Moines, pp. 22-23.
 [W*.]
 1886 b.—Rabies <Ibidem, pp. 24-26. [W*.]
 1893 a.—Parasitic diseases among sheep <9. Ann.
 Rep. State Vet. Surg. Iowa, Des Moines, pp. 8-9.
 [W*.]
- STALKER, ROBERT.**
 1936 a.—A letter from Quetta [Letter to editor]
 <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 7 (4), Aug., pp.
 213-214. [W*.]
- STALLYBRASS, CLARE OSWALD.** See Hope, Edward
 William; Hanna, William; and Stallybrass, Clare
 Oswald.
- STAMATIN, LIUDMILA.** [Dr.]
 1937 a.—Le traitement de la gale par l'hyposulfite
 de sodium et l'acide chlorhydrique <Arhiva Vet.,
 Bucuresti, v. 29 (6), pp. 12-15. [W*.]
- STAMBOLSKI, CHRISTO T.**
 1879 a.—Du ver de Méline ou *Filaria medinensis*,
 dragonneau, veine cutanée, etc. <Union Méd.
 Orient, 1. s., v. 6 (8), 26 Juillet, pp. 58-59; (9),
 2 Août, pp. 66-67; (10), 9 Août, pp. 76-77; (11),
 16 Août, pp. 84-85; (12), 23 Août, pp. 92-94;
 (13), 30 Août, p. 98. [Wm.]
 1880 a.—Il verme di Medina (*Filaria medinensis*)
 [Transl. of 1879 a.] <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v.
 40, 8. s., v. 2 (19), 15 Maggio, pp. 182-184; (20),
 25 Maggio, pp. 191-193; (23), 26 Giugno, pp.
 221-223; (24), 3 Luglio, pp. 231-233; (25), 10
 Luglio, pp. 241-242. [Wm.]
 (1896 a.)—Du ver de Méline (*Filaria medinensis*).
 2. éd. 29 pp. Sophia.
- STAMBUK, DINKO.** See Djokić, Al.; and Stambuk,
 Dinko.
- STAMM, KARL.** [See also Felsenthal, S.; and Stamm,
 Karl]
 1897 a.—Ein Fall von Cysticercus im 4. Ventrikel,
 klinisch und anatomisch bearbeitet. Diss. 26
 pp. Göttingen. [Wm.]
- STAMM, M.** [Prof., Wooster Univ., Cleveland, Ohio]
 1893 a.—Report of a case of a large abdominal
 Echinococcus cyst; with remarks <Med. News
 (1056), v. 62 (14), Apr. 8, pp. 365-369. [W*, Wm.,
 W*.]
- STAMMER, CH.** [Prakt. Arzt, Emersleben]
 1884 a.—Trichinen-Epidemien der Gegenwart.
 1. Die Epidemien in Emersleben, Deesdorf und
 Nienhagen <Ztschr. Mikr. u. Fleischschau, v. 3
 (1), 5 Jan., pp. 2-3. [Wm.]
 1884 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wehn-
 schr., v. 10 (1), 3 Jan., pp. 7-8. [W*, Wm.]
 1884 c.—The latest trichin-epidemics in Germany.
 (Emersleben, Deesdorf, Nienhagen and Thorn.)
 [Abstract of 1884 a.] <J. Comp. Med. and Surg.,
 v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 180-182. [W*, Wm.]
- STAMMER, HANS-JÜRGEN.** [Zool. Inst., Univ. Bres-
 lau]
 1933 a.—Eine neue eigenartige Cestodenlarve:
Cysticercus (Cercocystis) mirabilis nov. spec. aus
Daphnia magna <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v.
 6 (1), 6 Sept., pp. 76-90, figs. 1-8. [W*.]
- STAMMER, HANS-JÜRGEN—Continued.**
 1934 a.—Die Nematoden als Kommensalen und
 Parasiten der Insekten <Verhandl. Deutsch.
 Zool. Gesellsch., (36. Jahresversamml., Greif-
 wald, 22.-24. Mai), pp. 195-206, figs. 1-3. (Zool.
 Anz., 7. Suppl.-Bd.) [Issued Aug.] [W*.]
 1935 a.—*Desmoscolex aquaedulcis* n. sp., der erste
 süßwasserbewohnende Desmoscolecide aus einer
 slowenischen Höhle (Nemat.) <Zool. Anz., Leip-
 zig, v. 109 (11-12), Mar. 15, pp. 311-318, figs.
 1-2. [W*.]
 1935 b.—Zwei neue troglobionte Protozoen:
Spelaeophyra troglacaridis n. g. n. sp. von den An-
 tennen der Höhlengarnele *Troglocaris schmidti*
 Dorm. und *Lagenophrys monolistræ* n. sp. von
 den Kiemen (Pleopoden) der Höhlenasselgattung
Monolistræ (16. Mitteilung der Gesellschaft für
 Höhlenforschung in Ljubljana, Jugoslawien)
 <Arch. Protistenk., v. 84 (3), 18 Apr., pp. 518-
 527, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
 1935 c.—Untersuchungen über die Tierwelt der
 Karsthöhlengewässer <Verhandl. Internat. Ver.
 Theoret. u. Ang. Limnologie (7. Mitgliederver-
 samml. Jugoslawien, Aug. 26-Sept. 13, 1934), v.
 7, pp. 92-99. [AA.]
 1936 a.—Die Entoparasiten der in Schlesien 1935
 beobachteten Flamingos <Ber. Ver. Schles.
 Ornithol., v. 21 (1-2), Feb., pp. 15-17. [W*.]
 1939 a.—Oekologie <Fortschr. Zool. (1938), n. F.,
 v. 4, pp. 598-640. [W*.]
 1941 a.—Oekologie <Fortschr. Zool. (1939), n. F.,
 v. 5, pp. 297-355. [W*.]
- STAMMERS, F. M. G.**
 1950 a.—Observations on the behaviour of land-
 leeches (genus *Haemadipsa*) <Parasitology, v.
 40 (3-4), Oct. pp. 237-246. [Issued Oct. 10]
 [W*.]
- STAMMERS, F. M. G.; and WHITFIELD, F. G. SABEL.**
 1946 a.—Toxicity of D.D.T. to man [Letter to
 editor dated Mar. 25] <Nature, London (3994),
 v. 157, May 18, p. 658. [W*.]
 1947 a.—The toxicity of DDT to man and animals
 <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 38 (1), May, pp. 1-
 73. [W*.]
- STAMMERS, G. E. F.** [See also Brown, Henry Codding-
 ton; and Stammers, G. E. F.]
 1920 a.—Haemogregarines in black rats <J. Trop.
 Med. and Hyg., London, v. 23 (24), 15 Dec., pp.
 298-299, 3 figs. [W*, Wm.]
 1921 a.—[Spirochaetal jaundice in the guinea-pig]
 [Exhibit before Lab. Meeting, Dec. 17, 1920]
 <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14
 (5), Jan. 21, pp. 72-73. [W*.]
- STAMMESHAUS, W.** [Dr., Off. v. Gez. 2^e Kl.]
 1882 a.—Over het voorkomen van *Anchylostomum*
duodenale (*Doehmius duodenalis*) in de darmen
 van ber-beri en andere lijken <Geneesk. Tijds-
 chr. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 22, n. s., Deel 11 (2),
 pp. 117-125. [W*.]
- STAMP, J. T.; and WATT, J. A.**
 1950 a.—Tick-borne fever as a cause of abortion in
 sheep. Part I <Vet. Rec., v. 62 (32), Aug. 12,
 pp. 465-468. [W*.]
- STAMP, J. T.; WATT, J. A.; and BEATTIE, I. S.**
 1948 a.—A field trial of M 42 (DDT) dip in the
 control of sheep myiasis <Vet. Rec., v. 60 (28),
 July 10, pp. 335-336. [W*.]
- STAMPA, WALTHER STEGWIN OTOKAR.** [1894-
 [Tierarzt, Wollin]
 1932 a.—Bodenkrankheiten bei Weiderindern und
 Schafen in der Provinz Pommern unter Berück-
 sichtigung ihrer Abhängigkeit vom Untergrunde.
 Inaug.-Diss. Dr. med. vet. (Berlin). 35 pp., fold.
 maps. Berlin. [W*.]
- STANBURY, JOHN B.** [Lt. Com. (MC) USNR]; and
 HUYCK, JAMES H.
 1945 a.—Tick paralysis; A critical review <Medi-
 cine, Baltimore, v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 219-242.
 [Wm.]

- STANCANELLI, PIETRO. [Prof., Catania]
1922 a.—Myiasis muscosa (da *Sarcophaga magnifica* Schiner) su tigna favosa <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 29 (42), 16 Ott., pp. 1357-1359. [W^m.]
1923 a.—Un caso di triplice bottone di oriente al volto, di cui due dovuti probabilmente a metastasi per via linfatica <Gior. Ital. Mal. Ven., an. 58, v. 64, pp. 37-42. [W^m.]
- STANCHINSKI, V. V.
1922 a.—Материалы для экспериментального изучения вшей. Предварительный отчет о работах по изучению платяной вши (*Pediculus vestimenti*) и способов борьбы с нею (Compte rendu des travaux sur l'étude expérimentale des pédicules de robe. (*Pediculus vestimenti* L.) et des moyens de les combattre) [Russian text] <Izvest. Moskov. Entom. Obsh., v. 2 (1), pp. 99-128. [I^a.]
- 1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 11, ser. B, (5), May, p. 79. [W^a.]
- STANDAGE, R. F. [Capt. I. M. S., Res. Surg., Bangalore]
1905 a.—On hydatids in the female pelvis; with notes of a case of primary hydatid disease of the bladder <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 40 (5), May, pp. 177-179. [W^m.]
- STANDEN, ANTHONY.
1943 a.—Insect invaders. 228 pp., pls. Boston. [W^a.]
- STANDEN, O. D. [Wellcome Lab. Trop. Med., London]
1949 a.—Experimental schistosomiasis. I.—The culture of the snail vectors *Planorbis boissyi* and *Bulinus truncatus* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Apr., pp. 13-22. [W^a.]
1949 b.—Experimental schistosomiasis. II. Maintenance of *Schistosoma mansoni* in the laboratory, with some notes on experimental infection with *S. haematobium* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 43 (3-4), Dec., pp. 268-283. [W^a.]
1950 a.—The concentration of cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* for the preparation of cercarial antigen <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (5), Mar., pp. 527-530. [W^a.]
- STANDFUSS, RICHARD. [Dr., Veterinärarzt, Potsdam] [See also Francke, Georg; Standfuss, Richard; and Schünke, Paul]
1908 a.—Ueber die ätiologische und diagnostische Bedeutung der Negrischen Tollwutkörperchen <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 34 (2), pp. 109-132, pl. 4, figs. 1-11. [W^a, W^m.]
1927 a.—Die bakteriologischen und veterinärmedizinischen Untersuchungsverfahren von Fleisch, Fleisch- und Wurstwaren, Eiern, Fischen, Krustentieren, Muscheln, Weichtieren, Reptilien und Amphibien <Handb. Hyg. Untersuch. (Gotschlich), v. 2, pp. 660-721, illus. [W^a.]
1931 a.—Weitere Fälle von Trichinen beim Fuchse in Württemberg <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 41 (9), 1 Feb., p. 204. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Seefische als Nahrungsmittel [Abstract of report before Naturwissensch. Vet.-Med. Abt. Gessellsch., Mittwoch, Feb. 23] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 44 (11), Mar. 13, p. 181. [W^a.]
- STANDLEE, T. H. [Edgewood, Texas]
1915 a.—The chigo of Spanish America [Letter to editor] <Am. J. Clin. Med., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 961-962. [W^m.]
- STANDRING, THOMAS. [M. D., D. P. H., Deputy Med. Off. Health Woolwich]
1943 a.—Administration of a scabies scheme <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 63 (1), Jan., pp. 26-29; discussion, pp. 35-37. [W^a.]
- STANESCO, V. See Levaditi, Constantin; and Stanesco, V.
- STANFORD, CLEMENT. [Dr., Somerset Co., Maryland]
1806 a.—Case of worms, etc., discharged from the stomach [Letter to editor dated Nov. 26, 1805] <Phila. Med. Mus., v. 2, pp. 408-410; note by editor, p. 410. [W^m, W^a.]
- STANFORD, EVA. See Piercy, Paul L.; and Stanford, Eva.
- STANFORD, JOSEPH SEDLEY. [Utah State Coll., Logan, Utah]
(1928-29 a).—Studies in Siphonaptera "fleas" with particular reference to those found on rodents. Thesis (D. Sc.) (Cornell)
1931 a.—A preliminary list of Utah Siphonaptera <Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., v. 8, July 1, pp. 153-154. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Mallophaga from Utah birds and mammals <Canad. Entom., v. 64 (5), May, pp. 112-113. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Some ectoparasites of Utah birds and mammals... Abstract <Proc. Utah Acad. Sc. (1933-34), v. 11, p. 247. [Printed July] [W^a.]
- STANGANELLI, PAOLO. [Prof. R. Univ. Napoli]
1938 a.—Osservazioni sulla colite cronica amebiasica [French and German summaries] <Rinascenza Med., v. 15 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 151-152, pl. [W^a.]
- STANGE, CHARLES HENRY. [1880-1936] [Dean, Iowa State Coll.] [For necrology and port. see Iowa Vet., v. 7 (3), May-June, 1936, p. 21] [W^a.] [For necrology see Science, n.s. (2161), v. 83, May 29, 1936, pp. 513-514] [W^a.] [See also Merrill, Louis Adolph; Stange, Charles Henry; and Bergman, Henry Dale]
1913 a.—Some common internal parasites (worms) of hogs and their treatment <Circular (14) Iowa Agric. Exper. Station, Vet. Sect., June, pp. 1-4, 4 figs. [W^a.]
1929 a.—History of veterinary medicine at Iowa State College. 1879, Semi-centennial, 1929. 96 pp., illus. Ames. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Swine diseases <Vet. Alumni Quart. (Ohio State Univ.) v. 18 (3), Dec., pp. 100-105. [W^a.]
1932 a.—A compendium on the infectious diseases of animals. 137 numb. leaves. Ames, Iowa. [W^a.]
- STANGE, PAUL.
1907 a.—Ueber die Rückbildung der Flügel- und Halterenscheiben bei *Melophagus ovinus* <Zool. Jahrb., Jens, Abt. Anat., v. 24 (2), 15 Juni, pp. 295-322, figs. A-C, pls. 27-28, figs. 1-21. [W^a, W^m.]
- STANGULÉANU, G.
1900 a.—Kyste hydatique de l'orbite <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 75, 6 s., v. 2, Juin, pp. 642-645, 1 fig. [W^m.]
1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 5 (21), 8 Nov., p. 846. [W^m.]
- STANIEK, ALFONS. See Latzel, Robert; and Staniek, Alfons.
- STANILAND, L. N. [A. R. C. S., Seale-Hayne Agric. Coll. Newton Abbot, Devon] [See also Ball, E.; Mann, C. E. T.; and Staniland, L. N.] [1926? a].—Some observations on strawberry eelworm <Ann. Rep. Agric. and Hort. Research Station, Univ. Bristol (1925), pp. 61-65, pl. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Treatment of narcissus bulbs with hot water <Gardeners' Chronicle (2446), v. 94, 3 s., Nov. 11, p. 66. [W^a.]
1933 b.—The treatment of narcissus bulbs with hot water <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 40 (4), July, pp. 343-355, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Violet eelworm (*Aphelenchoides olenistus*) <Seale-Hayne Agric. Coll., [Advisory Leaflet] (45), Jan., p. [2]. [W^a.]
1945 a.—The occurrence of *Anguillulina dipsaci* (Kühn.) on weed hosts, including new host records in fields of oats affected by 'tulip-root' <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 32 (2), May, pp. 171-173. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Potato root eelworm in the south-west <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 52 (12), Mar., pp. 538-540. [W^a.]

- STANILAND, L. N.—Continued.
 1950 a.—Experiments on the control of chrysanthemum celworm (*Aphelenchoides rizema-bosi*, Schwartz) by hot water treatment <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 37 (1), Mar., pp. 11-18, pls. [W*.]
 1950 b.—Notes on the use of iodine and chlorphenol against certain plant nematodes <J. Helminth., v. 24 (1-2), pp. 91-99. [W*.]
- STANILAND, L. N.; and BARBER, D. R.
 1937 a.—The efficiency of baths used for the hot-water treatment of narcissus bulbs <Bull. (105), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, 29 pp., illus., pls. [W*.]
- STANILAND, L. N.; and GOODEY, TOM.
 1934 a.—A dwarfing disease of cultivated violets associated with the celworm, *Aphelenchoides oleastus* <J. Helminth., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 13-22 (pp. 1-10), figs. 1-11. [W*.]
- STANISAK, MILAN. [Wien]
 (1944 a).—Die Verbreitung des Texasfiebers und seiner Ueberträger in Nord- und Südamerika. Diss. (Hannover).
- STANKIEWICZ, WŁADYSŁAW. [Dr.]
 1882 a.—Bablowiec watroby (*Echinococcus hepatis*) <Pam. Towarz. Lek. Warszaw., v. 78, pp. 78-91. [W*.]
- STANKOFF, M.
 (1930? a).—Der Einfluss der Ascariden auf den Magenchemismus [Bulgarian text] <Bulgar. Klin., v. 2 (4).
- 1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 35 (2), Feb., p. 126. [W*.]
- STANKOV, A. G. [Станков, А. Г.] [Dr.]
 1928 a.—К вопросу о распространении паразитических червей среди населения г. Лубны (Украина) [Au sujet des invasions vermineuses parmi la population de la ville de Loubni (Ukraine)] [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6, pp. 322-324. [Photostat copy: W*.]
- STANKOVIĆ, SINISA. [See also Léger, Louis; and Stankovic, Sinisa]
 1920 a.—Sur deux nouvelles coccidies parasites des poissons cyprinides <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (19), 5 Juin, pp. 833-835, figs. 1-8. [W*.]
 1921 a.—Sur quelques coccidies nouvelles des poissons cyprinides <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 85 (37), 17 Déc., pp. 1128-1130, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
 1922 a.—Systématique et répartition des coccidies des poissons d'eau douce <Ann. Univ. Grenoble (1921), v. 33 (2), 3-4, trimestres, pp. 343-361, 1 pl., figs. 1-15. [W*.]
 1924 a.—Idem <Trav. Lab. Piscicult. Univ. Grenoble (1922), v. 14, pp. 343-361, 1 pl., figs. 1-15. [W*.] (Ransom Coll.)
 1924 b.—*Eimeria misgurni* n. sp. et *Eimeria cobitis* n. sp., deux nouvelles coccidies des poissons d'eau douce <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 90 (3), 1 Fév., pp. 255-258, figs. 1-14. [W*.]
 1932 a.—Die Fauna des Ohridsees und ihre Herkunft <Arch. Hydrobiol., v. 23 (4), pp. 557-617, pls. 26-27, fig. 1, figs. 1-11. [W*.]
- STANKOVITCH, S. See Stanković, Sinisa.
- STANLEY.¹ [St. Bartholomew's Hosp., London]
 1845 a.—Subcutaneous encysted tumor, containing the acphalocyst hydatid, Echinococcus <Lond. Med. Gaz. (882), v. 35, n. s., v. 1, Oct. 25, pp. 101-102, 1 fig. [W*.]
 1855 a.—Hydatid tumour in the thigh <Lancet, London (1638), v. 1, Jan. 20, pp. 65-66. [W*., W*.]
- STANLEY.² [Col.]
 1945 a.—Amoebic dysentery [East and Central African territories] <Brit. Med. J. (4399), Apr. 28, p. 613. [W*.]
- STANLEY, COURT R. See Willets, David Gifford; Stanley, Court R.; and Gutierrez, Perpetuo.
- STANLEY, E. [M. R. C. V. S., Banbury]
 1845 a.—Larva of the *Helophilus pendulus* found on the spinal marrow of a horse <Vet. Rec., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 355-356. [W*.]
- STANLEY, EDWARD. [F. R. C. V. S., Govt. Vet., New South Wales]
 (?)—Worms in sheep <Australas. Vet. and Live Stock J.
 1892 a.—Worms in sheep <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 46-52. [W*, W*, W*.]
 1892 b.—Worms in horses <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 3 (9), Sept., pp. 734-735. [W*.]
- STANLEY, HENRY MORTON. [1841-1904]
 1890 a.—In darkest Africa, or the quest, rescue, and retreat of Emin Governor of Equatoria. v. 1, 547 pp., figs., pls., map, port., frontispiece. New York. [W*.]
 1890 b.—Idem. v. 2, 540 pp., figs., pls., maps, port. New York. [W*.]
- STANLEY, JOHN. [State Agric. Coll., St. Paul, Minn.]
 1931 a.—Studies on the muscularity system and mouth parts of *Laelaps echidninus* Berl. <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 1-12, fig. 1, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-18. [W*.]
- STANLEY, LEO LEONIDAS. [1886-] [M. D. San Rafael Calif.] See David, Norman Austin; Johnstone, Herbert G.; and Stanley, Leo Leonidas.
- STANLEY, MILTON; and STANLEY, (Mrs.) MILTON.
 1932 a.—Keep out disease by keeping down the worms <Turkey World, v. 7 (6), Oct., pp. 34-35. [W*.]
- STANLEY, SAMUEL F. See Stiles, Charles Wardell; and Stanley, Samuel F.
- STANLEY, W. W. See Marcovitch, Simon; and Stanley, W. W.; and Sherbakoff, Constantine Dmitriev; and Stanley, W. W.
- STANNARD, JAMES NEWELL. [1910-] [Univ. Rochester, Rochester, N. York]; and McCoy, Oliver Rufus.
 1938 a.—The metabolism of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae <Am. J. Physiol., v. 123 (1), July, 1, pp. 194-195. [W*.]
- STANNARD, JAMES NEWELL; MCCOY, OLIVER RUFUS; and LATCHFORD, W. B.
 1938 a.—Studies on the metabolism of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae <Am. J. Hyg., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 666-682. [W*.]
- STANNUS. [Dr., Berlin]
 1834 a.—Entozoa <Encycl. Wörterb. Med. Wissenschaft., v. 11, pp. 271-280. [W*.]
 1835 a.—Filaria <Ibidem, v. 12, pp. 177-180. [W*.]
- STANNUS, HUGH S. [Ph. D., F. R. C. P., Hosp. Trop. Dis., London]
 1910 a.—Piroplasmiasis among cattle in the Mombasa district, Nyasaland, 1909 <Parasitology, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 307-311, pl. 28. [Issued Oct. 22] [W*.]
 1912 a.—Some helminthological observations in Nyasaland <J. London School Trop. Med., v. 2 (1), Dec., pp. 44-48. [W*.]
 1918 a.—The distribution of trypanosomiasis [Letter to editor dated Oct. 29, 1917] <Brit. Med. J. (2979), v. 1, Feb. 2, p. 160. [W*.]
 1933 a.—Helminths and pellagra [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5755), v. 225, v. 2 (25), Dec. 16, p. 1395. [W*.]
 1937 a.—Chigoe disease <Brit. Encycl. Med. Pract., v. 3, pp. 116-119, illus. [W*.]
 1947 a.—[Treatment of amoebiasis] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., p. 89. [W*.]
 1948 a.—An Ascaris infection. A case in which the diagnosis and cure were effected by mistake <Post-Grad. Med. J., London, n. s. (117), v. 11, July, pp. 247-248. [W*.]

- STANNUS, HUGH S.; and YORKE, WARRINGTON.
1911 a.—A case of human trypanosomiasis in Nyasaland, with a note on the pathogenic agent <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 5 (3), Dec. 30, pp. 443-452, pl. 19, figs. 1-17. [W*.]
1911 b.—The pathogenic agent in a case of human trypanosomiasis in Nyasaland <Proc. Roy. Soc. London B s. (B 570), v. 84, Aug. 18, pp. 156-160, pl. 2, figs. 1-17. [W*.]
- STANOJEVIC, B. M. [Dr., Belgrad]
1934 a.—*Lambliia intestinalis* v. žluči <Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 73 (34), Aug. 24, pp. 947-950. [W*.]
- STANSBURY, BETTY. [Assoc. Ed., Carolina Co-op.]
1945 a.—DDT <Carolina Co-op., v. 23 (11), Nov., pp. 11, 14, 24. [W*.]
- STANSCH, K.
1908 a.—Die Fischkrankheiten ihre Ursachen und Heilung <Biblioth. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk. (11), 22 pp., pl. [Ch*.]
- STANSKI, [Dr.]
1852 a.—Observation relative a un kyste hydatique du foie, opéré avec succès <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 23, 3. s., v. 7 (44), Oct. 30, pp. 689-690. [W*.]
- STANSKI, FELIKS.
1949 a.—Zachowanie się U. S. S. u psów, pozbawionych operacyjnie śledziony i następowo zakażonych zarazkiem *Trypanosoma equiperdum* Doflein. (Reticulo-endothelial system [Res] in dogs splenotomized and infected with *Trypanosoma equiperdum* Doflein.) [Polish text: English summary] <Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie-Skłodowska, Set. DD, v. 4 (6), pp. 111-138. [W*.]
- STANTON, (Sir) AMBROSE THOMAS. [1875-1938] [K. C. M. G., M. D., F. R. C. P.; Director Inst. Med. Research, Kaula Lumpur, Federated Malay States] [For necrology and port. see Brit. Med. J. (4022), Feb. 5, 1938, pp. 312-313] [W*.] [See also Daniels, Charles Wilberforce; and Stanton, (Sir) Ambrose Thomas; and Fraser, Henry; and Stanton, (Sir) Ambrose Thomas]
- 1910 a.—Ankylostomiasis among Tamil coolies employed on rubber estates <Rep. Adv. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1909), pp. 126-129. [W*.]
1912 a.—A ceratopogon parasitic upon anopheline mosquitos <Paludism (5), Sept., p. 64. [W*.]
[1913? a].—A ceratopogon parasitic upon anopheline mosquitos <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Tr. 2. Bien. Cong. (Hongkong, Jan. 20-27, 1912), p. 317. [W*.]
1914 a.—The Anopheles mosquitoes of Malaya and their larvae with some notes on malaria-carrying species <Rep. Adv. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1913), pp. 210-216. [W*.]
1915 a.—Anopheles and malaria in the oriental region <Rep. Adv. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1914), pp. 167-170. [W*.]
1935 a.—La leishmaniose viscérale dans les colonies britanniques du bassin Méditerranéen <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 27 (3), Mars, pp. 519-524. [W*.]
- STANTSHINSKI, V. See Stanchinskil, V. V.
- STANWOOD, EDWARD. (Boston)
1904 a.—Suppression of malaria on the Isthmus [Letter to editor dated Feb. 9] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1737), v. 65 (8), Feb. 20, p. 309. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- STANZANI, MARIO. See Graziadei, Giorgio; and Stanzani, Mario.
- STAPEL, CHR. [See also Bovien, Prosper; and Stapel, Chr.]
1932 a.—Om rodalaen (*Heterodera radicolica* Greeff) og nogle forsøg til dens bekaempelse <Tidsskr. Planteavl, v. 38 (2), pp. 250-272. [W*.]
1932 b.—Om rodalaen (*Heterodera radicolica* Greeff) og nogle forsøg til dens bekaempelse [English summary] <255. Beretn. Stat. Forsøg. i Plante-kult., v. 250-277. [W*.]
- STAPENSÁ, JAN. [1880-1927]
1913 a.—Behandeling van surra met atoxyl en acidum arsenicosum <Veertsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, v. 25 (5), pp. 430-453. [W*.]
- STAPLES, F. P. [Surgeon, Netley]
1870 a.—Interesting case of pathological lesions in connexion with diseased hip-joint. (Entozoa in head of femur.) With remarks <Med. Times and Gaz., London (1064), v. 2, Nov. 19, p. 586. [W*.]
- STAPLES, R. R. [Tanganyika Territory] See Hornby, Henry Epton; Staples, R. R.; and French, Marcus, Henry.
- STAPLES, HARRY. See Bean, A. M.; and Staples, Harry.
- STAPLEY, J. H. [B. Sc., A. R. C. S., School Agric., Cambridge] See Petherbridge, F. R.; Stapley, J. H.; and Thomas, I.
- STAPPERS, LOUIS.
(1909 a).—Notes biologiques. (In [Philippe] Duc D'Oriens, La Revanche de la Banquise, Par., pp. 256-271.)
- STARACE, CARLOS J. [House Off. Centro Invest. Tsiol., Buenos Aires, Argentina] See Taiana, Jorge A.; and Starace, Carlos J.
- STARCK, PAUL F.
1945 a.—Some diseases of dogs and cats transmissible to man <Vet. Student, Iowa State Coll., v. 7 (4), Spring, pp. 204-206, 216-218. [W*.]
- V. STARCK.
1925 a.—[Bronchopneumonie und Ascaridiasis] [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch., Kiel, Dec. 18, 1924] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (10), 6 März, p. 418. [W*.]
1925 b.—[Ein Fall von Ascaridiasis] [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch., Kiel, 5 Feb.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (14), 3 Apr., p. 584. [W*.]
- STARCOFF, OLEG. See Starkoff, Oleg.
- STARCOVICI, CONSTANTIN G. [1852-1929] [For necrology see Bul. Asoc. Gen. a Med. Vet., Bucaresti, v. 41 (5-6), Mai-Iunie, 1929, pp. 355-357.] [W*.] [See also Babes, Victor; and StarcoVICI, Constantin G.]
1893 a.—Bemerkungen über den durch Babes entdeckten Blutparasiten und die durch denselben hervorgebrachten Krankheiten, die seuchenhafte Hämoglobinurie des Kindes (Babes), das Texasfieber (Th. Smith) und der Carceag der Schafe (Babes) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 14 (1), 1 Juli, p. 1-8. [W*, Wm, W*.]
(1894 a).—[Original ? of 1893 a] <Rev. Vét. Roumaine.
(1922? a).—Die Umwandlungen des *Melastromylus pyradorus* Apri in den Bronchien und dem Lungeneparenchym bei den Schweinen in der Schweinepest <Bul. Dir. Gen. Zoot. și San Vet., Min. Agric. și Domen., București, v. 3 (4-5), p. 32.
1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1921-22), v. 41-42, pp. 177, 179. [W*.]
- STARE, FREDERICK JOHN. [1910-] [Div. Nutrition, Dept. Biochem., Schools Med. and Pub. Health, Harvard Univ., Boston, Massachusetts] See Hegsted, David Mark; McKibbin, John Mead; and Stare, Frederick John; and Williamson, Anne; Hegsted, David Mark; McKibbin, John Mead; and Stare, Frederick John.
- STARGARDT, [Dr., Kiel]
1907 a.—Ueber Protozoen im Auge <Ber. ü. 33. Versamml. Ophth. Gesellsch. (Heidelberg, Aug. 1906), pp. 325-333, pls. 11-12. [W*.]
1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1 Abt., Ref., v. 39 (6-7), 8 Jan., pp. 203-204. [W*, Wm.]
1907 c.—Zur Aetiologie der sympathischen Ophthalmie. Ueber Protozoen im Auge [Abstract of remarks before Physiol. Ver., Kiel, 23 Juli 1906] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (9), 26 Feb., p. 443. [W*, Wm.]
1907 d.—Demonstration von Spirochäten in der Hornhaut beim hereditärluetischen Fötus [Abstract of remarks before Med. Gesellsch., Kiel, 3. Nov. 1906] <Ibidem (21), 21 Mai, p. 1061. [W*, Wm.]

- STARGARDT**—Continued.
 1914 a.—Syphilis und Trypanosomiasis (Schlafkrankheit) <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 58, Ergänzungsheft, pp. 112-132. (Festschr. Eröffn. Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkr. Hainburg) [Wm.]
- STARINSKII, E. Ia. KUTOVSKII.** See Kutovskii-Starinskii, E. Ia.
- STARK, A.**
 1947 a.—Cattle lice. You can't afford 'em <Utah Farmer, v. 67 (5), Oct. 10, pp. 10, 12. [W*]
- STARK, F. L.** See Howard, Frank Leslie; Stark, F. L.; and Smith, John Blackmer.
- STARK, FRANK LOUIS (jr.).** [1913-] [See also Newhall, Allan Goodrich; and Stark, Frank Louis (jr.)]
- STARK, FRANK LOUIS (jr.); and LEAR, BERT.**
 1947 a.—Miscellaneous greenhouse tests with various soil fumigants for the control of fungi and nematodes <Phytopathology, v. 37 (10), Oct. pp. 698-711. [W*]
- STARK, FRANK LOUIS (jr.); LEAR, BERT; and NEWHALL, ALLAN GOODRICH.**
 1944 a.—Comparison of soil fumigants for the control of the root-knot nematode <Phytopathology, v. 34 (11), Nov., pp. 954-965, illus., pl. [W*]
- STARK, FRANK LOUIS (jr.); NEWHALL, ALLAN GOODRICH; and LEAR, BERT.**
 1943 a.—Comparison of soil fumigants for the control of root-knot nematode [Abstract of report before 35. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Dec. 4-6] <Phytopathology, v. 33 (12), Dec., pp. 1118-1119. [W*]
- STARK, H. H.**
 1923 a.—Ophthalmia myiasis externa, due to larvae of *Oestrus ovis* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 81 (20), Nov. 17, pp. 1684-1685, figs. 1-2. [W*]
- STARK, JOHANN CHRISTIAN.** [1753-1811]
 1789 a.—Auszüge aus dem Tagebuche des Herzogl. Jenaischen klinischen Instituts [etc.]. 4 p. l., 188 pp. Jena. [Wm.]
 (1804 a). See Braun, J. A., 1804 a.
- STARK, LUCIEN.** [1882-] [M. D., Norfolk, Nebraska] See Hansen, George M.; and Stark, Lucien.
- STARK, WILHELM.** [Dr., Chir. Abt., Narimanow-Krankenkh., Gandscha, Transkauk.]
 1927 a.—Seltene Fälle chronisch-entzündlicher Tumoren des Dickdarms. Ursache: Amöben <Med. Welt, v. 1 (17), May 28, pp. 602-604. [Wm.]
- 1928 a.—Ueber die Schwierigkeit der Nierenechinococcusdiagnose und den zweckmässigsten Operationseingriff <Centralbl. Chir., v. 55 (46), Nov. 17, pp. 2888-2893. [Wm.]
- STARKE, CURT.** [1893-]
 1920 a.—Ueber die Zunahme der Pediculosis capitis während der Kreiszeit. (Auf Grund von in den Jahren 1911-1920 in der Leipziger Hautklinik behandelten 2600 Erkranktsfällen). Unaug. Diss. (Leipzig). Zeulenroda i. Thür. [Wm.]
- STARKEB, CHARLES H.** [Entom., Field Staff, Chem. Div., Pacific Supply Coop.]
 1946 a.—DDT's uses misuses told to managers by entomologist <Pacific Northwest Co-Op., v. 11, Apr., p. 3. [W*]
- 1946 b.—Cattle warbles or grub and their control <Pacific Northwest Co-op., v. 11 (11), Dec., p. 7. [W*]
- STARKEY, GORDON S.** See Nelson, Elven Clifford; Webb, Joseph E.; Bayliss, Milward; and Starkey, Gordon S.
- STARKEY, HUGH** [M. D., Montreal, Que.]; and POOLE, JOHN.
 1947 a.—Survey of intestinal parasites in repatriated prisoners of war from Hong Kong <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 57 (4), Oct., pp. 377-379. [Wm.]
- STARKEY, L. V.** [Head, Animal Husb. Dept.]
 1943 a.—Beef cattle production <Bull. (346) South Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, June, 47 pp., illus., pl. [W*]
- STARKLEY, A. L.** [Mount Pleasant]
 1936 a.—Sheep <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 40 (2), Sept., pp. 147-150, illus. [W*]
- STARKLOFF, CARL.** [Leipzig]
 1913 a.—Fundulus-Kreuzungen <Bl. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 24 (12), 26 März, pp. 179-181. [Y*]
- STARKOFF, OLEG.** [Dott., Asst. Ordin., Ist. Parasitol. R. Univ. Roma]
 1938 a.—La preparazione dei plateminti col metodo di Dammin <Ann. Ig., v. 48, n.s., v. 23 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 609-611, illus. [W*]
- 1939 a.—Morfologia e significato dei cosiddetti corpuscoli calcarei nei cestodi [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 3 (2), June, pp. 145-152, illus. [W*]
- 1939 b.—Nuovi metodi per la preparazione di plateminti [French summary] <Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 218-224, pl. [W*]
- 1939 c.—Alterazioni del sangue e degli organi emopoietici nella tripanosomiasi sperimentale <4. Cong. Internaz. Patol. Comp. (Roma, 15-22 May), v. 2, Atti, pp. 263-264. [W*]
- 1941 a.—Alterazioni morfologiche delle cisti di *Giardia intestinalis* (Lamb) durante il trattamento acridinico <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 22, n.s., v. 7 (6), June, pp. 278-284, illus. [Wm.]
- 1941 b.—Un'abitazione negli Abruzzi invasa da *Argas reflexus* <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 22, n.s., v. 7 (7), July, pp. 314-317. [Wm.]
- 1941 c.—Eosinofilia sperimentale ematica e midollare da ascariidi <Med. Sper. Arch. Ital., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 17-32, illus. [Wm.]
- 1941 d.—Un nuovo composto colorante neutro e sue applicazioni in isto-patologia e in parassitologia <Ann. Ig., v. 51 (4), Apr., pp. 259-269. [Wm.]
- 1942 a.—*Entamoeba criceti* n. sp. parassita del *Cricetus cricetus* <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 57-60, illus., pl. [W*]
- 1942 b.—Un esemplare anomalo di *Phthirus pubis* <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 6 (2), June, p. 113, illus. [W*]
- 1942 c.—Nuove osservazioni su alcuni parassiti dei ratti di Roma <Ann. Ig., v. 52 (9), Sept., pp. 413-418, pls. [Wm.]
- 1942 d.—Sul potere patogeno della larve di *Gasterophilus intestinalis* (de Geer, 1776); Contributo sperimentale ed anatomo-patologico <Riv. Biol. Colon., v. 5 (3-4), Aug., pp. 89-106, illus. [W*]
- STARKOV, I. D.** See Petriev, P. A.; and Starkov, I. D.
- STARKE, EDWIN CHAPIN; and CUTTER, RICHARD D.**
 1931 a.—The dissection of the rat. 45 pp. Stanford University, California. [W*]
- STARUKUS, ANTANAS.**
 1936 a.—Askaridos ir ju žalingumas žmogaus organizmui [Ascariasis and its harmful effects on the human organism] [German summary] <Medicina, Kaunas, v. 17 (9), pp. 649-662. [Wm.]
- 1937 a.—Askaridiniai jeknu abcessai ir granulomios [German summary] <Medicina, Kaunas, v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 125-134, illus. [Wm.]
- STARKEY, F. B.** [Bendee Downs, Cunnamulla, Queensland.] See Trendeeke, W. H.; and Starkey, F. B.
- STARLING, J. H.**
 1937 a.—A survey of intestinal protozoa in an orphanage (Proc. 14. Ann. Meet. (Univ. Alabama, Apr. 2-3)) <J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 9 (2), May, pp. 23-24. [W*]
- STARNOVIĆ, CASSIO.** [Dott.]
 1930 a.—Dati statistici clinico-epidemiologici sull'anchilostomiasi raccolti durante gli anni 1924-25-26-27-28-29 nella Provincia di Firenze <Igiene Mod., v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 305-312. [Wm.]
- STAROV, T. K.** [Старов, Т. К.] [Chief, Div. Zoohygiene, Allunion Scient. Exper. Inst. Swinebreeding, Poltava, USSR]
 1934 a.—О сплених (сем. Tabanidae), как вредителей в свиноводстве. (On the question of

- STAROV, T. K.—Continued.
1934 a.—Continued.
gad flies (Tabanidae) as parasites in swinebreeding and means of controlling them [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Svinovod. [Poltava], (9-10), pp. 312-315. [W*.]
- VAN DER STARP, J. A.
1918 a.—Een geval van anaemie door *Trichocephalus dispar* <Nederl. Maandschr. Geneesk., v. 7, pp. 601-607. [W*.]
1919 a.—Een geval van anaemie veroorzaakt door *Trichocephalus dispar*. [Abstract of report before Nederl. Vereen. Paediatr., 30 Juni 1918] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 63, 1. Helft (8), 22 Feb., pp. 639-640. [W*.]
- STARR, E. B. [—1922] [M. D., Ohio State Dept. Health]
1922 a.—Poisoning by benzol carbon tetrachloride cement, with special reference to the early symptoms of benzol poisoning <J. Indust. Hyg., v. 4 (5), Sept., pp. 203-211. [W*.]
- STARR, F. N. G. [Dr.]
1899 a.—The *Eustrongylus gigas* from the kidney of the mink <Canad. Pract. and Rev., v. 24 (5), May, pp. 271-274. [W*.]
- STARR, LELAND EDSON. [1889-] [Virginia Polytech. Inst., Blacksburg, Va.; Dept. Path., Alabama Polytech. Inst., Auburn, Alabama] [See also West, J. L.; and Starr, Leland Edson]
1930 a.—Blackhead in turkeys <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 76, n.s. v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 81-84. [W*.]
1939 a.—Control of trichinosis in hogs [Abstract of report before 76. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Memphis, Aug. 28-Sept. 1] <Vet. Med., v. 34 (10), Oct., p. 600. [W*.]
1941 a.—*Spirocerct lupi*. The life cycle, pathogenesis, symptoms, diagnosis, prophylaxis and treatment for the esophageal worm of the dog <Vet. Student, Iowa State Coll., v. 3 (3), pp. 113-115, illus. [W*.]
- STARR, LOUIS. [M. D., Late Clin. Prof., Dis. Children Hospital, Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia] [See also Goodhart, James Frederick, 1885 a.]
1886 a.—Diseases of the digestive organs in infancy and childhood [etc.]. 385 pp., 1 pl., figs. Philadelphia. [W*.]
1891 a.—Idem. 2. ed. 396 pp., figs. 1 pl. Philadelphia. [W*.]
1901 a.—Idem. 3. ed. 448 pp., 13 figs. Philadelphia. [W*.]
- STARR, MOSES ALLEN. [1854-]
1889 a.—Tumors of the brain in childhood. Their variety and situation with special reference to their treatment by surgical interference <Med. News, Phila. (835), v. 54 (2), Jan. 12, pp. 29-37. [W*, W*.]
- STARR, S. H. [Director]
1940 a.—Nematology <20. Ann. Rep. Georgia Coastal Plain Exper. Station (1939-40), pp. 118-123 (Bull. (31), July). [W*.]
1940 b.—Tobacco <20. Ann. Rep. Georgia Coastal Plain Exper. Station (1939-40), pp. 123-138 (Bull. (31), July). [W*.]
1941 a.—Nematology <21. Ann. Rep. Georgia Coastal Plain Exper. Station (1940-41), pp. 111-113 (Bull. (32), July). [W*.]
1941 b.—Tobacco. Root-knot control <21. Ann. Rep. Georgia Coastal Plain Exper. Station (1940-41), pp. 127-128 (Bull. (32), July). [W*.]
1942 a.—Flue-cured tobacco diseases <22. Ann. Rep. Georgia Coastal Plain Exper. Station (1941-42), pp. 50-58 (Bull. (35), July). [W*.]
1942 b.—Nematology <22. Ann. Rep. Georgia Coastal Plain Exper. Station (1941-42), pp. 151-154. (Bull. (35), July). [W*.]
1942 c.—Swine parasites <22. Ann. Rep. Georgia Coastal Plain Exper. Station (1941-42), pp. 104-105. (Bull. (35), July). [W*.]
- STARRETT, WILLIAM C. See Van Cleave, Harley Jones; and Starrett, William C.
- STARRY, ALLEN C. See Warthin, Aldred Scott; and Starry, Allen C.
- STARTIN, JAMES. [1851-1910] [Surgeon and Joint Lecturer, Dis. Skin, St. John's Hospital, London]
1881 a.—Lectures on the parasitic diseases of the skin: Vegetoid and animal. 88 pp., 6 pls. London. [W*.]
- STARTSEV, I. S. [Старцев, И. С.] [Kaninskii Tundrov. Vetchastok]
1937 a.—Оводная инвазия северного оленя и организация мер борьбы с нею [Warbleflies of reindeer and the organization of measures for their control] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (5), May, pp. 15-19. [W*.]
- STARZ, EMIL. [Ph. G.]
1921 a.—Preparation of a crude oil emulsion dip for dipping cattle <Contrib. Montana Livestock San. Bd. Lab., v. 1 (3), Jan. 1, pp. 3-9, 4 figs. [W*.]
- STARZYK, J.; and WESTRYCH, F.
1949 a.—Comparative studies on pediculosis control with such preparations as DDT, Delicia, Läusepuder and Pyretrum [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Polish Parasitol., Gdańsk, May 16-18, 1948] <Bull. Inst. Marine and Trop. Med., Gdańsk, v. 2 (1-2), p. 120. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- STARZYK, JEAN. [Inst. Biol. Gén., Univ. Jean Casimir, Lwów]
1938 a.—Vitalité, virulence et pouvoir immunisant de *Rickettsia prowazeki*, conservés en dehors de l'organisme du pou <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 263-281; errata, (4), Dec., p. 449. [W*.]
- STĄSKIEWICZ, GRZEGORZ. [Dr., Lab. Mięsozn.-Bakteriol., Rzeź. Miejsk. Lublin]
1945 a.—Badania szczurów na obecność włosiń mięśniowych, a współczesny stan badań nad włosińniami (Examens de rats sur la présence de trichines musculaires, et l'état actuel de notions sur les trichines) [Polish text; French summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 1 (5), Sept., pp. 103-108. [W*.]
1947 a.—Studia nad Agamodistomum musculorum suis [Polish text] <Medycyna. Wet., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 28-31, illus. [W*.]
- STASS, A. [Prosector Centr.-Tierarz.-Schule, München]
1886 a.—Zur Muskelatrophie unserer Haustiere <Oesterr. Monatschr. Thierh., v. 11 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 25-26. [W*.]
- STASSANO, H. See Dastre, A.; and STASSANO, H.
- STASSANO, HENRI.
1901 a.—Contribution à l'étude du trypanosome <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 53 (1), 11 Jan., pp. 14-16. [W*, W*, W*.]
1901 b.—Sur un parasite observé chez des syphilitiques <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 132 (12), 25 Mars, pp. 800-802, figs. 1-44. [W*, W*, W*.]
1901 c.—Sur la fonction de relation du petit noyau des trypanosomes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 53 (16), 10 Mai, pp. 468-470. [W*, W*, W*.]
- STASTNY, OLGA FRANCES. [1878-] [Omaha, Nebraska]
1935 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* <Nebraska State Med. J., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 105-108. [W*.]
- STATES, G. W. [M. D., Franklin, Utah]
1909 a.—Tick fever, or Rocky Mountain spotted fever [etc.] <Denver Med. Times [etc.] (327), v. 28 (10), Apr., pp. 522-526. [W*.]
- STATHAM, J. C. B. [Capt., R. A. M. C.] [See also Leishman, William Boog; and Statham, J. C. B.]
1905 a.—Preliminary note on the cultivation of the Leishman body <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 13-15. [W*.]
1905 b.—A case of kala azar <Ibidem, v. 5 (2), Aug., pp. 248-262, figs. 1-2; (3), Sept., pp. 366-384, pls. 1-3. [W*.]
1906 a.—Kala-azar or dum-dum fever <Transvaal Med. J., v. 2 (2), Sept., pp. 31-33. [W*.]

- STATHER, FRITZ.** [Deutsch. Versuchsanst. Lederind.-
 dust., Freiberg i. Sa.]
 1931 a.—Rohhautschäden und ihre Auswirkung auf
 Leder <Collegium (729), Jan., pp. 3-12. [W*.]
 1934 a.—Haut- und Lederfehler. 161 pp., figs. 1-
 76. Wien. [W*.]
- STATIROVA, N. A.** [Стати́рова, Н. А.] [See also
 Gnedina, M. P.; and Statirova, N. A. and Skrja-
 bin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Pod'lapolskaia, Var-
 vara Petrovna; and Statirova, N. A.]
 1931 a.—K однеке метода гелминтоооскопи-
 ческого исследования ректальной слизи
 [Value of helminthooscopic examination of
 rectal mucus] [Russian text] < Trop. Med. i
 Vet., Moskva., v. 9 (2), pp. 79-82. [W*.]
- STATKEWITSCH, PAUL.** [Dr., Asst. Physiol. Inst. K.
 Univ. Moskau]
 1903 a.—Ueber die Wirkung der Inductionsschläge
 auf einige Ciliata <Physiol. Russae (41-47), v. 3,
 May 1, pp. 1-55, illus. [W*.]
 1904 a.—Galvanotropismus und Galvanotoxys der
 Ciliaten <Ztschr. Allg. Physiol., v. 4 (2-3), pp.
 296-332, figs. 1-14. [W*.]
 1904 b.—Zur Methodik der biologischen Untersuchen-
 ungen über die Protisten <Arch. Protistenk., v.
 5 (1), pp. 17-39. [W*, W*.]
- STAUB, CHRISTIAN.** [1888-] [Tierarzt, Men-
 zingen]
 1936 a.—*Trichomonas foetus* und ihre Beziehungen
 zum seuchenhaften Frühabortus und zur Sterilität
 des Rindes. Klinische und experimentelle
 Untersuchungen, sowie Behandlungsergebnisse.
 Inaug.-Diss. (Vet.-med. Fak. Univ. Zürich).
 63 pp. Zürich. [W*.]
- STAUB, JOHANN.**
 1900 a.—Neue Nemertinen aus Amboina. (In
 Semon, Richard. Zoologische Forschungsreisen in
 Australien [etc.], v. 5, Lief. pp. 75-98 Jena)
 <Denkschr. Med.-Naturw. Gesellsch. Jena, v.
 8, pp. 591-614, pls. 47-51. [W*.]
- STAUBER, LESLIE ALFRED.** [1907-] [Ph. D.,
 Assoc. Biol., Div. Pharmacol., Squibb Inst. Med.
 Research, New Brunswick, New Jersey] [See
 also Walker, Harry A.; Stauber, Leslie Alfred;
 and Richardson, Arthur Pawley; and Stauber,
 Mabel F.; and Stauber, Leslie A.]
 1937 a.—The influence of the host's rest period on
 the periodic asexual reproductive activity of
 avian plasmodia [Program and abstr. 13. Ann.
 Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28-
 30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 554. [W*.]
 1939 a.—Factors influencing the asexual periodicity
 of avian malarial <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (2), Apr.,
 pp. 95-116, illus. [W*.]
 1941 a.—The polyclad, *Hoploplana inquilina thai-
 sana* Pearse, 1938, from the mantle cavity of
 oyster drills <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec., pp. 541-
 542. [W*.]
 1945 a.—*Pinnotheres ostreum*, parasitic on the
 American oyster, *Ostrea (Gryphaea) virginica*
 <Biol. Bull., v. 88 (3), June, pp. 269-291, pls.
 [W*.]
- STAUBER, LESLIE ALFRED; and VAN DYKE, HARRY
 BENJAMIN.**
 1945 a.—Malarial infections in the duck embryo
 <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 58 (2),
 Feb., pp. 125-126. [W*.]
- STAUBER, LESLIE ALFRED; and WALKER, HARRY A.**
 1946 a.—Preparation and properties of erythrocyte-
 free avian plasmodia <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol.
 and Med., v. 63 (2), Nov., pp. 223-227, illus.
 [W*.]
- STAUBER, LESLIE ALFRED; WALKER, HARRY A.; and
 RICHARDSON, ARTHUR PAWLEY.**
 1946 a.—The *in vitro* agglutination of erythrocyte-
 free avian plasmodia [Program and Abstr. 21.
 Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec.
 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec.,
 Suppl., p. 9. [W*.]
- STAUBER, MABEL F.; and STAUBER, LESLIE A.**
 1942 a.—Bird malaria in southern New Jersey
 <Proc. 29. Ann. Meet. N. Jersey Mosquito Ex-
 term. Ass. (Atlantic City, Mar. 11-13), pp. 45-
 46. [W*.]
- STAUBLY, J. L.** [National Ass. Dyers and Cleaners];
 and LLOYD, A. C.
 1943 a.—Drycleaning as a means of delousing gar-
 ments <Soap, v. 19 (8), Aug., pp. 94-96. [W*.]
- STAUDACHER, W.** [Dr., Speyer]
 1943 a.—Zur Klinik der Trichinose <Deutsches
 Arch. Klin. Med., v. 191 (2), June 25, pp. 128-
 156, illus. [W*.]
- STAUBER.**
 1904 a.—[Vereiterte multiloculäre Cystenniere]
 [Abstract of report before Nürnberg. Med. Gesell-
 sch. u. Poliklin., 1 Sept.] <München. Med.
 Wehnschr., v. 51 (46), 15 Nov., p. 2077. [W*,
 W*.]
- STAUDINGER.**
 (1907 a.)—Tod eines Pferdes, verursacht durch
 Bremsenlarven <Jahresb. Bayerisch. Tierärzte.
 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Wehnschr. Tierh. u.
 Viehzucht, v. 51 (13), 2 Apr., pp. 247-248. [W*,
 W*.]
- STAUDT, H. [Dr.]**
 (1930 a.)—Note au sujet du traitement de la schis-
 tosomiose <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 7 (2), pp.
 35-41.
 1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 28
 (3), Mar., p. 192. [W*.]
 1931 b.—La schistosomiose à l'école professionnelle
 de la Kafubu (Katanga) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd.
 Trop., v. 11 (1), 31 Mars, pp. 67-73. [W*.]
- STAUFFACHER, HCH. [Dr.]**
 1911 a.—Neue Beobachtungen auf dem Gebiete der
 Zelle. Eine Ergänzung zu: "Beiträge zur Kennt-
 nis der Kernstrukturen" <Ztschr. Wissensch.
 Zool., v. 98 (3), 1 Aug., pp. 478-527, figs. a-e,
 pl. 23, figs. 1-29. [W*.]
 1916 a.—Der Erreger der Maul- und Klauenseuche
 <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 115 (1), 11 Jan.,
 pp. 1-57, figs. 1-29, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-101. [W*.]
 1921 a.—Zur Kenntnis des Erregers der Maul- und
 Klauenseuche <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 118
 (4), 4 März, pp. 511-636, figs. 1-46, pls. 12-13,
 figs. 1-63. [W*.]
- STAUFFER, HANS.** [Stud. Med., Hofwil-Bern]
 1920 a.—Beobachtungen über die Lokomotionsart
 des *Hoploaimus rusticus* (Micoletzky) und ver-
 wandter Formen, nebst einleitenden Bemerkun-
 gen über die Lokomotion der freilebenden Nema-
 toden überhaupt <Biol. Zentralbl., v. 40, pp.
 356-374, 2 pls. [W*.]
 (1921 a.)—Die Locomotion der Nematoden. Diss.
 (Bern).
 1923 a.—Die Lokomotion der Nematoden, ein
 Beispiel einer kausalmorphologischen Studie
 [Author's abstract of report before Meet. 23 Okt.
 1922] <Mitt. Naturf. Gesellsch. Bern (1922), pp.
 xxv-xxvii. [W*.]
 1924 a.—Die Lokomotion der Nematoden.
 Beiträge zur Kausalmorphologie der Fadenwür-
 mer <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 49 (1-2),
 pp. 1-118, figs. A-A1. [W*.]
 1924 b.—Zur Kenntnis der Nematodengattung
 Rhabdogaster <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v.
 49 (1-2), pp. 119-130, figs. A-G. [W*.]
- STAUFFER, VYRLE D.** [D. V. M., Lima, Peru]
 1946 a.—Hexachloretoano, un nuevo tratamiento
 para la distomatosis del ganado <Informaciones
 SCIPA (9), June, pp. 29-30. [W*.]
 1946 b.—Nuevo tratamiento para la distomatosis
 del ganado, el hexachloretoano <Vida Agric., Lima,
 Peru (274), v. 23, Sept. pp. 779-780. [W*.]
 1946 c.—Problemas de la sanidad animal <Vida
 Agric., Lima, Perú (276), v. 23, Nov., pp. 897-
 900. [W*.]
 1947 a.—Sodium cacodylate and arsenic trioxide
 in anaplasmosis of cattle <North Am. Vet., v.
 28 (4), Apr., pp. 219-221. [W*.]
- STAUFFER, VYRLE D.; GONZALES-MUGABURU, LUIS;
 and ROY DE CASTRO, A.**
 1947 a.—Results of trials with hexachlorethane in
 the treatment of distomatosis of sheep <North
 Am. Vet., v. 28 (7), July, pp. 437-439. [W*.]

- STOURINIDIS, G. T.
 (1904 a).—*Συμβολή εἰς τὴν κλινικὴν καὶ θεραπευτικὴν σπουδὴν τῆς ἐξιδρωματικῆς περικαρδίτιδος φύσεως ἐλῶδους* <Γατρικὸς μὴνύτωρ, v. 4, p. 70.
- STAUSS, HERMANN. [Tropen-Gesungshheim Deutsch. Inst. Aerztl. Mission. Tübingen].
 1939 a.—Die klinischen Nebenwirkungen des Plasmo-chins und des Atebrins <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 19-32; (2), Feb., pp. 55-73. [W^a.]
- STAVELY, ALBERT LIVINGSTON. [1863-] [A. B., M. D., Clin. Prof., Gynec., George Washington Univ., Washington, D. C.]
 1894 a.—Intestinal worms as a complication in abdominal surgery <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep., v. 3 (7-9), pp. 371-376 (pp. 71-76). [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- STAVISKIĬ, Ā. D.
 1943 a.—Лечение Средне Азиатского клещевого спирохетоза миарсенолом [The treatment of the Middle-Asia tick-spirochaetosis with myo-arsenole] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 12 (2), pp. 56-59. [W^a.]
- STAVROVSKĀJA, V. I. [Старовская, В. И.] [Moskva]
 1939 a.—Сульфамидные производные в терапии малярии (Les dérivés sulfamidés dans la thérapie du paludisme) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 8 (3), pp. 323-330. [W^a.]
- STAVROVSKIĬ, V. N. [Старовский, В. Н.]
 1928 a.—Случай эхинококка брюшной стенки [A case of Echinococcus of the abdominal walls] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 11 (7), col. 562. [W^m.]
- STAWELL, R. R. [M. D., Melbourne]
 1927 a.—The medical aspect of hydatid disease. (In Tr. Australas. Med. Cong., 2. sess., Feb. 3-10) <Med. J. Australia, year 14, v. 2, suppl. (1), Nov. 5, pp. 323-324. [W^m.]
- STAWIKOWSKI. See Slawikowski.
- STAYER, MORRISON CLAY. [1882-] [M. D., Major Gen., U. S. Army]
 1944 a.—The profit in war [Editorial] <Med. Bull. NATUSA, v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 45. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- STAYITCH. [Dr.]
 (1937 a).—L'helminthiase chez les enfants peut-elle provoquer des symptomes meninges <Phare Méd. Paris (170), Feb.
- 1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 107-108. [W^a.]
- STAZI, ALFREDO. [Dr.]
 1919 a.—La malaria bovina e le sue cure <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 68 (49), 6 Dic., pp. 630-632. [W^a.]
- STAZZI, PIETRO. [Dr., Prof.] [See also Piana, Giovanni Pietro]
 1900 a.—L'elmintiasi nell'elefante <Mod. Zoologia, v. 11 (23), 10 Dic., pp. 451-454; (24), 25 Dic., pp. 466-469. [W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Il corpuscolo di Negri e la diagnosi rapida della rabbia <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 27 (42), 15 Ott., pp. 249-254; (44), 29 Ott., pp. 261-265; (46), 12 Nov., pp. 273-277. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—La malattia de'barbi. Psorospermosi o mixoboliasi tuberosa de' barbi <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 29 (3), 20 Genn., pp. 55-60, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Di alcune produzioni nodulari del peritoneo nei bovini <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 29 (18), 5 Maggio, pp. 433-436, figs. 1-2; (19), 12 Maggio, pp. 457-463, figs. 3-5. [W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Neubildungen von Knötchen auf dem Peritoneum der Rinder [Abstract of 1906 b] <Tierarzt, v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 196-198. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 d.—Psorospermosi o mixoboliasi tuberosa de' barbi <Riv. Mens. Pesca, v. 8 (1-3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 14-19, illus. [W^a.]
- STAZZI, PIETRO—Continued.
 1907 a.—Un caso di piroplasmosi cronica (malaria cronica) nel cavallo <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 30 (46), 16 Nov., pp. 741-745, 1 fig.; (47), 23 Nov., pp. 757-761, fig. 2. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Rogna sarcoptica del cavallo <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 38 (18), 30 Sett., pp. 752-760, figs. 1-3; (19), 15 Oct., pp. 789-791. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—Il morbo coitale maligno <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 42 (13-14), 15-31 Luglio, pp. 427-434, 4 pls., figs. 1-4; (15-16), 15-31 Agosto, pp. 481-498, 1 pl., figs. 5-6, text figs. 7-8. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Morbo coitale maligno o cosiddetta sifilide equina <Atti Soc. Lomb. Sc. Med. e Biol., v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 134-138. [P^e.]
- [1939 a].—Nuove ricerche sulle lesioni specifiche dei genitali delle bovine [Italian, German, French and English summaries] <13. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Zürich-Interlaken, 1938), v. 1, pp. 589-594. [W^a.]
- STAZZI, PIETRO; and VIANELLO, GINO.
 1937 a.—Relazione tecnica per l'anno 1936 della Stazione sperimentale per le malattie infettive del bestiame, di Milano <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 60 (7), July, pp. 440-445. [W^a.]
- STCHENSNOVITSCH, V. See Schensnovich, V. B.
- STCHEROTIEW, A. See Schchepotew, A.
- STCHERBAK, ALEXANDRE. [Prof.]
 1910 a.—Contribution à l'étude du rôle pathologique du trichocéphale <Rev. de Méd., Paris, v. 30, Aug., pp. 642-665. [W^m.]
- STCHERBATSCHOFF. (Mlle).
 1903 a.—Le *Demodex folliculorum* Simon dans les follicules ciliaires de l'homme. Thèse (Lausanne). 23 pp., pl. Lausanne. [W^m.]
- STEAD, ARTHUR. [B. Sc., Research Chemist, Grootfontein School Agric., Middelburg, Cape]
 1920 a.—The dipping of sheep in so-called carbolic dips. The risk that may attend the practice <J. Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1 (6), Sept., pp. 536-547; note by P. J. J. Fourie, p. 547. [W^a.]
- STEAD, DAVID G.
 1900 a.—Contributions to a knowledge of the Australian crustacean fauna. No. II.—On *Sacculina*, parasitic upon *Pilumnopus serratifrons* <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (1899) (96), v. 24 (4), 7 Apr., pp. 687-690. [W^a.]
- 1900 b.—[Preparations of the crustacean *Pilumnopus serratifrons*, and numerous specimens of an undetermined nematode from the stomachs of Jew-fishes (*Sciæna antarctica*)] <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (1899) (96), v. 24 (4), 7 Apr., p. 697. [W^a.]
- 1907 a.—Fishes as mosquito destroyers in New South Wales <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 18 (9), Sept., pp. 762-764. [W^a.]
- 1907 b.—Preliminary note on the wafer (*Leptoplana australis*), a species of dendrocoelous turbellarian worm, destructive to oysters. 6 pp. Sydney. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]
- STEAD, F. B.
 1896 a.—Note on a specimen of *Echinorhincus spinosus* <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United King., n. s., v. 4 (3), Aug., pp. 264-265. [W^a.]
- STEAD, FRANK M.
 1948 a.—Vector control planning in California [Spanish summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 27 (8), Aug., pp. 724-729. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- STEARNS, ALLEN EDWIN. [1894-] See Stearn, Esther Wagner; Sturdivant, B. F.; and Stearn, Allen Edwin.
- STEARNS, ESTHER WAGNER; STURDIVANT, B. F.; and STEARNS, ALLEN EDWIN.
 1925 a.—The life history of a micro-parasite isolated from carcinomatous growths <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., v. 11 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 662-669, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- STEARNS, LOUIS AGASSIZ. [1892-]
 1937 a.—Important insects of the year <Ann. Rep. Delaware Agric. Exper. Station (1936-37) (Bull. (207), Sept.), pp. 29-30. [W^a.]

- STEARNS, LOUIS AGASSIZ—Continued.
 1938 a.—A tick (Dermacentor sp.). Delaware <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 18 (6), Aug. 1, p. 381. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Progress report on a new insecticide <Soap, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 117-119, 141. [W*.]
- STEARNS, LOUIS AGASSIZ; et al.
 1938 a.—Chigger (*Trombicula irritans* Riley). Delaware, Ohio, Missouri, Iowa, South Dakota, Nebraska <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 18 (6), Aug. 1, p. 379. [W*.]
- STEARNS, ROBERT E. C.
 (1886 a.)—On certain parasites, commensals, and domiciliars in the pearl oyster, Meleagrinae. Washington.
- 1887 a.—Fish parasites in Meleagrinae <Science (210), v. 9, Feb. 11, pp. 135-136. [W*, W^m, W*.]
- 1889 a.—On certain parasites, commensals and domiciliars in the pearl oysters Meleagrinae <Ann. Rep. Smithsonian Inst., (1886), pt. 1, pp. 339-344, pls. [W*.]
- STEBBING, THOMAS ROSCOE REDE. [1835-1926] [*For necrology see Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B, v. 101, July, 1927, pp. xxx-xxxii*] [W*.]
- 1905 a.—Zoological nomenclature: International rules and others <J. Linn. Soc., London, Zool. (191), v. 29, Apr. 1, pp. 325-336. [W*, W*.]
- 1907 a.—A freshwater isopod from Calcutta <J. Linn. Soc., London, Zool. (195), v. 30, May 24, pp. 39-42, pl. [W*.]
- STEBBINS, GEORGE S. [M. D., Springfield, Massachusetts]
 1881 a.—Pelletierium-tannicum as a remedy for Tænia [Letter to editor dated Jan.] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 104 (4), Jan. 27, p. 93. [W^m, W*.]
- [n. d.]—Victims of ignorance, or the perils of early life. A treatise on the diseases and deformities of children. 404 pp., figs., port. Springfield, Mass. [W^m.]
- STEBBINS, JAMES H. (jr.) [1857-] [Ph. D.]
 1902 a.—On the occurrence of Haemosporidia in the blood of turtles. With special reference to those found in the blood of *Aromochelys odoratus* <J. N. York Micr. Soc., Annual of 1902, pp. 11-19, 29 figs. [W*.]
- 1903 a.—On the occurrence of parasites in the blood of the *Damonia reevesii* turtle <J. Applied Micr., Rochester, N. Y., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 2164-2168, figs. 1-7. [W*, W^m, W*.]
- 1904 a.—Upon the occurrence of Haemosporidia in the blood of *Rana catesbeiana*, with an account of their probable life history <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 25 pp. 55-62, pls. 7-8. [W*.]
- 1905 a.—On the occurrence of a large sized parasite of the *Karyolysus* order in the blood of *Rana clamata* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 38 (3), 11 März, pp. 315-318, 2 pls., figs. 1-13. [W*, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—On the occurrence of trypanosomes in the blood of *Rana clamata* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 27, Mar., pp. 25-30, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. [W^m, W*.]
- STEBER. [Dr., Köln-Mülheim]
 1917 a.—Zum Verlaufe und zur Behandlung schwerer Spulwurm-Erkrankungen <Deutsche Med. Wechnschr., v. 43 (33), Aug. 16, pp. 1040-1041. [W*, W^m.]
- STEBLOV, E. M. [Стеблов, Е. М.]
 1943 a.—Алма-Атинский сезонный (весенне-летний) энцефалит в свете последних исследований (Seasonal (spring-summer) encephalitis of Alma-Ata in the light of the newest investigations) [Russian text] <Bull. Eksp. Biol. i Med., v. 15 (4-5), pp. 8-12. [W^m.]
- 1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Hyg., London, v. 19 (8), Aug., p. 591. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Сравнительное изучение сезонных энцефалитов об отношении сезонного энцефалита в Казахской ССР к сезонному энцефалиту в Узбекской ССР (Comparative study of seasonal encephalitis. Relation of seasonal
- STEBLOV, E. M.—Continued.
 1946 a.—Continued.
 encephalitis of the Kazakhstan republic to that of the Uzbek republic) [Russian text] <Bull. Eksp. Biol. i Med., v. 21 (3), pp. 3-6. [W*.]
- STECHE, OTTO. [Leipzig]
 1927 a.—Parasitismus und Symbiose <Handb. Norm. Path. Physiol. (Bethel et al.) v. 1, A, Allg. Physiol., pp. 628-692, figs. 62-118. [W^m.]
- STECHELE. [Oberarzt Dr.]
 1913 a.—Durch tierische Parasiten hervorgerufene Krankheiten im Kamerun) <Med.-Ber. u. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910-11), pp. 445-446. [W*.]
- STECHOW, E.
 1921 a.—Symbiosen zwischen Isopoden und Hydroiden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 53 (9-10), 15 Nov., pp. 221-228, 1 fig. [W*.]
- STECK, EDGAR ALFRED; EWING, GALEN WOOD; and NACHOD, FREDERICK CONSTANTINE.
 1948 a.—Absorption spectra of heterocyclic compounds. IV. Some bz-halo-4-aminoquinoline derivatives <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 70 (10), Nov. 2, pp. 3410-3416. [W*.]
- STECK, EDGAR ALFRED; HALLOCK, LOUIS LUTHER; and HOLLAND, ARNOLD J.
 1946 a.—Quinolines. I. The synthesis of 3-methyl-4 - (1' - methyl - 4' - diethylaminobutylamino) - quinoline and some 6-substituted derivatives <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (1), Jan., pp. 129-132. [W*.]
- 1946 b.—Quinolines. II. The synthesis of 8-substituted 3-methyl-4 (1'-methyl-4'-diethylaminobutylamino)-quinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (1), Jan., pp. 132-133. [W*.]
- 1946 c.—Quinolines. III. The synthesis of 5- and 7-chloro- and bromo-3-methyl-4-dialkylaminoalkylaminoquinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (3), Mar., pp. 380-383. [W*.]
- 1946 d.—Quinolines. IV. Some Bz-Iodo-3-methyl-4 - (1' - methyl - 4' - diethylaminobutylamino) - quinolines <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1241-1243. [W*.]
- STECK, EDGAR ALFRED; HALLOCK, LOUIS LUTHER; and SUTER, CHESTER MERLE.
 1948 a.—Quinolines VI. Some 4-aminoquinoline derivatives <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 70 (12), Dec., pp. 4063-4065. [W*.]
- STECK, EDGAR ALFRED; NACHOD, FREDERICK CONSTANTINE; and EWING, GALEN WOOD.
 1949 a.—Absorption spectra of heterocyclic compounds. VI. Some polysubstituted 4-aminoquinoline derivatives <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 71 (7), July, pp. 2334-2336. [W*.]
- STECK, TH. [Dr., Bern]
 1932 a.—Ein eigenartiges Vorkommen der Dassel-fiege (*Hypoderma bovis* L.) <Mitt. Schweiz. Entom. Gesellschaft., v. 25 (6), pp. 206-207. [Issued Mar. 15] [W*.]
- STECK, WERNER. [i.e. F. Werner] [1893-] [Prof. Dr., Switzerland] [*For port. see Vet. J. London (662), v. 86 (8), Aug. 1930, pl. 14*] [W*.] [*For port. and sketch see Vet. Med., v. 29 (6), June, 1934, p. 263*] [W*.]
- 1926 a.—Ein einfaches direktes Verfahren zur Ermittlung der Wurmeiermenge im Kote <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 68 (10), Okt., pp. 561-563, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—Histological studies on East Coast fever <13.-14. Rep. Director Vet. Educ. and Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, pt. 1, Oct., pp. 243-280, 12 pls., figs. 1-12, graphs 1-9. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—Vereinfachung der Technik des Nachweises von Parasiten im Kote <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 71 (5), Mai, pp. 239-245. [W*.]
- STEDDOM, RICE PRICE. [1864-] [V. S. Chief, Inspection Div., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.]
 1906 a.—The first season's work for the eradication of the cattle tick <23. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 101-112. [W*, W^m, W*.]

- STEDDOM, RICE PRICE—Continued.
 1907 a.—Report of cooperative work on tick eradication <Bull. (97), Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar., pp. 12-20. [W^a, W^a.]
 [1907 b.]—Review of federal work in tick eradication <11. Ann. Meet. Inter-State Ass. Live Stock San. Bds. (Richmond, Virginia, Sept. 16-17), 1907, pp. 75-81. [Lib. Hall]
 1907 c.—The government's part in the extermination of the cattle tick <Proc. 8. Ann. Conv. South. States Ass. Comrs. Agric. (Jacksonville, Florida, Nov. 19-21, 1906.), pp. 42-46. [Lib. Hall]
 1908 a.—How to get rid of cattle ticks. Circular 97 (Revised) of the Bureau of Animal Industry <Breeder's Gaz. (1892), v. 54 (5), July 29, p. 180. [W^a.]
 1908 b.—How to get rid of cattle ticks <Circular (97) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., May 22, pp. 1-4, fig. 1. [Lib. Zool Div.]
 [1911 a.]—Tick eradication in the South <Rep. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago 14. Ann. Meet., Dec. 5-7, 1910), pp. 18-22. [Lib. Hall]
 STEDEFEDER, [Dr., Kreisarzt, Mersburg]
 1915 a.—Der Bremsenschwindel der Schafe (*Oestrus ovis*) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 31 (46), 18 Nov., pp. 541-544, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
 1920 a.—Zur Frage der Viehverluste durch Kriebelmücken (*Simulium reptans*) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 36 (2), 8 Jan., pp. 15-17. [W^a.]
 STEDING, ELISABETH.
 1923 a.—Zur Anatomie und Histologie von *Halarachne otariae* n. sp. <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 121 (3), 10 Dez., pp. 442-493, figs. 1-42., pls. 1-4, figs. 1-18. [W^a.]
 STEDMAN, CHESTER J. [M. D., First Lieut., U. S. Army]
 1905 a.—An unusual manifestation of malaria <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 44 (21), May 27, p. 1685. [W^a, W^m.]
 STEDMAN, JOHN MOORE. [Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.]
 1887 a.—The tape-worm; methods of preparation for the museum and the microscope [Editorial abstract of 1888 a] <St. Louis Med. and S. J., v. 53 (5), Nov., p. 291. [W^m.]
 1888 a.—Idem. Original <Proc. Am. Soc. Micr. (Aug. 30-Sept. 2, 1887, Pittsburg), v. 10, pp. 243-245, 1 fig. [W^m, W^c.]
 1888 b.—Preparing tape-worms for the museum and the microscope [Abstract of 1887 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 8 (1), Feb., p. 148. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1889 a.—Researches on the anatomy of *Amphistomum sabaceum* Diesing <Proc. Am. Soc. Micr., v. 11, pp. 85-101, pls. 1-3. [W^m, W^c.]
 STEDMAN, THOMAS LATHROP. [1853-] [A. M., M. D.]
 1909 a.—Uncinariasis in the army [Editorial] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2013), v. 75 (23), June 5, p. 977. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1912 a.—Parasitism of the *Demodex folliculorum* in man [Editorial] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2172), v. 81 (25), June 22, p. 1189. [W^a.]
 1912 b.—The spirochaetes [Editorial] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2195), v. 82 (22), Nov. 30, p. 991. [W^a.]
 1912 c.—The life cycle of the *Treponema pallidum*? [Editorial] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2199), v. 82 (26), Dec. 28, pp. 1171-1172. [W^a.]
 VAN STEEDEN, C. L. [Health Officer, 2. Class]
 1901 a.—Anchylostomiasis, de oorzaak van de endemische progressive pernicious anaemie onder de mijnwerkers te Sawah-Loento <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 41 (2), pp. 221-236. [W^a.]
 1902 a.—Anchylostomiasis als Ursache endemischer progressiver Anämie bei den Minenarbeitern von Sawah Lunto [Abstract of 1901 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (4), Apr., p. 141. [W^m.]
 STEEG, L. See Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; Ronchêse, A.-D.; and Steeg, L.
 STEEL, EDWARD R. [-1932] [Dr., Vet., Kansas City, Missouri] [For necrology see Proc. Kansas Vet. Med. Ass. (Wichita, Jan. 18-19, 1933), mimeographed pp. 4-5] [W^a.]
 1930 a.—Routine microscopic fecal examinations in small-animal practice <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 77, n.s., v. 30 (1), July, pp. 9-17. [W^a.]
 STEEL, JOHN HENRY [1856-1891] [F. R. C. V. S., F. Z. S., Army Vet. Dept.] [For necrology see J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 12 (3), March, 1891, pp. 145-146] [W^a.] [For biography and port. see Indian Vet. J., v. 13 (3), Jan. 1937, pp. 274-275, port. on pl. facing p. 272] [W^a.]
 (?)—A manual of the diseases of the camel. p. 76.
 1878 a.—Comments by . . . on the specimen of liver of cow forwarded by Mr. J. East <Veterinarian, London (607), v. 51, 4. s. (283), v. 24, July, pp. 441-442. [W^a, W^m.]
 1878 b.—Fatal helminthetic disease of elephants <Med. Exam. (107), v. 3, Jan. 17, pp. 55-57. [W^m.]
 1879 a.—On parasites of the ass <Veterinarian, London (614), v. 52, 4. s. (290), v. 25, Feb., pp. 69-75. [W^a, W^m.]
 1879 b.—Notes on peculiar cystoid bodies found in dissecting-room subjects (asses) <Ibidem, pp. 75-76. [W^a, W^m.]
 (1880 a.)—Report of Veterinary Surgeon J. H. Steel, A. V. D., on his investigations into an obscure and fatal disease among transport mules in British Burma, which he found to be a fever of relapsing type, and probably identical with the disorder first described by Dr. Griffith Evans under the name "surra", in a report (herewith reprinted) published by the Punjab Government, Military Dept., No. 439-4467, of December 3rd, 1880. [pp. 89]
 1881 a.—A treatise on the diseases of the ox, being a manual of bovine pathology. Especially adapted for the use of veterinary practitioners and students. xxi+498 pp., 116 figs., 2 pls. New York. [W^m.]
 1881 b.—Idem. 498 pp., 116 figs. London. [W^a.]
 (1882 a.)—Report on relapsing fever among mules in British Burma.
 1883 a.—Materia medica veterinaria indica. III. Pharmacopoeia indiana <Quart. J. Vet. Sc. India, v. 1 (4), July, pp. 522-535. [W^m.]
 1884 a.—The diseases of the elephant (Cont.) <Quart. J. Vet. Sc. India, v. 2 (8), July, pp. 447-474. [W^m.]
 (1885 a.)—An investigation into an obscure and fatal disease among transport mules in British Burma.
 (1885 b.)—A manual of the diseases of the elephant. p. 33.
 1886 a.—On relapsing fever of equines [A sequel to report on relapsing fever among mules in British Burma] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., (129), v. 22, Mar., pp. 166-174; (130), Apr., pp. 248-257. [W^a, W^m.]
 1886 b.—Fieber <Encycl. Ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), v. 3, pp. 134-137, fig. 539. [W^a.]
 1887 a.—Parasites in the wild ass of Cutch <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 30-32. [W^a.]
 1887 b.—On bots (larval Oestride) of the horse and camel <Ibidem, pp. 27-30, 1 pl. [W^a.]
 1888 a.—Idem <Veterinarian, London (723), v. 61, 4. s. (399), v. 34, Mar., pp. 159-162. [W^a, W^m.]
 1888 b.—Parasites in the wild ass of Cutch. [Same as 1887 a] <Ibidem, pp. 162-164. [W^a, W^m.]
 1888 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1887 a] <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 96-97. [W^a, W^m.]
 (1888 d.)—A treatise on the diseases of the dog; being a manual of canine pathology. p. 76. London.

- STEELE, JOHN HENRY**—Continued.
 1888 e.—Le surra, maladie contagieuse des animaux domestiques, dans l'Inde. [Résumé de 1882 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 298-304. [W^a, W^m.]
 1888 f.—On the influence of *Filaria papillosa* on the health of horses <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., (161), v. 27, Nov., p. 327. [W^a, W^m.]
 1888 g.—A veterinary glimpse at the last Burma war. [Editorial] <Quart. J. Vet. Sc. India (22), v. 6, Jan., pp. 135-144. [W^m.]
 1889 a.—Cameline pathology <Ibidem (25), v. 7, Jan., pp. 24-37. [W^m.]
 1889 b.—Anatomical and physiological observations on horses in India <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., (164), v. 28, Feb., pp. 76-79. [W^a, W^m.]
 (1890 a).—A treatise on the parasitic diseases of the sheep. p. 125.
 (1893 a).—A treatise on the diseases of the sheep. London.
 (1918 a).—Treatise on the diseases of the ox. 9. impression. 109 illus.
- STEELE, THOMAS**. [1858-1925]
 1901 a.—Australian land planarians: Descriptions of new species and notes on collecting and preserving. No. 2 <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (1900) (100), v. 25 (4), May 23, pp. 563-580, pl. 34, figs. 1-10. [W^a, W^e.]
 1901 b.—Tasmanian land planarians. Descriptions of new species, etc. <Ibidem, pp. 618-631, pl. 41, figs. 1-8. [W^a, W^e.]
 1919 a.—The external parasites of the dingo (*Canis dingo* Blum.) <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (173), v. 44 (1), Mar.-May, p. 93. [Issued June 27] [W^a.]
- STEELE, EDWIN H.** [D. V. M., Neodesha, Kansas]
 1916 a.—Parasites in fowls [Abstract] <Bull. (51) Kansas City Vet. Coll. Quart., Mar., pp. 1233-1234, 2 figs. [W^a.]
 1943 a.—Anaplasmosis <Kansas Stockman, v. 27 (8), June, pp. 16-17. [W^m.]
- STEELE, FRANK NELSON**.
 1923 a.—Carbon tetrachlorid for fox parasites <Vet. Med., v. 18 (5), May, p. 426. [W^a.]
- STEELE, H. MERRIMAN**. [M. D., New Haven, Connecticut]
 1904 a.—An irregular manifestation of malaria in an infant <Yale Med. J., v. 10 (7), Jan., pp. 250-254. [W^m.]
- STEELE, J. D.** [Dr.]
 1896 a.—Amoebic abscess of liver [Specimens exhibited and remarks, Nov. 8, 1894] <Tr. Path. Soc. Phila. (1893-95), v. 17, pp. 38-39. [W^m.]
- STEELE, JAMES H.** [Asst. San., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]
 1946 a.—Veterinary survey in Mexico, Central America and Columbia: A summary [Spanish summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 25 (9), Sept., pp. 810-819. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- STEELE, JOHN M.** [Surge., U. S. Navy]
 1903 a.—Report on the U. S. S. Massachusetts <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Navy, pp. 157-160. [W^a, W^m.]
- STEELE, J. S.** [M. D., Monterey, Mexico; Consulting Oculist, Mexican National R. R.]
 1897 a.—Report of a case of worms in the nostrils, or peenaah <Laryngoscope, v. 3 (6), Dec., p. 343. [W^m.]
- STEELE-BODGER, H. W.**
 1941 a.—Discussion on the general principles involved in a campaign to control certain diseases of cattle inimical to man <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 35 (2), Dec., pp. 115-116 (Sect. Comp. Med., pp. 1-2). [W^a.]
- STEELEMAN, GERALD M.**
 1938 a.—A description of *Cercaria raiacauda* n. sp. <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 20 (3), Nov., pp. 613-618, pl. [W^a.]
 1938 b.—A description of *Gorgoderina schistorchis* n. sp. <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 57 (4), Oct., pp. 333-386, pl. [W^a.]
- STEELEMAN, GERALD M.**—Continued.
 1938 c.—A description of *Phyllodistomum caudatum* n. sp. <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 19 (3), May, pp. 613-616, pl. [W^a.]
 1939 a.—A new cestode, *Diorchis longibursa*, from the coot <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 22 (3), Nov., pp. 637-639, illus. [W^a.]
 1939 b.—A new cestode from the Texas horned lizard <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 58 (4), Oct., pp. 452-455, pl. [W^a.]
 1939 c.—A new macrocercous cercaria <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 58 (3), July, pp. 258-263, pl. [W^a.]
 1939 d.—*Oochoristica schizonti*, a new anoplocephalid cestode from a land tortoise <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (5), Dec., pp. 479-482, pl. [W^a.]
- STEEN**. [Dr. Med. Vet., Tierärztl. Klin., Hamburg]
 1936 a.—Erfolge mit Piloclacin ad usum veterinarium bei Hauterkrankungen von Kleintieren <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., [v. 52] (12), Mar. 20, pp. 199-200. [W^a.]
- STEEN, EDWIN BENZEL**. [1901-] [Purdue Univ.]
 1938 a.—A note on a phyllodistome trematode from the urinary bladder of the Miller's thumb, *Cotus* sp. [Abstract of report Nov. 4-6, 1937] <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1937), v. 47, p. 228. [W^a.]
 1938 b.—Two new species of Phyllodistomum (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) from Indiana fishes <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 20 (1), July, pp. 201-210, illus. [W^a.]
- STEEN, H. B.** [M. D.]
 1907 a.—A case of *Facioliopsis buski* (*Distoma buski* v. *crassum*) and *Amphistoma hominis* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 42 (10), Oct., p. 376. [W^m.]
- STEEN, HERMAN**.
 1922 a.—They're raising 7 pigs per litter. Round worms banished by McLean county farmers <Prairie Farmer, v. 94 (26), July 1, pp. 3; 12 (723; 732). [W^a.]
 1923 a.—Brown raised seven pigs to the litter. He did it by following the McLean county system of sanitation <Prairie Farmer, v. 95 (6), Feb. 10, p. 3 (159). [W^a.]
- STEEN, JOHN W.** See Carpenter, George Herbert; and Steen, John W.
- STEEN, P. H.** [Klin. Asst.]
 1921 a.—Balantiditis <Ugesk. Laeger, v. 83 (19), May 12, pp. 662-667. [W^m.]
- STEEN, R.** [M. D., Major I. M. S.]
 1912 a.—A case of multiple hydatid infection of the abdominal viscera <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 47 (11), Nov., p. 436. [W^m.]
- VAN STEENACKER, G.**
 1949 a.—Un cas de gale norvégienne <Arch. Belg. Dermat. et Syph., v. 5 (1), Apr., pp. 56-62. [W^m.]
- STEENERSON, T. L.** [D. V. M., Wilkinson, Indiana]
 1943 a.—Something to think about in practice <M. S. C. Vet., v. 4 (1), Fall, pp. 16-21, 44. [W^a.]
 1945 a.—Diseases of young pigs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., (814), v. 106, Jan., pp. 24-25, illus. [W^a.]
- STEENEVELT, CHRISTIANI**.
 1697 a.—Dissertatio de ulcere verminosio. 24 pp., 2 pls. Lugd. Bat. [W^m.]
 1700 a.—Dissertatio de ulcere verminosio ad clarissimum virum Godefridum Bidloo [Abstract of 1697 a] <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London (1700-01) (263), v. 22, Apr., pp. 570-571. [W^a.]
- STEENHAUER, A. J.** See Biljsma, Ulbe Gerrit; van Itallie, E. I.; Steenhauer, A. J.; and van Zijp, C.
- VAN STEENIS, P. B.** [M. D., Weltevreden, Java] [See also Marwitz, E. L.; and van Steenis, P. B.]
 1923 a.—Enkele gegevens over *Loemaphysa cheopsis* en *Pygiopylla ahala* in verband met de epidemiologie der pest <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 63, pp. 570-596. [W^m.]
- 1925 a.—On the treatment of dysentery amoebica [Abstract of paper to be read Oct. 15] <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Abstr. Scient. Papers 6. Cong., Tokyo, p. 413. [W^m.]

VAN STEENIS, P. B.—Continued.

1926 a.—On the treatment of amoebic dysentery <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 6. Bien. Cong. (Tokyo, 1925), v. 2, pp. 63-76, 1 fold. pl. [W*.]

1927 a.—De behandeling van amoebendysenterie met emetine, yatren en stovarsol <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 67 (3), pp. 347-357. [W*.]

1927 b.—Enkele opmerkingen over de behandeling van het tropisch leverabsces (abscessus hepatis amoebicus) <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 67 (3), pp. 358-368. [W*.]

STEENSON, K. R. [M. B., Ch. B., N. Zealand] See Hetherington, H. B.; and Steenson, K. R.

STEENSTRUP, JAPETUS [i.e. Johannes Japetus Smith.] [1813-1897] [For biography and ports. see Mindestr. Japetus Steenstrups Fødsel, 1. Halvbind, 1914, no. 1, 11 pp., 1 pl., 4 figs.; no. II, 68 pp., 6 figs.; for bibliography, see ibid., no. VIII, 28 pp.] [W*.] [For biography see Meisen, V. 1932. Prominent Danish scientists through the ages, pp. 115-119, incl. 1 pl.] [W*.]

1842 a.—Om Forplantning og Udvikling gjennem veldende Generationskrækker en søregen Form for Opfostringen i de lavere Dyrrklasser. 76 pp., tables 1-3. Kjøbenhavn. [W*.]

1842 b.—Ueber den Generationswechsel, oder die Fortpflanzung und Entwicklung durch abwechselnde Generationen, eine eigenthümliche Form der Brutpflege in den niederen Thierclassen. Auf Veranlassung des Verfassers nach dem Manuscripte desselben übersetzt von C. H. Lorenzen. 140 pp., 1 l., 3 pls. Copenhagen. [W*.]

1845 a.—On the alternation of generations; or, the propagation and development of animals through alternate generations [etc.]. Transl. from the German version by C. H. Lorenzen, by George Busk. 132 pp., 3 pls. London. [W*.]

(1846 a).—Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen des Hermaphroditismus in der Natur. 2 pls. Greifswald.

1847 a.—Ueber den Generationswechsel oder die Fortpflanzung und Entwicklung durch abwechselnde Generationen <Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk., 3. s., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 1-10, figs. 1-26; (2), Jan., pp. 23-24. [W*, W*.]

1853 a.—[Prof. P.-J. Van Benedens: "La génération alternée et la digénèse] <Overs. K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh. (7), pp. 189-211. [W*, W*.]

1854 a.—Bemærkninger om Slægterne Pachybdella Dies. og Peltogaster Rathk., ivende paa Baglivet af Krabber og Krebs snyltende Dyreformer <Ibidem (3-4), pp. 145-158. [W*, W*.]

1855 a.—Bemærkninger über die Gattungen Pachybdella Dies. und Peltogaster Rathke, zweier auf dem Hinterleibe von Krabben und Krebsen schmarotzenden Thierformen [Transl. of 1854 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 21. J., v. 1, pp. 15-29. [W*.]

1855 b.—Nachschrift zu den Bemærkninger über die Gattungen Pachybdella und Peltogaster [Note to 1855 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, J. 21, v. 1, p. 62. [W*.]

1855 c.—Observations on the genera Pachybdella (Diesing) and Peltogaster (Rathke), two animal forms parasitic upon the abdomen of crabs [Translation of 1855 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 2. s. (93), v. 16, Sept., pp. [153]-162. [W*.]

[1857 a].—Iagttagelser og Bemærkninger om Hundesteilens Bændelorm, *Fasciola intestinalis* Linn., *Schistocephalus solidus* (O. F. M. Prod. Z. D.) <Overs. K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh. (1857), pp. 186-195. [W*.]

(1858 a).—Beobachtungen und Bemærkninger über den Bandwurm des Stichelings, *Fasciola intestinalis* L., *Schistocephalus solidus* (O. Fr. Müller Prodr. Zool. Dan.) [Transl. of 1857 a] <München. Gelehrte Anz., v. 46, pp. 298-312.

1859 a.—Idem [Transl. of 1857 a] <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 14 (12), Dec., pp. 475-485. [W*.]

STEENSTRUP, JAPETUS—Continued.

[1859 b].—Oplysning om *Distomum caudatum* (Bosc) [Abstract of paper read 10 Dec. 1858] <Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. Forening i Kjøbenhavn (1858) (8-9), p. 183. [W*.]

[1859 c].—[Bemærkning om en Ikte's (*Distomum*) active Indvandring i sin Vært] <Overs. K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh., pp. 167-170. [W*.]

1860 a.—[Oversigt over Trematodes geminati] [Abstract] <Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. Forening i Kjøbenhavn (1859), 2. s., v. 1 (1-6), pp. 112-113. [W*.]

(1860 b).—Ueber den Bandwurm des Stichelings (*Schistocephalus*) [Abstract? of 1858 a] <Notiz. Geb. Nat.-u. Heilk., v. 4, pp. 145-151.

1866 a.—[Skjøn om, hvorvidt de af Hr. Dr. H. Krabbe paa Island anstillede Undersøgelser om Hydatideseedyddomms Aarsager og de deraf udtagne Resultater fra videnskabeligt Standpunkt maa ansees for tilfredsstillende, afgivet til Det kongl. Sundhedskollegium] <Bibliot. Læger (1865), Suppl., pp. 212-216. [W*.]

1867-68 a.—[Referat af Bemærkninger om Humlebiens Indvoldsorm, *Sphaerularia bombi*] [Abstract of report read 21 Dec., 1866] <Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. Forening Kjøbenh. (1866), [v. 18], 2. Aarties, v. 8, pp. III-IV. [W*.]

1869 a.—Om *Lestera*, *Silenium* og *Pegesimallus* tre af Prof. Dr. H. Krøyer opstillede Slægter af Snyltekrebs. (Sur la *Lestera*, le *Silenium* et le *Pegesimallus*, trois genres de crustacés parasites établis par M. Krøyer) <Overs. K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh. (3), 30 Dec., pp. 179-202, pl. 2, figs. 1-9; French summary, résumé, pp. 37-39. [W*.]

STEENSTRUP, JOHANN JAPETUS SMITH; and LUETKEN, CHR. FRED.

1861 a.—Bidrag til Kundskab om det aabne Havs Snyltekrebs og Lernær samt om nogle andre nye eller hidtil kun ufuldstændigt kjendte parasitiske Copepoder <K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Naturv. og Math. Afd., 5. R., v. 5, pp. 341-432, pls. 1-15. [W*, W*, W*.]

STEER, W. [Advisory Entom., Manchester Univ.]; and COGHILL, K. J.

1946 a.—The control of flies in farm buildings by D.D.T. <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 126-127. [W*.]

STEEVENAERT. See Stievenaert.

STEEVENSON, GORDON FRANK. [Major, Lucknow]

1924 a.—Equine piroplasmosis, nuttalliosis or biliary fever, as it occurs in India <Vet. Rec., v. 4 (15), Apr. 12, pp. 315-322, 2 figs. [W*.]

1924 b.—Sclerostomes as a cause of "debility" in army horses <Vet. Rec., v. 4 (24), June 14, pp. 520-522. [W*.]

1930 a.—The diagnosis of so-called "debility" in army horses and mules <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 1 (3), May, pp. 166-173. [W*.]

1930 b.—Idem. Corrigenda <Ibidem (4), Aug., p. 240. [W*.]

1934 a.—The treatment of gastric habronemiasis in equines <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 6 (1), Nov., pp. 29-30. [W*.]

1938 a.—The application of the mercuric chloride test in an outbreak of surra in Waziristan <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 83-85. [W*.]

1944 a.—Piroplasmosis in ponies and donkeys imported into India from South Africa <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 15 (4), Aug., pp. 97-99. [W*.]

STEFANELLI, ALBERTO. [Ist. Anat. Comp. "Battista Grassi" R. Univ. Roma]

1940 a.—Il rapporto nucleo-plasmatico e la sintesi dell'acido timonucleico nello sviluppo. Ricerche sui nematodi (*Rhabditis pellio* Bütschli) <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 28, pp. 387-419, illus. [W*.]

- STEFANELLI, ALBERTO—Continued.
1942 a.—Affinità sistematiche dei chiroterri e parasitismo dei Nycteribiidae, Diptera Pupipara. Parte II. I parassiti <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 61-86, illus., pls. [W*.]
- STEFANESCO, E. See Babes, Victor; and Stefanescu, E.
- STEFANESCO, S. See Radvan, I.; Alexandresco, D.; and Stefanescu, S.
- ȘTEFANESCU, C. See Vechiu, Alexandru; and Ștefanescu, C.
- ȘTEFANESCU, C. CONSTANTIN.
(1935 a).—Cercetări experimentale asupra transmiterii coccidiozei iepurelui la puil de găină (Recherches expérimentales sur la transmission de la coccidiose du lapin aux poussins). Teza (Dr. Med. Vet., București).
- STEFANESCU, ELISE.
1907 a.—La présence des corpuscules de Negri dans les glandes salivaires des chiens enragés <Comp. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 62 (17), 24 Mai, pp. 886-888. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- STEFANESCU, THÉODORE. See Ciurea, Ioan; and Stefanescu, Théodore.
- STÉFANI. See Bablet, Jean; Mesnard; and Stéfani.
- DE STEFANI, TEODOSIO.
(1915 a).—Note di myiasis negli animali e nell'uomo <Rinnovamento Econom. Agrario, Trapani, v. 9 (5-6), May-June, pp. 89-92, 110-113.
1915 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B v. 3 (9), Sept., p. 152. [W*.]
1920 a.—Myiasis negli animali domestici <Allevamenti, v. 1 (12), 1 Dic., pp. 7-8. [W*.]
1921 a.—Myiasis negli animali domestici <Allevamenti, v. 2 (1), 15 Genn., pp. 18-19. [W*.]
- DE STEFANI PEREZ, T.
1900 a.—L'*Olfersia falcinelli* Rd. parassita dei colombi <Bull. Natur. Collett., v. 20 (7), 15 Luglio, pp. 79-81. [W*, W*.]
- STEFANILE, GIOVANNI. [Dott.]
1896 a.—Un altro caso di guarigione di ciste idattide del fegato con la cura Baccelli. Iniezioni ipodermiche del liquido cistico con risultati negativi <Riforma Med., an. 12, v. 2 (1), pp. 2-4. [Wm.]
- STEFANINI, P. [Dott. R. Univ. Roma.]
1936 a.—Un caso di calcolosi intramurale della cistifellea e cisti da echinococco del fegato <Baglivi, v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 492-503, illus. [Wm.]
- STEFANO, JOSÉ. [Dr., Jefe Serv. Clin Med., Hosp. Vecinal de Wilde (Avellaneda)]
1939 a.—Contribución al estudio de la amebiasis pulmonar <Dia Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 11, Edición Special (5), July, pp. 67-68, illus. [Wm.]
1939 b.—Síndrome asmático por amebiasis pulmonar <Semana Méd. (2385), v. 46 (39), Sept. 28, pp. 749-750, illus. [Wm.]
1940 a.—Contribución al estudio de la amebiasis pulmonar <Rev. Med. Hondureña (86), v. 10, Jan.-Feb., pp. 84-89. [Wm*.]
- DE STEFANO, SILVIO. [Dr.]
1910 a.—Due casi di cisti da echinococco del polmone, ed un caso di cisti da echinococco della pleura <Gazz. Internaz. Med.-Chir., v. 13 (44), Oct. 30, pp. 1058-1064. [Wm*.]
- STEFANO, UMBERTO. [Dott., Asst. Volontario]
1931 a.—Contributo allo studio dell'amebiasi vescoale [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 12 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 463-469, pl. [Wm.]
1935 a.—Nosografia del basso Uebi Scebeli (Notizie raccolte in una spedizione del 1933) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 819-829. [Wm.]
- STEFANOPOLI, DIMO.
1878 a.—Mémoire sur le lémithochorton, reconnu vermicifuge spécifique dans les hôpitaux militaires & par les observations des Médecins de France. 24 pp. [n. p.] [Wm.]
- STEFANOPOULOU, GEORGES J. [Chef Lab., Inst. Pasteur] [See also Hosoya, Seigo; and Stefanopoulou, Georges J.; and Navarro-Martin, Augusto; and Stefanopoulou, Georges J.; and Roubaud, Emile; and Stefanopoulou, Georges J.; and Roubaud, Emile; Stefanopoulou, Georges J.; and Duvalon, S.]
1920 a.—Sur la présence du *Spirochaeta icterohemorragiae* chez les rats d'égoût, à Paris. (In Réunion Soc. Belge Biol., 23 Mai) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (18), 29 Mai, pp. 811-812. [W*.]
1920 b.—Sur la virulence des cultures de *Spirochaeta icterohemorragiae* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (28), 16 Oct., pp. 1267-1269. [W*.]
1921 a.—Culture du *Spirochaeta icterohemorragiae* en milieu vitaminé <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (16), 7 Mai, pp. 813-814. [W*.]
1921 b.—Spirochétoze icterohémorragique expérimentale chez un *Macacus sinicus* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 63-64. [W*.]
1942 a.—Prurigo filarien ou gale filarienne dans un cas de filariose à Loa <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 35 (4-5), pp. 157-161, illus. [Wm.]
- STEFANOPOULOU, GEORGES J.; CAUBET, P.; and DUVALON, S.
1944 a.—Présence de cellules muriformes du Mott chez les rats infectés de *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 37 (9-10), pp. 296-302, pl. [Wm.]
1945 a.—Méningoencéphalite à *Trypanosoma gambiense* (souche neurotrophe) observée chez le lapin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 38 (9-10), pp. 271-275, pl. [W*.]
- STEFANOPOULOU, GEORGES J.; and DANIAUD, J.
1940 a.—Réaction de fixation du complément et intradermo-réaction au cours de la filariose humaine à *Dr. medinensis* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (3), pp. 149-153, pls. [W*.]
- STEFANOPOULOU, GEORGES J.; and ETÉVÉ, J.
1943 a.—Méningo-encéphalo-myélite de la souris blanche due à une souche "neurotrophe" de *Tr. gambiense* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 36 (1-2), pp. 43-46, pls. [Wm.]
- STEFANOPOULOU, GEORGES J.; and HOSOYA, SEIGO.
1928 a.—Sur les spirochétidés, agents de la "fièvre d'automne" du Japon (*Spirochaeta autumnalis*, types A et B) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (15), 18 Mai, pp. 1317-1320. [W*.]
1929 a.—Recherches sur les spirochètes icterogènes. Les spirochètes du "akiyami" ou "fièvre d'automne" du Japon <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (10), 11 Déc., pp. 923-937, figs. 1-4, 7, pl. 13, figs. 5-6. [W*.]
- STEFANOPOULOU, GEORGES J.; and OVAZZA, M.
1949 a.—L'étude expérimentale de la filariose du rat du coton (*Sigmodon hispidus*) à *Litomosoides carinii* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 42 (9-10), pp. 498-513, pls. [W*.]
- STEFANOPOULOU, GEORGES J.; OVAZZA, M.; and BERTSIS, M.
1949 b.—Utilisation du microscope à contraste de phase de la méthode de l'ombrage en parasitologie. Application à l'étude de quelques micro-filiaires sanguicoles <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 143 (11-12), June, pp. 767-768, illus. [W*.]
- STEFANOPOULOU, GEORGES J.; and PAYET, MAURICE I.
1938 a.—Les principales filarioses et leur diagnostic biologique <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 45 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 319-320, 323-324, 327-328, 331. [Wm.]
- STEFANOPOULOU, GEORGES J.; and SCHNEIDER, J.
1948 a.—Essais de traitement de la filariose à *F. loa* par la 1-diéthyl-carbamyl 4-méthylpipérazine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 142 (13-14), July, pp. 930-931. [Issued Sept. 25]. [W*.]

- STEFANOWICZ, LEON. [Dr., Primariusz a. D, Czernowitz]
 1915 a.—Ueber Bandwurmkuuren <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 28 (41), 14 Okt., pp. 1109-1110. [W*.]
- STEFANOWSKA, MICHELINE.
 1890 a.—La disposition histologique du pigment dans les yeux des arthropodes sous l'influence de la lumière directe et de l'obscurité complète <Rec. Zool. Suisse, 1. s., v. 5 (2), 15 Juillet, pp. 151-170, pls. 8-9, figs. 1-14. [Y*.]
- STEFANŃSKI, WITOLD. [Lab. Zool. et Parasitol., Fac. Vét. Varsovie]
 1913 a.—Sur la faune des nématodes libres du canton de Genève <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., an. 118, 4. pér., v. 35 (3), 15 Mars, pp. 304-305. [W*.]
 1914 a.—Deux espèces nouvelles de Bunonema, nématode à segment céphalique <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 43 (10), 17 Feb., pp. 461-463, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
 1914 b.—Sur la faune des nématodes libres du canton de Genève <Compt. Rend. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Genève (1913) (30), pp. 10-11. [W*.]
 1914 c.—Recherches sur la faune des nématodes libres du Bassin du Leman. Thèse. 72 pp., 2 pls., figs. 1-18b [missing]. Genève. [Lib. Chitwood]
 1915 a.—Die freilebenden Nematoden des Inn, ihre Verbreitung und Systematik (kurze Mitteilung) <Ztschr. Ferdinandeums Tirol und Vorarlberg, 3. s., v. 59, pp. 262-264. [W*.]
 1915 b.—Nouvelles espèces de nématodes provenant de Pologne <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 45 (8), 1 Apr., pp. 346-349, figs. 1a-3b. [W*.]
 1916 a.—Die freilebenden Nematoden des Inn, ihre Verbreitung und Systematik <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 46 (12), 7 März, pp. 363-368, 1 map; (13), 21 März, pp. 369-385, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
 1916 b.—Materiały do fizjografii rzeki Czarnej, zebrane przez Staęce Dóswiadczalną Rybacka w Rudzie Malenieckiej. Część I. Przyczynek do znajomości polskiej fauny nicieni (nematodes), w wolnym stanie żyjących. (Matériaux à la physiographie de la rivière Czarna, recueillis par la Station Ichtyologique à Ruda Maleniecka. I^e partie. Contribution à la connaissance de la faune polonaise des nématodes libres <Sprawoz. Posied. Towarzyst. Nauk. Warszawsk., Wydz. 3, v. 7 (6), Czerwiec, pp. 373-381, figs. 1-3; French summary, p. 381. [W*.]
 1916 c.—Wolno żyjące nicienie z Polski. Część II. Freilebende Nematoden aus Polen. II. Teil [German text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Sc., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (6-7), Juin-Juillet, pp. 173-178, pl. 9, figs. 1-Gb. [W*.]
 1917 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'excrétion chez les nématodes libres. Note préliminaire <Biol. Centralbl., v. 37 (6), 30 Juni, pp. 294-311, figs. 1-9. [W*.]
 1917 b.—Sur les races de *Trilobus gracilis* Bast. <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 25 (9), Août, pp. 163-168. [W*.]
 1917 c.—La vie des nématodes libres [Abstract of paper read 20 Fév.] <Bull. Soc. Zool. Genève, v. 2 (11), Avril, pp. 198-199. [W*.]
 1922 a.—Zjawiska wydalnicze u nicieni (nematodes) w wolnym stanie żyjących. Excrétion chez les nématodes libres [French text] <Arch. Nauk Biol. Towarzyst. Nauk. Warszawsk., v. 1 (6), 33 pp., figs. 1-39. [W*.]
 1923 a.—Przyczynek do fauny wolnożyjących Nicieni Jezior Kujawskich. Notatka III. (Contribution à l'étude de la faune de nematodes libres des lacs de Jujawy. 3-me notice) <Kosmos, Lwow, v. 48 (2-3), pp. 164-173, figs. 1-2; French summary, pp. 172-173. [W*.]
 1924 a.—Nicienie zamieszkujące mchy, z okolic Zakopanego. (Etude sur les nématodes muscicolés des environs de Zakopane (Massif du Tatra polonais) [French text] <Bull. Internat.
- STEFANŃSKI, WITOLD—Continued.
 1924 a.—Continued.
 Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat., (1-10), Jan.-Déc. 1923, pp. 21-60, pl. 2, figs. 1a-5b. [W*.]
 1924 b.—Nowy przyszupek do fauny nicieni mcholubnych okolic Zakopanego.—Nouvelle contribution à la connaissance de la faune des nématodes libres des environs de Zakopane (Massif du Tatra polonais) [French text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (7-8), July-Oct., pp. 539-553, pl. 40, figs. 1a-7c. [W*.]
 1926 a.—Nematodes-Nicienie (Nicienie w wolnym stanie żyjące) (*In* Poliński, W. Podręcznik do zbierania i konserwowania zwierząt należących do fauny polskiej. Warszawa. Zeszyt 2. pp. 115-127, figs. 33-34. [W*.]
 1926 b.—Robaki pasorzytnicze (*In* Poliński, W. Podręcznik do zbierania i konserwowania zwierząt należących do fauny polskiej. Warszawa. Zeszyt 2. pp. 93-114, figs. 29-32.) [W*.]
 1926 c.—Sur les nématodes libres des torrents de Sinaia (Roumanie) Note préliminaire <Internat. Rev. Ges. Hydrobiol. u. Hydrog., Leipzig, v. 15 (5-6), Juli, pp. 347-357. [W*.]
 1927 a.—Les nématodes libres des torrents de Sinaia avec les considérations sur les nématodes des torrents en général <Publicatiunile (9), Soc. Nat. Românii, pp. 49-100, illus. [W*.]
 1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 17 (9-11) 7. Nov., p. 388. [W*.]
 1928 b.—Quelques précisions sur les caractères spécifiques du strongle géant du chien <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 93-100, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
 1928 c.—Sur l'identité des espèces *Rhabditis longistoma* StefanŃski, 1922 et *Cylindrogastrer coprophaga* Goodey, 1927 <J. Helminth., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 77-78 (pp. 1-2). [W*.]
 (1930 a).—O kilku gatunkach nicieni z podrodziny Trichoneminae, pasorzytujących w jelcicie grubym koni. Quelques strongyliodes du cheval de la sous-fam. Trichoneminae [Polish text; French summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (114), v. 9, Jan. [1930? b].—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp., 1 leaf, figs. 1-4b. [n.p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
 (1930 c).—Kilka uwag o *Molineus torulosus* (Molin, 1861), nicieniu, pasorzytującym w jelcicie kapucynicy (*Cebus capucinus*). Quelques données sur *Molineus torulosus* (Molin, 1861), parasite de l'intestin d'un sapajou [Polish text; French summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (122). [1930 d].—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp., figs. 1-4. [n.p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
 (1933 a).—Nicienie jezior tatrzańskich. Cz. I. Jeziora oligotroficzne. Nématodes des lacs du Tatra. I-^e partie. Lacs oligotrophes <Pam. 14. Zjazd. Lekarzy i Przyrodn. Polsk. (Poznaniu, Sept. 1933). [1933 a].—Idem. Reprint. [Polish text] pp. 581-587. [n.p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
 1933 b.—Nicienie jezior tatrzańskich Cz. I... Nématodes des lacs du Tatra. 1-^e partie [Polish text] [Preprint of 1934 c] Broadside. [n.p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
 1934 a.—Malo znany pasorzyt kota, *Spirura rypileurites* (Deslongchamps, 1824) parasite peu connu du chat [Polish text; French summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (165), Rok 16, v. 13, Apr., pp. 177-180. [W*.]
 1934 b.—Sur le développement et les caractères spécifiques de *Spirura rypileurites* (Deslongchamps 1824) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 203-217, figs. 1-9. [W*.]
 1934 c.—Nicienie jezior tatrzańskich Cz. I. Nématodes des lacs du Tatra. 1-^e partie <Sprawoz. Posied. Towarzyst. Nauk. Warszawsk., Wydz. 4 (1933), v. 26 (1-6), pp. 57-58. [W*.]

STEFANSKI, WITOLD—Continued.

- 1936 a.—Sur les nématodes parasites des vives *Trachinus draco* et des baudroies *Lophius piscatorius* <Bull. Station Biol. Arcachon, v. 33 (1), pp. 59–88, illus. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—Pasorzytnicze nicienie niektórych ryb morskich. Larwy pasorzytniczych nicieni. Sur les nématodes parasites de certains poissons de mer. Larves des nématodes <Sprawoz. Posied. Towarzyst. Nauk. Warszawsk., Wydz. 4, v. 29 (1–3), pp. 20–24. [W*.]
- 1936–37 a.—Sur les nématodes libres des lacs du Tatra <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15–21, 1935), v. 2, pp. 1068–1082. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Les nématodes libres des lacs des Tatra Polonaises, leur distribution et systématique <Arch. Hydrobiol., v. 33 (4), pp. 585–687, illus. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—*Goezia sigalasi* n. sp., parasite d'une "vive" (*Trachinus draco*) <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 447–454, pl. [Issued Mar. 31.] [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Die Wirkung von Umwelteinflüssen auf freie Räummilben des Pferdes <Ber. Landwirtschaft. Forschungsanst. Generalgouv. Pulawy, v. 1 (4), pp. 154–160. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Komora gazowa typu "Pulawy" <Medycyna Wet., v. 1 (1–2), May–June, pp. 4–7, illus. [W*.]
- 1945 b.—Kilka słów o pozornym wyleczeniu świerzbu u jednokopytnych. Sur la prétendue guérison de la gale sarcoptique [French summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 1 (8), Dec., pp. 223–225, illus. [W*.]
- 1945 c.—W sprawie odkazania stajni, wybiegów i przedmiotów, stykających się z zwierzbowymi koniami. Działanie czynników chemicznych na świerzbowce *in vitro*. Sur la question de désinfection des écuries, harnais et des objets se trouvant en contact immédiat avec les chevaux galleux [Polish text, French summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 1 (3–4), July–Aug., pp. 57–61. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Zadania parazytologii polskiej w zwalczaniu chorób inwazyjnych zwierząt domowych [English summary] [Polish parasitology in combating invasive diseases of domesticated animals] <Medycyna Wet., v. 4 (12), Dec., pp. 764–767. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Problems of parasitology in post-war Poland [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Polish Parasitol., Gdansk, May 16–18, 1948] <Bull. Inst. Marine and Trop. Med., Gdańsk, v. 2 (1–2), pp. 112–113. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1949 b.—Rosmieszczenie gza bydlecego (*Hypoderma* sp.) na terytorium Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej. (The distribution of *Hypoderma bovis* of the Polish territories.) [Polish text; English summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 5 (6), June, pp. 427–431, illus., maps. [W*.]
- 1949 c.—Stosowanie fenotiazyny przeciw słupkowcom u koni (Phenothiazine in treating horses for Strongylidae) [Polish text; English summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 270–273. [W*.]
- STEFANSKI, WITOLD; and OBITZ, KURT ALFRED.
- 1935 a.—Metody zwalczania gza bydlecego (*Hypoderma* sp.) sprawozdanie za rok 1934. Recherches sur les moyens de la lutte contre l'hypoderme du boeuf. Compte rendu pour l'année 1934 [French summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (176), Rok 17, v. 14, Mar., pp. 106–123. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—O rozmieszczeniu "malego gza bydlecego" (*Hypoderma lineatum* de Villers) w Polsce. Sur la distribution en Pologne de l'*Hypoderma lineatum* de Villers [French summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (176), Rok 17, v. 14, Mar., pp. 98–105, 1 map. [W*.]
- 1935 c.—W sprawie częstości występowania i roznieśczenia gza bydlecego (*Hypoderma* sp.) na terytorjum rzepitej polskiej. Wyniki ankiety Ministerstwa Rolnictwa i R. R. Sur la fréquence et la distribution en Pologne de l'hypo-

STEFANSKI, WITOLD; and OBITZ, KURT ALFRED—Cont 1935 c.—Continued.

- derme du boeuf (*Hypoderma* sp.). Résultats d'une enquête du Ministère de l'Agriculture [French summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (176), Rok 17, v. 14, Mar., pp. 89–97, 1 map. [W*.]
- 1935 d.—Zestawienie uwag powiatowych lekarzy weterynaryjnych o występowaniu i zwalczaniu gza. Remarques des vétérinaires d'Etat sur l'apparition et l'éradication de l'hypoderme du boeuf [Polish text] <Wiadom. Wet. (176), Rok 17, v. 14, Mar., pp. 124–125. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Przyczynę do zagadnienia organizacji zwalczania gza bydlecego (*Hypoderma* sp.) w Polsce. Contribution à la question de l'organisation d'une lutte contre l'hypoderme du boeuf en Pologne [Polish text; French summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (196), Rok 18, v. 15, Nov., pp. 427–432, illus. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—La distribution de l'hypoderme du boeuf en Pologne <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15–21, 1935), v. 3, pp. 2057–2060. [W*.]
- STEFANSKI, WITOLD; and STRANKOWSKI, MICHAŁ.
- 1936 a.—Sur un cas de pénétration du strongle géant dans le rein droit du chien <Ann. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 55–60, pl. 2, figs. 1–3. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Sur un cas de pénétration du strongle géant dans le rein droit du chien <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15–21, 1935), v. 3, pp. 2001–2005, illus. [W*.]
- STEFANSKI, WITOLD; STRANKOWSKI, MICHAŁ; and NAGÓRSKI, FELIKS.
- 1936 a.—Nowy przypadek występowania nerkowca olbrzymiego (*Dictyophyme renale*) w jamie pierścionej u krowy. Nouveau cas du strongle géant (*Dictyophyme renale*) dans la cavité thoracique du chat [French summary] <Wiadom. Wet. (191), Rok 18, v. 15, June, pp. 219–225, figs. 1–3. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—Rzadki przypadek występowania nerkowca (*Dictyophyme renale*) u kota. Sur un cas du strongle géant (*Dictyophyme renale*) dans la cavité thoracique du chat. <Sprawoz. Posied. Towarzyst. Nauk. Warszawsk., Wydz. 4, v. 29 (4–6), pp. 65–66. [W*.]
- STEFANSKI, V. K. See Skshivan, F. F.; and Stefanski, V. K.
- STEFFAN, [Dr., Frankfurt].
- 1872 a.—Ein Fall von intraoculärem *Cysticercus cellulosa* <Jahresb. Verwalt. Med.-Wes., Krankenanst. Stadt Frankfurt, v. 16, pp. 192–194. [Wm.]
- STEFFAN, PAUL.
- 1921 a.—Beobachtungen über den Verlauf der künstlichen Infektion der Ratte mit *Trypanosoma lewisi* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 25 (3), Aug., pp. 241–247. [W*.]
- 1922 a.—Morphologische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung verschiedener Heilmittel auf Trypanosomen <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 96 (3), 25 Sept., pp. 263–287, 1 fig., pl. 1, figs. 1–170. [W*.]
- STEFFANI, KARL. [1864–] [Bzt. Reg.-Vet.-Rat, Bautzen]
- 1907 a.—Wurmseuche [beim Geflügel] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1906), v. 51, pp. 75–76. [W*.]
- 1908 a.—L'ail, remède dans l'épidémie vermineuse des volailles [Abstract of 1907 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 85 (13), 15 Juillet, p. 458. [W*, Wm.]
- 1913 a.—Zur Vertreibung von Spulwürmern bei Pferden <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1912), v. 57, p. 92. [W*.]
- 1914 b.—*Echinorhynchus gigas* <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1913), v. 58, p. 91. [W*.]

- STEFFANI, KARL**—Continued.
1919 a.—Räude der Pferde... [Behandlung] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1917), v. 62, p. 48. [W^a.]
- 1920 a.—Räude der Einhufer... [Behandlung] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1918), v. 63, p. 49. [W^a.]
- STEFFEN, [Kr.-Th.]**
1873 a.—Schnelle Entwicklung des *Strongylus paradoxus* in den Lungen <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1871-72), v. 20, pp. 163-164. [W^a.]
- STEFFEN, A.**
1883 a.—Ueber *Echinococcus cerebri* <Jahrb. Kinderh. n. F., v. 20 (1), pp. 72-82. [W^m.]
- STEFFEN, CHR.** [Tierarzt, Kiel]
1911 a.—Behandlung der Räude <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 27 (16), 20 Apr., p. 287. [W^a.]
- STEFFEN, MART ROBERT.** [M. D. C., V. S.]
1915 a.—Special cattle therapy. 157 pp. Chicago. [W^a.]
[1917 a.]—Special equine therapy. 212 pp. Chicago. [W^a.]
- STEFFENHAGEN, KARL.** [1872-]
1903 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Amöbendysenterie mit sekundärem Leberabscess. Diss. 34 pp., 1 l. München. [W^m.]
- STEFFENHAGEN, KARL; and ANDREEV, PAVEL.**
1910 a.—Untersuchungen über die Haltbarkeit von Mikroorganismen und Immunkörpern in Blutegeln <Arb. K. Gndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 36 (2), Nov., pp. 221-238. [W^a.]
- STEFFENS, M.** [Dr., Inst. Anat. u. Physiol. Haustiere u. Tierklin. Univ. Halle]
1937 a.—Schafräudebehandlung mit "Räude-Derrisol"-Bengen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 45 (41), Oct. 9, pp. 653-654, illus. [W^a.]
(1937 b.)—Schafräudebehandlung mit "Räude-Derrisol"-Bengen <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 26, pp. 276-278.
1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 62 (9-10) Mar. 31, p. 644. [W^a.]
- STEFKO, W.**
1917 a.—Piroplasmose et anaplasmosse en Turquie (1916) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (8), 10 Oct., pp. 723-724. [W^a.]
- STEGEMAN, LE ROY CALKINS.** [B.S., M.S., Asst. Prof. Zool., New York State Coll. Forestry, Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, New York]
1939 a.—Some parasites and pathological conditions of the skunk (*Mephitis mephitis nigra*) in central New York <J. Mamm., v. 20 (4), Nov., pp. 493-496. [W^a.]
- STEGGALL, JOHN.** [1795?-1871] See Gregory, James, 1855 a.
- STEGGALL, SEPTIMUS LEONARD.**
1901 a.—Hemoglobinuria malarica palddica (black-water fever) <Rev. Med. Trop., Habana, v. 2 (7), Julio, pp. 107-117. [W^a, W^m.]
- STEGMAIER, HANS.** [1887-] [Tierarzt Heidelberg]
1913 a.—Untersuchungen über Wert und Wirkung des Arekolins auf den Pansen der Wiederkäuer. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 91 pp. Giessen. [W^m.]
- STEGMANN, C. W.** [Dr.]
1905 a.—How do you treat scabies? <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1412), v. 82 (26), Dec. 23, p. 1326. [W^a, W^m, W^a.]
- STEGMANN VON PRITZWALD, FRIEDRICH PERCIVAL.** [1868-] [Prof. Dr.]
1920 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Dasselfiege. 23 pp. Berlin. [W^a.]
- STEBLE, MARKUS** [Prakt. Arzt]
1931 a.—Ueber Trichinose bei wilden Tieren und ihre Uebertragung auf den Menschen <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 39 (4), 4. Aug., pp. 320-329. [W^a.]
- STELLI, GEORGE.** [Dr., Stuttgart]
1915 a.—Die Ungezieferplage im Felde <Kosmos, Stuttgart, v. 12 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 104-108, illus. [W^a.]
1926 a.—Ungeziefer in Haus und Hof; seine Lebensweise und Bekämpfung. 172 pp., figs. 1-52. Stuttgart. [W^a.]
- STEICHELE, HERMANN.** [Dr.]
1925 a.—Appendicitis und Oxyuren <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 135, pp. 373-381, illus. [W^m.]
- STEIDLE, H.** [Würzburg]
1927 a.—Ueber das Gift der Simuliden (Kriebelmücken). (In Verhandlungen der Deutschen pharmakologischen Gesellschaft, 6. Tagung, Düsseldorf, 21-24 Sept., 1926) <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 119 (5-6), Jan., Suppl., pp. 52-53. [W^a.]
- STELL, W. N.** [Marquette Univ., Milwaukee, Wisconsin]
1936 a.—A modified Wright's method for staining blood smears <Stain Tech., v. 11 (3), July, pp. 99-100. [W^a.]
- STEM, [Dr.]**
1906 a.—Ein Fall von Echinokokkus der Leber, perforiert in die Lunge, ausgeheilt durch Rippenresektion <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 53 (12), 20 März, pp. 557-559. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centr. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 17 (9), 15 Mai, p. 365. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 c.—Echinokokkus der Leber [Abstract of 1906 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (15), 12 Apr., p. 289. [W^a, W^m.]
- STEMMANN, [Dr., Lipstadt]**
1879 a.—Bandwurm beim Fisch <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 48 (41), May 21, col. 519. [W^m.]
- STEIN.**
1906 a.—Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen der *Spirochaete pallida* in Ausstrich und im Gewebe [Abstract of report before 9 Kong. Deutsch. Dermatol. Gesellsch., Bern, 12-14 Sept.] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 53 (49), 4 Dec., p. 2416. [W^a, W^m.]
- STEIN, AARON; and KAZAN, AVRAAM.**
1942 a.—Brain abscess due to *Entamoeba histolytica* <J. Neuropath. and Exper. Neurol., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 32-41, illus. [W^m.]
- STEIN, A. K.** See Shtein, A. K.
- STEIN, AM.** [Dr., Zizers]
1797 a.—Vermischte medicinisch-praktische Bemerkungen. 1. Ueber die vermuthliche Aufösung der Bandwürmer im Darmkanal <Muss. Heilk., v. 4, pp. 351-384. [W^m.]
1838 a.—Entwicklungs-Geschichte mehrerer Insectengattungen aus der Ordnung der Neuropteren <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 4. J., v. 1, pp. 315-333, pl. 7, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
- STEIN, BENNO.** [Dr., Zagreb]
1917 a.—Malaria parasiten und Neosalvarsan <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 30 (14), Apr. 5, pp. 436-438. [W^m.]
- STEIN, CLARENCE DINSMORE.** [1889-] [V. M. D., Washington, D. C.]; LOTZE, JOHN CALVIN; and MOTT, LAWRENCE O.
1942 a.—Transmission of equine infectious anemia by the stablefly, *Stomoxys calcitrans*, the horse-fly, *Tabanus sulcifrons* (Macquart), and by injection of minute amounts of virus <Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 3 (7), Apr., pp. 183-193, illus. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Evidence of transmission of inapparent (subclinical) form of equine infectious anemia by mosquitoes (*Pseorophora columbiana*), and by injection of the virus in extremely high dilution <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (792) v. 102, Mar., pp. 163-169, illus. [W^a.]
- STEIN, CLARENCE DINSMORE; LUCKER, JOHN THOMAS; OSTEN, OSWALD LAMONT; and GOCHENOUR, WILLIAM SYLVA.**
1939 a.—Studies on the possible rôle of endoparasites in the transmission of infectious anemia <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (752), v. 95, Nov., pp. 536-541. [W^a.]

- STEIN, F. [Cand. Pharm., Charlottenburg]
 1843 a.—Aufzucht zum Einsammeln von Schmarotzer-Insekten der höhern Thierklassen <Entom. Ztg., Stettin, v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 316-318. [W*.]
- 1844 a.—Schmarotzer-Insekten [Letter to editor dated Oct.] <Entom. Ztg., Stettin, v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 365-366. [W*.]
- VON STEIN, FRIEDRICH (Ritter). [1818-1885] [Dr., K. K. Reg.-Rath; Prof., Zool. Univ. Prag] [See also von Siebold, Carl Theodor Ernst; and Stein, Friedrich (Ritter)]
- 1848 a.—Ueber die Natur der Gregarinen <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 182-223, pl. 9. [W*.]
- 1849 a.—Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Infusorien <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 15. J., v. 1, pp. 92-142, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-39. [W*.]
- 1849 b.—Berichtigung und Ergänzung zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der *Vorticella microstoma* [Nachschrift to 1849 a] <Ibidem, pp. 142-148. [W*.]
- 1852 a.—Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Entwicklungsgeschichte und des feineren Baues der Infusionsthiere <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 3 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 476-509, pl. 18. [W*.]
- 1852 b.—Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Eingeweidwürmer <Ibidem, v. 4 (2), 2 Sept., pp. 196-214, pl. 10, figs. 1-20. [W*.]
- (1854 a).—Die Infusionstiere auf ihre Entwicklungsgeschichte untersucht.
- 1857 a.—See Carus, Julius Victor, 1857 a.
- 1859 a.—Der Organismus der Infusionsthiere nach eigenen Forschungen in systematischer Reihenfolge bearbeitet. 1. Abt.: Allgemeiner Theil und Naturgeschichte der hypotrichen Infusionsthiere. 206 pp., 14 pls. Leipzig. [W*.]
- 1859 b.—[Ueber die ihm bisher bekannt gewordenen und von ihm genauer erforschten Infusionsthiere, welche im Inneren anderer Thiere eine parasitische Lebensweise führen] <Abhandl. K.-Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch. (1857-59), 5. F., v. 10, Ber. Sect., pp. 35-38. [W*.]
- 1859 c.—[Vortrag über mehrere neue im Pansen der Wiederkäuer lebende Infusionsthiere] [Abstract of report before Naturw.-math. Sect., 8 März 1858] <Abhandl. K. Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch. (1857-59), 5. F., v. 10, pp. 69-70. [W*.]
- 1859 d.—Charakteristik neuer Infusorien-Gattungen <Lotos, Prag, v. 9, Jan., pp. 2-5; Maerz, pp. 57-60. [W*.]
- 1860 a.—[Ueber die Eintheilung der holotrichen Infusionsthiere und Aufstellung einiger neuer Gattungen und Arten aus dieser Ordnung] <Sitzungsb. K. Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch. Prag, Juli-Dec., pp. 56-62. [W*.]
- 1861 a.—[Ueber ein im Darmcanal von Regenwürmern aufgefundenes neue Infusions-Thierchen] <Ibidem, Jan.-Juni, pp. 42-43. [W*.]
- 1861 b.—[Mittheilung über *Mermis albicans* und über ein neues parasitisches Infusionsthiere aus dem Darmkanal von Paludinen] <Ibidem, Jan.-Juni, pp. 85-90. [W*.]
- 1862 a.—[Zwei kürzlich erschienene Infusorienabhandlungen von E. Eberhard und von A. Wrzesniowski] <Sitzungsb. K. Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch. Prag, Jan.-Juni, pp. 50-57. [W*.] [See Eberhard, Ernst Friedrich, 1862 a]
- 1863 a.—Ueber das *Paramacium* (?) *coli*, Malmst [Abstract] <Amtl. Ber. 37. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (1862), pp. 165-166. [W*., W*.]
- 1864 a.—Ueber *Proteus tenax* von O. F. Müller und über die Infusorien-Gattungen *Distigma* Ehrbg. und *Epiclontes* Stein <Sitzungsb. K.-Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch. Prag, Jan.-Juni, pp. 41-46. [W*.]
- 1866 a.—Idem <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 178-180. [W*.]
- VON STEIN, FRIEDRICH—Continued.
- 1867 a.—Der Organismus der Infusionsthiere nach eigenen Forschungen in systematischer Reihenfolge bearbeitet. II. Abt.: 1) Darstellung der neuesten Forschungsergebnisse über Bau, Fortpflanzung und Entwicklung der Infusionsthiere. 2) Naturgeschichte der heterotrichen Infusorien. 355 pp., 16 pls. Leipzig. [W*.]
- 1878 a.—Der Organismus der Flagellaten nach eigenen Forschungen in systematischer Reihenfolge bearbeitet. 1. Hälfte: Den noch nicht abgeschlossenen allgemeinen Theil nebst Erklärung der sämtlichen Abbildungen enthaltend. (In Der Organismus der Infusionsthiere nach eigenen Forschungen in systematischer Reihenfolge bearbeitet. 3. Abt.: Die Naturgeschichte der Flagellaten oder Geisselinfusorien. 154 pp., 24 pls. Leipzig. [W*., W*.]
- STEIN, H. B. [M. B., B. Ch., Dept. Anat., Univ. Witwatersrand, Johannesburg]
- 1938 a.—Infection of the gall-bladder by *Schistosoma haematobium* <South African Med. J., v. 12 (8), Apr. 23, pp. 297-298, illus. [W*.]
- STEIN, IRVING FREILER. [1857-] [M.D.]
- 1937 a.—Trichomonas vaginitis <Am. J. Nursing, v. 37 (7), July, pp. 748-750. [W*.]
- STEIN, IRVING FREILER; and COPE, ELIZABETH J.
- 1931 a.—Trichomonas vaginalis (Donné), a preliminary study <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 368-376; discussion, pp. 445-449. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Further studies on *Trichomonas vaginalis* (Donné) [Read Nov. 20, 1931] <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 348-354, illus; discussion, pp. 453-454. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Trichomonas vaginalis (Donné) <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 25 (6), June, pp. 819-825, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- STEIN, JOH. PHIL. EMIL FRIEDRICH. [1814-] [Apotheker, Berlin]
- 1877 a.—Zur Naturgeschichte der Lausfliege, *Lipoptena cervi* Nitsch. (*Pediculus cervi* Linn. *Hæmoptera pallipes* Curt. *Ornithobia pallida* Meig. ♂ *Melophagus cervi* Meig. ♀ *Alcephagus pallipes* Gimmerthal) <Deutsche Entom. Ztschr., v. 21 (2), Dec., pp. 297-298. [W*, W*.]
- STEIN, JOSEPH. [Dr.]
- 1927 a.—Treatment of dysentery with stovarsol [Hebrew text] <Harefuah, v. 2 (3), July, pp. 433-438. [W*.]
- STEIN, KATHERYNE F.
- 1949 a.—Effect of cortical extract and other agents on eosinophilia of mice infected with *Trichina spiralis* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 71 (2), June, pp. 225-226. [W*.]
- STEIN, L. [Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh. Hamburg]
- 1933 a.—Ueber die Wirkung eines löslichen Wismutkomplexsalzes auf Trypanosomeninfektionen <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 78 (5-6), Apr. 20, pp. 489-496. [W*.]
- STEIN, LUDWIG. [Dr., Wien]
- 1900 a.—Ueber Echinococcus der Niere <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 13 (43), 25 Oct., pp. 993-995. [W*.]
- 1901 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 38 (4), Jan. 28, Litt.-Auszüge, p. 6. [W*, W*.]
- 1901 b.—Echinococcus of the kidney [Abstract of 1900 a] <Phila. Med. J. (161), v. 7 (4), Jan. 26, p. 158. [W*, W*, W*.]
- STEIN, M. L. [Dr.]
- 1933 a.—Congenital malaria [Abstract of report before N. York Acad. Med., Sect. Pediat., May 11] <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 46 (6), Dec., p. 1467. [W*.]
- STEIN, MARTIN. See Schick, Bela; and Stein, Martin.
- STEIN, R. O. [Prof. Dr., Wien]
- 1933 a.—Zur Biologie und Therapie der Filariausinfektion I. Die *Phthirus pubis* als Parasiten der mit apokrinen Drüsen ausgestatteten Hautpartien <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 83 (27), July 1, pp. 756-757. [W*.]

- STEIN, RICHARD. [New York]
1900 a.—Ueber die Structur des Parasiten der Malaria tertiana <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 159, 15. F., v. 9 (2), 10 Feb., pp. 322-350, pl. 9, figs. 1-37. [W^m, W^m.]
- STEIN, SAMUEL. See Clark, Howard Walton; and Stein, Samuel.
- STEIN, SIGMUND THEODOR. [1840-1897] [Ph. D., M. D., Frankfurt a. Main]
1873 a.—Die Trichinenkrankheit und deren Auftreten zu Frankfurt a. M. im Januar 1873. Worte zur Warnung und Belehrung. 16 pp., 8 figs. Frankfurt a. Main. [W^m.]
1879 a.—Einiges Neue über Bandwurmkuren <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 20 (45), 9 Nov., pp. 1439-1441. [W^m.]
1879 b.—Neue Erfahrung bei Behandlung der Tänien [Abstract of paper read 23 Sept.] <Tagbl. 52. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (8), Dec., p. 277; discussion, pp. 277-278. [W^m.]
1879 c.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Bandwürmern in Folge Genusses von rohem Fleisch <Ztschr. Mikr. Fleischschau, v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 2-3, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
1880 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (2), 15 Jan., pp. 10-11, figs. 4-5. [W^m.]
1882 a.—Die parasitären Krankheiten des Menschen. 1. Entwickelungsgeschichte und Parasitismus der menschlichen Cestoden. 2 p. l., 52 pp., 79 figs., 14 pls. Lehr. [W^m.]
- STEIN, WILHELM. [Dr.]
1921 a.—Mitigal als neues Krätzemittel <Therap. Gegenw., v. 62, n. F., v. 23 (6), June, p. 237. [W^m.]
- STEINACH, E. [Prof. Dr.]
1921 a.—Altersbekämpfung und Räude <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 71 (31), July 30, cols. 1369-1371. [W^m.]
- STEINACKER.
(1935 a).—Legen Schmeissfliegen ihre Eier auch an lebende Tiere? <Deutsche Jagd, v. 3, p. 132.
- STEINAU, J. H. See Watson, Thomas, 1855 a.
- STEINBACH. [Kr.-Th., Dr.]
1879 a.—Fußräude des Pferdes <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1877-78), n. F., v. 4, pp. 81-82. [W^m.]
- STEINBACH, F. G. [Wildwood Crest, N. Jersey]
1930 a.—Effective whipworm treatment in dogs <Vet. Med., v. 25 (12), Dec., p. 543. [W^m.]
1932 a.—Additional notes on whipworm elimination <Vet. Med., v. 27 (11), Nov., pp. 480-481. [W^m.]
1933 a.—Observations on canine whipworm eradication <Vet. Med., v. 28 (7), July, pp. 298-299. [W^m.]
1933 b.—A safe and effective treatment for filariasis in dogs <Vet. Med., v. 28 (8), Aug., p. 320. [W^m.]
1934 a.—Stubborn case of trichuriasis in a puppy <Vet. Med., v. 29 (5), May, p. 216. [W^m.]
1935 a.—Arsenic and areca nut not dependable in filariasis <Vet. Med., v. 30 (9), Sept., p. 413. [W^m.]
1935 b.—Operation for paralysis of the penis of the dog <Vet. Med., v. 30 (9), Sept., p. 393. [W^m.]
- STEINBACH, H. B.
1927 a.—Allotriophagia associated with taeniasis in the bitch <Bull. Univ. Pennsylvania, v. 27 (39), June 11 (Vet. Exten. Quart. (27)), pp. 2-3. [W^m.]
- STEINBACH, R. H. [Frankenmuth, Michigan]
1903 a.—For tape worm [letter to editor] <Med. World, v. 21 (2), Feb., p. 59. [W^m.]
- STEINBERG.
(1862 a).—Ueber die auf und zwischen den menschlichen Zähnen sich ansammelnde weisse Substanz <Ztschr. Neuere Med., Kiew.
- STEINBERG. [Dr.]
(1927? a).—Die Echinokokkenkrankheit (Hundewurm) bei Mensch und Tier <St. Hubertus, v. 45 (48), p. 783.
- STEINBERG—Continued.
[1928 a].—Idem [Abstract] <Jahrb. Jagdk., Neudamm (1927), v. 9, pp. 125-126. [W^m.]
- STEINBERG, D. [Peterhofer Naturwissensch. Inst.]
1931 a.—Die Geschlechtsorgane von *Aspidogaster conchichola* Baer und ihr Jahreszyklus. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 94 (5-8), 5. Mai, pp. 153-170, figs. 1-11. [W^m.]
- STEINBERG, ISIDORO RICARDO. [Dr., Hosp. Mufizi] [See also Norrie, Hector; Steinberg, Isidoro Ricardo; and Coira, Raúl G.]
- STEINBERG, ISIDORO RICARDO; and ABBATE, ENRIQUE A.
1938 a.—Seudointoxicación tuberculosa por oxuriasis <Semana Méd. (2329), v. 45 (35), Sept. 1, pp. 490-493, illus. [W^m.]
- STEINBERG, ISIDORO RICARDO; and BOUVIER, FRANCISCO M.
1943 a.—Meningo-encefalitis verminosa; contribución a su estudio <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 30 (50), pp. 2379-2381. [W^m.]
- STEINBERG, ISRAEL. See Goldwater, Leonard John; Steinberg, Israel; Most, Harry; and Connery, Joseph Edward.
- STEINBERG, NOUCHIME. [Tel-Aviv (Palestine)]
1927 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la bilharziose. Son étiologie. Son traitement spécifique par l'antimoine. (Quatre observations personnelles de bilharziose vésicale). Thèse méd. (Genève). 16 pp., illus. Geneve. [W^m.]
- STEINBERG, OTTO SCHULTE. See Schulte-Steinberg, Otto.
- STEINBRÜCK, ALFRED JOHANNES RUDOLF FRITZ. [1875-]
1899 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Lehre vom Muskel-Echinococcus. Diss. 30 pp., 1 l. Greifswald. [W^m.]
- STEINBRÜCK, H. See Käsewurm, P.; and Steinbrück, H.
- STEINBRÜCK, HERBERT. [Oberregierungs- u. Vet.-Rat Dr., Merseburg]
1904 a.—Ein neues transportables Trichinenmikroskop <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 15 (3), Dec., pp. 87-88, 2 figs. [W^m, W^m.]
1905 a.—Idem <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 8-9, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
1906 a.—Führungseinlage für Trichinenschaukompressoren <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (5), Feb., pp. 152-153. [W^m, W^m.]
1934 a.—Ein neues Hilfsmittel für die Trichinenschau <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 44 (15), 1 Mai, pp. 287-288, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- STEINBUCH, JOHANN GEORG.
1799 a.—Das Grasblähen, *Vibrio agrostis* <Naturforscher, Halle, v. 28, pp. 233-259, pl. 5 [missing]. [W^m.]
1801 a.—De *Tænia hydatigena anomala* adnexis cogitatis quibusdam de vermium visceralium physiologia. 126 pp., 1 pl. Erlang. [W^m.]
- STEINEGGER, ALFRED. [Dr.]
1921 a.—Ein Fall von *Ascariiden* <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (28), July 14, pp. 654-655. [W^m.]
- STEINEL, CARL. [1903-]
1931 a.—Ueber Echinokokkus des Pankreas. Inaug.-Diss. (Heidelberg). 19 pp. Kaiserslautern. [W^m.]
- STEINER. [Dr., Duisburg im Rhld.]
1923 a.—Ueber derzeitige Krätzebehandlung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Catamin <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 77 (39), Sept. 29, pp. 1151-1152. [W^m.]
- STEINER, A. J. [Dr., Lexington]
1924 a.—Blackhead (entero-hepatitis) <Circular (165), Univ. Kentucky Coll. Agric. Exten. Div., Mar., pp. 1-8, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
1937 a.—Intravenous medication of dogs <Rep. Proc. Kentucky Vet. Med. Ass. (Louisville, July 14-15), pp. 13-17. [W^m.]
- STEINER, F. [Med. Univ.-Klin. Königsberg i. Pr.]
See Wigand, Rudolf; and Steiner, F.

- STEINER, FRANZ. [1908-]
 1933 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung menschlicher Darmparasiten am Kurischen Haff. II. Schaaksvitte. Inaug.-Diss. (Königsberg). 17 pp. Königsberg i. Pr. [W*.]
- STEINER, GABRIEL. [See also Kuhn, Philaethes Ernst; and Steiner, Gabriel]
 1931 a.—Krankheitserreger und Gewebefund bei multipler Sklerose. Vergleichend-histologisch-parasitologische Untersuchungen bei multipler Sklerose und anderen Spirochätosen <Ergebn. Hyg., Bakteriol., v. 12, pp. 268-464, figs. 1-71. [W*.]
- STEINER, GABRIEL; and SCHAUER, HERMANN.
 1925 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Pathologie und Therapie der Spirochätenkrankheiten. II. Zur Frage der Spirochätenpersistenz im Zentralnervensystem bei experimenteller Recurrens <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 4 (48), 26 Nov., pp. 2288-2289. [W*.]
- STEINER, GABRIEL; and STEINFELD, J.
 1925 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Pathologie und Therapie der Spirochätenkrankheiten. I. Die Immunitätsverhältnisse des Gehirns und des Serums in ihren Beziehungen zueinander bei experimenteller Recurrens <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 4 (42), 15 Okt., pp. 1995-1997. [W*.]
- STEINER, GEORG. [Dr., Teplitz-Schönau]
 1931 a.—Zur Röntgenmorphologie des Echinokokkus <Röntgenpraxis, v. 3 (15), 1 Aug., pp. 690-695, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- STEINER, GEROLF. [Dr., Zool. Inst., T. H., Darmstadt]
 1941 a.—Untersuchungen über die Kälteverstandsfähigkeit der Eier und Larven von Fleischfliegen <Anz. Schädlingssk., v. 17 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 133-139. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Eine Zuchtweise für Fleischfliegen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 138 (5-6), May 15, pp. 97-106, illus. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Die Fliegen und ihre Bekämpfung <Umschau, v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 12-13, illus. [W*.]
- STEINER, GOTTHOLD. [1886-] [Nematologist, Bureau Plant Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [See also Buhner, Edne Marie; Cooper, Corinne; and Steiner, Gotthold; and Cobb, Grace W. (Sherman); Steiner, Gotthold; and Blanton, Franklin Sylvester; and Cobb, Nathan Augustus; and Steiner, Gotthold; and Cobb, Nathan Augustus; Steiner, Gotthold; and Christie, Jesse Roy]
 1913 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Tierwelt des Zürichersees (*Monohystera dubia* Bütschli und *Ethmolaemus revaliensis* [Schneider]) <Arch. Hydrobiol. u. Planktonkunde, v. 8 (3), 13 Mai, pp. 451-457, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1913-14 a.—Mikrobiologische Lebensgemeinschaften in Einzelbildern. I. Die mikroskopische Tierwelt der Moospolster <Mikrokosmos, v. 7 (10), pp. 222-231; (11), pp. 263-269; (12), pp. 291-293, illus. [W*.]
- 1914 a.—Freilebende Nematoden aus der Schweiz <Arch. Hydrobiol. u. Planktonkunde, v. 9 (2), 27 Jan., pp. 259-276, figs. 1-29; (3), 28 Apr., pp. 420-438, figs. 1-38. [W*.]
- 1915 a.—Freilebende marine Nematoden von der Küste Sumatras <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 38 (3-4), pp. 223-244, pls. 22-24, figs. 1-30. [W*.]
- 1916 a.—Beiträge zur geographischen Verbreitung freilebender Nematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 46 (10-11), 15 Feb., pp. 311-335, figs. 1-11; (12), 7 Mar., pp. 337-349. [W*.]
- 1916 b.—Freilebende Nematoden aus der Barentssee <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 39 (5-6), pp. 511-676, pls. 16-36, figs. 1a-46. [Issued 8 Juli] [W*.]
- 1916 c.—Freilebende Nematoden von Nowaja-Semlja <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 47 (2-3), 11 Apr., pp. 50-74, figs. 1a-8d. [W*.]
- STEINER, GOTTHOLD—Continued.
 1916 d.—Das Mäuschen des *Dorylaimus lugdunensis* de Man <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 47 (4), 18 Apr., pp. 99-100, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1916 e.—Neue und wenig bekannte Nematoden von der Westküste Afrikas <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 47 (11), 1 Aug., pp. 322-336, figs. 1-9; (12), 18 Aug., pp. 337-351, figs. 10-22. [W*.]
- 1917 a.—Ueber das Verhältnis der marinen freilebenden Nematoden zu denen des Süßwassers und des Landes <Biol. Zentralbl., v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 196-210. [Issued 30 Apr.] [W*.]
- 1917 b.—Ueber die Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse und die systematische Stellung der Mermithiden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 48 (9), 6 Feb., pp. 263-267. [W*.]
- 1918 a.—Bemerkungen über eine Mermithidenlarve aus Kamerun <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 50 (1), 25 Juni, pp. 1-4, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1918 b.—Neue und wenig bekannte Nematoden von der Westküste Afrikas <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 50 (1), 25 Juni, pp. 4-18, figs. 1-9. [W*.]
- 1918 c.—Studien an Nematoden aus der Niederelbe. 1. Teil, Mermithiden <Mitt. Zool. Mus. Hamburg, v. 35 (2. Beih. Jhrb. Hamb. Wissens. Anstalten, 1917), pp. 75-99, figs. 1-13. [W*.]
- 1918 d.—Bemerkungen über die von der Deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition (Valdivia) gesammelten Nematoden <Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. (99. Jahresversamml., Zürich, Sept. 9-12, 1917), 2. Teil, pp. 270-271. [W*.]
- 1919 a.—Untersuchungen über den allgemeinen Bauplan des Nematodenkörpers. Ein Beitrag zur Aufhellung der Stammesgeschichte und der Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse der Nematoden. Habilitationsschrift zur Erlangung der Venia docendi der philosophischen Fakultät II der Universität Bern. 96 pp., figs. A-E², pls. 1-3, figs. 1-16. Jena. [W*.]
- 1919 b.—Die von A. Monard gesammelten Nematoden der Tiefseefauna des Neuenburgersees <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat. (1917-18), v. 43, pp. 142-240, figs. 1a-18n. [W*.]
- 1919 c.—Idem. Reprint. 104 pp., figs. 1a-18n. Neuchâtel. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1919 d.—Bemerkungen über die sogenannte Verpuppung der *Rhabditis coarctata* Leuckart und das Bilden von Zysten bei Nematoden überhaupt <Biol. Centralbl., v. 39 (2), Feb., pp. 59-65, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1919 e.—Zur Kenntnis der Kinorhyncha, nebst Bemerkungen über ihr Verwandtschaftsverhältnis zu den Nematoden. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 50 (8), 27 Juni, pp. 177-187, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1920 a.—Betrachtungen zur Frage des Verwandtschaftsverhältnisses der Rotatorien und Nematoden <Festschr. Feier 60. Geburtstag. Friedrich Zschokke (31), 16 pp., figs. 1-15. [W*.]
- 1920 b.—Freilebende Süßwassernematoden aus peruanischen Hochegebirgsseen. (Huaron 5140 m ü. M. und Naticocha 5140 m ü. M.) <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 25 (2), Avril, pp. 11-44, figs. 1-22. [W*.]
- 1920 c.—Neuere Forschungsergebnisse über die Lebensgeschichte der *Ascaris lumbricoides* und ihre medizinische Bedeutung, namentlich als Ursache von Pneumonie <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (17), 22 Apr., p. 334. [W*.]
- 1921 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Mermithiden. 1. Teil. Mermithiden von Neu-Mecklenburg und Revision einiger v. Linstowcher Arten und Rudolphis *Filaria truncatula* = *Mermis truncatula* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 87 (6), 30 Dez., pp. 451-465, figs. 1-23. [W*.]
- 1921 b.—Ost-asiatische marine Nematoden <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 44 (3), pp. 195-226, pls. 10-12, figs. 1-8. [W*.]
- 1921 c.—*Phlyctainophora lamnae* n. g. n. sp., eine neue parasitische Nematodenform aus *Lamna cornubica* (Heringshai) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 86 (7-8), 10 Aug., pp. 591-595, figs. 1-13. [W*.]

STEINER, GOTTHOLD—Continued.

- 1921 d.—Untersuchungen über den allgemeinen Bauplan des Nematodenkörpers. Ein Beitrag zur Aufhellung der Stammesgeschichte und der Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse der Nematoden <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 43 (1), pp. 1-96, figs. A-Ez, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-16. [W*.]
- 1921 e.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis mariner Nematoden <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 44 (1-2), pp. 1-68, illus., pls. [Issued Aug. 15] [W*.]
- 1923 a.—*Aplectana kraussii* n. sp., eine in der Blattwespe *Lyda* sp. parasitierende Nematodenform, nebst Bemerkungen über das Seitenorgan der parasitischen Nematoden <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. Abt., v. 59 (1-4), pp. 14-18, illus. [Issued June 15] [W*.]
- 1923 b.—Intersexes in nematodes <J. Hered., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 147-158, figs. 1-11, 1 pl. on p. 146. [W*.]
- 1923 c.—Limicole Mermithiden aus dem Sarekgebirge und der Torne Lappmark <Naturw. Unters. Sarekgeb. Schwedisch-Lapland, v. 4, Zool. (8), pp. 805-828, figs. 1-29; Beitrag von Dr. I. G. de Man, pp. 809-813. [W*.]
- 1923 d.—[Mermithidae, mostly *Mermis albicans*, collected at Falls Church, Virginia] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), June, p. 246. [Issued Aug. 22] [W*.]
- 1924 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Mermithiden. 2. Teil. Mermithiden aus Paraguay in der Sammlung des Zoologischen Museums zu Berlin <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. Abt., v. 62 (1-6), 15 Juli, pp. 90-110, figs. 1-34. [W*.]
- 1924 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Mermithiden. 2. Teil. Mermithiden aus Paraguay in der Sammlung des Zoologischen Museums zu Berlin <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. Abt., v. 62 (1-6), July 15, pp. 90-110, figs. 1-34. [W*.]
- 1924 c.—[Food of *Dorylaimus* and related genera] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 101. [W*.]
- 1924 d.—[Mermithids from Paraguay] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 112. [W*.]
- 1924 e.—On some plant parasitic nemas and related forms <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 28 (11), June 14, pp. 1059-1066, pls. 1-4. [Issued Nov.] [W*.]
- 1924 f.—[Relationship of the Mermithidae to the free-living nema family of the Dorylaimidae] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 112. [W*.]
- 1924 g.—A remarkable new genus and species of mermithid worms from Jamaica <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2527), v. 65, Art. 14, pp. 1-4, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-12. [W*.]
- 1924 h.—Remarks on a mermithid found parasitic in the adult mosquito (*Aedes vexans* Meigen) in B. C. <Canad. Entom., v. 56 (7), July, pp. 161-164, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1924 i.—Some nemas from the alimentary tract of the Carolina tree frog (*Hyla carolinensis* Pennant). With a discussion of some general problems of nematology <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (1), Sept., pp. 1-32, fig. A, pls. 1-11, figs. 1-65. [W*.]
- 1924 j.—[Specimens of *Geotrupes* sp. with cysts of Rhabditis, apparently *R. coarctata* Leuckart on mouth parts and legs] <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), June, p. 212. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—[*Eomermis meissneri*, a new mermithid] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, pp. 224-225. [Issued Aug. 29] [W*.]
- 1925 b.—Mermithids parasitic in the tea bug (*Helopeltis antonii* Sign.) <Mededeel. Proefstat. Thee, Batavia (94), pp. 10-16, 4 pls., figs. 1-19. [W*.]
- 1925 c.—[Nemas parasitic in peanut plants in South Africa and some East and West African colonies] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., p. 107. [W*.]
- 1925 d.—[New mermithid for which the name *Tetramermis vivipara* is proposed] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., p. 108. [W*.]

STEINER, GOTTHOLD—Continued.

- 1925 e.—The problem of host selection and host specialization of certain plant-infesting nemas and its application in the study of nematode pests <Phytopathology, v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 499-534, figs. 1-8. [W*.]
- 1925 f.—[Tail end and spicula of species of *Hexameris*] [Exhibited before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Sept. 20, 1924] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, p. 221. [Issued Aug. 29] [W*.]
- 1926 a.—[Mermithids resistant to injuries] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 15] <J. Parasitol., v. 13, Sept., p. 90. [W*.]
- 1926 b.—A new Arctic mermithid, *Limnomermis evaginata* n. sp., from Novaya Zemlya <Rep. Scient. Results Norwegian Exped. Novaya Zemlya 1921 (O. Holtedahl), Zool. (33), pp. [1]-8, figs. 1-9. [Issued June 19] [W*.]
- 1926 c.—[Number of *Tylenchus dipsaci* in a Chinese primrose] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 15] <J. Parasitol., v. 13, Sept., p. 90. [W*.]
- 1926 d.—Parasitic nemas on peanuts in South Africa <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. Abt., v. 67 (16-24), 6 Juli, pp. 351-365, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-41. [W*.]
- 1926 e.—Remarks on the parasites of Mermithids [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 16, 1926] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (3) Mar., p. 181. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—[Desmoscolecidae] [Discussion of drawings before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 16, 1926] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 58. [Issued Nov.] [W*.]
- 1927 b.—[A new nematode family Epsilonematidae] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 15] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., pp. 65-66. [Issued Nov.] [W*.]
- 1927 c.—[*Tylenchus pratensis* de Man] [Discussion of slide shown before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 19] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., pp. 71-72. [Issued Nov.] [W*.]
- 1928 a.—[Tomato mosaic transmitted by *Cacomena radicolica*] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 21] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Sept., p. 71. [Issued Oct. 24] [W*.]
- 1928 b.—*Tylenchus pratensis* and various other nemas attacking plants <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 35 (11), Dec. 1, 1927, pp. 961-981, figs. 1-10. [Issued Jan.] [W*.]
- 1928 c.—[Undescribed species of Hexameris found in *Parajulus pensylvanicus*] [Abstract of remarks before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 17, 1927] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Sept., p. 68. [Issued Oct.] [W*.]
- 1929 a.—*Cephalobus (Neocephalobus) aberrans* n. sp. (Rhabditidae, nematodes) from the feces of a guinea-pig <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 88-90, pl. 9, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—*Diplogaster entomophaga* n. sp., a new Diplogaster (Diplogasteridae, Nematodes) found on a *Pamphilus stellatus* (Christ) (Tenthredinidae, Hymenoptera) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 80 (5-6), 15 Feb., pp. 143-145, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1929 c.—*Neoalectana glaseri*, n. g., n. sp. (Oxyuridae), a new nematode parasite of the Japanese beetle (*Popillia japonica* Newm.) <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 19 (19), Nov. 19, pp. 436-440, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1929 d.—[A new species of Acroboles] [Abstract of report read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 12, 1928] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Mar., p. 220. [W*.]
- 1929 e.—[A new species of Neodiplogaster] [Abstract of report read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 17, 1928] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Mar., p. 223. [W*.]
- 1929 f.—On a collection of mermithids from the basin of the Volga river <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 57 (3-4), 8 Apr., pp. 303-328, figs. 1-42. [W*.]

- STEINER, GOTTHOLD—Continued.
- 1929 g.—On the gross morphology [sic] of *Acroboles* (*Acroboles*) *crossotus* n. sp. (Rhabditidae, nematodes) found in diseased bulbs of *Iris tingitana* Boiss. and Reut. with remarks on its ecology and life cycle <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 15 (4), 9. Nov., pp. 547-558, figs. 1-13. [W*.]
- 1929 h.—A revision of Leidy's collection of mermithids <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila. (1928), v. 80, pp. 547-552, figs. 1-5. [Issued separately Feb. 23] [W*.]
- 1929 i.—*Rhabditis octopleura* n. sp., a new Rhabditis (Rhabditidae, Nematodes) living in the bark of a diseased elm (*Ulmus americana*) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig v. 80 (5-6), 15 Feb., pp. 146-148, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1929 j.—Ueber frei auf dem Flussboden der Kama gefundene Larven einer augenscheinlich neuen Contraceum-Art, *C. kamaensis* n. sp. (Anisakinae, Ascaridae) <Centrabl. Bakteriol., 2. Abt., v. 77 (15-24), 25 März, pp. 369-372, figs. 1-8. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—[*Aphelenchus* species in pine wood] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Sept. 19, 1929] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 161. [W*.]
- 1930 b.—[Marine nema (Steineria sp.) with a greatly thickened cuticle] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., p. 58. [W*.]
- 1930 c.—Nemas causing plant galls controlled best through crop rotation <Yearbook U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 391-394, figs. 130-131. [W*.]
- 1930 d.—The nematode fauna of the slime flux of the Carolina poplar <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 41 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 427-434, figs. 1-3. [Issued Oct.] [W*.]
- 1930 e.—*Neodiplogaster pinicola*, n. sp., a nema associated with the white-pine weevil in terminal shoots of the white pine <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 41 (2), July 15, pp. 125-130, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1930 f.—[New nematode parasite of Japanese beetle larvae] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Sept. 19, 1929] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 161. [W*.]
- 1930 g.—Sweet potatoes attacked by *Tylenchus dipsaci*, the bulb or stem nema <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 14 (13), July 1, p. 109. [W*.]
- 1930 h.—[*Tylenchus dipsaci* in sweet potatoes grown in New Jersey] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., p. 58. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—The finding of *Heterodera schachtii*, the sugar beet nema, on Polygonum in Virginia <Plant Dis. Rept., v. 15 (13), Nov. 1, p. 145. [W*.]
- 1931 b.—Male of *Aphelenchus avenae* <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., pp. 44-45. [W*.]
- 1931 c.—Die Nematoden der Deutschen Südpolar-Expedition 1901-1903. I-II <Deutsche Südpolar-Exped. 1901-03 (Drygalski), v. 20, Zool., v. 12, pp. 167-216, figs. 1-19, pls. 25-41, figs. 1-24, pp. 305-433, figs. 20-108, pls. 43-57, figs. 25-37. [Issued Okt.] [W*.]
- 1931 d.—A nematosis of yams caused by a new species of *Hoplolaimus* <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 15 (11), Sept. 1, p. 121. [W*.]
- 1931 e.—*Neotylenchus abubosus* n. g., n. sp. (Tylenchidae, Nematoda) the causal agent of a new nematosis of various crop plants <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 21 (21), Dec. 19, pp. 536-538, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1931 f.—[On some infection and host transfer experiments with *Aphelenchus fragariae*] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Sept. 20, 1930] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, p. 231. [W*.]
- 1931 g.—On the status of the nematode genera *Aphelenchus* Bastain [sic], *Pathoaphelenchus* Cobb,
- STEINER, GOTTHOLD—Continued.
- 1931 g.—Continued.
- Paraphelenchus* Micoletzky, *Parasitaphelenchus* Fuchs, *Isonchus* Cobb and *Seinura* Fuchs <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 21 (18), Nov. 4, pp. 468-475, fig. 1, A-H. [W*.]
- 1931 h.—*Rhabditis lamdiensis* Maupas associated with a disease of mushrooms <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 15 (5), June 1, p. 43. [W*.]
- 1931 i.—Strawberry dwarf (*Aphelenchus fragariae*) found in Massachusetts <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 15 (6), June 15, p. 60. [W*.]
- 1931 j.—[*Rhabditis lamdiensis* Maupas as carrier of a bacterial disease in mushroom beds] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 53. [W*.]
- 1931 k.—*Tylenchus dipsaci* in Irish potatoes grown on Prince Edward Island [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 44. [W*.]
- 1931 l.—*Tylenchus dipsaci*, the bulb or stem nema parasitizing strawberry plants in North Carolina <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 15 (5), June 1, p. 42. [W*.]
- 1931 m.—*Tylenchus pratensis* de Man, on tobacco, tomato and strawberry <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 15 (10), Aug. 15, pp. 106-107. [W*.]
- 1931 n.—*Tylenchus pratensis* parasitizing yams from West Africa <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 15 (3), Apr. 1, pp. 21-22, fig. 2. [W*.]
- 1931 o.—Two interesting findings of *Tylenchus dipsaci* the bulb or stem nema <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 15 (9), Aug. 1, pp. 92-93. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Annotations on the nomenclature of some plant parasitic nematodes <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 22 (18-19), Nov. 19, pp. 517-518. [W*.]
- 1932 b.—Die arktischen Mermithiden, Gordioiden und Nectonematoiden <Fauna Arctica (Roemer u. Schaudinn), v. 6, 3. Lief., pp. 161-174, figs. 1-41. [Issued 5 Aug.] [W*.]
- 1932 c.—A note on a new species of *Pseudomermis* [Abstract of note before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 90. [Rec'd Oct. 15] [W*.]
- 1932 d.—Notes on nematode diseases <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 16 (1), Jan. 13, pp. 2-3; (2), Feb. 15, p. 17. [W*.]
- 1932 e.—Official list of generic names [Memorandum submitted before Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 28-29, 1931] <J. Parasitol., pp. 209-215. [W*.]
- 1932 f.—Some nematode parasites and associates of the mountain pine beetle (*Dendroctonus monticolae*) <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 45 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 437-444, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1932 g.—The successful transfer of *Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi* from chrysanthemum to strawberry plants <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 90. [Rec'd Oct. 15] [W*.]
- 1933 a.—*Cephalobus elongatus* De Man parasitizing *Primula polyantha* and observations on its reviviscence [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 17, 1932] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 255-256. [W*.]
- 1933 b.—The nematode *Cylindrogaster longistoma* (Stefanski) Goodey, and its relationship [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 21] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Sept., pp. 66-68, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1933 c.—An observation on the significance of climatic factors in the development of an infestation in narcissus by the bulb nematode (*Tylenchus dipsaci* Kuhn) [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 17, 1932] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Mar., p. 255. [W*.]
- 1933 d.—[Report of G. Steiner, chairman, Committee on nomenclature] [Read before 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J.] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 240-241. [W*.]

STEINER, GOTTHOLD—Continued.

- 1933 e.—*Rhabditis lambdiensis*, a nematode possibly acting as a disease agent in mushroom beds <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 46 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 427-435, figs. 1-4. [Issued Apr.] [W*.]
- 1933 f.—Some morphological and physiological characters of the mermithids in their relationship to parasitism [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 19, 1932] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 249-250. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Gooseberry plants and lilies attacked by the strawberry nematode, *Aphelenchoides fragariae* (Anguillulidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 58-59, fig. 22. [Issued Aug. 7] [W*.]
- 1934 b.—A new species of the nematode genus *Aphelenchoides* living in sugar cane <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 24 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 141-143, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1934 c.—A new variety of the bulb or stem nematode, *Anquillulina dipsaci*, and other variations in this species <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 18-19, fig. 7. [Issued Apr. 7] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1934 d.—Observations on nematodes parasitic in tubers of the cinnamon-vine (*Dioscorea batatas*) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 15-17, figs. 6A-6J. [Issued Apr. 7] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1934 e.—*Procephalobus mycophilus* n. g., n. sp. (Cephalobidae), a nematode living in the sclerotia of the fungus *Balanisia clavericeps* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 54-56, fig. 20. [Issued Aug. 7] [W*.]
- 1934 f.—Root-knot and other nematodes attacking rice and some associated weeds <Phytopathology, v. 24 (8), Aug., pp. 916-928, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1931 g.—Some remarks about the nematodes *Cephalobus contractus* (Cephalobidae) and *Diplogaster arivora* (Diplogasteridae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 56-58, fig. 21. [Issued Aug. 7] [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Opuscula miscellanea nematologica, I <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 41-45, figs. 1-3. [Issued Feb. 4] [W*.]
- 1935 b.—Opuscula miscellanea nematologica, II <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (2), July, pp. 104-110, figs. 25-28. [Issued July 31] [W*.]
- 1935 c.—Plant parasitic nematodes and the diseases they cause [Critical review of Goodey, T., 1933 b] <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 53-66. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—*Anquillulina askenazyi* (Bütschli, 1873), a gall forming nematode parasite of the common fern moss, *Thuidium delicatulum* (L.) Hedw. <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 26 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 410-414, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—Opuscula miscellanea nematologica, III <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 3 (1), Jan. 21, pp. 16-22, figs. 5-8. [W*.]
- 1936 c.—Opuscula miscellanea nematologica, IV <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 3 (2), July, pp. 74-80, figs. 22-25. [Issued July 22] [W*.]
- 1936 d.—The status of the nematode *Aphelenchus avenae* Bastian, 1865, as a plant parasite <Phytopathology, v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 294-295, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Intersexuality in two new parasitic nematodes, *Pseudomermis vanderlindae* n. sp. (Mermithidae) and *Tetanonema strongylurus* n. g., n. sp. (Filaridae) [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 681-688, illus. [W*.]
- 1937 b.—Observations on the yam nematode (*Rotylenchus bradyi* (Steiner and LeHew, 1933) Filipjev, 1936) <Phytopathology, v. 27 (8), Aug., pp. 865-867, illus. [W*.]

STEINER, GOTTHOLD—Continued.

- 1937 c.—Opuscula miscellanea nematologica, V. (1) *Tylenchorhynchus daytoni* n. sp., an apparently rare nematode parasite of the tobacco plant. (2) *Rotylenchus blaberus* n. sp., a nematode parasite of yams (*Dioscorea* sp.). (3) *Anguina spermophaga* n. sp., a seed parasite of *Saccharum spontaneum* (L.). (4) Remarks concerning *Heterodera marioni* (Cornu) Goodey, the root-knot nematode in bulbs of *Ornithogalum saundersiae* (Marloth) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 33-38, illus. [Issued Feb. 16] [W*.]
- 1937 d.—Opuscula miscellanea nematologica, VI <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 4 (2), July, pp. 48-52, illus. [Issued Aug. 6] [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Nematodes infesting red spiderlilies <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 56 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1-8, illus. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—Opuscula miscellanea nematologica VII . . . (1) Observations on nematodes associated with Irish potatoes grown in South Carolina; (2) *Criconeimoides sphaerocephalum* A. L. Taylor, 1936 living on cotton roots in the United States; (3) On sporezoan parasites of nematodes <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 35-40, illus. [Issued Feb. 28] [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Anabiosis in nematodes, its distribution, mechanism and significance [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 434-435. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—On the occurrence of the banana nematode, *Pratylenchus musicola* (Cobb) Filipjev, in the United States <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (41. Ann. Conv., Birmingham, Ala., Feb. 7-9), p. 205. [W*.]
- 1940 c.—Opuscula miscellanea nematologica, VIII <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 54-62, illus. [Issued Mar. 28] [W*.]
- 1940 d.—The root-knot nematode attacking stems and leaves of plants <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (41. Ann. Conv., Birmingham, Ala., Feb. 7-9), p. 205. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Nematodes parasitic on and associated with roots of marigolds (*Tagetes* hybrids) <Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 54, Feb. 26, pp. 31-34, pl. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Opuscula miscellanea nematologica, IX <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 32-38, illus. [Issued Mar. 26] [W*.]
- 1943 a.—New nematodes associated with a disease of the papaya in Chile [Spanish summary] <Bol. San. Veg., Chile, v. 3 (2), July-Dec., pp. 95-116, pls. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Meadow nematodes as the cause of root destruction <Phytopathology, v. 35 (11), Nov., pp. 935-937, illus. [W*.]
- 1945 b.—*Helicotylenchus*, a new genus of plant-parasitic nematodes and its relationship to *Rotylenchus* Filipjev <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 12 (2), July, pp. 34-38, pl. [Issued Oct. 26] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1946 a.—Distribution, host range, character, and significance of the golden nematode as a disease agent [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Potomac Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Feb. 19-20] <Phytopathology, v. 36 (8), Aug., p. 688. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Plant nematodes the grower should know [Report before 4. Ann. Meet., Gainesville, Dec. 18-19] <Proc. Soil Sc. Soc. Florida (1942), v. 4-B, Apr. 1, pp. 72-117, illus, pls. [Issued Apr. 1] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- STEINER, GOTTHOLD; and ALBIN, FLORENCE M.
1933 a.—On the morphology of *Deontostoma californicum* n. sp. (Leptoosomatinae, nematodes) <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 23 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 25-30, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Resuscitation of the nematode *Tylenchus polygynus* n. sp. after almost 39 years' dormancy <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 36 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 97-99, pl. [W*.]

- STEINER, GOTTHOLD; and BUHRER, EDNA MARIE.
 1932 a.—The male of the nematode species, *Neotylenchus abulbosus*, Steiner, and its sexual dimorphism <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 22 (16-17), Oct. 19, pp. 482-484, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1932 b.—Miscellaneous notes on nemie diseases <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 16 (7), May 15, p. 69. [W*.]
- 1932 c.—Miscellaneous notes on nemie diseases <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 16 (12), Aug. 15, p. 137. [W*.]
- 1932 d.—New hosts of plant-parasitic nemas <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 16 (5), Apr. 15, pp. 54-55. [W*.]
- 1932 e.—The nonspecificity of the brown-ringing symptoms in narcissus attacked by nematodes <Phytopathology, v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 927-928, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1932 f.—Notes on nemie diseases <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 16 (15), Oct. 15, p. 169. [W*.]
- 1932 g.—*Pathoaphelenchus fragariae* (Ritzema Bos) attacking bulbous iris <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 16 (7), May 15, pp. 68-69. [W*.]
- 1932 h.—A list of plants attacked by *Tylenchus dipsaci*, the bulb or stem nema <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 16 (8), June 1, pp. 76-85. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—The bulbous irises as hosts of *Tylenchus dipsaci*, the bulb or stem nema <Phytopathology, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 103-105, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1933 b.—The nematode *Tylenchus similis*, Cobb as a parasite of the tea plant (*Thea sinensis*, Linn.), its sexual dimorphism, and its nemie associates in the same host <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 5 (2), 16 Feb., pp. 412-420, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1933 c.—Recent observations on diseases caused by nematodes <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 17 (14), Dec. 1, pp. 172-173. [W*.]
- 1933 d.—Phytopathological notes. Three new hosts for *Tylenchus dipsaci*, the bulb or stem nema <Phytopathology, v. 23 (7), July, p. 620. [W*.]
- 1933 e.—Phytopathological notes. Unusual disease symptoms produced by *Aphelenchoides fragariae* <Phytopathology, v. 23 (7), July, p. 622. [W*.]
- 1933 f.—Observations on nematode diseases of plants <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 17 (4), May 1, pp. 33-34. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—*Aphelenchoides xylophilus* n. sp., a nematode associated with blue-stain and other fungi in timber <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 48 (10), May 15, pp. 949-951, figs. 1A-H. [Issued July] [W*.]
- 1934 b.—Disease symptoms produced by *Anguillulina pratensis* in yams <Phytopathology, v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 164-165, illus. [W*.]
- 1934 c.—*Paraphelenchus maupasi* attacks hyacinth bulbs <Phytopathology, v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 163-164, illus. [W*.]
- 1934 d.—Observation of interest on nematode diseases of plants <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 18 (7), July 1, p. 100. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Observations of interest on nematode diseases of plants <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 20 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 90-91. [W*.]
- STEINER, GOTTHOLD; BUHRER, EDNA MARIE; and COURTNEY, WILBER DOANE.
 1933 a.—Diseases caused by nematodes <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 17 (1), Jan. 15, p. 9. [W*.]
- STEINER, GOTTHOLD; BUHRER, EDNA MARIE; and RHODES, ARTHUR STEVENS.
 1934 a.—Giant galls caused by the root-knot nematode <Phytopathology, v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 161-163, illus. [W*.]
- STEINER, GOTTHOLD; and CHRISTIE, JESSE ROY.
 1939 a.—Nematodes observed on diseased rhizomes of ginger from Peru <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 26-29, illus. [Issued Mar. 29] [W*.]
- STEINER, GOTTHOLD; and DODGE, BERNARD OGILVIE.
 1929 a.—The bulb- or stem-nematode (*Tylenchus dipsaci* Kühn) as a pest of phlox <J. N. York Bot. Garden (356), v. 30, Aug., pp. 177-184, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- STEINER, GOTTHOLD; and HEINLY, HELEN.
 1922 a.—The possibility of control of *Heterodera radicolica* and other plant-injurious nemas by means of predatory nemas, especially by *Mononchus papillatus* Bastian <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 12 (16), Oct. 4, pp. 367-386, figs. 1-10. [W*.]
- STEINER, GOTTHOLD; and HOEPLI, REINHARD J. C.
 1926 a.—Studies on the exoskeleton of some Japanese marine nemas <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (9), 13 Sept., pp. 547-576, figs. A-Q, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- STEINER, GOTTHOLD; and LEHEW, ROWENA R.
 1933 a.—*Hoplolaimus bradys* n. sp. (Tylenchidae, nematodes), the cause of a disease of yam (*Dioscorea* sp.) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 101 (9-10), 1 Feb., pp. 260-264, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- STEINER, GOTTHOLD; and SCOTT, CALEB EMLÉN.
 (1935 a).—A nematosis of *Amsinckia* caused by a new variety of *Anguillulina dipsaci* <J. Agric. Research, v. 49 (12), Dec. 15, 1934, pp. 1087-1092, figs. 1-3. [Issued Mar.] [W*.]
- STEINER, J.
 (1934 a).—Zur Frage der Ferkelkrankheiten. Inaug.-Diss. (München).
- 1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 45 (8), Feb. 20, p. 142. [W*.]
- STEINER, JOHANN. [1832-1876] [Dr., Prof., Kinderheilk., Univ. Prag]
- 1872 a.—Compendium der Kinderkrankheiten. Für Studirende und Aerzte. 456 pp. Leipzig. [W*.]
- 1874 a.—Compendium of children's diseases. A handbook for practitioners and students. Transl. from the 2. German ed. by Lawson Tait. 408 pp. London. [W*.]
- 1878 a.—Compendium der Kinderkrankheiten für Studirende und Aerzte. 3. vermehrte Aufl. bearbeitet von Ludwig Fleischmann und Maximilian Herz. 444 pp. Leipzig. [W*.]
- 1880 a.—Compendium des maladies des enfants à l'usage des étudiants et des médecins. Remanié et augmenté par Ludwig Fleischmann et Maximilian Herz. Trad. sur la 3^e éd. allemande par F. Keravel. 773 pp. Paris. [W*.]
- STEINER, KARL. [Dr.]
- 1905 a.—Das Moskito-Fieber <Wien. Klin. Rundschau, v. 19 (3), 22 Jan., pp. 37-39. [W*.]
- STEINER, KARL. [Dr.]
- 1929 a.—Über die Behandlung der Pediculosis pubis des Menschen mit "Nisser" <Mei. Klin., Berlin (1291), v. 25 (36), Sept. 6, p. 1398. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Praktische Therapie der Hautkrankheiten. 116 pp. Wien. [W*.]
- STEINER, L. [Dr.]
- 1902 a.—Over het veelvuldig voorkomen van *Ankylostomum duodenale* bij de inlandse bevolking <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 42 (4), pp. 327-331. [W*.]
- 1903 a.—Over het veelvuldig voorkomen van *Ankylostomum duodenale* bij de bevolking van Indië <Ibidem, Deel 43 (5), pp. 686-689. [W*.]
- 1903 b.—*Ankylostomum duodenale* bei Eingeborenen [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (4), Apr., p. 203. [W*.]
- STEINER, MICHAEL. [Dr.]
- 1913 a.—Ein spontan geheilter Fall von primitiver Echinekoccus-Zyste der Lunge <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 39 (38), 18 Sept., pp. 1832-1833, 1 fig. [W*.]
- STEINER, PAUL EBY. [1902-] [Ph. D. Assoc. Prof. Path., Univ. Chicago; MC (S), U. S. N. R.]
- 1946 a.—Necropsies on Okinawans. Anatomic and pathologic observations <Arch. Path., v. 42 (4), Oct., pp. 359-380. [W*.]

- STEINER, R.
 (1916 a).—Erfolgreiche Behandlung der Pferderäude mit Rohöl-Kalkwassermischung <Vet. Věstnik, Moskau, v. 10, p. 230.
 (1917 a).—Ueber die Schwierigkeiten der Räudeteilung im Felde <Vet. Věstnik, Moskau, v. 11, p. 207.
 1921 a.—Erfolgreiche Behandlung der Pferderäude mit Rohöl-Kalkwassermischung [Abstract of 1916 a] <Jahresb. Geb. Vet.-Med. (1918), v. 38, p. 21. [W*.]
 1921 b.—Ueber die Schwierigkeiten der Räudeteilung im Felde [Abstract of 1917 a] <Jahresb. Geb. Vet.-Med. (1918), v. 38, p. 21. [W*.]
- STEINER, RUDOLF. [See also Vuković, Vladoje; Troyer; Steiner, Rudolf; Vukelić; and Sest, Matija]
- STEINER, RUDOLF; and SEST, MATIJA.
 1930 a.—Metiljavost u srezu Sisak u godini 1929 [Liver fluke in the vicinity of Sisak in 1929] [Croatian text] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 37-38. [W*.]
- STEINER, VICTOR. [Dr.]
 1898 a.—Vorstellung eines operativ geheilten Falles von doppelseitigem Lungen-Echinococcus mit Leber-Echinococcus <Centralbl. Chir., v. 25 (1), 8 Jan., p. 23. [W*.]
 1898 b.—Echinococcus of both lungs treated surgically [Abstract of 1899 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1934), v. 1, Jan. 22, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., pp. 13-14. [W*, W*.]
 1898 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1899 a] <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 22, 3 s., v. 14 (3), Mar. 15, p. 197. [W*, W*.]
 1899 a.—Doppelseitiger Lungen-Leber-Echinococcus <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 36 (39), 25 Sept., p. 852. [W*, W*.]
- STEINER, WALTER RALPH. [1870-] [M. D., Hartford, Conn.]
 1908 a.—Sporadic trichinosis, with report of a case <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 159 (22), Nov. 26, pp. 720-723, fig. 1. [W*.]
 1909 a.—Sporadic trichinosis [Abstract of 1908 a] <Lancet, London (4453), v. 176, v. 1 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 50-51. [W*, W*.]
- STEINERT, C. See Steinert, Kurt.
- STEINERT, KURT. [Bezirkstierarzt Dr., Bayer. Vet.-Polizei. Anstalt] [See also Lang, Franz; and Steinert, Kurt]
 1928 a.—Zur Serodiagnostik der Echinokokkenkrankheit beim Menschen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 75 (9), 2 März, pp. 389-392. [W*.]
- STEINFELD, F. U. [Dept. Parasitol., Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem]
 1940 a.—Attempts to reduce acquired atoxyl-resistance in *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 34 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 45-51. [W*.]
- STEINFELD, J. See Steiner, Gabriel; and Steinfeld, J.
- STEINGRIMSSON, BRAGI. [Dyralaek.]
 1945 a.—Ormalýfó "phenothiazin". <Freyr, v. 40 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., p. 135. [W*.]
- STEINHARD, HANS. [Dr., Prag]
 1909 a.—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus subconjunctivalis* <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 5 (4), Jan. 24, pp. 126-128, illus. [W*.]
- STEINHARDT, EDNA. See Poor, Daniel Warren; and Steinhart, Edna.
- STEINHAUER, H. See Bach, Fritz Werner; and Steinhauer, H.
- STEINHAUS, EDWARD ARTHUR. [1914-] [Ph. D., Assoc. Bacteriol., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Rocky Mt. Lab., Hamilton, Montana] [See also Parker, Ralph Robinson; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Steinhauer, Edward Arthur; and Parker, Ralph Robinson; and Steinhauer, Edward Arthur]
 1941 a.—A study of the bacteria associated with thirty species of insects <J. Bacteriol., v. 42 (6), Dec., pp. 757-790. [W*.]
- STEINHAUS, EDWARD ARTHUR—Continued.
 1942 a.—Catalogue of bacteria associated extracellularly with insects and ticks. 206 processed pp. Minneapolis. [W*.]
 1942 b.—The microbial flora of the Rocky Mountain wood tick, *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles [Abstract of report before 43. Ann. Meet. Soc. Am. Bacteriol., Baltimore, Md., Dec. 29-31, 1941] <J. Bacteriol., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 91-92. [W*.]
 1942 c.—The microbial flora of the Rocky Mountain wood tick *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles <J. Bacteriol., v. 44 (4), Oct., pp. 397-404. [W*.]
 1942 d.—Note on a toxic principle in eggs of the tick, *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 57 (35), Aug. 28, pp. 1310-1312. [W*.]
 1942 e.—Rickettsia-like organism from normal *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 57 (37), Sept. 11, pp. 1375-1377. [W*.]
 1943 a.—A new bacterium, *Corynebacterium lipoptenae*, associated with the louse fly, *Lipoptena depressa* Say <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (1), Feb., p. 80. [W*.]
 1946 a.—Insect microbiology. An account of the microbes associated with insects and ticks with special reference to the biologic relationships involved. 763 pp., illus. Ithaca. [W*.]
 1947 a.—A coccidian parasite of *Ephestia kahniella* Zeller and of *Plodia interpunctella* (Hbn.) (Lepidoptera, Phycitidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 29-32, illus. [W*.]
- STEINHAUS, EDWARD ARTHUR; and HUGHES, KENNETH M.
 1949 a.—Two newly described species of microsporidia from the potato tuberworm, *Gnorimoschema operculella* (Zeller) (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 67-75, illus., pl. [W*.]
- STEINHAUS, EDWARD ARTHUR; and PARKER, RALPH ROBINSON.
 1944 a.—The isolation of a filter-passing agent from the rabbit tick *Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris* Packard <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 59 (47), Nov. 24, pp. 1523-1529. [W*.]
- STEINHAUS, FRIEDRICH. [1876-] [Dr. Med., Mühlheim]
 1903 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Anchylostomum-Epidemie im Ruhrkohlenbezirk <Wien. Klin. Rundschau, v. 17 (34), 23 Aug., pp. 613-615. [W*.]
 1907 a.—Ueber die Bekämpfung der Ankylostomiasis (Wurmkrankheit) der Bergleute zu erregenden sanitätspolizeilichen Massnahmen. 98 pp. München. [W*.]
 1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (30), 23 Juli, p. 1328. [W*, W*.]
 1908 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 4 (9), Sept., p. 277. [W*, W*.]
- STEINHAUS, JOHANNES. [1910-] [Tierarzt Niederwald]
 1937 a.—Die Geschlechtstrichomonaden des Rindes im Schrifttum. Diss. (Vet.-med. Fak. Hessisch. Ludwigs-Universität Giessen). 52 pp. Giessen. [W*.]
- STEINHAUS, JULIUS. [Asst., Path. Lab. K. Univ., Warschau]
 1889 a.—*Aaryophagus salamandrae*. Eine in den Darmepithelzellkernen parasitisch lebende Coccidie <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 115, 11. F., v. 5 (1), 3 Jan., pp. 176-185, pl. 5, figs. 1-21. [W*, W*, W*.]
 1890 a.—Ueber parasitäre Einschlüsse in den Pankreaszellen der Amphibien <Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path., v. 7, pp. 365-374, pl. 11, figs. 1-9. [W*.]
 1891 a.—*Cytophagus tritonis*. Eine in den Darmepithelzellen parasitisch lebende Coccidie <Centralbl. Bacteriol., v. 9 (2), 19 Jan., pp. 50-52. [W*, W*, W*.]

STEINHAUS, JULIUS—Continued.

- 1891 b.—Ueber abnorme Einschlüsse in den Zellkernen menschlicher Gewebe <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 2 (14), 15 Juli, pp. 593-601, pl. 1. [W*, Wm.]
- 1891 c.—Ueber Carcinom-Einschlüsse <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 126, 12. F., v. 6 (3), 3 Dec., pp. 533-541, pls. 18-19, figs. 1-40. [W*, Wm.]
- 1892 a.—Weitere Beobachtungen über Carcinom-Einschlüsse <Ibidem., v. 127, 12. F., v. 7 (1), 14. Jan., pp. 175-180, pls. 3-4, figs. 1-13. [W*, Wm.]
- 1892 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 3 (20), 18 Nov., pp. 881-882. [W*, Wm.]
- 1892 c.—Ueber Carcinomeinschlüsse [Abstract of 1891 c] <Ibidem., p. 881. [W*, Wm.]
- 1892 d.—Bemerkungen zum Aufsätze "Ueber Carcinom" von Dr. Karg in der "Zeitschrift für Chirurgie," Bd. 34 <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 3 (21), 30 Nov., pp. 900-901. [W*, Wm.] [See Karg, C., 1892 a]
- 1893 a.—Ueber abnorme Einschlüsse in den Zellkernen menschlicher Gewebe [Abstract of 1891 b] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten), (1891), v. 7, p. 424. [W*, Wm.]
- 1894 a.—Ueber die parasitäre Aetiologie des Carcinoms <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 5 (19), 23 Oct., pp. 842-846. [W*]
- 1907 a.—Übersicht der polnischen pathologischen und bakteriologischen Arbeiten aus den Jahren 1901-1905 <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 11 (2), pp. 803-870. [W*, Wm.]
- STEINHAUSER, [Dr.]
- 1841 a.—Chronisches croupähnliches Leiden, bedingt durch einen Bandwurm <Oesterr. Med. Wchnschr. (42), 16 Oct., pp. 985-987. [Wm.]
- STEINHOFF, G. W.
- 1950 a.—Snakes, lice or rats can be eliminated <Dairy Goat J., v. 28 (9), Sept., p. 8. [W*]
- STEINIGER, FRITZ, [Dr., Inst. Med. Zool., Rigakleinsten Hof]
- 1943 a.—Das "Ausstreuen" der Läuse <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 35 (5), May, pp. 77-80. [W*]
- 1943 b.—Dorfbäder als behelfsmässige Entlausungsanlagen <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 35 (4), Apr., pp. 57-62, illus. [Wm.]
- 1943 c.—Soll man bestehende Badeanstalten in Entlausungsanstalten umbauen? <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 35 (6), June, pp. 93-96. [Wm.]
- 1944 a.—Der Läusebefall in den baltischen Ländern und in Weissruthenien <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 36 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 128-130, map. [W*]
- 1944 b.—Quarantäne-Entlausung in zwei Wochen während des Winters <Deutsches Aerztebl. [v. 74] (2), Nov., pp. 210-211. [Wm.]
- 1944 c.—Zweiwöchige Quarantäne Entlausung bei Temperaturen unter +10° C <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 36 (7), July, pp. 106-111. [W*]
- 1948 a.—Eine weitere Beobachtung zur Frage des Läusestreuens <Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 21 (2), May, pp. 27-28. [W*]
- STEINIGER, FRITZ; and LOSSKE, KARL
- 1944 a.—Ueber bewegliche Luftstromführung beim Einsatz von Lufterhitzern in der Entlausung <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 42-49, illus. [W*]
- STEINITZ, H.
- 1948 a.—Importance of complement fixation test for amebiasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 137 (13), July 24, p. 1148. [W*]
- STEINMAN, H. B. [Dr., Leningrad]
- 1930 a.—A worm in the apophysis mastoideum <J. Laryngol., v. 45, July, pp. 471-474. [Wm.]
- (1931 a).—Um Ascaris an apophyse mastoide <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 59, Feb., pp. 167-171.
- 1931 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Brasil-Med., v. 45 (22), 30 Maio, p. 503. [W*]
- STEINMANN, B. [Med. Univ. Bern]
- 1938 a.—Zur klinischen und röntgenologischen Diagnose des *Echinococcus alveolaris* in der Leber <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 68 (53), Dec. 31, pp. 1411-1415, illus. [Wm.]
- STEINMANN, K. B.
- 1931 a.—Ein Wurm in Warzenfortsatz <Monatschr. Ohrenh., v. 65 (2), pp. 222-225, illus. [Wm.]
- STEINMANN, P. [Aarau]
- 1924 a.—Ein Schmarotzer der Regenbogenforellenbrut <Ztschr. Hydrol., v. 2 (3-4), pp. 207-208, illus. [A^{1a}]
- STEINMETZ, PAUL, [Prakt. Tierarzt u. Stabsvet. a. D. in Mülchen, Bez. Halle a. S.]
- 1921 a.—Die Krankheiten des Meerschweinchens und dessen Gesunderhaltung durch hygienische Massnahmen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 29 (30), 23 Juli, pp. 372-373. [W*]
- STEINMETZER, K. [Wein]
- 1936 a.—Acaprin <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Ergänzungsband, Lief. 52, pp. 20-21. [W*]
- 1936 b.—Naganol <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Ergänzungsband, Lief. 55, pp. 455-456. [W*]
- STEINRÜCKE, [Trichinenschauer, Warstein, Kreis Arnsberg]
- 1904 a.—Tagesgeschichten. Trichinenfunde [in einem Mastschweine] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (11), Mar. 1, p. 167. [Ch*]
- STEINTHAL, [Prof. Dr., Katharinenhosp., Stuttgart]
- 1910 a.—Echinokokkusblasen [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver., Stuttgart, 7 Apr.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 36 (38), 22 Sept., p. 1781. [W*]
- 1927 a.—Lungenabszess oder Lungenechinococcus? <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 74 (20), 20 Mai, pp. 854-856, 1 fig. [W*]
- STEINVORTH, H.
- 1876 a.—Bett- oder Schwalben-Wanze? <Jahresh. Naturw. Ver. Fürstentum Lüneburg (1872-73), v. 6, pp. 213-215. [Y^b]
- 1876 b.—Die Heumilben. (*Leptus autumnalis* Shw.) <Jahresh. Naturw. Ver. Fürstentum Lüneburg (1872-73), v. 6, pp. 207-209. [Y^a]
- STEJNEGER, LEONARD HESS, [1851-1943] [For 5 parts, and sketch see Copeia (3), Oct. 30, 1931, pp. 74-83. [W*] [For necrology see Science (2533) n. s., v. 98, July 10, 1943, pp. 51-54. [W*] [For biography and port. see Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat., v. 4 (1-2), June, 1943, pp. 123-128] [W*]
- 1895 a.—The poisonous snakes of North America <Ann. Rep. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1893), pp. 337-487, figs. 1-70, pls. 1-19. [W*, W*, W*]
- 1924 a.—A chapter in the history of zoological nomenclature <Smithson. Misc. Coll. (2789), v. 77 (1), Aug. 30, pp. 1-21. [W*]
- v. STEJSKAL, KARL (RITTER), [Dr. Med. Klin. Univ. Wien] See Fleckseder, Rudolf; and v. Stejskal, Karl (Ritter).
- STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS SCHUURMANS (jr.). See Schuurmans Stekhoven, Jacobus Hermanus (jr.).
- STEKHOVEN-MEYER, A. W. SCHUURMANS. See Schuurmans-Stekhoven-Meyer, A. W.
- STELFOX, A. W.
- 1923 a.—Water snails and liver flukes [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (2776), v. 111, Jan. 13, p. 49. [W*]
- STELLA, EMILIA, [Ist. Zool. R. Univ. Roma]
- 1938 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza degli issodini della Campagna Romana <Boll. Zool., v. 9 (1-2), Feb.-Apr., pp. 1-7. [W*]
- 1938 b.—Gli ixodidi dell' Africa orientale italiana [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Biol. Colon., v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 135-153, illus. [W*]
- 1938 c.—Ixodoidea della Libia. Aggiunte al "Prodomo della fauna della Libia" di Edoardo Zavattari <Boll. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 70 (6-7), July 15, pp. 123-124. [W*]

- STELLA, EMILIA**—Continued.
- 1939 a.—Per una migliore conoscenza delle zecche italiane. Risposta a Maria Tonelli Rondelli <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 83-86. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Nuovi dati sugli ixodidi dell'Africa Orientale Italiana <Riv. Biol. Colon., v. 3 (6), Dec., pp. 431-435, charts [1-2]. [W*, W*.]
- 1942 a.—Anatomia e istologia di *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* [Italian, French, English, and German summaries] <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 30, pp. 155-180, illus. [W*.]
- STELLA, V.** See Martoglio, Ferdinando; Stella, V.; and Carpano, Matteo; and Martoglio, Ferdinando; Stella, V.; and Provenzale, F.
- STELLATI, CAVALIERE.** See Postiglione, Prospero; Vulpea, Benedetto; Stellati, Cavaliere; and Lanza, Vincenzo.
- STELLER, GEORG WILHELM.**
- 1751 a.—De Bestiis marinis <Novi Comment. Acad. Sc. Imp. Petropol. (1749), v. 2, pp. 289-398. [W*.]
- STELLMAN.** [Holt Trichinenschauer, Celle]
- 1903 a.—Tagesgeschichten. Trichinenfunde [im kleinen Schweine] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (3), Nov. 1, p. 36. [Ch*.]
- STELLWAAG, [Dr.]**
- 1916 a.—Die Kleiderlaus. Eine Besprechung neuer Veröffentlichungen <Naturw. Wehnschr., v. 31, n. s., v. 15 (8), 20 Feb., pp. 113-119, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Temperatursinn und Vorzugstemperatur von Insekten im Experiment und Freiland <Anz. Schädlingssk., v. 13 (5), pp. 58-59, illus. [W*.]
- STELLWAG VON CARION, CARL.** [Prof. Dr., Docent. Opth. K. K. Hochschule, Wien]
- 1853 a.—Die Ophthalmologie vom naturwissenschaftlichen Standpunkte aus bearbeitet. v. 1, 796 pp., 4 pls. Freiburg in Breisgau. [W*.]
- 1855 a.—Idem. v. 2, 1. Abt., 703 pp., 1 pl. Erlangen. [W*.]
- 1858 a.—Idem. 2. Abt., 707-1356 pp. Erlangen. [W*.]
- 1867 a.—Lehrbuch der praktischen Augenheilkunde. 3. Aufl. 886 pp., 91 figs., 3 pls. Wien. [W*.]
- 1868 a.—Treatise on the diseases of the eye, including the anatomy of the organ. Transl. from the 3. German ed. and edited by Charles E. Hackley & D. B. St. John Roosa. With an appendix by the editors. 774 pp., 98 figs., 18 pls. New York. [W*.]
- 1873 a.—Treatise on the diseases of the eye, including the anatomy of the organ. Transl. from the 4. German ed. and edited by D. B. St. John Roosa, Charles S. Bull, and Charles E. Hackley. 4. revised and enlarged ed. 915 pp., 120 figs., 3 pls. New York. [W*.]
- STELMA, T.** [Lieut. Com., Roy. Netherlands Navy] See Wharton, Denis R. A.; and Stelma, T.
- STELWAGON, HENRY WEIGHTMAN.** [M. D., Ph. D., Prof., Dermat., Jefferson Med. Coll. and Women's Med. Coll., Philadelphia]
- 1890 a.—Essentials of diseases of the skin [etc.]. 270 pp., 74 figs. Philadelphia. [W*.]
- 1891 a.—Parasitic diseases <Cycl. Dis. Child., Med. and S. (Keating), v. 2, pp. 124-135, 2 pls., figs. 1-9. [W*.]
- 1893 a.—On the increasing prevalence of scabies <Med. and Surg. Reporter (1905), v. 69 (10), Sept. 2, pp. 356-360. [W*, W*.]
- 1893 b.—Idem <Med. News, Phila. (1080), v. 63 (13), Sept. 23, pp. 341-344. [W*, W*.]
- 1902 a.—Treatise on diseases of the skin for the use of advanced students and practitioners. 1115 pp., 220 figs., 26 pls. Philadelphia and London. [W*.]
- 1903 a.—Idem. 2. ed., 1115 pp., 220 figs., 26 pls. Philadelphia and London. [W*.]
- STELWAGON, HENRY WEIGHTMAN**—Continued.
- 1903 b.—A case of creeping eruption (Lee), larva migrans (Crocker), hyponomoderma (Kaposi) <J. Cutan. Dis. Incl. Syph., v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 502-504, pl. 45, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1904 a.—Treatise on diseases of the skin; for the use of advanced students and practitioners. 3. ed., 1115 pp., 220 figs., 26 pls. Philadelphia, New York and London. [W*.]
- 1904 b.—Larva migrans [Abstract of paper read before 55. Ann. Meet., Am. Med. Ass., Atlantic City, June 7-10] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 7 (25) June 18, p. 976. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1904 c.—A second case of creeping eruption (Lee), larva migrans (Crocker), Hyponomoderma (Kaposi) Dermatomyiasis linearis migrans Oestrose (Kumburg) <J. Cutan. Dis. Incl. Syph., v. 22 (8), Aug., pp. 359-362. [W*.]
- 1905 a.—Essentials of diseases of the skin [etc.]. 6. ed. 274 pp., 61 figs. Philadelphia, New York and London. [W*.]
- 1905 b.—Treatise on diseases of the skin; for the use of advanced students and practitioners. 4. ed. 1136 pp., 258 figs., 32 pls. Philadelphia and London. [W*.]
- 1907 a.—Idem. 5. ed. 1150 pp., 267 figs., 34 pls. Philadelphia and London. [W*.]
- STELWAGON, HENRY WEIGHTMAN; and GASKILL, HENRY KENNEDY.**
- 1923 a.—A treatise on diseases of the skin for advanced students and practitioners. 9. ed. 1313 pp., figs. 1-401, front., pls. 1-29. Philadelphia. [Reprinted April] [W*.]
- STEMBRIDGE, V. A.** [Univ. Texas Med. Branch] See Scott, James Allen; Sisley, Nina Mae; and Stemberidge, V. A.
- STEMLER, JOHANN GOTTLIEB.** [Dr.]
- 1825 a.—Klinische Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen aus dem Bereich meiner Praxis systematisch geordnet. Nebst einem Anhang der Witterungs- und Krankheits-Constitutionen der Jahre 1821-1823. 254 pp. Leipzig. [W*.]
- STEMMLER, CONRAD LUDWIG WILHELM.** [1888-]
- 1912 a.—Ein Fall von Echinococcus alveolaris hepatis. Inaug.-Diss. (Marburg). 27 pp., illus., pl. Marburg. [W*.]
- STEMMLER-MORATH, CARL.** [Basel]
- 1938 a.—Das Halten von Affen und Menschenaffen <Handb. Biol. Arbeitsmeth. (Aberhalden), Lief. 473, Abt. 9, Teil 7, Heft 5, pp. 769-822, illus. [W*.]
- VAN DER STEMPPEL, M. L.** [Dr.]
- [1906 a.]—Homöopathische behandeling van kinderziekten. 196 pp. Zwolle. [W*.]
- STEMPEL, WALTER.** [Prof. Dr., Münster i. W.]
- (1901 a.)—Ein neues parasitäres Protozoon aus *Branchipus grubii* Dyb. [*Polycaryum branchipodianum* n. g., n. sp.] <Tagebl. 5 Internat. Zool.-Kong (4), p. 45.
- 1901 b.—Zur Entwicklung von *Platiphora mülleri* (L. Pfr.). (Vorläufige Mittheilung) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (639), v. 24, 25 März, pp. 157-158. [W*, W*.]
- 1902 a.—Ein neues parasitäres Protozoon aus *Branchipus grubii* Dyb. (mit Demonstrationen) <Verhandl. 5. Internat. Zool.-Cong. Berlin (12-16 Aug. 1901), p. 685; discussion, p. 685. [W*.]
- 1902 b.—Ueber *Thelohania mülleri* (L. Pfr.) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 16 (2), 31 Mai, pp. 235-272, pl. 25, figs. 1-109. [W*, W*.]
- 1902 c.—Ueber *Polycaryum branchipodianum* n. g., n. sp. <Ibidem, Abt. Syst., v. 15 (6), 15 Juli, pp. 591-596, pl. 31, figs. 1-8. [W*, W*.]
- 1903 a.—Ueber die Fortpflanzung der Protozoen. Zusammenfassende Uebersicht <Mitth. Naturw. Ver. Nau-Vorpommern u. Rügen (1902), v. 34, pp. 89-97. [W*.]
- 1903 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Gattung *Polycaryum* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 2 (3), Juni, pp. 349-363, pl. 9, figs. 1-27. [W*, W*.]

STEMPELL, WALTER—Continued.

1904 a.—Ueber die Entwicklung von *Nosema anomalum* Monz. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 27 (9), 9 Feb., pp. 293-295, figs. 1-5. [W*, W*.]

1904 b.—Ueber *Nosema anomalum* Monz. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 4 (1), pp. 1-42, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-147. [W*, W*.]

1908 a.—Die Pébrine-Krankheit der Seidenraupe <Sitzungsber. Naturh. Ver. Preuss. Rheinl. u. Westfal. (1907) (1), C, pp. 14-16; (2), C, p. 17. [W*.]

1909 a.—Ueber die Entwicklung von *Nosema bombycis* Nägeli <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 34 (10), 18 Mai, pp. 316-318, 1 fig. [W*, W*.]

1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (13), 15 Juillet, p. 564. [W*, W*.]

1909 c.—Ueber *Nosema bombycis* Nägeli nebst Bemerkungen über Mikrophotographie mit gewöhnlichem und ultraviolettem Licht <Arch. Protistenk., v. 16 (3), pp. 281-358, fig. 1, pls. 19-25, figs. 1-128. [W*, W*.]

1910 a.—Erregers der Pébrine-Krankheit der Seidenraupe <38. Jahrb. Westfäl. Prov.-Ver. Wissensch. u. Kunst (1909-10), pp. 36-38. [W*.]

1910 b.—Zur Morphologie der Microsporidien <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 35 (26), 5 Juli, pp. 801-807. [W*.]

1913 a.—The size of the finest organic structures. How magnitudes beyond the resolving power of our best microscopes are estimated <Scient. Am. Suppl., (1947), v. 75, Apr. 26, pp. 260, 262, figs. 1-2. [W*.]

1916 a.—Ueber einen als Erreger des Fleckfiebers verdächtigen Parasiten der Kleiderlaus <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 42 (15), 13 Apr., pp. 439-442, figs. 1-3. [W*.]

1918 a.—Notiz über die Parasiten der Fleckfieberläuse <Mitt. Zool. Inst. Westfäl. Wilhelms- Univ. Münster i. W., (1), 20 Nov., p. 6. [W*.]

1918 b.—Ueber *Leptotheca coris* n. sp. und *Nosema marionis* Thél. <Mitt. Zool. Inst. Westfäl. Wilhelms- Univ. Münster i. W. (1), 20 Nov., pp. 3-6, fig. 1. [W*.]

1919 a.—Untersuchungen über *Leptotheca coris* n. sp. und das in dieser schwarotzende *Nosema marionis* Thél. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 40 (2), 20 Nov. pp. 113-157, pls. 5-12, figs. 1-118. [W*.]

1920 a.—Ueber den Erreger des Fleckfiebers <Sitzungsber. Naturh. Ver. Preuss. Rheinl. u. Westfal. (1917-19) [Sect.] B, pp. 1-7. (Sitzungsberichte der Medizinisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft zu Münster i. W.) [W*.]

1921 a.—Haplosporidienstudien. I. Neue und wenig bekannte Parasiten aus *Herpocypris strigata* O. F. Müll. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 42 (3), 5 Apr., pp. 307-318, figs. 1-5. [W*.]

1921 b.—Haplosporidienstudien. II. Ueber *Bertramia beauchampi* n. sp. aus *Conochilus volvox* Ehrbg. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 43 (3), 21 Sept., pp. 355-360, figs. 1-18. [W*.]

1935 a.—Zoologie im Grundriss. Zweite, neubearbeitete Auflage. 817 pp., figs. 1-693. Berlin. [W*.]

1938 a.—Die tierischen Parasiten des Menschen. 226 pp., illus. Jena. [W*.]

STENBURG, ROBERT L. [Assist. Engin., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]

1947 a.—The techniques of application and the control of roaches and bedbugs with DDT <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 62 (19), May 9, pp. 669-681. [W*.]

STENGL, FRANZ. [K. u. K. Tierarzt 17. Korpstrainkommando]

1916 a.—Ueber die Behandlung der Räude mit Rohöl <Tierärztl. Zentralbl., v. 39 (33), Nov. 20, pp. 314-317. [A*.]

STENCZEL, ÁRPÁD. [Stabsarzt Garnisonspitales No. 2, Wien]

1906 a.—Untersuchungen über die *Spirochaete pallida* in den Krankheitsprodukten der erworbenen Syphilis <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 19 (52) 27 Dec., pp. 1586-1589. [W*.]

STENDER, A. [Dr.] See Müller, H. R.; and Stender, A.

STENDER, MARGARETE. [Tierärztin, Inst. Parasitol. u. Vet.-med. Zool. Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover]

1938 a.—Milbenerkrankungen unserer Haus- und Nutztiere <Ztschr. Hyg. Zool., v. 30 (9), Sept., pp. 255-264; (10), Oct., pp. 281-290, illus. [W*.]

(1938 b).—Ueber die Grundlagen für Immunisierungsversuche gegen *Trichinella spiralis* bei der weissen Maus. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 29 pp.

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (18), May 6, p. 285. [W*.]

STONE, ANDREW EDWARD. [1872-] See Smith, Carroll Newton; and Stone, Andrew Edward.

STENERSEN, H.

1907 a.—Meddelelser fra praksis. 2 <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 19 (9), pp. 197-199. [W*.]

STENDEL.

1931 a.—2 Fälle von Cysticercosis cerebri [Abstract of report before Ver. Psychiat. u. Neurol., Wien, June 27, 1933] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 13 (5), Feb. 3, p. 199. [W*.]

STENGEL, ALFRED. [1868-1939] [M. D., D. Sc., LL. D., Prof. Univ. Pennsylvania] [For necrology and port. see Arch. Path., v. 28 (2), Aug. 1939, pp. 251-254] [W*.]

1890 a.—Acute dysentery and the *Amoeba coli* <Med. News (931), v. 57 (20), Nov. 15, pp. 500-503, figs. 1-3. [W*, W*.]

1891 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 10 (22-23), 18 Dec., pp. 749-750. [W*, W*.]

1891 b.—The *Amoeba coli* <Univ. Med. Mag., Philadelphia, v. 4 (3), Dec., pp. 218-224, figs. 1-3. [W*.]

1892 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 4 (4), Jan., pp. 286-293. [W*.]

1898 a.—A text-book of pathologv. 848 pp., 372 figs. Philadelphia. [W*.]

1900 a.—Idem. 3. ed. 873 pp., 372 figs. Philadelphia and London. [W*.]

1901 a.—Idem. 3. ed. 873 pp., 372 figs. Philadelphia and London. [W*.]

1903 a.—Idem. 4. ed. 933 pp., 394 figs., 7 pls. Philadelphia, New York and London. [W*.]

1906 a.—Idem. 5. ed. 979 pp., 364 figs., 10 pls. Philadelphia and London. [W*, W*.]

1915 a.—Hydatid cyst of the liver [Abstract of report read Feb. 12, 1914] <Proc. Path. Soc. Philadelphia, v. 35 n. s., v. 17, pp. 14-15. [W*.]

STENGEL, ALFRED; and FOX, HERBERT.

1927 a.—A text-book of pathology. 3. ed. 1138 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia and London. [W*.]

STENGEL, ALFRED; and MARKS, O. GARRISON.

1911 a.—A report of six cases of trichinosis, with one death, treated at the Pennsylvania Hospital during the services of Drs. Stengel and Tyson, and in the months of November and December, 1910 <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 32, n. s., v. 14 (2), June, pp. 41-42; discussion, pp. 42-43. [W*.]

STENGEL, ALFRED; WHITE, J. WILLIAM; and EVANS, J. S.

1900 a.—Glandular fever [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Ass. Am. Physicians, Washington, May 15 & 16] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1439), v. 83 (26), June 30, p. 1357. [W*, W*.]

1906 b.—Idem <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (15), Aug. 1, p. 243. [W*, W*.]

STENGEL, RICHARD. [Distriktstierarzt, Mössingen (Württemberg)]

1932 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Rinderfinne <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 42 (13), 1 Apr., pp. 258-259. [W*.]

STENDEL, RICHARD—Continued.

- 1934 a.—Ueber die Verbreitung der *Tænia saginata* in den einzelnen württembergischen Oberämtern <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 44 (14), 15 Apr., pp. 261-263; [erratum] (20), 15 Juli, p. 381. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Erfolg der planmässigen Nachforschung nach Bandwurmläusen im Anschluss an die Feststellung der gesundheitsschädlichen Finne beim Rinde <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 46 (14), Apr. 15, p. 274. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Verbreitung und Bekämpfung der Rinderfinne <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (45), Nov. 11, pp. 692-695. [W*.]

STENHAUS, JOHN [M. A., Toronto]; and FERGUSON, JOHN [M. D., Toronto].
[1906 a].—Pathology: General and special. A manual for students and practitioners. Series edited by Victor Cox Pedersen. 285 pp., 16 figs., 1 pl. London. [W*.]

STENHOUSE, H. M.

- 1924 a.—The Kondoleon operation and filariasis <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 715-716. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—Renal pathology in filariasis *bancrofti* <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 1-12, 2 pls., figs. 1-3, 2 charts. [W*.]
- 1925 b.—The real cause of elephantiasis <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 119-127. [W*.]

VAN STENIS, O.

1924 a.—El "205" de Bayer <Rev. Med. y Ciruj., Caracas (77), v. 7 (10), Aug. 31, pp. 212-213. [W*.]

VON STENITZER, RICHARD R. [Dr., Asst., Krankenh., Wien]

- 1902 a.—Zur Klinik der freien, isolierten Cysticerken des iv. Ventrikels <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 43 (30), 27 Juli, pp. 1385-1391. [W*.]
- 1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (34), 26 Aug., p. 1434. [W*, W*.]
- 1904 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 42 (36), 3 Sept., pp. 604-605. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 a.—Ueber Trypanosomen <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (18), 29 Apr., pp. 873-877; (19), 6 Mai, pp. 942-945. [W*.]

STENIUS, P. I.

- 1930 a.—Redogörelse för fjäderfäsjukdomar i Finland <Finsk. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 36 (11), Nov., pp. 245-256, 1 fold. table. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Sjukdomar i våra pålsdjursgårdar <Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 23-31. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 869-870. [W*.]

STENIUS, R.

- 1930 a.—Trikinosisia <Finsk. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 36 (9), Sept., p. 212. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Nötbromsens förekomst i Finland och de av den förorsakade skadorna (On the occurrence of the warble fly (*Hypoderma bovis*) in Finland and on the economical losses caused by it) [English summary] <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 25 (3), Mars, pp. 133-146, 1 map. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Nautapaarma ja sen vastustaminen. Nautapaarma eli naudan ihosaivartaja ja sen kehitys. (Ox warble flies and their control) <Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 42, pp. 121-137, 151-163. [W*.]
- (1936 b).—Nautapaarma ja sen hävittäminen lain-säädäntöteitse <Komiteanmietintö (22).
- 1937 a.—Tautikatsauksia. I. Naudan trichomonasi <Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 139-141. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 8 (1), Jan., p. 30. [W*.]

STENIUS, R.—Continued.

- 1941 a.—Trichomonasita [Referat, Eine Uebersicht über die Trichomonaden-Infektion der Rinder und Pferde, nebst Anweisungen zur Bekämpfung der Seuche] <Finsk. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 47 (6), June, pp. 282-287, illus. [W*.]
- STENIUS, K. E.
1898 a.—Das Thierleben im Nurmijarvi-See. Eine faunistisch-biologische Studie <Acta Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica (1898-99), v. 17, Art. 1, 259 pp., pls. 1-3, 1 map. [W*, W*.]
- STENSTRÖM, OLOF. [K. Vet.- og Landbohøjsk. Patol.-Anat. Avd., Svenska Statens Tuberkuloseksulent]
- 1918 a.—Om aneurysma verminoseum från patologisk-anatomisk och histogenetisk synpunkt <Skand. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 8 (7), Juli, pp. 193-223, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- STENTA, M. [Dr.]
1904 a.—*Thynnica ziegleri* Miculich = *Brachiella thynni* Cuv. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 28 (8-9), 6 Dec., pp. 345-347. [W*, W*.]
- STENTON, RUPERT. [Plant Path. Lab., Min. Agric.] See Fryer, John Claude Fortescue; Stenton, Rupert; Tattersfield, Frederick; and Roach, W. A.
- STENZEL, KURT G. [Dr. Med., Bad Wildungen]
1929 a.—Bemerkung zu Raith: Die Bedeutung der Fahraeus'schen Reaktion bei den Echinokokkenkrankheit <Centralbl. Chir., v. 56 (3), Jan. 19, pp. 136-137. [W*.]
- STEOPOE, I.
1928 a.—Une nouvelle schizogregarine coelomique chez *Nepa cinerea* L. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (15), 18 Mai, pp. 1365-1366, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Parasomii din ovocytele de *Leptoplanea tremellaris* si *Prothiostomum siphunculius* <Bul. Soc. Nat. România (4), p. 21. [W*.]
- STEPANOV, I. G. [Forschungsinst. Azerbaidzhan] See Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Nezvetsov, N. V.; and Stepanov, I. G.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; and Stepanov, I. G.
- STEPANOV, I. V. [Степанов, И. В.] [See also Grishina, P. K.; and Stepanov, I. V.]
1931 a.—Крысы и мыши в Батума (Les rats et les souris de Batoum) [Russian text] <Bull. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., an. 120, n.s., v. 54 (4), pp. 47-49. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Влохи на крысах г. Батуми [Fleas on rats in Batum] [Russian text] <Bull. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., an. 120, n.s., v. 54 (4), pp. 47-49. [W*.]
- STEPANOV, N. N. [Степанов, Н. Н.] [Inst. Chimico-Bacteriol. Tourkmenistane, Ashkhabad]
1931 a.—Гельминтофауна коренного населения Туркменистана. (La faune helminthique [sic] des indigènes du Tourkmenistane) [Russian text] <Arkh. Biol. Nauk, v. 31 (1), pp. 9-16; French summary, p. 15. [W*.]
- STEPANOV, P. I. See Perekropov, G. I.; and Stepanov, P. I.
- STEPANOV, PAVEL TIKHONOVICH. [1839-] [Степанов, Павел Тихонович] [Prof. Dr., Kharkov] [For biography, port. and bibliography see Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Ljub. Estestvozn. [etc.], Moskva, v. 55, 1888, signature 7, pls. 5-6], pl. 6] [W*.] [Russian text]
- 1873 a.—Gel'mintologicheskiia zamietki [Helminthologische Beobachtungen] [Russian text] <Trudy Obsh. Ispytatel. Prirody Imp. Khar'kov. Univ., v. 7, pp. 65-74, 1 pl., figs. 1-12, a-f, I-III. [W*.]
- STEPANOV, V. F. [Степанов, В. Ф.] See Semikoz, F. F.; Stepanov, V. F.; and Shmidt, B. N.
- STEPANOV, V. P. [Степанов, В. П.]
1916 a.—Къ лечению балантидиоза аметинном. [Treatment of balantidiasis with emetine] [Russian text] <Sibirsk. Vrach, Tomsk, v. 3 (11-12), Mar. 20, pp. 57-63. [W*.]

- STEPANOV-GRIGORIEW, J. [Swerdlowsk, U. S. S. R.]; and HOPPLI, REINHARD J. C.
1926 a.—Ueber Beziehungen zwischen Glykogengehalt parasitischer Nematodenlarven und ihrer Wanderung im Wirtskörper <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (9), 13 Sept., pp. 577-585. [W*.]
- STEFČIŠIN, M. [Dr., Gradske Bolnice n Varaždinu]
1940 a.—Ileus verminosus <Luječ. Vjesnik, u Zagrebu, v. 62 (4), Apr., pp. 204-207; German summary, Suppl. (21), p. 242. [W*.]
- STEPHANSKY, HANS.
(1923 a).—Der Rotwurm, der Schrecken der Fassenzüchter <Deutsche Jäger, v. 50 (26), pp. 448-450; (27), pp. 470-471, 4 figs.
1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 1 (5-6), Dez., pp. 261-262. [W*.]
- STEPHAN,¹ [Dr., Brandenburg]
1921 a.—Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatz des Herrn Dr. Stein "Mitigal, ein neues Krätzemittel" in Heft 6 dieser Zeitschrift <Therap. Gegenw., v. 62, n. F., v. 23, p. 320. [W*.]
- STEPHAN,²
1922 a.—Ueber eine durch Leukozytozoen verursachte Gänse- und Putenerkrankung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 30 (45), 11 Nov., pp. 589-592. [W*.]
- STEPHAN, A. [Dahlelrau]
1933 a.—Der Pflege und Haltung des Hundes <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., Ausgabe A., v. 101 (52), Dec. 29, pp. 398-399, illus. [W*.]
- STEPHAN, J.
(1923 a).—Floh in Sprichwort u. Dichtg. <Feierabend, v. 5, p. 136.
(1937 a).—Ueber Detrophen bei der Dasselbekämpfung <Vet.-Med. Nachr. Bayer-Meister Lucius (3), pp. 45-49.
- STEPHAN, OTTO. [Inspector Immun.]
1929 a.—Do estado actual da premunicação contra a "tristeza" dos bovinos, em São Paulo <Rev. Indust. Animal, São Paulo, v. 1 (1), Nov., pp. 32-36, illus. [W*.]
1930 a.—Symptomata cerebrae in curso de parasitoses dos ovinos <Rev. Indust. Animal, São Paulo, v. 1 (6), Sept., pp. 717-718. [W*.]
1935 a.—Bicheira [a *Cochliomyia macellaria*]; sarna (Consultas do I. Biologico) <Biologico, Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (1), Jan., p. 14. [W*.]
- STEPHAN, OTTO; AMARAL ROGICK, FRANCISCO; and AMARAL ROGICK, LEÃO.
1933 a.—Ensaio hematológico no curso da anaplasmosse <Rev. Indust. Animal, São Paulo, v. 3 (10), Dez., pp. 1157-1169. [W*.]
- STEPHAN, OTTO; and ESQUIBEL, AMANCIO.
1929 a.—Methodo de premunicação contra a tristeza usado no posto zootecnico de São Paulo <Arch. Inst. Biol. Defesa Agric. e Anim., São Paulo, v. 2, pp. 183-208, pl. 40, figs. 1-4; English summary, pp. 207-208. [Dado 4 pub. Outubro] [W*.]
1930 a.—Controle da premunicação contra a tristeza feita no paiz de origem <Rev. Indust. Animal, São Paulo, v. 1 (7), Nov., pp. 760-769, figs. 1-5, graphs 1-4. [W*.]
1930 b.—Methodo de premunicação contra a "tristeza" usado no posto zootecnico de São Paulo [Same as 1929 a] <Campo, Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 127-132. [W*.]
- STEPHAN, P. See van Gaver, F.; and Stephan, P.
- STEPHAN, PAUL.
(1901 a).—Beitrag zur Diagnose des Echinococcus orbitae, sowie zu seiner Operation nach der Krenleinschen Methode. Diss. 38 pp. Rostock.
1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leist. Opth., v. 32, pp. 249, 250-251. [W*.]
- STEPHAN, S. A. R.
1949 a.—A note on the occurrence of the "gape-worm" —*Syngamus trachea* in Natal <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 20 (2), June, pp. 90-92. [W*.]
- STEPHAN, SIEGFRIED. [Dr., Univ. Frauenklin., Greifswald]
1921 a.—Bemerkungen zur Aetiologie und Therapie der Trichomonaskolpitis <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 45 (43), Oct. 29, pp. 1565-1569. [W*.]
1922 a.—Zur Frage der Trichomonaskolpitis. Antwort an Herrn Loeser <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 46 (24), June 17, pp. 992-994. [W*.]
- STEPHANINI; and HARANT, HERVÉ.
1934 a.—Remarques sur deux cas de filariose <Arch. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpellier, v. 15 (7), July, pp. 316-319. [W*.]
- STEPHEN, A. [Surgeon-Colonel, Assam]
1897 a.—Dr. Rogers' report on kalá-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 32 (11), Nov., pp. 408-413. [W*.] [See Rogers, Leonard, 1897 b]
- STEPHEN, JOAN M. L.; TONKIN, ISABEL M.; and WALKER, JAMES.
1945 a.—Antimalarial activity in tetrahydroacridones and related substances [Letter to editors] <Nature, London (3969), v. 156, Nov. 24, p. 629. [W*.]
- STEPHENS,¹
1831 a.—Situation of hydatids in the brain of sheep [Abstract] <Lancet, London (390), v. 1, Feb. 19, p. 703. [W*, W*.]
1831 b.—Idem <Veterinarian, London (41), v. 4, May, pp. 284-285. [W*, W*.]
- STEPHENS,²
1923 a.—Multiple hydatids [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass.] <Med. J. Australia, 10. year, v. 1 (21), May 26, p. 593. [W*.]
- STEPHENS, E. D. [Mil. Asst. Surg., I. M. D.] See Dunbar, Leslie; and Stephens, E. D.
- STEPHENS, F.
1893 a.—Another emaculating bot <Insect Life, v. 6 (1), Nov., p. 46. [W*, W*, W*.]
- STEPHENS, H. DOUGLAS. [Melbourne]
1938 a.—An address [on intestinal parasites] [Read before Sect. Pediat., 5. sess. Australasian Med. Cong. (Brit. Med. Ass.) Aug., 1937] <Med. J. Austral., year 25, v. 1 (11), Mar. 12, pp. 465-470. [W*.]
- STEPHENS, J. B. See Dobell, Clifford; Gettings, H. S.; Jepps, Margaret W.; and Stephens, J. B.
- STEPHENS, J. C. [M. D., Valparaiso, Nebraska]
1892 a.—Cascara sagrada as a tannicid <Med. Age, v. 10 (1), Jan. 11, pp. 12-14. [W*.]
- STEPHENS, J. E.
1877 a.—The harvest-bug. (*Leptus autumnalis*) <Hardwicke's Science-Gossip (154), v. 13, pp. 227-229, fig. 174. [W*.]
- STEPHENS, J. R. C. [Ilorin, Nigeria]
1928 a.—*Porocephalus armillatus* [Letter to editor dated May 29] <West African Med. J., v. 2 (1), July, p. 107. [W*.]
- STEPHENS, JAMES FRANCIS. [1792-1852] [F. L. S.]
For biography see Neave, S. A.; and Griffin, F. J., 1933 a, pp. 127-130] [W*.]
1829 a.—A systematic catalogue of British insects; being an attempt to arrange all the hitherto discovered indigenous insects in accordance with their natural affinities; containing also the references to every English writer on entomology, and to the principal foreign authors; with all the published British genera to the present time. Pt. 1, 416 pp. London. [W*.]
1829 b.—Idem. Pt. 2, 388 pp. London. [W*.]
- 1851 a.—Generic names in the Museum catalogue <Zoologist, London, v. 9, pp. 3161-3163. [W*.]
- STEPHENS, JOHN WILLIAM WATSON [1865-]
[For port. and biographical note, see Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Apr. 26, front. and p. iii.] [W*.] [See also Christophers, Samuel Rickard; and Stephens, John William Watson; and Emrys-Roberts, E.; and Stephens, John William Watson; and Fantham, Harold Benjamin; Stephens, John William Watson; and Theobald, Frederick Vincent]
1901 a.—The prevention of malaria <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc., v. 11 (2), Apr. 22, pp. 123-131, tables 1-3. [W*.]

STEPHENS, JOHN WILLIAM WATSON—Continued.

- 1903 a.—The nomenclature of malaria [Letter to editors dated Jan. 17] <Lancet, London (4143), v. 164, v. 1 (4), Jan. 24, pp. 266-267. [W^a, W^m, W^e]
- 1903 b.—Blackwater fever <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 5 (1), Aug., pp. 193-218. [W^a, W^m]
- 1903 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (21), 30 Déc., p. 837. [W^a, W^m]
- 1903 d.—The nomenclature of trypanosomes [Letter to editor dated Dec. 2] <Lancet, London (4188), v. 165, v. 2 (23), Dec. 5, p. 1615. [W^a, W^m, W^e]
- 1903 e.—Idem [Letter to editor dated Dec. 2] <Brit. Med. J. (2241), v. 2, Dec. 12, p. 1565. [W^a, W^m]
- 1904 a.—Sleeping sickness <Nature, London (1789), v. 69, Feb. 11, pp. 345-347, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m]
- 1904 b.—The antimalarial operations at Mian Mir (Punjab) <Lancet, London (4201), v. 166, v. 1 (10), Mar. 3, pp. 637-638. [W^a, W^m, W^e]
- 1904 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. News, N. Y. (1631), v. 84 (16), Apr. 16, p. 747. [W^a, W^m, W^e]
- 1904 d.—Malaria bekämpfung im Mian Mir [Abstract of 1904 b] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (12), 17 März, p. 440. [W^a, W^m]
- 1904 e.—The prophylaxis of malaria [Abstract of 1904 f] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1765), v. 66 (10), Sept. 3, pp. 394-395. [W^a, W^m, W^e]
- 1904 f.—Discussion on the prophylaxis of malaria <Brit. Med. J. (2231), v. 2, Sept. 17, pp. 629-631. [W^a, W^m]
- 1905 a.—A new hæmoglobarine in an African toad <Thompson Yates Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 115-117. [W^a, W^m]
- 1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (6), 30 Mars, p. 246. [W^a, W^m]
- 1905 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 106-107. [W^a, W^m]
- 1905 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Lancet, London (4258), v. 168, v. 1 (14), Apr. 8, p. 950. [W^a, W^m, W^e]
- 1905 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2341), v. 2, Nov. 11, p. 1298. [W^a, W^m]
- 1905 f.—Blackwater fever [Abstract of 1903 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 35 (24-25), 10 Jan., pp. 786-787. [W^a, W^m]
- 1905 g.—Discussion sur la prophylaxie du paludisme [Abstract of 1904 f] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (1), 15 Jan., p. 45. [W^a, W^m]
- 1905 h.—Two cases of intestinal myiasis <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 119-121. [W^a, W^m]
- 1905 i.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (7), Apr. 1, p. 107. [W^a, W^m]
- 1905 k.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 h] <Lancet, London (4258), v. 168, v. 1 (14), Apr. 8, p. 950. [W^a, W^m, W^e]
- 1905 l.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 h] <Brit. Med. J. (2341), v. 2, Nov. 11, p. 1298. [W^a, W^m]
- 1905 m.—Notes on the pathology of tropical swellings <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 123-124. [W^a, W^m]
- 1905 n.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (8), 30 Avril, p. 339. [W^a, W^m]
- 1905 o.—Malaria in its relation to the mosquito <Nothnagel's Encycl. Pract. Med., Am. ed., pp. 115-220, figs. 1-12. [W^a, W^e]
- 1905 p.—The transmission of parasitic diseases by insects <St. Barth. Hosp. J., v. 12 (9), June, pp. 131-134. [W^m]
- 1906 a.—Note on the anatomy of *Gastrodiscus hominis* (Lewin & McConnell, 1876) <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 7-12, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m]
- 1906 b.—On *Gastrodiscus hominis* [Abstract of 1906 a] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 41 (3), Aug., p. 335. [W^m]
- 1906 c.—A note on the structure of *Spirochæta duttoni* <Lancet, London (4329), v. 171, v. 2 (7), Aug. 18, p. 438, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^e]
- 1906 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 10 (21), Nov., p. 690. [W^m]
- 1906 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 c] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 17 (22), 30 Nov., p. 907. [W^a, W^m]
- 1906 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 c] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (23), 15 Déc., p. 992. [W^a, W^m]
- 1906 g.—*Spirochæta duttoni* [Abstract of 1906 c] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (19), Oct. 1, p. 297. [W^a, W^m]
- 1906 h.—Sleeping sickness [Abstract of 1904 a] <Jahresb. Fortsch. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1904), v. 2, p. 73. [W^a, W^m]
- 1906 i.—Note on the anchylostomes of Burma and Assam <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 41 (10), Oct., p. 398. [W^m]
- 1907 a.—Black-water fever <Modern Med. (Osler), v. 1, pp. 449-459. [W^a, W^m]
- 1907 b.—Trypanosomiasis (p. 207); blackwater fever (pp. 289-301) <Syst. Med. (Allbutt), v. 2, pt. 2, pages cited. [W^m]
- 1907 c.—The transmission of parasitic diseases by insects [Abstract of 1905 p] <Jahresb. Fortsch. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1905), v. 21, p. 9. [W^a, W^m]
- 1907 d.—Note on the ankylostomes of Burma and Assam [Abstract of 1906 i] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 10 (1), Jan. 1, p. 16. [W^a, W^m]
- 1907 e.—Note on the structure of *Spirochæta duttoni* [Abstract of 1906 c] <Ibidem (7), Apr. 1, p. 117. [W^a, W^m]
- 1907 f.—Ticks as transmitters of disease <Nature, London (1952), v. 75, Mar. 28, pp. 523-524. [W^a, W^m]
- 1908 a.—Two new human cestodes and a new linguatulid <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Feb. 29, pp. 549-556, figs. 1-3, pl. 50, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m]
- 1908 b.—[The development of *Piroplasma canis* and other objects of interest] [Abstract] <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. (1907-8), v. 1(1), p. 13. [Ur.]
- 1909 a.—Two new human cestodes and a new linguatulid [Abstract of 1908 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 20 (5), 15 März, p. 214. [W^a, W^m]
- 1909 b.—On the supposed occurrence of *Filaria immitis* in man <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Feb. 3, pp. 317-319. [W^a, W^m]
- 1909 c.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (8), Apr. 15, p. 126. [W^a, W^m]
- 1909 d.—A new human nematode *Strongylus gibsoni*, n. sp. <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Feb. 3, pp. 315-316, figs. 1-10. [W^a, W^m]
- 1909 e.—Observations on the hooklets of *Cysticercus celluloseus* in man <Ibidem (5), May 12, pp. 391-395, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m]
- 1909 f.—A new human nematode—*Strongylus wilsoni* [sic], n. sp. [Abstract of 1909 d] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (8), Apr. 15, p. 126. [W^a, W^m]
- 1909 g.—Trypanosomiasis <Syst. Med. (Allbutt and Rolleston), v. 2, pt. 2, pp. 207-208. [W^a, W^m]
- 1909 h.—Cultures of amoeba <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (78. Meet., Dublin, Sept., 1908), Tr. of Sect., p. 741. [W^a]
- 1911 a.—*Desmogonius desmogonius*, a new species and genus of monostome flukes <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 5 (3), Dec. 30, pp. 497-500, pl. 23, 1 fig. [W^a]

STEPHENS, JOHN WILLIAM WATSON—Continued.

- 1911 b.—Methods for detecting sporozoites and zygotes in mosquitos infected with malaria <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 2 (1), May, pp. 1-8, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—*Paronithorchis caninus* the liver-fluke of the Indian pariah dog <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 6 (1), May 29, pp. 117-128, figs. a-d, pls. 10-12, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—[Report on the work done during the period from May 1st to October 31st, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine] <Rep. Adv. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1911), pp. 100-102. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Blackwater fever <Tr. 17. Internat. Cong. Med. (London, 1913), Sect. 21, Trop. Med. and Hyg., Pt. 2, pp. 217-240, fold. chart A; discussion, pp. 241-243. [W^a.]
- 1914 b.—A new malaria parasite of man <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B, (596), v. 87, Apr. 8, pp. 375-377, pls. 14-16. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1914 c.—A new malaria parasite of man <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Apr. 21, pp. 119-128, pls. 8-10, figs. [W^a.]
- 1914 d.—[Report on the work from November 1st, 1912, to the 30th April, 1913, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine] <Rep. Adv. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1913), pp. 99-101. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—On the peculiar morphological appearances of a malaria parasite <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Mar. 18, pp. 169-172, pl. 12. [W^a.]
- 1915 b.—Presidential address on the mode of transmission of some tropical diseases <Proc. and Tr. Liverpool Biol. Soc. (1914-15), v. 29, pp. 3-19. [W^a.]
- 1916 a.—Nemathelminthes. (*In* Fantham, H. B.; Stephens, J. W. W.; and Theobald, F. V. The animal parasites of man. New York, pp. 360-474, figs. 260-348; appendix, pp. 754-755.) [W^a.]
- 1916 b.—Platyhelminthes, or flat worms. (*In* Fantham, H. B.; Stephens, J. W. W.; and Theobald, F. V. The animal parasites of man. New York, pp. 211-359, figs. 120-259; supplement, pp. 638-698; appendix, pp. 753-754.) [W^a.]
- 1916 c.—Treatment of carriers of amoebic dysentery. [Letter to editor dated Aug. 3] <Lancet, London (4850), v. 191, v. 2 (7), Aug. 12, p. 302. [W^a.]
- 1921 a.—Some statistics of filariasis <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Feb. 8, pp. 341-354. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—A new malaria parasite of man <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 16 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 383-388, pl. 16, figs. 1-22. [W^a.]
- 1923 a.—*Plasmodium tenue* and *P. ovale* [Letter dated 10 July] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Oct., pp. 499-500. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—A case of sleeping sickness (*T. gambiense*) treated with "Bayer 205" <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (3), Oct. 31, p. 413. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—Duration of infection in malaria <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr. 30, p. 127. [W^a.]
- 1924 c.—Some morphological features of *Plasmodium falciparum* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 33-35, pls. 2-3. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Ceylon: parasite and spleen rates. Parasite ratios <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Mar. 31, p. 137. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—*Fasciola hepatica* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Mar. 31, p. 139. [W^a.]
- 1925 c.—*Filaria medinensis* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Dec. 16, pp. 465-466. [W^a.]
- 1925 d.—The golubacser fly <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (2), July 16, pp. 262-263. [W^a.]

STEPHENS, JOHN WILLIAM WATSON—Continued.

- 1937 a.—Pâtes médicinales and quinquina. The treatment of K'ang Hsi, Emperor of China (1662-1723) <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 40 (16), Aug. 16, pp. 187-188. [W^a.]
- 1937 b.—Blackwater fever. A historical survey and summary of observations made over a century. 727 pp., pls. Liverpool, London. [W^a.]
- STEPHENS, JOHN WILLIAM WATSON; and BLACKLOCK, DONALD BREADALBANE.
- 1913 a.—On the non-identity of *Trypanosoma brucei*, Plimmer and Bradford, 1899, with the trypanosome of the same name from the Uganda ox <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, B. s. (B 586), v. 86, Mar. 6, pp. 187-191. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—On the non-identity of *Trypanosoma brucei* (Plimmer and Bradford, 1899) with the trypanosome of the same name from the Uganda ox <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 7 (2), June 10, pp. 303-308. [W^a.]
- STEPHENS, JOHN WILLIAM WATSON; and BOYCE, RÜBERT WILLIAM.
- 1903 a.—A parasitic disease in the haddock (*Gadus aeglefinus*) <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 5 (2), Dec., pp. 105-107, 2 pls., figs. 1-8. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Ref., v. 36 (4-5), 21 Feb., p. 149. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 16 (2), 15 Jan., p. 76. [W^a, W^m.]
- STEPHENS, JOHN WILLIAM WATSON; and CHRISTOPHERS, (Sir) SAMUEL RICKARD.
- 1900 a.—Note on certain bodies found in the glands of two species of *Culex* <Further Rep. Malaria Com. Roy. Soc., London, p. 20, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 b.—The malaria of expeditionary forces and the means of its prevention <Ibidem, pp. 20-22. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 c.—The malarial and blackwater fevers of British Central Africa <Rep. Malaria Com. Roy. Soc., London, pp. 12-42. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 d.—Malarial parasites [Abstract of 1900 c] <Veterinarian, London (876), v. 73, 4. s. (552), v. 46, Dec., p. 682. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 e.—Distribution of Anopheles in Sierra Leone. Parts I and II <Rep. Malaria Com. Roy. Soc., London, pp. 42-75. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 a.—The agglutination of sporozoites. Preliminary note <Ibidem, 3. s., pp. 3-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 b.—The malarial infection of native children <Ibidem, pp. 4-14, pl. 1, figs. 1-11. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 c.—The destruction of Anopheles in Lagos <Ibidem, pp. 14-20, pl. 2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 d.—Note on malarial fever on railways under construction <Ibidem, pp. 20-21, pl. 3. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 e.—The segregation of Europeans <Ibidem, pp. 21-24. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 f.—The proposed site for European residences in the Freetown Hills <Ibidem, 5. s., pp. 2-5, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 g.—The increase in the number of large mononuclear leucocytes as a diagnostic sign of malaria <Ibidem, pp. 5-7. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 h.—Malarial fever without parasites in the peripheral blood <Ibidem, pp. 7-10. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 i.—The tonicity of the blood in malaria and blackwater fever <Ibidem, pp. 10-12. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 k.—Blackwater fever. Cases IX to XVI. Summary and conclusions <Ibidem, pp. 12-27. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Relation of malarial endemicity to "species" of Anopheles <Rep. Malaria Com. Roy. Soc., London, 6. s., pp. 3-10, 1 chart. [W^a.]
- 1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 398-395. [W^m.]

- STEPHENS, JOHN WILLIAM WATSON; and CHRISTOPHERS, (Sir) SAMUEL RICKARD—Continued.
- 1902 c.—Malaria without parasites in the peripheral blood [Abstract of 1901 h] <Brit. Med. J. (2144), v. 1, Feb. 1, p. 279. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 d.—Some points in the biology of the species of Anopheles found in Bengal <Rep. Malaria Com. Roy. Soc., London, 6. s., pp. 11-20, 5 figs. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (10), Oct., p. 366. [W^m.]
- 1902 f.—The relation between enlarged spleen and parasite infection <Rep. Malaria Com. Roy. Soc., London, 6. s., pp. 20-23. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 368-369. [W^m.]
- 1902 h.—The classification of Indian Anopheles into natural groups <Rep. Malaria Com. Roy. Soc., London, 7. s., pp. 3-14, 4 pls. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 i.—The relation of species of Anopheles to malarial endemicity <Ibidem, pp. 15-19. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 k.—Idem. Further report <Ibidem, pp. 20-23. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 l.—An investigation into factors which determine malarial endemicity <Ibidem, pp. 23-45, 12 maps. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 m.—Note on bodies in salivary glands of Anopheles, etc. <Ibidem, pp. 45-46, pl. 5. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—The practical study of malaria and other blood parasites. vi+378+xxxv pp. 3 pls. London. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Summary of the researches on native malaria and malarial prophylaxis; on blackwater fever: Its nature and prophylaxis <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 5 (1), Aug., pp. 221-233. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 c.—Note on the changes of the red cell produced by the malignant tertian parasite <Brit. Med. J. (2204), v. 1, Mar. 28, p. 730. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (15), 9 Apr., Litt.-Beilage, p. 90. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 c] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1692), v. 63 (15), Apr. 11, p. 589. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 c] <Phila. Med. J. (275), v. 11 (16), Apr. 18, p. 658. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 c] <N. York Med. J. (1273), v. 77 (17), Apr. 23, p. 766. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 c] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (6), 15 Mai, p. 229. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 i.—The occurrence of blackwater fever in India <Rep. Malaria Com. Roy. Soc., London, 8. s., Oct. 10, pp. 3-13. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 k.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (21), 30 Déc., pp. 859-860. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 l.—Malaria in an Indian Cantonment (Mian Mir): An experimental application of antimalarial measures. Preliminary report <Rep. Malarial Com. Roy. Soc., London, 8. s., Oct. 10, pp. 13-22, 1 map. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 m.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (21), 30 Déc., pp. 859-860. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 n.—Brief summary of conclusions arrived at in the previous papers <Rep. Malaria Com. Roy. Soc., London, 8. s., Oct. 10, pp. 22-26. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1905 a).—The practical study of malaria and other blood parasites. 2. ed. 396+44 pp. London.
- 1906 a.—Etude pratique du paludisme et des parasites du sang. Traduite de l'anglais par Edmond Sergent et Etienne Sergent. Précédée d'une préface du Dr. Roux. iv pp., 1 p. l., 400 pp., 135 figs. Paris. [W^m.]
- 1908 a.—The practical study of malaria and other blood parasites. 3. ed. 414 pp., 128 figs., 6 pls. London. [W^a.]
- STEPHENS, JOHN WILLIAM WATSON; CHRISTOPHERS, (Sir) SAMUEL RICKARD; and JAMES, SYDNEY PRICE.
- 1901 a.—Note on the occurrence of the *Anopheles funestus* and *Anopheles costalis* in India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 36, Oct., p. 361. [W^m.]
- STEPHENS, JOHN WILLIAM WATSON; and FANTHAM, HAROLD BENJAMIN.
- 1910 a.—On the peculiar morphology of a trypanosome from a case of sleeping sickness and the possibility of its being a new species (*T. rhodesiense*) <Proc. Roy. Soc., London (B 561), B s., v. 83, Nov. 26, pp. 28-33, pl. 6, figs. 1-25. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—On the peculiar morphology of a trypanosome from a case of sleeping sickness and the possibility of its being a new species (*T. rhodesiense*) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 4 (3), Dec. 20, pp. 343-350, pl. 22, figs. 1-25. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—The measurements of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, B s. (B 578), v. 85, June 14, pp. 223-234, charts 1-2, pl. 3. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—The measurement of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 6 (2), July 31, pp. 131-144, tables 1-8, charts 1-2, pl. 13. [W^a.]
- 1912 c.—*Trypanosoma rhodesiense*, a second species of Trypanosoma producing sleeping sickness in man [Abstract of report before 80. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Liverpool, July 24] <Lancet, London (4641), v. 183, v. 2 (6), Aug. 10, pp. 386-387. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1912 d.—*Trypanosoma rhodesiense* (Stephens and Fantham). A second species of African trypanosome producing sleeping sickness in man <Brit. Med. J. (2705), v. 2, Nov. 2, pp. 1182-1183. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—*Trypanosoma rhodesiense* (Stephens and Fantham), a second species of African trypanosome producing sleeping sickness in man. Prefatory note <Tr. 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (Washington, Sept. 23-28, 1912), v. 5 (2), pp. 615-619. [W^a.]
- 1913 b.—Further measurements of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* and *T. gambiense* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 27-39, charts 1-2. [W^a.]
- STEPHENS, JOHN WILLIAM WATSON; and GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY.
- 1924 a.—The crescent and the red cell <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Aug. 2, pp. 207-210, pls. 10-13, figs. 1-48. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—The relative number of male and female crescents <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 55-59. [W^a.]
- STEPHENS, JOHN WILLIAM WATSON; and MACKINNON, DORIS LIVINGSTON.
- 1917 a.—A preliminary statement on the treatment of *Entamoeba histolytica* infections by *Alcrestia ipecaac* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 10 (4), Feb. 8, pp. 397-410. [W^a.]
- STEPHENS, JOHN WILLIAM WATSON; and NEWSTEAD, ROBERT.
- 1906 a.—The anatomy of the proboscis of biting flies <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Mem. (18), pp. 51-74, 6 pls., figs. 1-29. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—The anatomy of the proboscis of biting flies <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 1 (2), June 15, pp. 169-198, pls. 12-19, figs. 1-31. [W^a, W^m.]
- STEPHENS, JOHN WILLIAM WATSON; and OWEN, DONALD UVEDALE.
- 1927 a.—*Plasmodium ovale* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 21 (2), July 22, pp. 293-302, pls. 19-20. [W^a.]
- STEPHENS, JOHN WILLIAM WATSON; and YORKE, WARRINGTON.
- 1920 a.—Problems of filariasis <Brit. Med. J. (3111), v. 2, Aug. 14, pp. 231-232. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—A case of sleeping sickness (*T. gambiense*) treated by "Bayer 205" <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 16 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 421-424. [W^a.]

- STEPHENS, JOHN WILLIAM WATSON; and YORKE WARRINGTON—Continued.
- 1923 a.—Filariasis (*In Byam, W.; and Archibald, R. G.* The practice of medicine in the tropics, London, v. 3, pp. 1903-1953, illus., graph.) [W*.]
- STEPHENS, PORTER A. [U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Atlanta, Georgia; and PRATT, HARRY D.]
1947 a.—Work with residual DDT spray in Puerto Rico: A report of the first year's work <Science (2715), v. 105, Jan. 10, pp. 32-33. [W*.]
- STEPHENS, T. H. [Dr., Med. Off. Health Merthyr];
93. BULL, ALBERT.
1939 a.—Dog in slaughterhouse [Port Talbot, Wales] [Abstract of evidence given at Merthyr Police Court] <Meat Trades' J. (2671), v. 108, July 20, p. 135. [W*.]
- STEPHENSON, KNUD HENSCH. [See also Mortensen, Theodor; and Stephenson, Knud Hensch]
1913 a.—Report on the Malacostraca collected by the "Tjalfe"-Expedition, under the direction of cand. mag. Ad. S. Jensen, especially at W. Greenland <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk. Naturh. Forening Kjøbenhavn, v. 64, 7. Aartis, v. 4, pp. 57-134, fig. 1-36. [W*.] [Issued separately May 20, 1912]
1913 b.—Corrections to the paper on the Malacostraca from the Tjalfe-Expedition <Ibidem, pp. 329-330. [W*.] [Issued separately Feb. 20]
1918 a.—*Arthrochordeum appendiculosum* n. g. n. sp. A new endoparasitic Copepod in the Ophiurid *Astrocharis gracilis* Mrten. <Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. Forening Kjøbenhavn, v. 69, pp. 268-275, figs. 7-18. [W*.]
1929 a.—Marine parasitic, semiparasitic, and non-pelagic Crustacea Copepoda. Reprinted from Zoology of the Faroes at the expense of the Carlsberg-fund. Edited by Ad. S. Jensen, W. Lundbeck and Th. Mortensen. Managing editor: R. Spørck. 18 pp. Copenhagen. [Running title: Zoology of the Faroes XXX] [W*.]
1932 a.—Copepoda, found in ascidians from the Siberian Arctic Ocean <Medd. Zool. Mus. Oslo (28), 4 pp. (The Norwegian North Polar Expedition with the "Maud" 1918-1925, Scientific Results, vol. 5, no. 14) [W*.]
1933 a.—Havedderkopper (Pycnogonida) og rankefjædder (Cirripedia). 158 pp., illus. Kjøbenhavn. (Danmarks Fauna 38) [W*.]
1933 b.—Papers from Dr. Th. Mortensen's Pacific expedition 1914-16. LXIV. Some new copepods, parasites of ophiurids and echinids <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening i Kjøbenhavn, v. 93, pp. 197-213, figs. 1-7. [Issued separately 12 Oct.] [W*.]
1934-35 a.—Some endoparasitic copepods found in echinids <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening Kjøbenhavn, v. 98, pp. 223-228, figs. 1-3. [Issued separately Mar. 4, 1935] [W*.]
1937 a.—Crustacea Cirripedia (excl. Rhizocephala) <Zool. Faroes. Copenhagen, v. 2 (1), Art. XXVII, pp. 1-9. [W*.]
1937 b.—Marine Crustacea Isopoda and Tanaidacea <Zool. Faroes. Copenhagen, v. 2 (1), Art. XXIV, pp. 1-23. [W*.]
1937 c.—Marine parasitic, semiparasitic, and non-pelagic Crustacea Copepoda <Zool. Faroes. Copenhagen, v. 2 (1), Art. XXX, pp. 1-18. [W*.]
- STEPHENSON, KNUD HENSCH; and USSING, H.
1918 a.—Kreldsyrene i Randers Fjord <Randers Fjords Naturhist. (Johansen), pp. 325-350, illus. [W*.]
- STEPHENSON, MAGNUS.
1808 a.—Beretning om de vigtigste Huusdyri Island <Vet.-Selsk. Skr., v. 1, pp. 157-272. [W*.]
- STEPHENSON, CHARLES S. [1887-] [M. D., Rear Admiral, Head Dept. Hyg. and Prevent. Med., U. S. Naval Med. School, Washington, D. C.]
1944 a.—Epidemic typhus fever and other rickettsial diseases of military importance <N. Eng. J. Med., v. 231 (12), Sept. 21, pp. 407-413. [W*.]
- STEPHENSON, DORA. See Happold, Frank Charles; and Stephenson, Dora.
- STEPHENSON, HADLEY CARRUTHERS [Dept. Materia Med. and Small Animal Clin., N. York State Vet. Coll., Cornell Univ.] [See also Milks, Howard Jay; Stephenson, Hadley Carruthers; and Weisheit, H. C.; and Milks, Howard Jay; Stephenson, Hadley Carruthers; and Curtin, C. J.; and Milks, Howard Jay; Stephenson, Hadley Carruthers; and Pickett, G. G.; and Milks, Howard Jay; Stephenson, Hadley Carruthers; and Combs, C. C.]
1927 a.—Otorrhoea <Cornell Vet., v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 167-171. [W*.]
1929 a.—Otorrhoea of dogs and cats <Vet. Med., v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 154-156. [Issued Mar. 21] [W*.]
1929 b.—Idem. (*In* Small animal practice, by Howard J. Milks & 21 collaborators. Chicago. pp. 16-18, 2 figs.) [W*.]
1930 a.—Otorrhoea of dogs and cats (*In* Small animal practice, by Howard J. Milks & 25 collaborators. Rev. Apr. Chicago. pp. 16-18.) [W*.]
1930 b.—Round worms in dogs <Vet. Med., v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 338-340. [W*.]
1931 a.—Round worms in dogs. (*In* Parasites and parasitisms of domestic animals. Selected articles from Veterinary Medicine 1930-31. Chicago. pp. 60-61.) [W*.]
1941 a.—Some diseases of the ear of dogs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (767), v. 98, Feb., pp. 138-142. [W*.]
1941 b.—Idem <Indian Vet. J., v. 18 (1), July, pp. 12-18. [W*.]
1942 a.—Some diseases of the ear of dogs <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1940-41), pp. 87-92. [W*.]
- STEPHENSON, HADLEY CARRUTHERS; and MILKS, HOWARD JAY.
1937 a.—Treatment of intestinal parasites of dogs and cats <Cornell Vet., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 150-156. [W*.]
1938 a.—Idem <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1936-37), pp. 100-105. [W*.]
- STEPHENSON, H. G. [Independence, Kansas]
1933 a.—Canine practice <Proc. Kansas Vet. Med. Ass. (Wichita, Jan. 18-19), mimeographed pp. 64-70. [W*.]
- STEPHENSON, JOHN. [1871-1933] [Lt.-Col., F. R. S., C. I. E., M. B., D. Sc., I. M. S. (ret.)] [For necrology see Nature, London (3302) v. 131, Feb. 11, 1933, pp. 193-194] [W*.]
1916 a.—On *Haemonais laurentii* n. sp., a representative of a little-known genus of Naididae <Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinb. (1913-14), v. 50, pt. 4, pp. 769-781, pl. [W*.]
1926 a.—The Oligochaeta of Spitzbergen and Bear Island: some additions and a summary <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1925), (4), Jan., pp. 1293-1322, illus. [W*.]
1930 a.—The Oligochaeta. 978 pp., illus. Oxford. [W*.]
1930 b.—An oligochaete worm parasite in frogs of the genus *Phrynomerus* <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (34), v. 6, Oct., pp. 367-377, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
1931 a.—Oligochaeta from Burma, Kenya, and other parts of the world <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1, Apr., pp. 33-92, figs. 1-29. [Published Apr. 14] [W*.]
- STEPHENSON, J. W. [Pikeville]
1914 a.—Intestinal parasites with special reference to hookworm disease <Kentucky Med. J., v. 12 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 520-523. [W*.]
- STEPHENSON, OLIVER; and WATERS, WILLIAM A.
1946 a.—Chemical investigations of the insecticide "DDT" and its analogies. Part II. Symmetrical analogues <J. Chem. Soc. London, May, pp. 339-343. [W*.]

- STEPHENSON, ROBERT WESTON. [Sr. Med. Insp., Sudan Med. Serv.]
 1943 a.—Dose of atabrin in malaria [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4302), June 19, p. 770. [W*.]
 1945 a.—Treatment of bilharziasis with stilbamidine [Letter to editor] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 38 (4), Mar., pp. 306-308. [W*.]
 1947 a.—Bilharziasis in the Gezira irrigated area of the Sudan <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (4), Mar., pp. 479-494. [W*.]
- STEPHENSON, ROBERT WESTON; and KIRK, ROBERT.
 1943 a.—Jaundice of obscure origin in El Obeid, Kordofan Province, Sudan <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 37 (3), Dec., pp. 189-204, pl. [W*.]
- STEPHENSON, RONALD G.
 1948 a.—Diseases of domestic fur bearing animals <Fur Canada, v. 13 (11), Aug., pp. 14-15. [Lib. Schwartz]
- STEPHENSON, SYDNEY. [1862-] [Ophthalmic Surg. North-Eastern Hosp. Children, London]
 1907 a.—A series of four cases of infantile gangrene of the cornea in which *Treponema pallidum* was found <Lancet, London (4400), v. 173, v. 2, Dec. 28, pp. 1811-1813. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- STEPHENSON, WILLIAM. [Ph. D., Dept. Zool., Univ. Bristol]
 1942 a.—The effect of variations in osmotic pressure upon a free-living soil nematode <Parasitology, v. 34 (3-4), Nov., pp. 253-265, illus. [Issued Dec. 9] [W*.]
 1942 b.—On the culturing of *Rhabditis terrestris* n. sp. <Parasitology, v. 34 (3-4), Nov., pp. 246-252, illus. [Issued Dec. 9] [W*.]
 1942 c.—Resistance of a soil nematode to changes in osmotic pressure [Letter to editor dated Apr. 16] <Nature, London (3783), v. 149, May 2, p. 500. [W*.]
 1944 a.—The effect of certain inorganic chloride solutions upon the movement of a soil nematode (*Rhabditis terrestris* Stephenson), and upon its bodily size <Parasitology, v. 35 (4), Mar., pp. 167-172. [Issued Mar. 16] [W*.]
 1945 a.—The effects of acids on a soil nematode <Parasitology, v. 36 (3-4), Mar., pp. 158-164, illus. [Issued Mar. 30] [W*.]
 1945 b.—Survival of *Fasciola hepatica* L. in vitro <Nature, London (3930), v. 155, Feb. 24, pp. 240-241. [W*.]
 1947 a.—Physiological and histochemical observations on the adult liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica* L. I. Survival *in vitro* <Parasitology, v. 38 (3), July, pp. 116-122 [Issued July 24] [W*.]
 1947 b.—Physiological and histochemical observations on the adult liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica* L. II. Feeding <Parasitology, v. 38 (3), July, pp. 123-127. [Issued July 24] [W*.]
 1947 c.—Physiological and histochemical observations on the adult liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica* L. III. Egg-shell formation <Parasitology, v. 38 (3), July, pp. 128-139, illus., pl. [Issued July 24] [W*.]
 1947 d.—Physiological and histochemical observations on the adult liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica* L. IV. The excretory system <Parasitology, v. 38 (3), July, pp. 140-144, illus. [Issued July 24] [W*.]
- STĘPIEN, B. [Dr.] [See also Grzybowski, M.; and Stępien, B.]
 STĘPIEN, B.; and GRZYBOWSKI, M.
 (1931 a).—Case of cysticercosis of central nervous system and skin <Przegląd Dermat., v. 26, p. 321-336.
 STĘPIEN, LUCJAN; and CHORÓBSKI, JERZY.
 1949 a.—Cysticercosis cerebri and its operative treatment <Arch. Neurol. and Psychiat., v. 61 (5), May, pp. 499-527. [W*.]
- STEPPEES, R.
 (1941 a).—Die Wurmseuche der Gänse <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Tierzucht, pp. 277-278.
- STEPPEES, R.—Continued.
 1942 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (23-24), June 6, p. 253. [W*.]
- STEPPEES, RUD. [Landwirtschaftsrat, Arnberg i. Westf.]
 1938 a.—Die Durchführung des Abdesslens durch hofeigene Leute <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Tierzucht, v. 42 (21), Mai 21, pp. 405-406. [W*.]
- STERCK.
 (1740 a).—Diss. de rabie canina [*Dictophyme viscerale*]. p. 10. Lug. Batav.
- ŠTERK, V. [Skoplje] [See also Mlinats, Franč; and Šterk, V.]
 1936 a.—Moja iskustva sa akraprinom <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 587-588. [W*.]
 1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Meine Erfahrungen mit Acaprin) <Wien Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 24 (5), Mar. 1, p. 146. [W*.]
 1939 a.—Izvestaj o radu veterinarskog odeljenja higijenskog zavoda u Skoplju za 1938 godinu <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 19 (6), June, pp. 250-264. [W*.]
- ŠTERKI, VICTOR. [1846-] [M. D., Asst. Curator Mollusca, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh]
 1878 a.—Beiträge zur Morphologie der Oxytrichinen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 31 (1), 30 Juli, pp. 29-58, pl. 4, figs. 1-11. [W*.]
 1878 b.—Idem. Diss. 32 pp., 1 pl. Leipzig. [W*.]
 1878 c.—Contribution à la morphologie des oxytrichines [Abstract] <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 7, Notes et Rev., pp. xxxviii-xli. [W*, W*.]
 1898 a.—On the classification of ciliate Infusoria <Am. Naturalist, (378), v. 32, June, pp. 425-428. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- STERLING, ROBERT. [M. D., El Centro, Barranca-Bermeja, Columbia, South America]
 1936 a.—Invasion of the female generative tract by *Ascaris lumbricoides*: Case report <Ohio State Med. J. v. 32 (10), Oct., pp. 970-971. [W*.]
- STERLING, ROBERT; and GEAY, A. J. L.
 1936 a.—Invasion of the female generative tract by *Ascaris lumbricoides* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 107 (25), Dec. 19, pp. 2046-2047. [W*.]
- STERLING, W. [Varsovie]
 1925 a.—Les troubles nerveux de la trichinose <Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 32, 1. semestre (4), Apr., pp. 435-439. [W*.]
- STERLING-OKUNIEWSKI, STEFAN.
 1924 a.—Recherches sur l'éosinophilémie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (30), 31 Oct., pp. 963-964. [W*.]
- STERLING-OKUNIEWSKI, STEFAN [Ecole Serv. Santé Mil. Varsovie]; and ROSNOWSKI.
 1930 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'épidémiologie et de la clinique de la trichinose <J. Physiol. et Path. Gén., v. 28 (2), Juin, pp. 387-390. [W*.]
- STERN. [Kreis-Thierarzt, Brainsberg]
 1901 a.—Tod durch *Sclerostomum armatum* <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Thierh., v. 27 (3-4), pp. 307-308. [W*, Wm.]
- STERN, ANDREAS; and WALLIS, KURT.
 1928 a.—Filariose, eine häufige Todesursache bei Dornschwänzen (*Uromastix spinipes* and *acanthinurus*) <Bl. Aquar.-u. Terrarienk., v. 39 (21), 15 Nov., pp. 428-429, 1 fig. [W*.]
- STERN, ARTHUR. [Dr.]
 1906 a.—Ueber Cysticerken im vierten Ventrikel <Ztschr. Klin. Med. v. 61 (1-2), pp. 64-120, 1 fig. [W*.]
 1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (12), 21 März, p. 476. [W*, Wm.]
 1907 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 45 (21), 25 Mai, p. 366. [W*, Wm.]
 1907 c.—Cysticercus in the fourth ventricle [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 48 (12), Mar. 23, p. 1072. [W*, Wm, W*.]

STERN, ARTHUR¹—Continued.

1907 d.—Ueber Zystikerken im 4. Ventrikel [Abstract of 1906 a] <Hyg. Centralbl., v. 2 (19-20), Mai, pp. 605-606. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Ueber Cysticerken im vierten Ventrikel [Abstract of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 41 (19-21), 12 Juni, pp. 676-677. [W^a, W^m.]

STERN, ARTHUR.² [Dr. Med., Gotha]
1933 a.—Ueber eine durch Milben bedingte Hauterkrankung <Kinderärztl. Prax., v. 4 (6), Junc, pp. 264-266, illus. [W^m.]

STERN, CURT.

1924 a.—Untersuchungen über Acanthocystideen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 48 (3), 22 Aug., pp. 436-491, figs. A-T, pls. 16-20, figs. 1-80. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Die Mitose der Epidermiskerne von Stenostomum <Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 2 (1), 1 Mai, pp. 121-128, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

STERN, CURT MAX. [Dr.]

1941 a.—Drenaje biliar sin sonda duodenal mediante diatermia (apuntes terapeuticos y diagnosticos) <Rev. Policlin. Caracas, (60), v. 10, Sept.-Oct., pp. 337-346. [W^m.]

STERN, E. [Dr., Tiberias, Palästina]
1928 a.—Behandlung der Amöbenruhr <Med. Klin., Berlin (1245), v. 24 (42), Oct. 19, pp. 1627-1628. [W^m.]

STERN, KARL [M. D., Montreal]; and DANCEY, TRAVIS EUGENE.

1943 a.—Acute psychosis associated with trichiniasis <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 48 (3), Mar., pp. 235-237. [W^m.]

STERN, J., and ROSENGOLZ, H. P.

1928 a.—L'effet de la trypanosomiase expérimentale sur la barrière hémato-encéphalique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 99 (28), 19 Oct., pp. 1108-1110. [W^a.]

STERN, MORITZ. [Dr.]

1906 a.—*Spirochaete pallida* [Abstract of report before Ver. Aerzte, Düsseldorf, 12 März] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 32 (29), 19 Juli, pp. 1182-1183. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Ueber den Nachweis der *Spirochaete pallida* im Ausstrich mittelst der Silbermethode <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 44 (14), 8 Apr., p. 400. [W^a, W^m.]

STERN, NICOLAÏ. [Dir. Röntgen-Abt. Saratow]

1928 a.—Die Diagnostik und Behandlung des Lungenechinokokkus <Ergebn. Med. Strahlenforsch., v. 3, pp. 547-582, illus. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Zur Frage der Röntgenbehandlung des Lungenechinokokkus. Erwiderung auf die Mitteilung von Dr. Menna ten Doornkaat Kolmann und Priv.-Doz. Dr. Franz Walinski <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 78 (9), 27 Feb., p. 359. [W^a.]

STERN, P. See Prelog, V.; Stern, P.; Seiwerth, R.; and Heimbach-Juhász, S.

STERN, V. [Dr., Saratow]

1935 a.—Ueber die Spontanheilung des multiplen Lungenechinokokkus <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 48 (40), Oct. 4, pp. 1211-1214, illus. [W^m.]

STERNBERG, A. M. See Kul'kov, A. E.; and Sternberg, A. M.

STERNBERG, CARL. [—1935] [Prosektor, Brünn u. Wien] [For necrology see Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path., v. 96 (1), Nov. 18, 1935, [2] pp. preceding p. 1] [W^a.]

1905 a.—Eine Schnittfärbung nach der Romanowskischen Methode <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 16 (8), 29 Apr., pp. 293-294. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 16 (12), 15 Juni, pp. 660-661. [W^a, W^m.]

1929 a.—*Klassiella muris*—ein häufiger, anscheinend wenig bekannter Parasit der weissen Maus <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 42 (14), Apr. 4, pp. 419-421, illus. [W^m.]

STERNBERG, CARL—Continued.

1931 a.—Erwiderng auf vorstehende Ausführungen von M. M. Newiadomski i.e. Ist die parasitäre Entstehung des Karzinoms widerlegt? <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 44 (30), July 24, p. 972. [W^m.]

STERNBERG, FRANZ. See Gyrenes, Ernst; and Sternberg, Franz.

STERNBERG, GEORGE MILLER. [1838-1915] [M. D., Surg.-Gen., U. S. Army] [For necrology and port. see Med. J. and Rec. (2348), v. 125 (4), [i.e. (5)], Mar. 2, 1927, pp. 341-343] [W^a.]

1890 a.—Report on the etiology and prevention of yellow fever. [Special report submitted June 21, and published as Doc. No. 1328, Mar.-Hosp.-Serv., Treas. Dept.] 271 pp., 22 figs., 17 pls., 117 figs. Washington. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Transmission of yellow fever by mosquitoes <Ann. Rep. Smithsonian Inst. (1900), pp. 657-673. [W^a, W^m, W^e W^a.]

1901 b.—Idem <Pop. Sc. Month., v. 59 (3), July, pp. 225-241. [W^a, W^e.]

1902 a.—Sanitary problems connected with the construction of the Isthmian canal <North Am. Rev. (560), v. 175 (3), Sept., pp. 378-387. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Ein Tierparasit in der Männlichen Urethra <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 5 (6), 5 Feb., pp. 229-230. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Ein neuer Tierparasit in der männlichen Urethra <Dermat. Wehnschr., v. 82 (8), Feb. 20, pp. 271-274. [W^m.]

STERNBERG, LOUIS. [1885-]

1929 a.—A case of asthma caused by the *Cimer lectularius* <Med. J. and Rec. (2402), v. 129 (11), June 5, p. 622. [W^a.]

STERNHOLD, E. J. See Shterngol'd, E.

STERR, ERICH.

(1934 a.)—Ueber einige Augenerkrankungen bei Fischen. Diss. (Wien).

1934 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 21 (20), 15 Okt., pp. 643-644. [W^a.]

STERRETT, ROBERT M. [M. D., New York]

1904 a.—Treatment of malaria <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (204), v. 9 (12), Sept. 23, pp. 267-268. [W^a, W^m.]

STERTZ.

1910 a.—Cerebrospinale Cysticerkose [Abstract of report before Med. Sekt. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterland. Kult. Bresl., 3 Feb.] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 47 (10), 7 März, p. 461. [W^a, W^m.]

STERRER, MATTHEW. [Superior Silver Fox Co., Winnipeg, Canada]

1927 a.—Vorbeugungsmassnahmen und Parasiten <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 2 (11), pp. 320-333, illus. (12), pp. 357-358. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Tetrachloräthylen lebensgefährlich! <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München (2), Feb., p. 49. [W^a.]

STERZHEMENSKI, G. I.

1904 a.—[Treatment of malaria by subcutaneous injection of chinipirin] [Russian text] <Voenno-Med. Zhurnal., v. 3, pp. 688-698. [W^m.]

STETSON, RICHARD PRATT. [1898-] [M. D., Boston] See Minot, George Richards; Murphy, William Parry; and Stetson, Richard Pratt.

STETTER, RUDOLF. [See also Dobbstein, Kurt, 1932 a]

1926 a.—Akarus-Räude bei Pferden <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 77 (6), 9 Feb., pp. 64-65. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Cupress als Ungeziefermittel bei Hunden <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 77 (8), 23 Feb., pp. 85-90. [W^a.]

1926 c.—Verbreitung der tierischen Darmparasiten bei Hunden und Katzen in München <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 77, (19) Mai 11, pp. 233-235. [W^a.]

1926 d.—Würmer als Darmparasiten der Silberfische in Deutschland <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 77 (5), 2 Feb., pp. 45-46. [W^a.]

STETTER, RUDOLF—Continued.

- 1929 a.—Kommen Lungenwurmkrankungen bei den Silberföchsen in Deutschland häufig vor? <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München (2), Feb., pp. 47-48, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1929 b.—Liefert die Füllborn-Methode immer einwandfreie Ergebnisse? <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 80 (35), 28 Aug., pp. 488-489. [W^a.]
- 1929 c.—Vorbeugende Massnahmen gegen Lungenwürmer bei Silberföchsen <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München (6), 1 Mai, pp. 165-166, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—*Mesocostoides lineatus* beim Silberfuchs <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 81 (48), 26 Nov., pp. 609-610. [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—Lungen- und Darmparasiten beim Silberfuchs und ihre Bekämpfung <Pelztierzucht, Magdeburg, v. 9 (3), 1 März, pp. 33-36; (4), 6 Apr., pp. 49-51. [W^a.]
- 1933 b.—"Nemural", ein neues Bandwurmmittel für Hunde und Katzen <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 84 (33), 16 Aug., pp. 385-389. [W^a.]
- 1933 c.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Bandwürmern, insbes. des "Breiten Grubenkopfes", beim Silberfuchs <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, v. 8 (6), 15 März, pp. 127-128. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Nematoden bei der Schildkröte <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 85 (35), 29 Aug., pp. 413-416, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—1935 yılında Ankara'da koyunlar üzerinde yapilan otopsi muayeneleri neticesi (Sektionsergebnisse bei Schafen in Ankara im Jahre 1935) [Turkish and German text] <T. C. Yüsek Ziraat Enst. Çal., Ankara (19), 33 pp. [W^a.]
- STETTHEIMER, CHARLES J. [M. D., Denver]
- 1936 a.—Trichinosis. A report of twelve cases occurring in Colorado <Colorado Med., v. 33 (12), Dec., pp. 880-887, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- STETTINGER, HUGO. [Dr., Berlin.]
- 1912 a.—Zur Behandlung der Oxyuriasis. Kurze Mitteilung <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 49 (19), 6 Mai, pp. 901-902. [W^a, W^m.]
- STEUBE, JOHANN SEBASTIAN. [See also Slevogt, Hadrianus; and Steube, Johann Sebastian.]
- [1721 a].—Die infelici hypodipis saccati curatione. Diss. 26 pp. Jenæ. [W^m.]
- STEUBER, [Dr., Dar-es-Salañ]
- 1902 a.—Ueber Krankheiten der Eingeborenen in Deutsch-Ostafrika. Erster Sammelbericht <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 111-117, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Ueber Krankheiten der Eingeborenen in Deutsch-Ostafrika <Ibidem, v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 57-62, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Malariaimmunität und Kindersterblichkeit bei den Eingeborenen in Deutsch-Ostafrika <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 29 (4), 22 Jan., pp. 72-73. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (6), 15 Mai, p. 256. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 b] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (6), Juni, p. 296. [W^m.]
- 1903 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 b] <Centrabl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (2-3), 4 Nov., pp. 88-89. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 f.—Tropenkrankheiten und kolonial Medizin; Mittheilungen aus dem Sanitätswesen von Deutsch-Ostafrika <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 29 (19), 7 Mai, pp. 340-342; (20), 14 Mai, pp. 354-357. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Gesundheitsverhältnisse in Deutsch-Ostafrika im Jahre 1901-1902 <Arch. K. Gsundheitssamte., Berlin, v. 21 (1), pp. 45-46. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Erläuterungsbericht des Oberstabsarztes Dr. Steuber über seine besondere Tätigkeit als rangältester Sanitätsoffizier beim Stabe der Schutztruppe <Ibidem, pp. 54-56. [W^a, W^m.]

STEUDEL, [Prof. Dr.]

- 1917 a.—Fraktionierte Entlausung <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 64 (42), Oct. 16, pp. 1373-1375. [W^m.]
- STEUDEL, EMIL. [Prof., Berlin]
- 1894 a.—Die perniciose Malaria in Deutsch-Ostafrika. 79 pp., 1 pl. Leipzig. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—Aus den Jahres-Medizinal-Berichten 1912/13 der tropischen Deutschen Schutzgebiete <Beihefte (1), Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 28, pp. 1-63. [W^a.]
- 1924 b.—Tropenhygiene. Deutsche kolonialärztliche Tätigkeit <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 50 (20), 16 Mai, pp. 649-651. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Die Seuchenbekämpfung in Deutsch-Ostafrika <Med. Welt., v. 8 (39), Sept. 29, pp. 1366-1368. [W^m.]
- 1934 b.—Die Seuchenbekämpfung in Deutsch-Ostafrika <Med. Welt., v. 8 (41), Oct. 13, pp. 1452-1454. [W^m.]
- 1938 a.—Die französische Schlafkrankheitsbekämpfung in Kamerun <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 64 (9), Feb. 25, pp. 312-313. [W^a.]
- STEUDENER, FRIEDRICH. [Prof. Dr., Halle]
- 1877 a.—Untersuchungen über den feineren Bau der Cestoden <Abhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Halle, v. 13 (4), pp. 277-316, pls. 28-31. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1877 b.—Ueber den feineren Bau der Cestoden [Abstract of 1877 a] <Ztschr. Mikr., v. 1 (2), Nov., pp. 51-55. [W^m.]
- STEUDFING, [Schlachthofdirektor, Gotha]
- 1895 a.—Gotha. Fleischubericht für das Jahr 1894 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 5 (7), Apr., p. 138. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 a.—Zum Vorkommen der Echinokokken bei den Haustieren. Statistischer Beitrag <Ibidem, v. 6 (7), Apr., pp. 129-130. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centrabl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 20 (14-15), 10 Oct., p. 549. [W^a, W^m.]
- STEUDE, BRUNO. [Gross-Löbte]
- 1937 a.—Kampf der Vogelmilbe <Deutsche Landwirtschaftl. Geflügel-Ztg., v. 40 (42), July 15, p. 567, illus. [W^a.]
- STEUER, ADOLF. [Dr., Asst., K. K. Zool. Station, Triest]
- 1897 a.—Vorläufiger Bericht über die pelagische Thierwelt des Rothen Meeres <Sitzungsber. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 106, 1. Abt. (4-7), Apr.-Juli, pp. 407-424, map. [W^a.]
- 1902 a.—*Mytilicola intestinalis* n. gen. n. spec. aus dem Darne von *Mytilus galloprovincialis* Lam. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (680), v. 25, 1 Sept., pp. 635-637, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Ueber eine neue Cirripidienlarve aus dem Golfe von Triest <Arch. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 15 (2), pp. 113-117 (5 pp.), illus. [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—Materialien zu einer Naturgeschichte der adriatischen Sardinie <Oesterr. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 5 (13), Apr. 1, pp. 206-208; (14), Apr. 15, pp. 226-228; (17), June 1, pp. 278-279; (26), Oct. 15, pp. 422-423; (27), Nov. 1, pp. 438-439, illus. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—On the geographical distribution and affinity of the appendiculate trematodes parasitizing marine plankton copepods <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 115-120, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Ueber *Ellobiopsis chattoni* Caullery 1910, einen ectoparasitischen Flagellaten marine Copepoden <Arch. Protistenk., Jena, v. 60 (3), 14 Feb., pp. 501-510, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Ueber *Ellobiopsis elongata* n. sp. aus dem Südatlantik <Note (5) Ist. Italo-German. Biol. Marina Rovigno Istra, 6 pp., illus. [W^a.]
- STEUER, ARTHUR PAUL. (1922 a).—Beiträge zur Geschichte der Aetiologie und Therapie der Dasselbeule beim Rinde. Diss. (Dresden).

- STEUERT, L. [Dr. K. Prof., Landwirtsch. Akad. Weihenstephan]
 1904 a.—Das Buch vom gesunden und kranken Hausier. Leichtverständlicher Ratgeber, Pferde, Rinder, Schafe, Schweine, Hunde und Geflügel zu schützen und zu heilen. 3. neubearbeitete Aufl. xii+467 pp., 345 figs. Berlin. [W*.]
- 1921 a.—Cuidado de los animales agrícolas sanos, y enfermos. Guía práctica para la manutención, crianza y curación de caballos, bueyes, ovejas, cabras, cerdos, perros y aves de corral. 7. ed. 522 pp., 380 figs. Barcelona. [W*.]
- STEULETT, ALFREDO. See Mazza, Salvador; Deautier, Enrique; and Steullet, Alfredo; and Mazza, Salvador; Steullet, Alfredo; and Deautier, Enrique.
- STEULETT, R. [Méd.-Capitaine, Lab. Sahariens, Inst. Pasteur Algérie]
 1931 a.—Un cas de parasitisme de l'urèthre par une sangsue, *Limnatis nilotica* (Savigny, 1820) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 481-483. [W*.]
- STEVEN, JOHN LINDSAY. [1859-1909] [M. D., Glasgow] [See also Fotheringham, John; and Steven, John Lindsay]
 1884 a.—Account of the examination of the specimens [of hydatid cysts] <Glasgow Med. J., 4. s., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 431-433. [W*.]
- 1885 a.—Case of hydatid cyst of the right kidney <Ibidem, v. 23 (6), June, pp. 429-433. [W*.]
- STEVEN, JOHN LINDSAY; and BROWN, JOHN.
 1893 a.—On the so-called parasitic Protozoa of cancer <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 2 (1), Oct., pp. 26-34, pls. 5-6. [W*, W**.]
- STÉVENEL, LÉON. [Inst. Hyg. et Prophylaxie Cayenne] [See also Noc, Fernand; and Stévenel, Léon]
 1911 a.—Les cro-cro-cro de la région de Zinder et leur identification avec l'ulcère phagédénique des pays chauds, et le bouton d'Orient <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (4), 12 Avril, pp. 180-181. [W*.]
- 1913 a.—Quelques observations et examens microbiologiques faits à Pointe à Pitre <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (5), 14 Mai, pp. 356-358. [W*.]
- 1917 a.—Présence à la Martinique d'ulcérations de la peau dues à *Leishmania americana* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (5), 9 Mai, pp. 379-381. [W*.]
- 1923 a.—Spirochétose ressemblant cliniquement à la fièvre jaune observée dans la Haute Côte d'Ivoire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (4), 11 Avr., pp. 238-241. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—Essais de traitement des parasitoses intestinales par le tétrachlorure de carbone en capsules <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 460-464. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—Le parasitisme des indigènes en France et leur déparasitation <Presse Méd., v. 39 (63), 8 Août, p. 1193. [W*.]
- [1931 b].—Le parasitisme intestinal des indigènes coloniaux en France. Essais de traitements de déparasitation <2. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Paris, 14-18 Oct.), v. 1, Rapports, pp. 410-417. [W*.]
- STÉVENEL, LÉON; and BERNY, P.
 1935 a.—Action de la cyanamide de chaux en solution à 3/1000* sur les ankylostomes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (8), pp. 714-715. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—Présence du physaloptère tronqué dans le gésier d'un poulet à Cayenne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (9), pp. 827-828. [W*.]
- STEVENS, A. D. [M. D., Dunham, Quebec]
 1888 a.—Rarity of *Tœnia* in the country <Canada Med. Rec., v. 16 (12), Sept., pp. 268-270. [W**.]
- STEVENS, A. J. [M. D., Malden, Massachusetts]
 1903 a.—Cocoanuts for worms [Letter to editor dated Apr. 27] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 40 (19), May 9, pp. 1299-1300. [W*, W**., W***.]
- STEVENS, ALEXANDER R. [M. D., New York City]
 1935 a.—Schistosomiasis involvement of the upper urinary tract; report of patient with papillomata of renal pelvis, ureter, and later of bladder <Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg. (47. Ann. Meet. White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., June 6-8), v. 28, pp. 275-285. [W**.]
- 1940 a.—Schistosomiasis infestation with involvement of the upper urinary tract. Report of patient with papillary epitheliomata of renal pelvis, ureter and later of bladder <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 681-685, illus. [W**.]
- STEVENS, AMOS HENRY. [1899-] [M. D., Massachusetts Gen. Hosp.] See Rackemann, Francis Minot; and Stevens, Amos Henry.
- STEVENS, ARTHUR ALBERT. [1865-] [M. D., Prof., Path., Woman's Med. Coll. Penn.]
 1902 a.—The circulatory system. (In Hektoen and Riesman. An American textbook of pathology for the use of students and practitioners of medicine and surgery. pp. 496-554, figs. 162-179. Philadelphia and London.) [W*, W**.]
- 1924 a.—A text-book of therapeutics. Including the essentials of pharmacology and materia medica. 6. ed. 793 pp. 24 cm. Philadelphia and London. [W*.]
- STEVENS, ARTHUR L. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Notre Dame] See Seamster, Aaron; and Stevens, Arthur L.
- STEVENS, ASHLEY.
 1933 a.—[*Zodex ricinus*] <Rep. 32. Internat. Conf. Nat. Sheep Breeders' Ass. (Derby, July 3), p. 19. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- STEVENS, C. C. [Dr., Sandusky, Michigan]
 1910 a.—A few of the internal parasites of the horse and sheep <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 37 (4), July, pp. 522-524. [W*.]
- 1910 b.—Some parasites in sheep and horses <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 37 (1), Apr., pp. 60-61. [W*.]
- STEVENS, F. L.; and YOUNG, PAUL ALLEN.
 1927 a.—On the use of the terms saprophyte and parasite <Phytopathology, v. 17 (6), June, pp. 409-411. [W*.]
- STEVENS, G. G. [Groton, N. Y.]
 1938 a.—Mercurial poisoning <Cornell Vet., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 50-52, illus. [W*.]
- STEVENS, GEORGE MICHAEL. [1870-] [M. D., Los Angeles City Health Dept.] See Vener, Hyman Israel; and Stevens, George Michael.
- STEVENS, H. S. [Fontana, California]
 1938 a.—Pullet enemies <Pacific Rural Press, year 68, v. 135 (12), Mar. 19, p. 349. [W*.]
- STEVENS, H. W. See Wolbach, Simeon Burt; Chapman, W. H.; and Stevens, H. W.
- STEVENS, I. M. [F. A. P. H. A., California State Dept. Public Health, San Francisco, Calif.] See Porter, Giles Scammon; Beck, M. Dorothy; and Stevens, I. M.
- STEVENS, JOHN. [F. R. M. S.]
 1912 a.—Note on *Proales* (*Notommatia*) *gigantea* Glascott, a rotifer parasitic in the egg of the water-snail <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (71), v. 11, Nov., pp. 481-486, pl. 24, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- STEVENS, NEIL EVERETT. [1887-] [Ph. D., University Illinois, Urbana] [See also Christie, Jesse Roy; and Stevens, Neil Everett]
 1931 a.—Field observations on strawberry dwarf <Circular (174), U. S. Dept. Agric., June, 8 pp., fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Can a publication be camouflaged? <Science, n. s. (1992), v. 77, Mar. 3, p. 239. [W*.]
- STEVENS, NETTIE MARIA. [1862-1912] [See also Boveri, Theodor; and Stevens, Nettie Maria]
 1901 a.—Studies on ciliate Infusoria <Proc. Calif. Acad. Sc., Zool., 3. s., v. 3 (1), May 4, 42 pp., pls. 1-6, figs. 1-84. [W*, W**.]
- 1901 b.—Notes of regeneration in *Planaria lugubris* <Arch. Entw. mechn. Organ., v. 13 (3), 17 Dec., pp. 396-409, figs. A-B, pl. 17, figs. 1-13. [W**.]

STETTER, RUDOLF—Continued.

- 1929 a.—Kommen Lungenwürmerkrankungen bei den Silberföchsen in Deutschland häufig vor? <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München (2), Feb., pp. 47-48, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Liefert die Fülleborn-Methode immer einwandfreie Ergebnisse? <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (35), 28 Aug., pp. 488-489. [W*.]
- 1929 c.—Vorbeugende Massnahmen gegen Lungenwürmer bei Silberföchsen <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München (6), 1 Mai, pp. 165-166, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—*Mesocostoides lineatus* beim Silberföchsen <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (48), 26 Nov., pp. 600-610. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Lungen- und Darmparasiten beim Silberföchsen und ihre Bekämpfung <Pelztierzucht, Magdeburg, v. 9 (3), 1 März, pp. 33-36; (4), 6 Apr., pp. 49-51. [W*.]
- 1933 b.—"Nemural", ein neues Bandwurmmittel für Hunde und Katzen <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 84 (33), 16 Aug., pp. 385-389. [W*.]
- 1933 c.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Bandwürmern, insbes. des "Breiten Grubenkopfes", beim Silberföchsen <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, v. 8 (6), 15 März, pp. 127-128. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Nematoden bei der Schildkröte <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 85 (35), 29 Aug., pp. 413-416, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—1935 yilinda Ankara'da koyunlar üzerinde yapilan otopsi muayeneleri neticesi (Sektionsergebnisse bei Schafen in Ankara im Jahre 1935) [Turkish and German text] <T. C. Yükssek Ziraat Enst. Çal., Ankara (19), 33 pp. [W*.]
- STETTHEIMER, CHARLES J. [M. D., Denver]
- 1936 a.—Trichinosis. A report of twelve cases occurring in Colorado <Colorado Med., v. 33 (12), Dec., pp. 880-887, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- STETTINGER, HUGO. [Dr., Berlin.]
- 1912 a.—Zur Behandlung der Oxvuriasis. Kurze Mitteilung <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 49 (19), 6 Mai, pp. 901-902. [W*, W*.]
- STEUBE, JOHANN SEBASTIAN. [See also Slevogt, Hadrianus; and Steube, Johann Sebastian.] [1721 a.]—Die infelici hydropis saccati curatione. Diss. 26 pp. Jenæ. [W*.]
- STEUER. [Dr., Dar-es-Salaam]
- 1902 a.—Ueber Krankheiten der Eingeborenen in Deutsch-Ostafrika. Erster Sammelbericht <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 111-117, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1903 a.—Ueber Krankheiten der Eingeborenen in Deutsch-Ostafrika <Ibidem, v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 57-62, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1903 b.—Malariaimmunität und Kindersterblichkeit bei den Eingeborenen in Deutsch-Ostafrika <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (4), 22 Jan., pp. 72-73. [W*, W*.]
- 1903 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (6), 15 Mai, p. 256. [W*, W*.]
- 1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 b] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (6), Juni, p. 296. [W*.]
- 1903 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (2-3), 4 Nov., pp. 88-89. [W*, W*.]
- 1903 f.—Tropenkrankheiten und kolonial Medizin; Mittheilungen aus dem Sanitätswesen von Deutsch-Ostafrika <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (19), 7 Mai, pp. 340-342; (20), 14 Mai, pp. 354-357. [W*, W*.]
- 1906 a.—Gesundheitsverhältnisse in Deutsch-Ostafrika im Jahre 1901-1902 <Arb. K. Gsundheitssamte., Berlin, v. 21 (1), pp. 45-46. [W*, W*.]
- 1906 b.—Erläuterungsbericht des Oberstabsarztes Dr. Steuber über seine besondere Tätigkeit als rangältester Sanitätsoffizier beim Stabe der Schutztruppe <Ibidem, pp. 54-56. [W*, W*.]
- STEUDEL, [Prof. Dr.]
- 1917 a.—Fraktionierte Entlausung <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 64 (42), Oct. 16, pp. 1373-1375. [W*.]
- STEUDEL, EMIL. [Prof., Berlin]
- 1894 a.—Die perniciose Malaria in Deutsch-Ostafrika. 79 pp., 1 pl. Leipzig. [W*.]
- 1921 a.—Aus den Jahres-Medizinal-Berichten 1921/13 der tropischen Deutschen Schutzgebiete <Beihefte (1), Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 28, pp. 1-63. [W*.]
- 1924 b.—Tropenhygiene. Deutsche kolonialärztliche Tätigkeit <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (20), 16 Mai, pp. 649-651. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Die Seuchenbekämpfung in Deutsch-Ostafrika <Med. Welt., v. 8 (39), Sept. 29, pp. 1366-1368. [W*.]
- 1934 b.—Die Seuchenbekämpfung in Deutsch-Ostafrika <Med. Welt., v. 8 (41), Oct. 13, pp. 1452-1454. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Die französische Schlafkrankheitsbekämpfung in Kamerun <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 64 (9), Feb. 25, pp. 312-313. [W*.]
- STEUENER, FRIEDRICH. [Prof. Dr., Halle]
- 1877 a.—Untersuchungen über den feineren Bau der Cestoden <Abhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Halle, v. 13 (4), pp. 277-316, pls. 28-31. [W*, W*.]
- 1877 b.—Ueber den feineren Bau der Cestoden [Abstract of 1877 a.] <Ztschr. Mikr., v. 1 (2), Nov., pp. 51-55. [W*.]
- STEUING. [Schlachthofdirektor, Gotha]
- 1895 a.—Gotha. Fleischaubericht für das Jahr 1894 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 5 (7), Apr., p. 138. [W*, W*.]
- 1896 a.—Zum Vorkommen der Echinokokken bei den Haustieren. Statistischer Beitrag <Ibidem, v. 6 (7), Apr., pp. 129-130. [W*, W*.]
- 1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 20 (14-15), 10 Oct., p. 549. [W*, W*.]
- STEUDEL, BRUNO. [Gross-Lobbe]
- 1937 a.—Kampf der Vogelmilbe <Deutsche Landwirtschaft. Geflügel-Ztg., v. 40 (42), July 15, p. 567, illus. [W*.]
- STEUER, ADOLF. [Dr., Asst., K. K. Zool. Station, Triest]
- 1897 a.—Vorläufiger Bericht über die pelagische Thierwelt des Rothen Meeres <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 106, 1. Abt. (4-7), Apr.-Juli, pp. 407-424, map. [W*.]
- 1902 a.—*Mytilicola intestinalis* n. gen. n. spec. aus dem Darne von *Mytilus galloprovincialis* Lam. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (680), v. 25, 1 Sept., pp. 635-637, figs. 1-2. [W*, W*.]
- 1904 a.—Ueber eine neue Cirripidienlarve aus dem Golfe von Triest <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 15 (2), pp. 113-117 (5 pp.), illus. [W*.]
- 1908 a.—Materialien zu einer Naturgeschichte der adriatischen Sardine <Oesterr. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 5 (13), Apr. 1, pp. 206-208; (14), Apr. 15, pp. 226-228; (17), June 1, pp. 278-279; (26), Oct. 15, pp. 422-423; (27), Nov. 1, pp. 438-439, illus. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—On the geographical distribution and affinity of the appendiculate trematodes parasitizing marine plankton copepods <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 115-120, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1928 b.—Ueber *Ellobiopsis chattoni* Caullery 1910, einen ectoparasitischen Flagellaten marine Copepoden <Arch. Protistenk., Jena, v. 60 (3), 14 Feb., pp. 501-510, figs. 1-10. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Ueber *Ellobiopsis elongata* n. sp. aus dem Südatlantik <Note (5) 1st. Italo-German. Biol. Marina Rovigno Istria, 6 pp., illus. [W*.]
- STEUER, ARTHUR PAUL. (1922 a.)—Beiträge zur Geschichte der Aetiologie und Therapie der Dasselbeule beim Rinde. Diss. (Dresden).

- STEUERT, I. [Dr., K. Prof., Landwirtsch. Akad. Weinstesphan]
 1904 a.—Das Buch vom gesunden und kranken Haustier. Leichtverständlicher Ratgeber. Pferde, Rinder, Schafe, Schweine, Hunde und Geflügel zu schützen und zu heilen. 3. neubearbeitete Aufl. xii+467 pp., 345 figs. Berlin. [W*.]
- 1921 a.—Cuidado de los animales agrícolas sanos, y enfermos. Guía práctica para la manutención, crianza y curación de caballos, bueyes, ovejas, cabras, cerdos, perros y aves de corral. 7. ed. 522 pp., 380 figs. Barcelona. [W*.]
- STEULET, ALFREDO. See Mazza, Salvador; Deautier, Enrique; and Steullet, Alfredo; and Mazza, Salvador; Steullet, Alfredo; and Deautier, Enrique.
- STEULET, R. [Méd.-Capitaine, Lab. Sahariens, Inst. Pasteur Algérie]
 1931 a.—Un cas de parasitisme de l'urèthre par une sangsue, *Limnatis nilotica* (Savigny, 1820) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 481-483. [W*.]
- STEVEN, JOHN LINDSAY. [1859-1909] [M. D., Glasgow] [See also Fotheringham, John; and Steven, John Lindsay]
 1884 a.—Account of the examination of the specimens [of hydatid cysts] <Glasgow Med. J., 4. s., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 431-433. [W*.]
- 1885 a.—Case of hydatid cyst of the right kidney <Ibidem, v. 23 (6), June, pp. 429-433. [W*.]
- STEVEN, JOHN LINDSAY; and BROWN, JOHN.
 1893 a.—On the so-called parasitic Protozoa of cancer <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 2 (1), Oct., pp. 26-34, pls. 5-6. [W*, W**.]
- STÉVENEL, LÉON. [Inst. Hyg. et Prophylaxie Cayenne] [See also Noc, Fernand; and Stévenel, Léon]
 1911 a.—Les cro-cro-er de la région de Zinder et leur identification avec l'ulcère phagédénique des pays chauds, et le bouton d'Orient <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (4), 12 Avril, pp. 180-181. [W*.]
- 1913 a.—Quelques observations et examens microbiologiques faits à Pointe à Pitre <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (5), 14 Mai, pp. 356-358. [W*.]
- 1917 a.—Présence à la Martinique d'ulcérations de la peau dues à *Leishmania americana* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (5), 9 Mai, pp. 379-381. [W*.]
- 1923 a.—Spirochètes ressemblant cliniquement à la fièvre jaune observée dans la Haute Côte d'Ivoire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (4), 11 Avr., pp. 238-241. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—Essais de traitement des parasitoses intestinales par le tétrachlorure de carbone en capsules <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 460-464. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—Le parasitisme des indigènes en France et leur déparasitation <Presse Méd., v. 39 (63), 8 Août, p. 1193. [W*.]
- [1931 b].—Le parasitisme intestinal des indigènes coloniaux en France. Essais de traitements de déparasitation <2. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Paris, 14-18 Oct.), v. 1, Rapports, pp. 410-417. [W*.]
- STÉVENEL, LÉON; and BERNY, P.
 1935 a.—Action de la cyanamide de chaux en solution à 3/1000° sur les ankylostomes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (8), pp. 714-715. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—Présence du physaloptère tronqué dans le gésier d'un poulet à Cayenne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (9), pp. 827-828. [W*.]
- STEVENS, A. D. [M. D., Dunham, Quebec]
 1888 a.—Rarity of *Tænia* in the country <Canada Med. Rec., v. 16 (12), Sept., pp. 268-270. [W**.]
- STEVENS, A. J. [M. D., Malden, Massachusetts]
 1903 a.—Cocoanuts for worms [Letter to editor dated Apr. 27] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 40 (19), May 9, pp. 1299-1300. [W*, W**, W*.]
- STEVENS, ALEXANDER R. [M. D., New York City]
 1935 a.—Schistosomiasis involvement of the upper urinary tract; report of patient with papillomata of renal pelvis, ureter, and later of bladder <Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg. (47. Ann. Meet. White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., June 6-8), v. 28, pp. 275-285. [W**.]
- 1940 a.—Schistosomiasis infestation with involvement of the upper urinary tract. Report of patient with papillary epitheliomata of renal pelvis, ureter and later of bladder <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 681-685, illus. [W**.]
- STEVENS, AMOS HENRY. [1890-] [M. D., Massachusetts Gen. Hosp.] See Rackemann, Francis Minot; and Stevens, Amos Henry.
- STEVENS, ARTHUR ALBERT. [1865-] [M. D., Prof., Path., Woman's Med. Coll. Penn.]
 1902 a.—The circulatory system. (*In* Hektoen and Riesman. An American textbook of pathology for the use of students and practitioners of medicine and surgery. pp. 496-554, figs. 162-179. Philadelphia and London.) [W*, W**.]
- 1924 a.—A text-book of therapeutics. Including the essentials of pharmacology and materia medica. 6. ed. 793 pp. 24 cm. Philadelphia and London. [W*.]
- STEVENS, ARTHUR I. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Notre Dame] See Seamster, Aaron; and Stevens, Arthur I.
- STEVENS, ASHLEY.
 1933 a.—[*Zodex ricinus*] <Rep. 32. Internat. Conf. Nat. Sheep Breeders' Ass. (Derby, July 3), p. 19. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- STEVENS, C. C. [Dr., Sandusky, Michigan]
 1910 a.—A few of the internal parasites of the horse and sheep <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 37 (4), July, pp. 522-524. [W*.]
- 1910 b.—Some parasites in sheep and horses <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 37 (1), Apr., pp. 60-61. [W*.]
- STEVENS, F. J.; and YOUNG, PAUL ALLEN.
 1927 a.—On the use of the terms saphrophyte and parasite <Phytopathology, v. 17 (6), June, pp. 409-411. [W*.]
- STEVENS, G. G. [Groton, N. Y.]
 1938 a.—Mercurial poisoning <Cornell Vet., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 50-52, illus. [W*.]
- STEVENS, GEORGE MICHAEL. [1870-] [M. D., Los Angeles City Health Dept.] See Vener, Hyman Israel; and Stevens, George Michael.
- STEVENS, H. S. [Fontana, California]
 1938 a.—Pullet enemies <Pacific Rural Press, year 68, v. 135 (12), Mar. 19, p. 349. [W*.]
- STEVENS, H. W. See Wolbach, Simeon Burt; Chapman, W. H.; and Stevens, H. W.
- STEVENS, I. M. [F. A. P. H. A., California State Dept. Public Health, San Francisco, Calif.] See Porter, Giles Scammon; Beck, M. Dorothy; and Stevens, I. M.
- STEVENS, JOHN. [F. R. M. S.]
 1912 a.—Note on *Proales (Notommata) gigantea* Glascoff, a rotifer parasitic in the egg of the water-snail <J. Quekett Micr. Club, 2. s. (71), v. 11, Nov., pp. 481-486, pl. 24, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- STEVENS, NEIL EVERETT. [1887-] [Ph. D., University Illinois, Urbana.] [See also Christie, Jesse Roy; and Stevens, Neil Everett]
 1931 a.—Field observations on strawberry dwarf <Circular (174), U. S. Dept. Agric., June, 8 pp., fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Can a publication be camouflaged? <Science, n. s. (1992), v. 77, Mar. 3, p. 239. [W*.]
- STEVENS, NETTIE MARIA. [1862-1912] [See also Boveri, Theodor; and Stevens, Nettie Maria]
 1901 a.—Studies on ciliate Infusoria <Proc. Calif. Acad. Sc., Zool., 3. s., v. 3 (1), May 4, 42 pp., pls. 1-6, figs. 1-84. [W*, W*.]
- 1901 b.—Notes of regeneration in *Planaria lugubris* <Arch. Entw. mechn. Organ., v. 13 (3), 17 Dec., pp. 396-409, figs. A-B, pl. 17, figs. 1-13. [W**.]

- STEVENS, NETTE MARIA—Continued.
- 1902 a.—Idem. (Bryn Mawr Coll. Monographs. Contrib. Biol. Lab. Reprint ser. v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 396-409, figs. A-B, pl. 17, figs. 1-13.) [W*.]
- 1903 a.—Further studies on the ciliate Infusoria, Lichophora and Boveria <Arch. Protistenk., Jena, v. 3 (1), pp. 1-43, pls. 1-6, figs. 1-96. [W*, Wm.]
- 1904 a.—On the germ cells and the embryology of *Planaria simplicissima* [sic] <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 208-220, figs. A-E, pls. 13-16, figs. 1-58. [W*, W*.]
- 1907 a.—A histological study of regeneration in *Planaria simplicissima*, *Planaria maculata* and *Planaria morgani* <Arch. Entwicklungsmech. Organ., v. 24 (2), 12 Aug., pp. 350-373, figs. A-M, pls. 7-9, figs. 1-60. [Wm.]
- 1909 a.—The effect of ultra-violet light upon the developing eggs of *Ascaris megaloccephala* <Arch. Entwicklungsmech. Organ., v. 27 (4), 15 Juni, pp. 622-639, pls. 19-21, figs. 1-67. [W*.]
- 1910 a.—The chromosomes and conjugation in *Boveria subcylindrica*, var. *concharum* <Arch. Protistenk., Jena, v. 20 (2), pp. 126-131, figs. 1-22. [W*.]
- STEVENS, NETTE MARIA; and BORING, ALICE MIDDLETON.
- 1905 a.—Regeneration in *Polycharus caudatus* <J. Exper. Zool., v. 2 (3), Aug., pp. 335-346, figs. A-X, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-13. [W*, W*.]
- 1906 a.—*Planaria morgani* n. sp. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 58 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 7-9, pl. 1, figs. 1-10. [Published May 18] [W*, W*.]
- STEVENS, WILLIAM MITCHELL. [M. D., Pathologist, Cardiff Infirmary, London]
- 1901 a.—The spontaneous cure of hydatid cysts <Brit. Med. J. (2106), v. 1, May 11, pp. 1139-1140, 1 fig. [W*, Wm.]
- 1901 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (179), v. 7 (22), June 1, p. 1038. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- 1901 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a.] <Med. News, N. Y. (1485), v. 78 (26), June 29, p. 1026. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- 1902 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a.] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 40 (2), 11 Jan., pp. 25-26. [Wm.]
- STEVENS, W. W.; and DOWNING, CHARLES.
- 1900 a.—Special report of the Indiana State Board of Agriculture on the hog. 198 pp., pls. Indianapolis. [W*.]
- STEVENSON, ALBERT F. See Phelps, Earle B.; and Stevenson, Albert F.
- STEVENSON, ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL. [M. B., D. P. H., Wellcome Bureau Scient. Research] [See also Dobell, C. Clifford; and Stevenson, Archibald Campbell; and Sheather, Alfred Leslie; and Stevenson, Archibald Campbell]
- 1911 a.—Coccidiosis of the intestine in the goat <4. Rep. Wellcome Trop. Research Lab., v. A: Med., pp. 355-359, pls. 19-20. [Wm.]
- 1911 b.—A few notes on the protozoa parasitic in *Bufo regularis* in Khartoum <4. Rep. Wellcome Trop. Research Lab., v. A: Med., pp. 359-361, figs. 107-108, pl. 21, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1911 c.—Peculiar bodies found in the intestinal lymphoid follicles of an Egyptian <4. Rep. Wellcome Trop. Research Lab., v. A: Med., pp. 369-370, fig. 118, pl. 22, figs. 2-6. [W*.]
- 1915 a.—*Klossiella muris* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (241), v. 61 (1), May, pp. 127-135, pl. 10, figs. 1-38. [W*.]
- 1917 a.—Trypanosomes in the brain tissue of an experimental guinea-pig <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 104, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [Wm.]
- 1918 a.—The presence of trypanosomes in brain substance. Preliminary note <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 21 (2), Jan. 15, p. 17, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- STEVENSON, ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL—Continued.
- 1919 a.—[Presence of trypanosomes in the young of infected animals] [Letter to editor dated Nov. 12] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 22 (22), Nov. 15, p. 212. [W*.]
- 1921 a.—[Extravascular distribution of trypanosomes] [Exhibit before Lab. Meeting, Dec. 17, 1920] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (5), Jan. 21, p. 74. [W*.]
- 1922 a.—Demonstration of sections showing *Trypanosoma gambiense* in the brain substance of a case of sleeping sickness <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (3), 22 June, p. 135, pl. figs. 1-5. [Issued Sept. 1922] [W*.]
- 1922 b.—The incidence of a Leptospira in the kidneys and of parasites in the intestines of one hundred wild rats examined in England <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 77-83, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- [1922 c].—Idem <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med. (17. Ann. Meet. Hot Springs, Arkansas, Nov. 14-15, 1921), pp. 77-83, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1922 d.—Negri-like bodies in cells of the sheep-keed [Exhibit before Lab. Meet. Soc., 16 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (1-2), 16 Mar.-18 May, p. 19. [Issued July] [W*.]
- 1923 a.—[Life cycle of *Filaria loa*] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 26 (1), Jan. 1, p. 17. [W*.]
- 1923 b.—Notes on the pathological changes in the brain of a case of sleeping sickness <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (7), Jan. 18, pp. 384-388, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—[Sections demonstrating presence of free iron in eggs of *Schistosoma japonicum* and *S. mansoni*] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (1-2), July, p. 9. [W*.]
- STEVENSON, ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL; and WENYON, CHARLES MORLEY.
- 1915 a.—Note on the occurrence of *Lankesteria culicis* in West Africa <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 18 (17), Sept. 1, p. 196. [W*.]
- STEVENSON, CHARLES WILLIAM. [1889-] [M. D., Wichita Falls, Texas]
- 1923 a.—Giardiasis: Report of cases <Texas State J. Med., v. 23 (9), Jan., pp. 596-599. [Ba^{me}.]
- STEVENSON, DOUGLAS STUART. [M. B. E., M. B., Ch. B., F. R. F. P. S.]; and HEGGIE, JAMES FERGUSON.
- 1938 a.—Echinococcus disease: Hydatid cysts in lung and in liver. A report on two cases, with illustrations <Glasgow Med. J. v. 130, n. (7th) s., v. 12 (1), July, pp. 25-28, pls. [Wm.]
- STEVENSON, DWIGHT SANTIAGO. See Santiago-Stevenson, Dwight.
- STEVENSON, EARLE CLEMENT. [1878-] [M. D., Gothenburg, Nebraska] [See also Garrison, Philip Eugene; Ransom, Brayton Howard; and Stevenson, Earle Clement; and Stiles, Charles Wardell; and Stevenson, Earle Clement.]
- 1904 a.—Variation in the hooks of the dog tapeworms, *Tenia serrata* and *Tenia serialis*, Part 1 <Univ. Studies, Univ. Nebraska, v. 4 (3), July 15, pp. 191-210 (20 pp.), pls. 1-6, figs. 1-50, [W*.] [For Part 2, see Engberg, C. C., Ibidem, 1904, pp. 211-230 (pp. 21-40).]
- 1904 b.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebraska (59), July 15, pp. 409-428, pls. 1-6, figs. 1-50. [W*, W*.] [Part 2, by C. C. Engberg, pp. 429-448.]
- 1904 c.—A new parasite (*Strongylus quadriradiatus* n. sp.) found in the pigeon. (Preliminary report) <Circular (47) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., 6 pp., figs. 1-10. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 a.—The external parasites of hogs, being articles on the hog louse (*Hæmatopinus suis*) and mange, or scabies, of hogs <Bull. (69) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., 44 pp., figs. 1-29. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 b.—Variation in the hooks of the dog tapeworms, *Tenia serrata* and *Tenia serialis*, with a discussion of the mathematical results by Engberg, C. C. [Abstract of 1904 a.] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., I. Abt., Ref., v. 37 (11-14), 11 Nov., p. 420. [W*, Wm.]

- STEVENSON, F. C. [Longford, Tasmania]
1892 a.—Hydatid rash, with marked collapse, after simple puncture <Australas. Med. Gaz. (133), v. 11 (13), Oct. 15, p. 376. [W*.]
- STEVENSON, FREDERICK JAMES. [1886-] [Div. Fruit and Veg. Crops and Dis., Bureau Plant Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.]
1945 a.—Potato breeding, genetics, and cytology: Review of recent literature <Am. Potato J., v. 22, (2), Feb., pp. 36-52. [W*.]
- STEVENSON, LIONEL. [Prov. Zool., Ontario Vet. Coll., Guelph]
1928 a.—Parasites injurious to sheep <Bull. (337), Ontario Dept. Agric., July, pp. 1-29, 19 figs. [W*.]
1928 b.—Parasites injurious to swine <Bull. (340), Ontario Dept. Agric., Oct., pp. 1-20, 16 figs. [W*.]
[1930? a].—Common animal parasites injurious to sheep in eastern Canada. [Published under the auspices of the Eastern Canada Society of Animal Production, as a contribution from the committee on Animal Health.] 46 pp., figs. 1-20. [n.p.] [Issued by Dominion Dept. of Agric. Canada] [W*.]
[1930? b].—Les parasites du mouton dans l'est du Canada. . . Contribution du Comité de l'hygiène des animaux, publiée sous les auspices de la Société de production animale de l'est du Canada. Manuscrit préparé par le Dr. Lionel Stevenson . . . Traduit en français par C. E. Mortureux. [French version of [1930?] 46 pp.] 50 pp., illus. [n.p.] [W*.]
1930 c.—The warble flies <Bull. (350), Ontario Dept. Agric., Jan., pp. 1-11, 7 figs. [W*.]
1931 a.—Parasites injurious to poultry <Bull. (363), Ontario Dept. Agric., June, pp. 1-18, 13 figs. [W*.]
1934 a.—Bot flies and their control <Bull. (378), Ontario Dept. Agric., Nov., 13 pp., illus. [W*.]
1934 b.—The warble fly. What Canada is doing [Radio talk, Toronto, Feb. 7] <Leather Trades' Rev. (2503), v. 47, Mar. 14, pp. 314-315. [W*.]
1935 a.—Provincial zoologist <Rep. Ontario Min. Agric. (1933-34), pp. 101-102. [W*.]
1935 b.—Warble fly control in Ontario <65. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (1934), pp. 81-83. [W*.]
1936 a.—Parasites injurious to swine <Bull. (380), Ontario Dept. Agric., Jan., 12 pp., illus. [W*.]
1936 b.—Provincial zoologist <Rep. Ontario Min. Agric. (1935-36), pp. 109-111. [W*.]
1937 a.—Provincial zoologist <Rep. Ontario Min. Agric. (1936-37), pp. 101-103. [W*.]
1938 a.—Provincial zoologist <Rep. Ontario Min. Agric. (1937-38), pp. 130-131. [W*.]
1939 a.—Food poisoning in foxes and mink <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1938), pp. 45-49. [W*.]
1939 b.—Lung worm of the fox <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 16 (6), Feb., p. 4. [W*.]
1939 c.—Provincial zoologist <Rep. Ontario Min. Agric. (1938-39), pp. 124-125. [W*.]
1940 a.—Coccidiosis in mink <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 17 (6), Feb., p. 3. [W*.]
1940 b.—Coccidiosis in mink <Vet. Digest, v. 2 (7), Feb., pp. 207. [W*.]
1940 c.—Fur animal autopsies <Canad. Silver Fox and Fur, v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 26-27. [W*.]
1940 d.—The mink kit maggot fly (*Wohlfahrtia [sic] mink*) <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 17 (7), Mar., p. 3. [W*.]
1940 e.—Report of provincial entomologist. Research and experimental work <Rep. Ontario Min. Agric. (1939-40), pp. 86-89. [W*.]
1941 a.—Factors on which growth depends <Canad. Silver Fox and Fur, v. 7 (7), July, pp. 6-7, 9. [W*.]
1941 b.—Report of the provincial zoologist <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1940), pp. 35-36. [W*.]
- STEVENSON, LIONEL—Continued.
1942 a.—Animal trouble carriers and their control <Canad. Silver Fox and Fur, v. 8 (6), June, pp. 19-22; (7), July, p. 9. [W*.]
1942 b.—Animal trouble carriers and their control <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 19 (12), Aug., pp. 6-7, 23-24. [W*.]
1942 c.—Cattle lice and how to control them <Bull. (420), Ontario Dept. Agric., Mar., 10 pp., illus. [W*.]
1942 d.—Report of the provincial zoologist <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1941), pp. 29-30. [W*.]
1942 e.—Swine parasite control <Bull. (422), Ontario Dept. Agric., Oct., 8 pp., illus. [W*.]
1943 a.—The domestic rabbit <Bull. (434), Ontario Dept. Agric., May, 23 pp., illus. [W*.]
1943 b.—The rabbit—in health and disease <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 20 (6), Feb., p. 25. [W*.]
1943 c.—Report of the provincial zoologist <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1942), pp. 44-46. [W*.]
1944 a.—Report of the provincial zoologist <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1943), pp. 30-31. [W*.]
1945 a.—Department of zoology <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1944), pp. 31-32. [W*.]
- STEVENSON, R. T. [Univ. Wisconsin]
1942 a.—Use of calcium chloride to isolate helminth ova from soil (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 24. [W*.]
- STEVENSON, ROBERT. [Surg., Gilmerton, Mid Lothian]
1807 a.—Cases of sickness [in sheep]. [See Duncan, Andrew¹, 1807 a] <Prize Essays and Tr. Highland Soc. Scotland, v. 3, pp. 380-385. [W*.]
1807 b.—Cases of dysentery [in sheep]. [See Duncan, Andrew¹, 1807 a] <Ibidem, pp. 420-424. [W*.]
1807 c.—The classification of the diseases of sheep, according to the part of the body in which they are seated; classification according to the nature of the disease; and classification according to the ages of sheep, which they are most apt to affect. [See Duncan, Andrew¹, 1807 a] <Prize Essays and Tr. Highland Soc. Scotland, v. 3, pp. 530-532. [W*.]
- STEVENSON, THOMAS.
1883 a.—Medical jurisprudence <Encycl. Brit., 9. ed., v. 15, pp. 778-783. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- STEVENSON, W. G. [Dr.]
1940 a.—Phenothiazine <Vet. Digest, v. 2 (7), Dec., pp. 201-204. [W*.]
1947 a.—Sodium sulfamethazine control coccidiosis <Milling and Feed, v. 27 (3), Mar., pp. 12, 38. [W*.]
1949 a.—Feed sulfa drugs and infectious disease <Milling and Feed, v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 18, 42. [W*.]
- STEVENSON, WILLIAM EDWARD. [M. B., B. S. Durh., Med. Supt., Ministry Pensions Hosp., Maghull] See Broughton-Alcock, William; Stevenson, William Edward; and Worster-Drought, Cecil Charles.
- STEVEY, A. C. [Vet. Inspect., B. A. I.]
1912 a.—How will the eradication of the cattle tick benefit the practicing veterinarian? <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 41 (1), Apr., pp. 23-29; (2), May, pp. 158-163. [W*.]
- STEWART, J. S. [M. R. C. V. S., D. V. S. M.]
[1932 a].—A note on *Simulium* sp. attacking horses and cattle in Herefordshire <2. Rep. Director, Inst. Animal Path., Univ. Cambridge (1931), pp. 194-197. [W*.]
[1932 b].—A list of parasites examined during the year <2. Rep. Director, Inst. Animal Path., Univ. Cambridge (1931), pp. 200-203. [W*.]
[1932 c].—Some nematode parasites of the British fallow deer (*Dama dama*) <2. Rep. Director, Inst. Animal Path., Univ. Cambridge (1931), pp. 198-199. [W*.]

STEWART, J. S.—Continued.

[1933 a].—The occurrence of *Onchocerca cervicalis* in cases of fistulous withers and poll evil <3. Rep. Director, Inst. Animal Path., Univ. Cambridge (1932-33), pp. 285-297, 4 pls., figs. 1-7. [W*.]

[1933 b].—*Onchocerca cervicalis* (Railliet and Henry, 1910) and its development in *Culicoides nubeculosus* Mg. <3. Rep. Director, Inst. Animal Path., Univ. Cambridge (1932-33) pp. 272-284, figs. 1-3, 9 pls., figs. 4-21. [W*.]

1933 c.—Preparations illustrating the life history of the filarial worm *Onchocerca cervicalis* of the horse [Demonstration, 16 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1), 29 June, pp. 6-7. [W*.]

1935 a.—Fistulous withers and poll-evil. Equine and bovine onchocerciasis compared, with an account of the life-histories of the parasites concerned <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 15 (52), Dec. 28, pp. 1563-1575, 4 pls., figs. 1-10. [W*.]

1936 a.—Fistulous withers and poll-evil. Equine and bovine onchocerciasis compared, with an account of the life-histories of the parasites concerned [Discussion of 1935 a] <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 16 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 175-181. [W*.]

1937 a.—The occurrence of *Onchocerca gutturosa* Neumann in cattle in England, with an account of its life history and development in *Simulium ornatum* Mg. <Parasitology, v. 29 (2), Apr. 30, pp. 212-219, pl. [W*.]

1943 a.—*Trombicula autumnalis* Shaw and its association with seasonal pruritus in the dog <Vet. Rec. (2872), v. 55 (30), July 24, pp. 289-290, illus. [W*.]

1946 a.—The diagnosis of onchocerciasis <Vet. Rec. (3023), v. 58 (24), June 15, p. 261. [W*.]

1946 b.—Application of "gammexane" to arthropods of veterinary importance <Nature, London (4018), v. 158, Nov. 2, pp. 636-637. [W*.]

1947 a.—Application of 'gammexane' to arthropods of veterinary importance <Vet. Rec. (3054), v. 59 (3), Jan. 18, pp. 27-28. [W*.]

1947 b.—Action of gammexane on arthropods of medical and veterinary importance <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (3), May, pp. 559-565. [W*.]

1947 c.—Coccidiosis in the dog; Dosage of sulphamezathine in relation to its potential use <Vet. Rec. (3620), v. 59 (29), Aug. 2, pp. 378-379. [W*.]

1947 d.—Host-parasite specificity in coccidia: infection of the chicken by the turkey coccidium, *Eimeria meleagridis* <Parasitology, v. 38 (3), July, pp. 157-159. [Issued July 24] [W*.]

1947 e.—The mounting of biological specimens in perspex (methyl methacrylate monomer) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., pp. 14-15. [W*.]

1947 f.—The treatment of bovine coccidiosis with 4:4-diamino diphenyl sulphone <Vet. Rec. (3054), v. 59 (3), Jan. 18, pp. 21-27. [W*.]

1950 a.—Living specimens of *Hippobosca equina* L. and its wingless relation *Melophagus ovinus* L. [Abstract of report read Nov. 17] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (4), Jan., pp. 365-366. [W*.]

STEWARTSON, THOMAS. See Elliottson, John, 1844 a.

STEWART, ALEXANDER DRON. [Lt.-Col., Calcutta] [See also Ghosh, Birendra Nath, 1935 a]

1911 a.—Two cases of ascariasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 16-17; 2 charts. [Wm.]

STEWART, ALEXANDER DRON; and MOORTHY, V. NARASIMHA.

1933 a.—Aqueous extract of young bamboo shoots and leaves.—Some of their insecticidal and larvicidal properties [Abstract] <Proc. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, Jan. 2-7), p. 395. [W*.]

STEWART, CHARLES.¹

(1802 a).—Elements of natural history; being an introduction to the *Systema Naturæ* of Linnæus. 2 v. London and Edinburgh.

1811 a.—List of insects found in the neighbourhood of Edinburgh <Mem. Werner. Nat. Hist. Soc. (1808-10), v. 1, pp. 566-577. [W*.]

1817 a.—Elements of the natural history of the animal kingdom: Comprising the characters of the whole genera, and of the most remarkable species, particularly those that are natives of Britain; with the principal circumstances of their history and manners. 2 v., pls. Edinburgh. [W*.]

STEWART, CHARLES.¹ [1840-1907] [F. L. S., Hon. Sec. R. M. S.]

1875 a.—Notes on *Bucephalus polymorphus*. [Read June 2] <Month. Micr. J. (79), v. 14, July, pp. 1-2, pl. 107, figs. 1-5. [W*, Wm, W*.]

STEWART, CHARLES.² [M. D., Philadelphia]

1928 a.—Ascaris passed by mouth [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 91 (8), Aug. 25, pp. 583-584. [W*.]

STEWART, CHARLES E. [1860-] [M. D.]

1899 a.—An unsuspected case of trichinosis discovered while making an examination of some pathological tissue for the purpose of determining the nature of a suspected malignant growth <Mod. Med., Battle Creek, v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 53-56, 1 fig. [Wm.]

STEWART, CHARLES MONTGOMERY. [1905-]

[M. D., Los Angeles County Hosp., Calif.] See Gilbert, Elmer Wilhelm; and Stewart, Charles Montgomery.

STEWART, CHARLES MUSGRAVE. [Major, Army Vet. School, Poona]

1931 a.—A note on the employment of chloral hydrate in the operation for the removal of Filaria from the horse's eye <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 2 (4), Aug., p. 184. [W*.]

1933 a.—Preliminary note on the treatment of biliary fever with plasmoquine <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 185-186. [W*.]

1934 a.—Idem <U. P. Vet. Mag., v. 22 (10), Jan., pp. 1-4. [W*.]

1946 a.—The muting of animals for General Wingate's force operating behind the Japanese lines in Burma <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 17 (3), May, pp. 87-92. [W*.]

STEWART, D. F.

1948 a.—A preliminary note on a complement fixation test to detect circulating antibodies in sheep infested with *Haemonchus contortus* and *Trichostrongylus* spp. <Austral. Vet. J., v. 24 (5), May, pp. 112-113. [W*.]

STEWART, D. FORSYTH. [B. V. Sc.]

1933 a.—A clinical case of anaplasmosis <Queensland Agric. J., v. 40 (4), 1 Oct., p. 316. [W*.]

STEWART, E. W. [M. D.]

1945 a.—Review of *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Manitoba Med. Rev., v. 25 (5), May, pp. 194-196. [Wm.]

STEWART, F. H. [M. A., B. Sc., M. B.]

1906 a.—The anatomy of *Oncholaimus vulgaris* Bast., with notes on two parasitic nematodes <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (197), v. 50 (1), Apr., pp. 101-150, figs. 1-9, pls. 7-9; figs. 1-40. [W*, Wm, W*.]

1906 b.—Anatomy of nematodes [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 554. [W*, Wm, W*.]

1907 a.—The anatomy of *Oncholaimus vulgaris* Bast., with notes on two parasitic nematodes [Abstract of 1906 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 14 (2-3), 26 Feb., pp. 72-74. [W*, W*.]

1914 a.—Report on a collection of free-living nematodes from the Chilka Lake on the east coast of India <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 10 (4), Aug., pp. 245-254, pls. 30-32, figs. 1-27. [W*.]

1914 b.—Studies in Indian helminthology, No. 1 <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 10 (3), July, pp. 165-193, pls. 18-23, figs. 1-70. [W*.]

STEWART, F. H.—Continued.

- 1914 c.—Studies in Indian helminthology, no. II. The anatomy of *Polystomum kachugae* sp. nov., with notes on the genus *Polystomum* <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 10 (3), July, pp. 195–205, figs. 1–3, pls. 26–29, figs. 1–18. [W*.]
- 1916 a.—Further experiments on Ascaris infection <Brit. Med. J. (2910), v. 2, Oct. 7, pp. 486–488. [W*.]
- 1916 b.—*Hymenolepis nana* (Siebold) (the dwarf tapeworm) as a parasite of Indian soldiers <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 51 [(6)], June, pp. 218–219, figs. 1–2. [W*.]
- 1916 c.—The life-history of *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Letter to editor dated Aug. 18] <Brit. Med. J. (2909), v. 2, Sept. 30, p. 474. [W*.]
- 1916 d.—On the life history of *Ascaris lumbricoides* Preliminary note <Brit. Med. J. (2896), v. 2, July 1, pp. 5–7, figs. 1–3. [W*.]
- 1916 e.—On the life-history of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Brit. Med. J. (2918), v. 2, Dec. 2, pp. 753–754. [W*.]
- 1916 f.—Studies in Indian helminthology. No. 3. On an unsuccessful attempt to infect *Mus decumanus* with *Hymenolepis nana*, Siebold, and on the sectional anatomy of that parasite <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 12 (6), Oct., Art. 18, pp. 295–298, pls. 34–35, figs. 1–12. [W*.]
- 1917 a.—Note on Ascaris infection in man, the pig, rat, and mouse <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 52 (8), Aug., pp. 272–273. [W*.]
- 1917 b.—The life-history of *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Letter to editor] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 52 (10), Oct., pp. 379–380. [W*.]
- 1917 c.—On the development of *Ascaris lumbricoides* Lin. and *Ascaris suilla* Duj. in the rat and mouse <Parasitology, v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 213–227, figs. 1–9, pl. 1, figs. 1–12. [Issued Feb. 26] [W*.]
- 1918 a.—On the development of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *A. mystax* in the mouse. Part 2 <Parasitology, v. 10 (2), Jan., pp. 189–196, pl. 4, figs. 1–11. [Issued Jan. 22] [W*.]
- 1918 b.—On the life history of *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. <Parasitology, v. 10 (2), Jan., pp. 197–205. [Issued Jan. 22] [W*.]
- 1919 a.—On the life history of *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. <Parasitology, v. 11 (3–4), Oct., pp. 385–387, pl. 20, figs. 1–9. [Issued Oct. 31] [W*.]
- 1919 b.—Recent experiments on the life-history of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Brit. Med. J. (3030), v. 1, Jan. 25, p. 102. [W*.]
- 1920 a.—The incidence of worm infection in Indian troops of the Egyptian expeditionary force <Brit. Med. J. (3120), v. 2, Oct. 16, p. 592. [W*, W*.]
- 1920 b.—Life-history of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Brit. Med. J. (3126), v. 2, Nov. 27, pp. 818–819. [W*.]
- 1920 c.—Recent work on roundworm infection <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (2), June 18, pp. 20–26. [W*.]
- 1921 a.—The anatomy and biology of the parasitic *Aphelenchi* <Parasitology, v. 13 (2), June, pp. 160–179, figs. 3–32, pl. 8, figs. 1–2. [W*.]
- 1921 b.—On the life history of *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. Part 5 <Parasitology, v. 13 (1), 14 March, pp. 37–47, figs. 1–8. [W*.]
- 1922 a.—Parasitic worms of man and methods of suppressing them <Nature, London (2734), v. 109, Mar. 23, pp. 379–381. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—A method of incubating Ascaris eggs <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 22 (1), July, p. 1. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4411), July 21, p. 107. [W*.]

STEWART, G. T.

- 1947 a.—Added bacterial infection in amoebiasis and post-dysenteric colitis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Sept., pp. 75–78. [W*.]

STEWART, G. T.—Continued.

- 1948 a.—The rôle of bacteria in intestinal amoebiasis in man <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Sept., pp. 198–206. [W*, W*.]
- 1949 a.—The nature of the action of emetine upon *Eutamoeba histolytica* <Nature, London (4152) v. 163, May 28, p. 842. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Experimental neuro-trypanosomiasis in the monkey [Abstract of report read Nov. 17] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 43 (4), Jan., p. 364. [W*.]
- STEWART, G. T. and JONES, W. R.
1948 a.—The pathology of an experimental amoebic infection in the rat <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Apr., pp. 33–45, pls. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—Studies in the pathology of experimental amoebiasis [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., London, Nov. 20, 1947] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (4), Jan., pp. 438–439. [W*.]
- STEWART, G. T.; JONES, W. R.; and ROGERS, M. A. T.
1948 a.—*Streptococcus faecalis* in *E. histolytica* <Nature, London (4102), v. 161, June 12, p. 936. [W*.]
- STEWART, G. T.; O'MEARA, P. J.; and KERSHAW, W. E.
1948 a.—Observations on amoebiasis in Ceylon <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 2–12. [W*.]
- STEWART, GEORGE; and BATEMAN, ALFRED HESS.
1926 a.—Field studies of sugar beet nematode <Bull. (195), Utah Agric. Exper. Station, May, 31 pp., figs. 1–9. [W*.]
- STEWART, GEORGE NEIL; and SOLLMANN, T.
1901 a.—On certain pathological changes in the blood of a toad associated with the presence of Sporozoa in the renal tubules <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 152–160, pl. 8, figs. 1–6. [W*, W*.]
- STEWART, GEORGE S.
1905 a.—Fowls and external parasites [Letter to editor dated Nov. 18, 1904] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 26 (1), Jan., p. 123. [W*, W*.]
- STEWART, GUY ROBERTSON. [1881–] [Ph. D., Asst. to Chief, Div. Research, Soil Conserv. Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.]
1926 a.—The possible relation between nematode injury to cane roots and soil conditions <Rep. Ass. Hawaiian Sugar Tech. (5. Ann. Meet., Oct. 18–22), pp. 10–13. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—Further study of the relation between soil conditions and nematodes in cane roots <Rep. Ass. Hawaiian Sugar Tech. (6. Ann. Meet., Oct. 17–20), pp. 16–21, fig. 1. [W*.]
- STEWART, GUY ROBERTSON; et al.
1928 a.—The relation between soil treatments and nematode attacks to cane roots in central Maui soils <Hawaiian Planters' Rec., v. 32 (2), Apr., pp. 205–217, fold. charts. [W*.]
- STEWART, GUY ROBERTSON; and HANSSON, FRED.
1928 a.—A study of the effect of nematodes upon cane roots in sterilized soils <Hawaiian Planters' Rec., v. 32 (2), Apr., pp. 217–223, illus. [W*.]
- STEWART, H. W.; et al.
1948 a.—Experimental chemotherapy of filariasis. IV. The preparation of derivatives of piperazine <J. Org. Chem. v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 134–143. [W*.]
- STEWART, HELEN G. See Mott, (Sir) Frederick Walker; and Stewart, Helen G.
STEWART, HELEN M. [Dept. Protozool., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ.]
1938 a.—Glycogen content of a flagellate of cattle, *Trichomonas foetus* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 28 (1), July, pp. 80–84. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—The staining of *Trichomonas foetus* Riedmüller, with Wright's blood stain <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (5), Oct., pp. 473–474. [W*.]

STEWART, HENRY.

1880 a.—The shepherd's manual. A practical treatise on the sheep. Designed especially for American shepherds. New edition, revised and enlarged. 264 pp., 92 figs. New York. [W*.]

1896 a.—Worms in sheep <Am. Sheep-Breeder, o. s., v. 16 (3), n. s., v. 13 (3), June, p. 76. [W*.]

1898 a.—The domestic sheep: Its culture and general management. 371 pp., figs., frontispiece. Chicago. [W*.]

STEWART, HERBERT J. [M. D., Brisbane]

1917 a.—Personal experiences and clinical observations with the third Australian general hospital, Lemnos and Egypt <Med. J. Australia, year 4, v. 1 (19), May 12, pp. 393-399. [W*.]

STEWART, IAN S.

1949 a.—Human infestation with *Trichostrongylus* in south Persia <Brit. Med. J., (4630) v. 2, Oct. 1, pp. 737-738. [W*.]

1949 b.—Dysentery in south Persia <Brit. Med. J. (4606) v. 1, Apr. 16, pp. 662-663. [W*.]

STEWART, ILEEN E. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Manitoba, Winnipeg] See Wardle, Robert Arnold; McLeod, James Archie; and Stewart, Ileen E.

STEWART, J. H.; and ATWOOD, HORACE.

1903 a.—Notes on parasites <Bull. (90) West Virginia Univ. Agric. Exper. Station, Oct., pp. 223-230, 3 pls. [W*.]

1904 a.—Notes on parasites of sheep [Abstract of 1903 a] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 15 (9), May, p. 923. [W*, W*.]

STEWART, J. R. [B. V. Sc., Randwick, New South Wales]

1928 a.—Mange in cattle <Austral. Vet. J., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 108-109. [W*.]

1932 a.—Treatment for *Oestrus ovis* <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 80, n. s. v. 33 (1), Jan., p. 108. [W*.]

STEWART, J. R.; and LICHTENSTERN, G.

1937 a.—Passing the stomach tube. Questions by Dr. J. R. Stewart. . . Answers by Dr. G. Lichtenstern <Vet. Med., v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 66-69. [W*.]

STEWART, J. TAYLOR. [M. D., Berry Station, Kentucky]

1882 a.—A case of *Ascarides lumbricoides* and peritonitis <Cincin. Lancet and Clinic, v. 48, n. s., v. 9 (17), Oct. 21, pp. 388-389. [W*.]

1886 a.—Genesis of *Echinococcus* <Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, v. 53, n. s., v. 16 (24), June 12, pp. 705-707. [W*.]

STEWART, J. THOMAS (jr.). [Univ. Virginia] See Fry, Wesley; and Stewart, J. Thomas (jr.)

STEWART, JAMES.¹ [M. D., Surgeon, Royal Artillery, Woolwich]

1848 a.—Case of hydatids within the cranium, giving rise to some singular phenomena <Lancet, London (1299), v. 2, July 15, p. 103. [W*, W*.]

1848 b.—Idem <Med. Times and Gaz., Lond. (461), v. 18, July 20, p. 205. [W*.]

STEWART, JAMES.² [M. D., New York]

1854 a.—A practical treatise on the diseases of children: Including an introductory chapter on the management of infants in health. 4. ed. 555 pp. New York. [W*.]

STEWART, JAMES.³ [See also Shearer, George C.; and Stewart, James]

[1933 a].—The effects of nematode infestations on the metabolism of the host. Part I. Metabolism experiments <3. Rep. Director, Inst. Animal Path., Univ. Cambridge (1932-33), pp. 58-76. [W*.]

[1933 b].—Idem. Part II. The isolation of a substance capable of inhibiting enzyme action <Ibidem, pp. 77-86. [W*.]

STEWART, JAMES; and HOLMAN, H. H.

1944 a.—The blood picture of "pinning" conditions in sheep <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 41-48. [W*.]

STEWART, JAMES; and SHEARER, GEORGE D.

1930 a.—[Influence of gastric nematode worms upon metabolism in the sheep] <20. Rep. Development Comrs. [Great Brit.] (1929-30), p. 105. [W*.]

1931 b.—Investigations into the effects of nematode worms on the metabolism of sheep <21. Rep. Development Comrs. [Great Brit.] (1930-31), p. 114. [W*.]

STEWART, JAMES DOUGLAS. [B. V. Sc., M. R. C. V. S., Prof., Chair Vet. Sc., Univ. Sydney.] [For biography and port. see Science and Indust., Melbourne, v. 2 (5), May, 1920, pp. 317-318, front.] [W*.] [For biography and port. see Austral. Vet. J., v. 11 (5), Oct. 1935, pp. 173-175] [W*.]

1899 a.—Protective inoculation for tick fever [Abstract of reports] <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 10 (5), May, pp. 469-470. [W*.]

1900 a.—Three important diseases affecting sheep: Worms, fluke, and foot-rot <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 11 (10), Oct., pp. 837-846 [W*.]

1900 b.—Idem. <Miscellaneous Pub. (422), Dept. Agric. N. South Wales. 10 pp. Sydney. [W*.]

1900 c.—Drenches <Ann. Rep. Dept. Mines and Agric., N. South Wales, p. 13. [W*.]

1901 a.—Bots in sheep <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 1542-1543, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W*.]

1901 b.—Idem. <Miscellaneous Pub. (534), Dept. Agric. N. South Wales. 2 pp., 1 pl., 4 figs. Sydney. [W*.]

1905 a.—Bots in horses [Extract] <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 16 (3), Mar. 2, pp. 303-305. [W*.]

1906 a.—The cattle tick: Tick infestation, tick fever, and preventive measures <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 17 (9), Sept. 3, pp. 947-952; (11), Nov. 2, pp. 1155-1157. [W*.]

1907 a.—The cattle tick: Tick infestation, tick fever, preventive measures, and treatment [Continuation of 1906 a] <Ibidem, v. 18 (7), July 2, pp. 561-570, 6 figs.; (8), Aug. 2, pp. 651-655, 1 pl., figs. 1-12. [* * *] [W*.]

1908 a.—Experimental test of treatments for worms in sheep at Glen Innes Experiment Farm <Ibidem, v. 19 (12), Dec. 2, pp. 981-985. [W*.]

1921 a.—Suffocation of pony by reptile in trachea <Vet. Rec. (1738), v. 33, n. s., v. 1 (44), Oct. 29, pp. 881-882. [W*.]

1945 a.—Scab in sheep in Australia, and its eradication <Austral. Vet. J., v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 32-35. [W*.]

STEWART, JAMES DOUGLAS; et al.

1917 a.—The cattle tick in Australia. Being the report of a special committee appointed to review the whole position of the tick pest, present and future, and make recommendations both as to future scientific research and as to immediate remedial or preventive measures, whether by legislation or otherwise. <Bull. (1) Adv. Council Sc. and Indust., Commonwealth Australia, 30 pp., pls. 1-4. [W*.]

1919 a.—The cattle tick pest <Bull. (13), Inst. Sc. and Indust., Australia, 40 pp., illus., pl. [W*.]

STEWART, JOHN KENNER. [1900-] [Univ. Wisconsin Med. School, Madison] See Pohle, Frederick John; and Stewart, John Kenner.

STEWART, JOHN LIVINGSTONE. [M. R. C. V. S., F. R. S. E., Pong Tamale, North Territories, Gold Coast]

1930 a.—Report on the veterinary department [Gold Coast Colony] for the year 1929-1930. 20 pp., illus. Accra. [W*.]

1933 a.—Field veterinary section <Rep. Dept. Animal Health, Gold Coast Colony (1932-33), pp. 7-11. [W*.]

1933 b.—Veterinary laboratory <Rep. Dept. Animal Health, Gold Coast Colony (1932-33), pp. 11-18. [W*.]

STEWART, JOHN LIVINGSTONE—Continued.

- 1934 a.—Veterinary laboratory <Rep. Dept. Animal Health, Gold Coast Colony (1933-34), pp. 11-19. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Predilection of specific trypanosomes for certain animals <Vet. J., v. 91 (5), May, pp. 218-219. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—Treatment of trypanosomiasis by tartar emetic, antimosan and "Surfen C" in the Gold Coast <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 48 (4), Dec., pp. 316-318. [W*.]
- 1935 c.—Veterinary laboratory <Rep. Dept. Animal Health, Gold Coast Colony (1934-35), pp. 12-22. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Porcine trypanosomiasis in the Gold Coast <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (3), Nov. 23, pp. 313-314. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—Veterinary laboratory <Rep. Dept. Animal Health, Gold Coast Colony (1935-36), pp. 9-17. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Field veterinary section <Rep. Dept. Animal Health, Gold Coast Colony (1936-37), pp. 4-12. [W*.]
- 1937 b.—Veterinary laboratory <Rep. Dept. Animal Health, Gold Coast Colony (1936-37), pp. 12-21. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Animal health... Animal husbandry <Rep. Dept. Animal Health, Gold Coast Colony (1937-38), pp. 2-5. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—Animal trypanosomiasis of the Gold Coast <Vet. J., v. 94 (11), Nov., pp. 422-425, pl. [W*.]
- 1938 c.—Examination of microscopic specimens <Rep. Dept. Animal Health, Gold Coast Colony (1937-38), p. 12. [W*.]
- 1938 d.—Trypanosomiasis and tsetse-flies <Rep. Dept. Animal Health, Gold Coast Colony (1937-38), pp. 12-17. [W*.]
- 1938 e.—The cattle of the Gold Coast <Empire J. Exper. Agric. (21), v. 6, Jan., pp. 85-94, pls. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Disease control <Rep. Dept. Animal Health, Gold Coast Colony (1938-39), pp. 2-25. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—Treatment of *Trypanosoma brucei* infection in horses <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 52 (4), Dec., pp. 316-317. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Disease control <Rep. Dept. Animal Health, Gold Coast Colony (1939-40), pp. 2-4. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Disease control <Rep. Dept. Animal Health, Gold Coast (1940-41), pp. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—Pre-natal anaplasmosis <Vet. Rec., v. 53 (4), Jan. 25, p. 56. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Animal husbandry <Rep. Dept. Animal Health, Gold Coast Colony (1941-42), pp. 3-5. [W*.]
- 1942 b.—Laboratory operations <Rep. Dept. Animal Health, Gold Coast Colony (1941-42), pp. 2-3. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Animal husbandry <Rep. Dept. Animal Health, Gold Coast Colony (1942-43), pp. 3-5. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—Disease control <Rep. Dept. Animal Health, Gold Coast Colony (1942-43), pp. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Animal husbandry <Rep. Dept. Animal Health, Gold Coast Colony (1943-44), pp. 3-5. [W*.]
- 1944 b.—Disease control <Rep. Dept. Animal Health, Gold Coast Colony (1943-44), pp. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Animal husbandry <Rep. Dept. Animal Health, Gold Coast Colony (1944-45), pp. 3-6. [W*.]
- 1945 b.—Disease control <Rep. Dept. Animal Health, Gold Coast Colony (1944-45), pp. 1-3. [W*.]

STEWART, JOHN LIVINGSTONE—Continued.

- 1946 a.—Preliminary observations on the use of phenanthridinium 1553 against trypanosomiasis in the Gold Coast <Vet. Rec. (3011), v. 58 (12), Mar. 23, p. 133. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Phenanthridinium 1553 as a preventive against animal trypanosomiasis in the Gold Coast <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 79-83. [W*.]
- 1947 b.—Porcine trypanosomiasis <Vet. Rec. (3638), v. 59 (47), Dec. 6, p. 648. [W*.]
- 1947 c.—The toxicity of phenanthridinium 1553 for cattle in the Gold Coast <Vet. Rec. (3627), v. 59 (36), Sept. 20, p. 462. [W*.]
- STEWART, JOHN P.
- 1912 a.—Preparation and use of the concentrated lime-sulphur spray <Bull. (115) Pennsylvania Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., pp. 3-23, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- STEWART, L. W. [Surgeon, 18. Royal Irish Regt., Secunderabad]
- 1858 a.—Observations on Dracunculus or Guinea-worm <Indian Ann. Med. Sc. (9), v. 5, Jan., pp. 88-96. [W*.]
- 1866 a.—Some remarks on Dracunculus <Army Med. Dept. Rep., London (1864), v. 6, pp. 433-435. [W*.]
- STEWART, M. E.
- 1942 a.—Deer deaths caused by worms <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 18 (10), Mar. 10, p. 5. [W*.]
- STEWART, MABEL O. See Murgare, Edward Rosetser; Florio, Lloyd Joseph; and Stewart, Mabel O.
- STEWART, MARION [M. R. C. V. S., West Kensington [Eng.]]
- 1934 a.—Toxic symptoms following the administration of tetrachlorethylene to a dog <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 14 (14), Apr. 7, pp. 378-379. [W*.]
- STEWART, MATTHEW J. [M. B., F. R. C. P., Prof. Path., Univ. Leeds]
- 1927 a.—Pathological report (*In* Willans, E. T., A case of hydatid disease of the kidney) <Brit. J. Surg., v. 14 (50), Apr., pp. 667-669, illus. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—Precancerous lesions of the alimentary tract <Lancet, London (5639), v. 221, Sept. 26, pp. 669-674. [W*.]
- STEWART, MORRIS ALBION. [1902-] [Ph. D., Univ. California Coll. Agric., Berkeley] [See also Cameron, Hugh Stuart; and Stewart, Morris Albion; and Freeborn, Stanley Barron; and Stewart, Morris Albion; and Gregory, Paul Wallace; Miller, Robert Frederick; and Stewart, Morris Albion; and Hoford, George Newton; Stewart, Morris Albion; and Sugarman, Edward I.; and Howell, Carroll Evan; and Stewart, Morris Albion]
- 1926 a.—Two new Siphonaptera from New York <Insectur Inscitiae Menstruus, v. 14 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 122-126, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—A means of control of the European hen flea (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank) <J. Econom. Entom., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 132-134. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—Siphonaptera (*In* Leonard, M. D. A list of the insects of New York, with a list of the spiders and certain other allied groups) <Mem. (101), Cornell Univ. Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 868-869. [Issued Jan.] [W*.]
- 1928 b.—Two new Siphonaptera from Colorado <Canad. Entom., v. 60 (6), June, pp. 148-151, pl. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—A case of cloacal myiasis in a hen and its treatment <Cornell Vet., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 49-51. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—A case of dermal myiasis caused by *Phormia regina* Meig <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 92 (10), Mar. 9, pp. 798-799, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—New nearctic Siphonaptera <Canad. Entom., v. 62 (8), Aug., pp. 175-180, incl. pl. 15, figs. 1-6. [W*.]

STEWART, MORRIS ALBION—Continued.

- 1930 b.—Notes on North American ceratophylli (Siphonaptera) <Canad. Entom., v. 62 (7), July, p. 152. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Dispersal of the sticktight flea of hens (*Echinophaga gallinacea* Westw.) <J. Econom. Entom., v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 164-167. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Revision of the list of Siphonaptera from New York state <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 41 (3), Sept., pp. 253-262. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—The rôle of *Lucilia sericata* Meig. larvae in osteomyelitis wounds <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (4), 20 Dec., pp. 445-460. [W*.]
- 1934 b.—The therapeutic behavior of *Lucilia sericata* Meig. larvae in osteomyelitis wounds <Science, n. s. (2055), v. 79, May 18, pp. 459-460. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Marquesan Siphonaptera <Bull. (114), Bernice P. Bishop Mus., p. 210. (Pacific Entomological Survey Publication 7, article 6. Issued July 29, 1933) [W*.]
- 1935 b.—Some Society Islands Siphonaptera <Bull. (113), Bernice P. Bishop Mus., p. 119. (Pacific Entomological Survey Publication 6, article 25. Issued Apr. 14, 1934) [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Iso-amyl-ortho-cresol: A new anthelmintic <Cornell Vet., v. 27 (4), Oct., pp. 338-348. [W*.]
- 1937 b.—A new Thrausis species (Siphonaptera) from California... *Thrausis desertorum* sp. n. <Canad. Entom., v. 69 (12), Dec., pp. 273-274, illus. [Mailed Dec. 31] [W*.]
- 1939 a.—A new prophylaxis for wound myiasis in domestic animals <J. Econom. Entom., v. 32 (3), June, pp. 404-407. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—Stomach worms infect many herds of cattle [Abstract of address before Calif. Vet. Conf., Univ. Calif.] <West. Livestock J., v. 17 (10), Jan. 24, p. 11. [W*.]
- 1939 c.—The validity of *Dipylidium sezcoronatum* von Rätz 1900 (Cestoda) <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 185-186. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—New Siphonaptera from California <Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 17-28, illus. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—Ovine thelaziasis <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (757), v. 96, Apr., pp. 486-489. [W*.]
- 1940 c.—Present knowledge of the status of vectors of sylvatic plague in North America <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 4, pp. 433-437. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Screw-worm fly control. New fly repellent now available. Manufactured by Standard Oil Co. [Abstract. Source not given] <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 17 (30), July 29, p. 5. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—Sheep disease control. Life-history of tape-worm <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 17 (16), Apr. 22, p. 8. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Carbon disulphide in the control of sylvatic plague vectors <Am. J. Hyg., v. 36 (3), Nov., pp. 243-246. [W*.]
- 1942 b.—Dr. Stewart to work on liver fluke <Calif. Wool Grower, v. 18 (37), Sept. 15, p. 5. [W*.]
- 1942 c.—*Hypoderma lineata* (de Villers), control in range cattle [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. Meet. Am. Assoc. Econom. Entom. N. York City, Dec. 29-31, 1942] <J. Econom. Entom., v. 35 (6), Dec., p. 956. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Coccidiosis control in sheep and cattle <Calif. Cattleman, Jan.-Feb., p. 11. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—Liver fluke in sheep and cattle <Calif. Cattleman, Jan.-Feb., p. 8. [W*.]
- 1943 c.—Ox warble control [Abstract. Source not given] <California Cultivator, v. 90 (24), Nov. 27, p. 613. [W*.]
- 1943 d.—Tapeworm in sheep and cattle <Calif. Cattleman, Jan.-Feb., pp. 12, 13. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Rotenone and ox warble control <J. Econom. Entom., v. 37 (6), Dec., pp. 756-760. [W*.]

STEWART, MORRIS ALBION—Continued.

- 1944 b.—Filariasis <Proc. and Papers 13. Ann. Conf. California Mosquito Control Ass. (Berkeley, Feb. 28-29), pp. 6-8. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Phenothiazine in veterinary practice <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (817), v. 106, Apr., pp. 217-222. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Livestock infected *by several species <West. Livestock J., v. 27 (1), Nov. 15, p. 94. [W*.]
- STEWART, MORRIS ALBION; and BOYD, ADAM NAPOLEON.
- 1934 a.—A new treatment of traumatic dermal myiasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 103 (6), Aug. 11, p. 402. [W*.]
- STEWART, MORRIS ALBION; and DOUGLAS, JAMES ROBERT.
- 1937 a.—Studies on the bionomics and seasonal incidence of *Trichostrongylus axei* (Cobbold) [Program and Abstr. 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 569. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Studies on the bionomics of *Trichostrongylus axei* (Cobbold) and its seasonal incidence on irrigated pastures <Parasitology, v. 30 (4), Dec. 1938, pp. 477-490. [Issued Feb. 20] [W*.]
- STEWART, MORRIS ALBION; and EVANS, F. C.
- 1941 a.—A comparative study of rodent and burrow flea populations [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 47 (1), May, pp. 140-142. [W*.]
- STEWART, MORRIS ALBION; and HOLLAND, GEORGE P.
- 1940 a.—A new genus of the family Dolichopsyllidae (Siphonaptera) from Canada <Canad. Entom., v. 72 (2), Feb., pp. 41-42, illus. [W*.]
- STEWART, MORRIS ALBION; and MACKIE, DAVID BARCLAY.
- 1938 a.—The control of sylvatic plague vectors <Am. J. Hyg., v. 28 (3), Nov., pp. 469-480. [W*.]
- STEWART, MORRIS ALBION; and ROESSLER, EDWARD BIFFER.
- 1942 a.—The seasonal distribution of myiasia-producing diptera <J. Econom. Entom., v. 35 (3), June, pp. 408-411. [W*.]
- STEWART, N. P.
- 1871 a.—On dipping, pouring and smearing sheep <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland (1870-71), 4. s., v. 3, pp. 260-267. [W*.]
- STEWART, NORMAN HAMILTON. [Bucknell Univ.]
- 1929 a.—Cephenomyia, a probable cause of death among deer [Abstract] <Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 3, p. 97, 1 fig. [W*.]
- [1930? a].—Preliminary report on the occurrence of the nose fly (Cephenomyia) in the deer of Pennsylvania <Bull. (12), Bd. Game Comrs., Pennsylvania, rev., pp. 61-65, 2 figs. [W*.]
- STEWART, PAUL A. [Leetonia, Ohio]
- 1932 a.—A new North American ectoparasite for the starling <Bird-Banding, v. 8, n. s., v. 3 (2), Apr., p. 72. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—A preliminary list of bird weights <Auk, v. 54 (3), July, pp. 324-332. [W*.]
- STEWART, QUINTIN. [F. R. C. S., Surg. Specialist]
- 1924 a.—Discharge of *Acaris lumbricoides* through a herniotomy wound <Brit. Med. J. (3316), v. 2, July 19, pp. 103-104. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—A bilharzial tumour of the appendix <West African Med. J., v. 4 (1), July, p. 3. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Amoebic ulceration of the caecum simulating carcinoma <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 36, Select. Colon. Med. Rep. (294) (Sierra Leone), Nov. 15, p. 85. [W*.]
- STEWART, R. [Dr. Adelaide]
- 1893 a.—A case of hydatid of the liver simulating gall stone colic <Australas. Med. Gaz. (144), v. 2 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 302-303. [W*.]
- STEWART, R. W. [Dr.]
- 1886 a.—Genesis of Echinococcus <Med. News, Phila., v. 49 (3), July 17, pp. 79-81. [W*.]

- STEWART, RALPH B. [Lt. Col., Vet. Corps]
 1940 a.—Veterinary medicine in relation to public health <Vet. Bull., U. S. Army, v. 34 (3), July, pp. 191-207. [W*.]
- STEWART, ROBERT CAMERON. [1885-] [M.D.]
 1928 a.—A case of rat-bite fever <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 19 (5), Nov., pp. 575-577, chart 1. [W*.]
- STEWART, ROBERT E. [See also Robbins, Chandler S.; and Stewart, Robert E.]
- STEWART, ROBERT E.; ROBEY, JAMES B.; ROBBINS, CHANDLER S.; and BRAINERD, JOHN W.
 1946 a.—Effects of DDT on birds at the Patuxent research refuge <J. Wildlife Management, v. 10 (3), July, pp. 195-201, map. [W*.]
- STEWART, S. L. [Olathe, Kansas]
 1937 a.—Common digestive ailments of dairy cattle <Vet. Med., v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 344-348. [W*.]
- STEWART, SESCO. [1855-1918] [M. D., D. V. M., Kansas City, Missouri]
 1898 a.—Slaughter-house inspection <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 22 (8), Nov., pp. 531-548. [W*, Wm, W*.]
 1898 b.—Idem <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 720-734. [W*, Wm, W*.]
 1899 a.—*Echinococcus veterinorum* <Ibidem, v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 215-217. [W*, Wm, W*.]
 1899 b.—Idem <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 140-143. [W*, Wm, W*.]
 1904 a.—Vermineous broncho-pneumonia in the ass <Ibidem, v. 27 (12), Mar., pp. 1174-1177, figs. 1-5. [W*, Wm, W*.]
 1904 b.—Bronco-pulmonite verminosa del bardotto [Abstract of 1904 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 27 (19), 7 Maggio, p. 117. [W*, Wm.]
 1904 c.—Bronchopneumonitis verminosa der Maultiere [Abstract of 1904 a] <Tierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 43 (6), Juni, p. 127. [W*, Wm.]
 1904 d.—Vermiñöse Broncho-Pneumonie beim Esel [Abstract of 1904 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (35), 25 Aug., p. 595. [W*, Wm.]
- 1908 a.—Description of diseases shown at American veterinary medical association, at Kansas City, Kansas, Sept. 12, 1907 <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 32 (4), Jan., pp. 469-479. [W*, Wm.]
- STEWART, SLOAN GIFFIN. [1901-] [M. D., Univ. Pennsylvania Med. School, Philadelphia]
 1933 a.—Familial eosinophilia <Am. J. Med. Sc. (730), v. 185 (1), Jan., pp. 21-29. [W*.]
- STEWART, VINCENT EVANS. [1913-] [Ph. D., Asst. Chem., Chem. Div., State Dept. Agric., Tallahassee, Florida]
 1944 a.—Report on phenothiazine <J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 27 (3), Aug. 15, pp. 343-346. [W*.]
 1947 a.—Determination of phenothiazine in medicinal preparations <J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 30 (4), Nov. 15, pp. 681-683. [W*.]
- STEWART, W. A.
 1931 a.—Pig keeping <Bull. (32), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, 59 pp. pls. [W*.]
 1934 a.—Pig-keeping <Bull. (32) Min. Agric. and Fish., London, 4. ed., 62 pp., illus., pls. [Issued July] [W*.]
- STEWART, W. S. [Pine Bluff]
 (1910 a).—Treatment of uncinariasis <J. Arkansas Med. Soc., Oct.
- STEWART, WAYNE HENRY. [1909-] [M. D., Lt. (MC) U. S. N. R.]
 1945 a.—Treatment of malaria with arsenicals <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 44 (5), May, pp. 991-994. [W*.]
- STEWART, WENDY. [LL. B., M. D., Los Angeles]
 1945 a.—Trichinosis and civil liability <Sanitarian, Los Angeles, v. 7 (4), Jan.-Feb., pp. 649-660, 671-672. [W*.]
- STEWART, WILLIAM LYLE. [M. R. C. V. S., King's Coll., Newcastle-upon-Tyne]
 1931 a.—Carbon tetrachloride poisoning in cattle <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (11), Mar. 14, p. 283. [W*.]
- STEWART, WILLIAM LYLE—Continued.
 1934 a.—A note on the development of *Fasciola hepatica* and an outbreak of acute liver rot <Vet. J., v. 90 (10), Oct., pp. 403-405. [W*.]
 [1935 a].—The eradication of ticks <[I. Rep.] Management Com. Alan, Duke Northumberland Mem. Fund, pp. 23-25. [W*.]
 [1935 b].—The importance of parasitic diseases to the flockmaster <[I. Rep.] Management Com. Alan, Duke Northumberland Mem. Fund, p. 15 [W*.]
 [1935 c].—Notes on drenching sheep <[I. Rep.] Management Com. Alan, Duke Northumberland Mem. Fund, p. 21. [W*.]
 1935 d.—Sheep ills <Farmers Weekly, London, v. 2 (7), Feb. 15, p. 23. [W*.]
 1935 e.—Two important sheep diseases in the Northern Province <Agric. Progress, J. Agric. Educ. Ass., v. 12, pp. 110-117. [W*.]
 1936 a.—Border pining in sheep <2. Rep. Management Com. Alan, Duke Northumberland Mem. Fund, pp. 17-21. [W*.]
 1936 b.—The control of human parasites. A new method <2. Rep. Management Com. Alan, Duke Northumberland Mem. Fund, pp. 30-32. [W*.]
 1936 c.—The control of sheep ticks <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 97, pp. 81-95, illus. [W*.]
 1936 d.—The eradication of ticks <2. Rep. Management Com. Alan, Duke Northumberland Mem. Fund, pp. 22-26. [W*.]
 1936 e.—Some diseases of sheep <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 48 (24), June 13, pp. 753-757; discussion, pp. 756-757. [W*.]
 1937 a.—The control of sheep ticks <3. Rep. Management Com. Alan, Duke Northumberland Mem. Fund, pp. 19-25. [W*.]
 1937 b.—Internal parasites in sheep and lambs. New method of control <3. Rep. Management Com. Alan, Duke Northumberland Mem. Fund, pp. 9-12. [W*.]
 1938 a.—Sheep tick danger. Carriers of fatal flock diseases [Abstract of broadcast from Newcastle] <Farmer and Stock-Breeder (2523), v. 52, Feb. 15, p. 400. [W*.]
 1938 b.—What is louping-ill? <4. Rep. Management Com. Alan, Duke Northumberland Mem. Fund, pp. 21-24. [W*.]
 1938 c.—Worms in sheep <4. Rep. Management Com. Alan, Duke Northumberland Mem. Fund, pp. 12-14. [W*.]
 1939 a.—Border pining <5. Rep. Management Com. Alan, Duke Northumberland Mem. Fund, pp. 29-33. [W*.]
 1939 b.—The control of sheep ticks <5. Rep. Management Com. Alan, Duke Northumberland Mem. Fund, pp. 24-28. [W*.]
 1939 c.—The economic importance of *Ixodes ricinus* <Vet. J., v. 95 (9), Sept., pp. 341-349. [W*.]
 1939 d.—The tick problem <Vet. Rec., v. 51 (4), Jan. 28, pp. 93-98. [W*.]
 1940 a.—Derris is death to sheep ticks <Farmer and Stock-Breeder (2626), v. 54, Feb. 6, p. 313, illus. [W*.]
 1940 b.—Report of the research committee... The control of sheep tick <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 100 (3), Mar., pp. 86-89. [W*.]
 1940 c.—Research work into sheep and lamb diseases <6. Rep. Management Com. Alan Duke Northumberland Mem. Fund, 40 pp. [W*.]
 1941 a.—Influencia de la alimentación en las lombrices de los lanares [Traducción especial] <Res. Buenos Aires (184), v. 9, Sept. 5, p. 11, 926. [W*.]
 1941 b.—The sheep tick. A survey of conditions in the four northern counties of England <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 101 (2), Mar., pp. 57-62. [W*.]

STEWART, WILLIAM LYLE—Continued.

- 1942 a.—Research work into sheep and lamb diseases <8. Rep. Management Com. Alan Duke Northumberland Mem. Fund, 31 pp. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Research work into sheep and lamb diseases, with a report on grass sickness in horses <9. Rep. Management Com. Alan, Duke Northumberland Mem. Fund, 36 pp. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—The control of sheep ticks. Summary report <10. Rep. Management Com. Alan, Duke Northumberland Mem. Fund, pp. 20-23. [W*.]
- 1944 b.—Louping-ill <10. Rep. Management Com. Alan, Duke Northumberland Mem. Fund, pp. 11-12. [W*.]
- 1944 c.—Parasitic disease and under-production in lambs. I. Report on 1942 trials <10. Rep. Management Com. Alan, Duke Northumberland Mem. Fund, pp. 15-17. [W*.]
- 1944 d.—Parasitic disease and under-production in lambs. II. A preliminary report on extensive trials with phenothiazine and mineral supplements <10. Rep. Management Com. Alan, Duke Northumberland Mem. Fund, pp. 18-20. [W*.]
- 1944 e.—Tick-borne diseases of sheep <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 51 (1), Apr., pp. 23-27. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Sheep and lamb diseases <11. Rep. Management Com. Alan Duke Northumberland Mem. Fund, pp. 7-24. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Field trials with DDT. The use of DDT against maggot-fly strike <12. Rep. Management Com. Alan, Duke Northumberland Mem. Fund, pp. 4-9. [W*.]
- 1946 b.—Sheep and lamb diseases. Notes on prevention <12. Rep. Management Com. Alan, Duke Northumberland Mem. Fund, pp. 19-24. [W*.]
- 1946 c.—Sheep maggots and DDT <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 53 (4), July, pp. 178-180. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Sheep dying. Rare disease kills thousands in northern hill flocks <Farmer Stockbreeder (3041), v. 62, Jan. 20, p. 164. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—Sheep and lamb diseases <14. Rep. Management Com. Alan Duke Northumberland Mem. Fund, 48 pp. [W*.]
- STEWART, WILLIAM LYLE; and CROFTON, H. DRAPER.
- 1941 a.—Parasitic gastritis in cattle <Vet. Rec., v. 53 (43), Oct. 25, pp. 619-621, illus. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—Parasitic gastritis in sheep. Comparative trials on lambs with phenothiazine and copper-nicotine mixture <Vet. Rec., v. 53 (12), Mar. 22, pp. 167-170. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—"Black-rush"—a form of winter trichostonylosis in Northumberland <Vet. Rec. (2840), v. 54 (50), Dec. 12, pp. 515-516. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Parasitic gastritis in sheep. Field trials with phenothiazine and mineral supplements <Vet. Rec. (2843), v. 55 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 3-4. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—Bigger and better lambs. How these were obtained in the north <Scottish Farmer (2629), v. 51, May 15, p. 607. [W*.]
- STEWART, WILLIAM LYLE; and PIERCY, S. E.
- 1934 a.—Parasitic gastro-enteritis in sheep <Vet. Rec., n.s., v. 14 (39), Sept. 29, pp. 1165-1169. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Border pining in sheep—I <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 48 (3), Sept., pp. 157-191. [Issued Sept. 30] [W*.]
- STEWART, WILLIAM LYLE; and PONSFORD, A. PHYLLIS.
- 1936 a.—Border pining in sheep. II <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 49 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 49-62, figs. 1-2b. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—The control of sheep ticks <Vet. Rec., v. 51 (52), Dec. 30, pp. 1481-1485. [W*.]

STEWART, WILLIAM LYLE; and PONSFORD, A. PHYLLIS—Continued.

- 1940 a.—Northumbrian pining not curable by cobalt administration <Vet. Rec., v. 52 (20), May 18, pp. 379-382. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—Pining in sheep not curable by cobalt administration [Letter to editor dated May 6 <Nature, London (3687), v. 145, June 29, p. 1023. [W*.]
- STEWART, WILLIAM LYLE; and SMITH, R. P.
- 1927 a.—Pulmonary strongylosis in sheep <Vet. J. (624), v. 83 (6), June, pp. 294-297, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- STEYN, DOUW G. [B. Sc., Dr. Med. Vet., Vet. Research Officer, Onderstepoort]
- 1929 a.—A note on the symptomatology of phenol poisoning in sheep induced by certain dips <15 Ann. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 2, Oct., pp. 657-658. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—The effects of sulphur on merino sheep and their resistance to potassium cyanide poisoning <18. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 2, Aug., pp. 597-610, 1 graph. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—The toxicity of pumpkin seed (*Cucurbita pepo* L.) <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 5 (2), Oct., pp. 441-443. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—The toxicity of trypan blue <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 5 (2), Oct., pp. 467-471. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—The danger of dipping-tanks <Farming in South Africa (163), v. 14, Oct., p. 419. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—The diagnosis of arsenical poisoning of stock <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 151-156. [W*.]
- STEYN, DOUW G.; and BEKKER, P. M.
- 1938 a.—The toxicity of some dipping fluids containing arsenic and sulphur <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 11 (1), July, pp. 247-255. [W*.]
- STEYN, H. P. [Johannesburg] [See also Neitz, W. O.; and Steyn, H. P.; and Quinlan, John B.; and Steyn, H. P.]
- 1942 a.—A report on the failure of acaprin to cure *Babesia bigemina* infection in bovines <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 113-115. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—A report on the failure of acaprin to cure *Babesia bigemina* infection in bovines <Indian Vet. J., v. 19 (5), Mar., pp. 246-249. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—The lung worm, *Filaroides osleri* (Cobbold) in dogs: A clinical report <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 88-89. [W*, W*.]
- STEYNER. [Prof.]
- 1914 a.—Bericht über den klinischen Verlauf eines früher demonstrierten Falles von Echinokokkus [Abstract of report before Wissenschaft. Aerztegesellschaft. Innsbruck, Mar. 6] <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 27 (26), June 25, p. 962. [W*.]
- 1914 b.—[Leberechinokokkus] [Demonstration before Wissenschaft. Aerztegesellschaft. Innsbruck, Jan. 9] <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 27 (22), May 28, p. 777. [W*.]
- 1918 a.—Echinokokkus der Lunge [Abstract of report before Wissenschaft. Aerztegesellschaft. Innsbruck, Jan. 12, 1917] <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 31 (10), Mar. 7, p. 289. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—Demonstration von Trichinose-Erkrankungen [Abstract of report before Wissenschaft. Aerztegesellschaft., Innsbruck, 21 Nov., 1924] <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 4 (9), 26 Feb., p. 426. [W*.]
- STREYSKAL, GEORGE. [Detroit, Michigan]
- 1945 a.—Nomenclature and semantics <Entom. News, v. 56 (4), Apr., pp. 100-102. [W*.]
- STIASSNIE, HENRI JACQUES. [1887-]
- 1921 a.—Etude sur l'éruption cutanée provoquée chez l'homme par la gale féline. Thèse méd. (Paris). 62 pp. Paris. [W*.]
- STIASSNIE, J. See Thibierge, Georges; and Stiasnie, J.

STIBBENS, FRANK HAMILTON [1878-] [M. D., Oakland, California] See Clark, Thomas James; and Stibbens, Frank Hamilton.

STICH.

1907 a.—Präparat von verkalktem unilokulären Echinokokkus [Abstract of paper read before Aertzl. Ver., Nürnberg, 4 Oct.] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 54 (5), 29 Jan., p. 242. [W*, Wm.]

STICH, A. [Asst., Poliklinik, Dr., Romberg]

1854 a.—Ueber das Finning-Sein lebender Menschen <Ann. Char.-Krankenh. Berlin, v. 5 (1), pp. 154-238. [Wm.]

STICHEL, WOLFGANG. [Dr., Berlin]

1934 a.—Fliegenlarven zur Wundbehandlung <Ztschr. Wissensch. Insektenbiol., v. 36, n. F., v. 27 (5-6), Nov. 30, p. 85. [W*]

1936 a.—Ueber Räude- oder Krätzmilben <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 11 (13), July 1, pp. 253-257, illus. [W*]

1937 a.—Illustrierte Bestimmungstabellen der deutschen Wanzen (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). Geographische Verbreitung. I. Lief. 13, pp. 363-394. Berlin. [Issued Nov. 1] [W*]

STICK, W. C. [Dr.]

1909 a.—The diseases due to parasites entering the body through the digestive tract [Abstract of report before York County Med. Soc., Aug. 5] <Penn. Med. J., v. 13 (2), Nov., p. 164. [Wm.]

STICKDORN, EBERHARD. [Landsberg-Warthe] (1939 a).—Nachweis von Trematodeninvasionen mit Hilfe immunobiologischer Methoden unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Präzipitation bei Leberegelbefall. Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover). 31 pp.

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriell., 1 Abt., Ref., v. 136 (7-8), Feb. 8, p. 168. [W*]

STICKDORN, HILDEGARD. [Zool. Inst., Univ. Rostock]

1936 a.—Versuche zur Uebertragung von Rotlaufbakterien durch die Schweineleas (*Haematopinus suis*) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (4), Apr. 18, pp. 492-503. [W*]

STICKEL, LUCILLE F. [U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv., Patuxent Research Refuge, Bowie, Maryland]

1946 a.—Field studies of a Peromyscus population in an area treated with DDT <J. Wildlife Management, v. 10 (3), July, pp. 216-218. [W*]

STICKER, ANTON. [Dr. Med., Frankfurt a. Main] (See also Marx, E.; and Sticker, Anton)

1886 a.—Psorospermien im Herzfleisch des Schafes <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 12 (5-6), pp. 381-382. [W*, Wm.]

1890 a.—Die Gefahren der Protozoen der Schlachtthiere für den Menschen <Arch. Animal Nahrungsmittelk., v. 6 (2), Nov., pp. 18-20. [W*, Wm.]

1891 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (7), März-Apr., pp. 85-86; (10), Juli, pp. 133-134. [W*, Wm.]

1893 a.—Ueber Infektionskrankheiten bei Fischen <Ibidem, v. 8 (10-11), pp. 121-124. [W*, Wm.]

1894 a.—Ueber Infektionskrankheiten bei Fischen <Ztschr. Fischerei, v. 2 (2-3), pp. 85-90. [W*]

1901 a.—Untersuchungen über den Bau und die Lebensgeschichte des *Sclerostomum armatum* <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 27 (3-4), pp. 187-232, pl. 2, 33 figs. [W*, Wm.]

1901 b.—Der Aufenthalt von *Sclerostomum armatum* in der Wand des Dickdarmes. Ein Beitrag zur Kolik des Pferdes <Deutsche Thierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 9 (25), 22 Juni, pp. 253-257. [W*, Wm.]

1901 c.—Die drei Arten des bewaffneten Palisadenwurmes. Eine zoologische und pathologische Studie <Ibidem (33), 17 Aug., pp. 333-336, 9 figs.; (34), 24 Aug., pp. 346-347. [W*, Wm.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (1), 8 Jan., p. 21. [W*, Wm.]

1902 b.—Onderzoekingen over den bouw en de levensgeschiedenis van *Sclerostomum armatum* [Abstract of 1901 a] <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 29 (4), 1 Jan., pp. 174-175. [W*]

STICKER, ANTON—Continued.

1902 c.—Der Aufenthalt von *Sclerostomum armatum* in der Wand des Dickdarmes. Ein Beitrag zur Kolik des Pferdes [Abstract of 1901 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (1), 8 Jan., pp. 20-21. [W*, Wm.]

1902 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 b] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhvg., v. 12 (7), Apr., pp. 211-213. [W*, Wm.]

1902 e.—Présentation du *Sclerostomum equinum* dans la paroi du gros intestin. Contribution à l'étude des coliques du cheval [Abstract of 1901 b] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 27 (5), 1 Mai, pp. 343-344. [W*, Wm.]

1902 f.—Ueber das Zustandekommen des Aneurysma verminosum equi <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 10 (28), 12 Juli, pp. 274-276. [W*, Wm.]

1902 g.—Contribution à l'étude des anévrismes vermineux du cheval [Abstract of 1902 f] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 51 (12), Déc., pp. 664-665. [W*, Wm.]

1902 h.—The three species of armed palisade worm [Abstract of 1901 c] <Exper. Station. Rec., v. 13 (9), p. 888. [W*, W*]

1903 a.—The mode of origin of verminous aneurism in the horse [Abstract of 1902 f] <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 69-72. [W*, Wm.]

1903 b.—Die drei Arten des bewaffneten Palisadenwurmes [Abstract of 1901 c] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhvg., v. 13 (11), Aug., pp. 356-357. [W*, Wm.]

1903 c.—Ueber das Zustandekommen des Aneurysma verminosum equi [Abstract of 1902 f] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, p. 142. [W*]

1905 a.—*Sclerostomum armatum* s. *Strongylus armatus* [Abstract of 1901 c] <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 17 (1-2), 30 Sept., p. 54. [W*, Wm.]

STICKER, GEORG.

1900 a.—Sputum <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk., 3. Aufl. (223-224), v. 23, pp. 181-207. [Wm.]

1910 a.—Parasitologie und Loimologie <Hist. Biol. Krankheitsrerger (Südhoff u. Sticker) (1), pp. 9-12. [Wm.]

1926 a.—Die Weil'sche Seuche (Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica). (In his Die gutartigen kurzfristigen Fieberkrankheiten der warmen Länder) <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense) 3. Aufl., v. 4, pp. 530-566, figs. 100-103. [W*]

1926 b.—Zur Parasitologie um das Jahr 1700 <Arch. Gesch. Med., v. 18 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 72-92. [Wm.]

1928 a.—Ein Fall von Hautmaulwurf aus Guatemala <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 7 (46), 11 Nov., p. 2226. [W*]

1937 a.—Volkskrankheiten in den Mittelmeerlandern zur Blütezeit Athens <Pestschr. Nocht, pp. 594-610. [W*]

STICKER, GEORG; SCHÜFFNER, WILHELM AUGUST PAUL; and SWELLENGREBEL, NICOLAAS HENDRIK.

1929 a.—Wurmkrankheiten <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 3. Aufl., v. 5, 1. Teil, pp. 1-423, figs. 1-131, pl. 1, figs. 1-23. [W*]

STICKLER, JOSEPH W. [M. D.]

1883 a.—Incipient stages of scabies from *Sarcoptes canis* <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 4 (3), July, p. 239. [Wm.]

STICKMORE, FREDERICK. [Dr., Chicago]

1903 a.—To kill flies by typhus germs [From the N. York Tribune] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1694), v. 63 (17), Apr. 25, p. 664. [W*, Wm, W*]

STIEBEL, FRIEDRICH. [Dr., Mitglied Wetterauer Naturf. Gesellsch.]

1817 a.—*Dyacanthos polycephalus*, ein Intestinalwurm des Menschen <Deutsches Arch. Physiol., v. 3 (2), pp. 174-179, pl. 3, figs. 1-5. [Wm.]

(1818 a).—Idem <N. Comment. Med. e Chir., v. 2, p. 372.

STEBEL, FRIEDRICH—Continued.

- 1818 b.—*Diacanthos polycephalus*, ein Intestinalwurm des Menschen [Abstract of 1817 a] <Isis (Oken), (9), pp. 1570-1572. [W*.]
- 1818 c.—Sur le *Diacanthos polycephalus*, nouvelle espèce de ver intestinal [Transl. of 1817 a] <J. Compl. Dict. Sc. Med., v. 1, pp. 177-180, pl. [missing]. [W*.]
- 1843 a.—Ueber ein im Harne des Menschen gefundenes Infusorium <Mtl. Ber. 20. Versamml. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Sept. 1842, pp. 24-25. [W*, W*.]

STEBEN, W. D. See Shtiben, V. D.

STIEDA, ALEXANDER. [1875-] [Asst., Stadtkrankenhaus, Chemnitz]

- 1900 a.—Durchbohrung des Duodenums und des Pankreas durch eine Tänie <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., v. 28 (14-15), 15 Oct., pp. 430-437. [W*, W*.]
- 1901 a.—Perforation of the pancreas and duodenum by a tapeworm [Abstract of 1900 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2089), v. 1, Jan. 12, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 8. [W*, W*.]
- 1941 a.—Echinococcus im Kleinhirn <Zentralbl. Chir., Leipzig, v. 68 (16), Apr. 19, pp. 732-737, illus. [W*.]

STIEDA, ALFRED. [Dr., Asst. Königsb. Chir. Klinik]

- 1904 a.—Verkalkte Parasiten (*Cysticercus cellulosus*) im Röntgenbilde <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 42 (1), Apr., pp. 245-250. [W*.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (25), 16 Juni, p. 932. [W*, W*.]

STIEDA, LUDWIG. [1837-1918] [Dr., Prof., Anat., Univ. Königsberg]

- 1862 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Tänien <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 28. J., v. 1, pp. 200-209, pl. 8. [W*.]
- 1863 a.—A contribution to the knowledge of the Tenie [Transl. of 1862 a] <Ann. and Mag., Nat. Hist., 3. s. (62), v. 11, Feb., pp. 101-107. [W*, W*.]
- 1864 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Anatomie des *Bothrioccephalus latus* <Arch. Anat. u. Physiol., pp. 174-212, pls. 4-5. [W*.]
- 1865 a.—Contribution à l'anatomie du *Bothrioccephalus latus* [Transl. of 1864 a] <Ann. Sc. Nat., zool., 5. s., v. 3, pp. 93-126. [W*, W*.]
- 1865 b.—A contribution to the anatomy of *Bothrioccephalus latus* [Abstract of 1864 a] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 5, pp. 53-54. [W*, W*.]
- 1865 c.—Ueber die Psorospermien der Kaninchenleber und ihre Entwicklung <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 32, 3. F., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 132-139, figs. 3-8. [W*, W*, W*.]

1867 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie der Plattwürmer <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med. (1), März, pp. 52-63, pl. 2. [W*.]

1867 b.—Sur les psorospermies du foie de lapin et leur mode de développement [Abstract of 1865 c] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 38, 3. s., v. 22 (3), 19 Jan., p. 47. [W*.]

1869 a.—Su i psorospermi del fegato [Abstract of 1865 c] <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 1 (2), 1 Maggio, pp. 105-107. [W*.]

1871 a.—Ueber den Bau des *Polystomum integerrimum* <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med. (1870) (5), Jan., pp. 660-678, pl. 15, figs. 1-12. [W*.]

1871 b.—Ueber den angeblichen inneren Zusammenhang der männlichen und weiblichen Organe bei den Trematoden <Ibidem (1), Mai, pp. 31-40. [W*.]

1890 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen des Haarbalgparasiten (*Demodex folliculorum*) an den Augenlidern <Centralbl. Prakt. Augenh., v. 14, Juli, pp. 193-198. [MS. dated 4. Juli.] [W*.]1890 b.—The *Acarus folliculorum* in the eyelids [Abstract of 1890 a] <Med. News, Phila. (920), v. 57 (9), Aug. 30, p. 220. [W*, W*.]

STIEDA, LUDWIG—Continued.

- 1891 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen des Haarbalgparasiten (*Demodex folliculorum*) an den Augenlidern [Abstract of 1890 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 2 (1), 2 Jan., pp. 35-36. [W*, W*.]

STIEFENHOFER, GEORG. [Diplomlandwirt, Weihenstephan]

- 1930 a.—Versuche zur Bekämpfung der Dasselfliege im Frühjahr 1930 <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (38), 17 Sept., pp. 481-485. [W*.]

1931 a.—Versuche zur Bekämpfung der Dasselfliege im Frühjahr 1931 <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (29), 15 Juli, pp. 349-355, 3 figs. [W*.]

- 1932 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Dasselplage mit Häkelnadel und Pinzette. Eine Erweiterung auf die Ausführungen des Herrn Professors Dr. Peter, Hamburg, in Nr. 41 (1931), der BTW <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (12), 18 März, pp. 179-181. [W*.]

STIEFFEL, ROGER. [Ancien Interne Hôp. Paris]

- 1939 a.—La part de la crémotherapie dans le traitement des colopathies parasitaires <Rev. Méd. Franç., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 213-214. [W*.]

STIEFFEL, ROGER; and CHATRON, M.

- 1934 a.—Un cas de distomatose humaine à *Fasciola hepatica* <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 281-285. [W*.]
- (1934 b).—A proposito de un caso de distomatosis humana a *Fasciola hepatica* <Phare Méd. Paris, Mar.-Abril, p. 2.
- 1934 c.—A propos d'un cas de distomatose humaine a *Fasciola hepatica* <Prat. Méd. Franç., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 31-38. [W*.]

STIEGLER.

- (1908 a).—Behandlung der Pflerderäude <Jahresb. Bayerisch. Tierärzte.

1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 52 (32), 11 Aug., p. 602. [W*, W*.]

STIEGLITZ, JULIUS OSCAR. [1887-]; et al.

- [1928 a].—Chemistry in medicine. A cooperative treatise intended to give examples of progress made in medicine with the aid of chemistry. 757 pp., front., illus. New York. [W*.]

STIEGMAN, WM.

- 1927 a.—A cure for lung worm heralded [Eurekiana Special] <Black Fox Mag., v. 11 (8), Sept., p. 52. [W*.]

STIELTJES, D.

- 1930 a.—Verslag van het aaltjes-proefveld te Dalfsen <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 36 (6), June, pp. 105-111. [W*.]

1932 a.—Aaltjes-proefvelden in West-Overijssel <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 38 (4), April, pp. 67-69. [W*.]

STIEPANOW. [Prof., Kazan]

- 1903 a.—Sur la localisation de *Spiroptera megastoma* dans les organes parenchymateux du cheval [Abstract of report before 1. Congrès Vét. Russes, St.-Petersbourg] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (23), v. 2, 1 Déc., p. 604. [W*.]

STIER.¹

- (1775 a).—Gründliche Untersuchung über das Drehen der Schafe <Oekonom. Nachr. Gesellsch. Schlesien, v. 3, pp. 171, 177, 184, 185, 209.

1776 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Phys.-Oekonom. Biblioth., v. 7 (3), pp. 433-435. [W*.]

STIER.² See Decrop; and Stier.

STIER, REINHOLD. [Dr., Untervet., Berlin.]

- (1912 a).—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lebensgeschichte des *Sklerostomum bidentatum*. Diss. (Berlin).

1913 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lebensgeschichte des *Sklerostomum bidentatum* <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 39 (4-5), 30 Mai, pp. 435-448, pl. 7. [W*.]

- STIEREN, A. [Leningrad]
1934 a.—Tiergärtnerisches aus Russland [Abstract of Bulletin of Zooparkov i Soosadow, Moskva (1)] <Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 6 (10-12), Dez. 1933, p. 276-279. [Issued 25 Feb.] [W*.]
- STIETENROTH, AUGUST. [1852-] [Tierarzt, Halle i. Br.] [For biography and port. see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 40 (13), 26 Marz, 1932, p. 202] [W*.]
- 1892 a.—Das Wurmeneurysma bei der Kolik der Pferde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (13), 24 März, p. 146. [W*.]
- 1912 a.—*Strongylus armatus*, ein Massentöter <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 18 (43), 21 Oct., pp. 491-492. [W*.]
- STIEVENAERT. [Med. Vet. Racour Liege]
1860 a.—Un cas de tournis chez le poulain <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 61-80. [W*.]
- 1860 b.—Drehkrankheit bei einem Fohlen [Abstract] <Repert. Thierh., v. 21, pp. 238-239. [W*.]
- STIFF, HENRY A. (jr.) [Capt., Sn. C., A. U. S.]; and CASTILLO, JULIO C.
1945 a.—A colorimetric method for the micro-determination of 2,2, bis(p-chlorophenyl) 1,1,1 trichlorethane (DDT). <Science, n. s. (2626), v. 101, Apr. 27, pp. 440-443. [W*.]
- 1945 b.—The determination of 2,2-bis (p-Chlorophenyl)-1, 1,1-trichlorethane (DDT) in organs and body fluids after oral administration <J. Biol. Chem., v. 159 (2), July, pp. 545-548. [W*.]
- STIFF, W. C.
(1922 a.)—Scabies (itch) <Tr. Luzerne Co. Med. Soc., v. 22, pp. 223-229.
- STIFF, W. PHILLIMORE.
1846 a.—Case of *Strongylus gigas* (order Hematoida, Rudolphi) occurring in the practice of M. Arlaud, surgeon to the French navy <Med. Times, London (338), v. 13, Mar. 21, p. 494. [W*.]
- STIFT, A. [Adjunct. Chem.-Tech. Versuchst. Centralver. Rübenzuckerindust., Oesterr.-Ungar. Monarchie]
1895 a.—Über tierische Schädlinge der Zuckerrübe. Sammelreferat <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 2. Abt., v. 1 (11), 15 Mai, pp. 398-406. [W*, W*.]
- 1900 a.—Die Krankheiten und tierischen Feinde der Zuckerrübe. 208 pp., pls. Wien. [W*.]
- 1909 a.—Ueber im Jahre 1908 veröffentlichte bemerkenswerte Arbeiten und Mitteilungen auf dem Gebiete der Zuckerrüben- und Kartoffelkrankheiten <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 2. Abt., v. 23 (6-9), 29 Apr., pp. 173-192. [W*, W*.]
- 1912 a.—Zur Geschichte der Rübenematoden <Oesterr.-Ungar. Ztschr. Zuckerindust. u. Landwirtschaft., v. 41 (3), pp. 417-498. [W*.]
- 1915 a.—Ueber im Jahre 1914 veröffentlichte bemerkenswerte Arbeiten und Mitteilungen auf dem Gebiete der tierischen und pflanzlichen Feinde der Zuckerrübe. Zusammenfassende Übersichten <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 2. Abt., v. 44 (5-8), 14 Aug., pp. 129-142. [W*.]
- STIGLICH, G. GERMÁN. See Germán Stiglich, G.
- STIGTER, P. J.
1920 a.—Kala-azar, een bijdrage tot de casuïstiek <Genesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 60 (1), pp. 44-48. [W*.]
- STILES, C. F. [Exten. Entom., Oklahoma A. and M. Coll.] [See also Dove, Walter Elzra; Stiles, C. F.; and Parman, Daniel Cleveland]
1936 a.—Methods of control of household pests <Circular (223) Oklahoma Exten. Serv., rev., 32 pp., illus. (General series 61) [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Sneer the screw worm <Farmer-Stockman, v. 56 (8), Aug., p. 294 (p. 6), illus. [W*.]
- STILES, CHARLES WARDELL. [1867-1941] [Med. Dir., Div. Zool., National Inst. Health, U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] [For biography see Anat. Rec., v. 82 (2), Suppl., Feb. 25, 1942, pp. 20-21.] [W*.] [For biography and port. see J. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), June, 1933, pp. 257-261.] [W*.] [For necrology see J. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), June, 1941, pp. 195-201.] [W*.] [For port. see Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Mar. 19, 1932, front.] [W*.] [See also Boeck, William Charles; and Stiles, Charles Wardell; and International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature; and Lumsden, Leslie Leon; Roberts, Norman; and Stiles, Charles Wardell; and Lumsden, Leslie Leon; Stiles, Charles Wardell; and Freeman, Allen Weir; and Rose, Wickliffe; and Stiles, Charles Wardell; and Weakly, A. D.; Harper N. A.; Robeson, A. C.; and Stiles, Charles Wardell]
- 1891 a.—Bau und Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Pentastomum proboscideum* Rüd. und *Pentastomum subcylindricum* Dies. <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 52 (1), 5 Mai, pp. 85-157, pls. 7-8, figs. 1-48. [W*, W*.]
- 1891 b.—Idem. Diss. 75+5 pp., 2 pls., 48 figs. Leipzig. [W*, W*.]
- 1891 c.—Sur la biologie des linguatules <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, 9. s., v. 3 (17), 22 Mai, pp. 348-353. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1891 d.—Sur la dent des embryones d'*Ascaris* (Notes sur les parasites. 1.) <Ibidem. (20), 11 Juin, pp. 465-466. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1891 e.—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1891 f.—Idem <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 16 (6), Juin, pp. 162-163. [W*, W*.]
- 1891 g.—Note préliminaire sur quelques parasites <Ibidem, pp. 163-165. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1891 h.—Sur l'hôte intermédiaire de l'*Echinorhynchus gigas* en Amérique. (Notes sur les parasites. 3.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, 9. s., v. 3 (32), 20 Nov., pp. 764-766. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1891 i.—Idem <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 16 (9-10), Nov.-Déc., pp. 240-242. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1891 k.—*Echinorhynchus gigas* and its intermediate host [Transl. of 1891 h, with additions] <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch. v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 657-661, figs. 1-3. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1891 l.—Review of recent publications in medical zoology <Ibidem, pp. 691-696. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1892 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 13 (2), Feb., pp. 101-107; (9), Sept., pp. 557-561. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1892 b.—Preliminary note on *Myzomimus* gen. nov., type species *M. scutatus* Mueller, '69, a parasite in cattle. (Notes on parasites. 4) <Ibidem, pp. 65-67, 1 fig. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1892 c.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp., 1 fig. New York. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1892 d.—On the American intermediate host of *Echinorhynchus gigas*. (Notes on parasites. 3.) [Transl. of 1891 h] <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, (383), v. 15, 1 Feb., pp. 52-54. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1892 e.—A word in regard to the Filariidæ found in the body cavity of horses and cattle (pp. 143-147, figs. a-b); on the presence of *Strongylus ostertagi* (Ostertag, 1890) Stiles, 1892, in America (pp. 147-148); a word in regard to Dr. Francis's *Distomum levanicum* (p. 148). (Notes on parasites. 5-7) <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 13 (3), Mar., pages cited. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1892 f.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., figs. a-b. New York. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1892 g.—A word in regard to Dr. Francis's *Distomum levanicum*. (Notes on parasites. 7) <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 15, Mar., pp. 732-733. [W*, W*.]
- 1892 h.—A case of intestinal coccidiosis in sheep. (Notes on parasites. 10) <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch. v. 13 (5), May, pp. 319-325, figs. 1-14. [MS. dated Apr. 21.] [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1892 i.—A check list of animal parasites of cattle, with a request to veterinarians and zoologists (pp. 346-350); two cases of *Echinocoecus multilocularis* in cattle (p. 350). (Notes on parasites. 8-9) <Ibidem (6), June, pages cited. [W*, W*, W*.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL—Continued.

- 1892 k.—Sur le *Tænia giardi* (Riv.) Moniez (pp. 664-665); sur le *Tænia expansa* Rudolphi (pp. 665-666). (Notes sur les parasites. 13-14.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, 9. s., v. 4 (27), 22 Juillet, pages cited. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 l.—Idem <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 17 (6), Juin-Juillet, pp. 157-159. [W^a, W^c, W^m.]
- 1892 m.—*Distoma magnum* Bassi, 1875. (Notes on parasites. 11) <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 13 (8), Aug., pp. 464-466. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 n.—Notes on parasites. 2 <Ibidem (9), Sept., pp. 517-526, figs. 1-12. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 o.—On the anatomy of *Myzomimus scutatus* (Mueller, 1869) Stiles, 1892. (Notes on parasites. 12) <Festschr. 70. Geburtstag. R. Leuckart's, 7. Oct., pp. 126-133, pl. 17, figs. 1-29. [W^a.]
- 1892 p.—Tapeworms [Editorial] <Med. and Surg. Reporter (1859), v. 67 (16), Oct. 15, pp. 626-627. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 q.—On the presence of *Spiroptera reticulata* in cattle. (Notes on parasites. 15.) [MS. lost in mail; never published.]
- 1892 r.—On *Demodex folliculorum* var. *bovis* in American cattle. (Notes on parasites. 16.) <Canad. Entom., v. 24 (11), Nov., pp. 286-290; discussion, p. 245. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1892 s.—A method of killing nematodes for microscopic sections <Am. Naturalist (311), v. 26, Nov., p. 972. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 t.—The histology of Boophilus [Abstract of report read Mar. 3] <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash. (1890-92), v. 2 (3), Dec. 31, pp. 303-304. [W^a.]
- 1893 a.—Examining and mounting Trichinæ. Methods in use at the Bureau of Animal Industry <Observer, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 71-72. [W^c.]
- 1893 b.—Ueber die topographische Anatomie des Gefäßsystems in der Familie Tæniade. (Bemerkungen über Parasiten. 17) <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 13 (14-15), 10 Apr., pp. 457-465, figs. 1-12. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1893 c.—Report on the memorial presented to the Smithsonian Institution regarding an American table at the Naples Zoological Station <Science, (541), v. 21, June 16, pp. 328-329. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1893 d.—Gapes in fowls <Insect Life, v. 5 (5), July, pp. 346-347. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1893 e.—Notes on cestodes [Abstract of 1892 l] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., [2. s., v. 13] (5), Oct., p. 638. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1893 f.—On the presence of Sarcosporidia in birds. (Notes on parasites. 18) <Bull. (3) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Nov. 8, pp. 79-88, pls. 2-3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 15 (16), 27 Apr., pp. 611-612. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 b.—Supplementary note [to Loveland, A. E., 1894 a] <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 15 (2), Feb., p. 85. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 c.—The anatomy of the large American fluke (*Fasciola magna*), and a comparison with other species of the genus *Fasciola*, s. st. Containing also a list of the chief epizootics of fascioliasis (distomatosis) and a bibliography of *Fasciola hepatica*, by Albert Hassall <Ibidem (3), Mar., pp. 161-178; (4), Apr., pp. 225-243, pls. 1-2; (5), Oct., pp. 299-313, pls. 3-4; bibliography of *F. hepatica*, by Albert Hassall (6), Nov., pp. 407-417; (7), Dec., pp. 457-462. [See Stiles, 1895 l] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 d.—Parasitism <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 3 (1), Mar. 8, pp. 1-7; discussion, pp. 7-9. [W^a.]
- 1894 e.—Ueber die Erhaltung von Typen. (Bemerkungen über Parasiten. 20) <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 15 (13-14), 7 Apr., pp. 477-480. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 f.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. Jena. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL—Continued.

- 1894 g.—[Ein Wort zu Dr. Stadelmanns "Zur Frage des *Strongylus convolutus*" (Bemerkungen über Parasiten. 19) <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 4 (8), Mai, pp. 151-153. [W^a, W^m.] [See Stadelmann, Hermann, 1893 a]
- 1894 h.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. [Berlin] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1894 i.—*Distoma (Mesogonimus) westermanni*. Discovery of a parasite of man, new to the United States. (Notes on parasites. 26.) <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., v. 5 (40), May, pp. 57-58, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 k.—Idem. Reprint. 5 pp., 4 figs. [Baltimore] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1894 l.—Idem [Same as 1894 i] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., (230), v. 39, Aug., pp. 107-110, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 m.—*Distoma westermanni*, discovery of a parasite of man, new to the United States. (Notes on parasites. 26.) [Abstract of 1894 i] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 16 (18), 26 Oct., p. 756. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 n.—Supplementary note by Dr. C. W. Stiles [to Ward, Henry Baldwin, 1894 g] <Vet. Mag., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 358-360. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 o.—The animal parasites which we obtain through our food [A lecture before the Sanitary League, Wash., D. C.] <Pop. Health Mag., v. 1 (12), June, pp. 337-342. [W^m.]
- 1894 p.—Idem <Dietet. and Hyg. Gaz., v. 10 (8), Aug., pp. 405-410. [W^m.]
- 1894 q.—Idem <Med. and Surg. Reporter, v. 71 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 295-299. [W^m.]
- 1894 r.—The animal parasites which we obtain through our food <National Pop. Rev., v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 165-169. [W^m.]
- 1894 s.—Tierische Parasiten, deren Aufnahme durch unsere Nahrung stattfindet [Transl. of 1894 o, by August] <Gesundheit, v. 19 (17), pp. 263-265. [W^m.]
- 1894 t.—Note préliminaire sur une espèce d'infectieux (Ichthyophthirius) parasite chez des poissons d'eau douce à l'Exposition nationale de Chicago. (Note sur les parasites. 24.) [Transl. of 1894 u, p. 190] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 46, 10. s., v. 1 (17), 1 Juin, pp. 434-436. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 u.—Report on a parasitic protozoan observed on the fish in the aquarium <Bull. U. S. Fish Com. (1893), v. 13, pp. 173-190, pls. 11-12. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 v.—Note sur un protozoaire (*Ichthyophthirius multifiliis*) parasite des poissons conservés dans les aquariums de l'Exposition universelle de Chicago [Transl. of 1894 u, p. 190] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Agric. France, 2. s., v. 6 (7-9), July-Sept., pp. 165-167 (pp. 1-3), pl. 1. [W^c.]
- 1894 w.—La grande douve américaine (*Fasciola magna*). (Note sur les parasites. 25.) [Transl. of 1895 l, pp. 278-280] <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 19 (6), Juin, pp. 91-94. [W^a, W^c, W^m.]
- 1894 x.—Experimental trichinosis in *Spermophilus 13-lineatus*. (Notes on parasites. 27.) <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 16 (19), 3 Nov., pp. 777-778. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 y.—Nouvelles espèces américaines de sarcosporidies (résumé). (Notes sur les parasites. 28.) [Abstract of 1895 c] <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 19 (9), Nov.-Déc., p. 160. [W^a, W^c, W^m.]
- 1894 z.—Une phase précoce des ténias du lapin. (Notice préliminaire.) (Notes sur les parasites. 31.) [Transl. of 1895 e] <Ibidem, pp. 163-165. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1894 aa.—*Distoma (Mesogonimus) westermanni*; discovery of a parasite of man, new to the United States. (Notes on parasites. 26.) [Abstract of 1894 i] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 1 (17-18), 22 Oct., pp. 690-691. [W^a, W^c.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL—Continued.

- 1895 a.—Experimental trichinosis in *Spermophilus 13-lineatus*. (Notes on parasites. 27.) [Same as 1894 x] <Vet. Mag., v. 1 (11), (Nov., 1894), Jan. 17, pp. 727-728. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 5 (20), 15 Oct., p. 953. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 c.—New American finds of Sarcosporidia. (Notes on parasites. 28) <Vet. Mag., v. 1 (11), (Nov., 1894), Jan. 17, pp. 728-729. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 d.—New American species of Sarcosporidia [Abstract of 1894 y] <J. Roy. Micro. Soc., [2. s., v. 15] (3), June, p. 327. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1895 e.—An early stage of rabbit tapeworms. (Preliminary note.) (Notes on parasites. 31.) [Transl. of 1894 z] <Vet. Mag., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 32-33. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 f.—Early stages in the development of the *Tænia* of the rabbit [Abstract of 1894 z] <J. Roy. Micro. Soc. [2. s., v. 15] (3), June, p. 316. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1895 g.—Errata to notes 21, 28, 29, and 30. (Notes on parasites. 35) <Vet. Mag., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 33-34. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 h.—Correction de la note 21. (Notes sur les parasites. 35.) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 20 (2), Fév., p. 31. [W^a, W^e, W^m.]
- 1895 i.—On the identity of *Tænia brandti* Cholodkowsky, 1894, with *Tænia giardi* Moniez, 1878 (pp. 254-256); on the presence of adult cestodes in hogs (pp. 256-257). (Notes on parasites. 33-34) <Centralbl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., v. 17 (7-8), 28 Feb., pages cited. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1895 k.—Idem <Vet. Mag., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 217-220; 220-222. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 l.—The anatomy of the large American fluke (*Fasciola magna*) and a comparison with other species of the genus *Fasciola*, s. st. Containing also a list of the chief epizootics of fascioliasis (distomatosis) and a bibliography of *Fasciola hepatica* by Albert Hassall [Continuation of 1894 e] <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 139-147, pls. 5-6; (4), Apr., pp. 213-222, pls. 7-8; (5), May, pp. 277-282. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 m.—Idem [Reprint, with orig. pagination, of Stiles, 1894 c and 1895 l; and of Hassall, 1894 b] [New York] [W^a.]
- 1895 n.—A double-pored cestode with occasional single pores [Abstract of 1895 o] <Science, n. s., v. 1 (12), Mar. 22, p. 334. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1895 o.—A double-pored cestode with occasional single spores [pores]. (Notes on parasites. 36) <Centralbl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., v. 17 (13-14), 16 Apr., pp. 457-459, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1895 p.—Idem <Vet. Mag., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 222-225, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 q.—On the presence of adult cestodes in hogs. (Notes on parasites. 34.) [Abstract of 1895 r] <Science, n. s., v. 1 (15), Apr. 12, p. 419. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1895 r.—Idem [Original] <Vet. Mag., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 220-222. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 s.—A bibliography of "Notes on parasites." (Notes sur les parasites, Bemerkungen über Parasiten), nos. 1-31, incl., published 1891-1894, incl. (Notes on parasites. 37) <Ibidem, pp. 225-228. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 t.—De la rareté du *Tænia solium* dans l'Amérique du Nord. (Notes sur les parasites. 32.) [Transl. of 1895 w] <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 20 (5), Mai, pp. 127-132. [W^a, W^e, W^m.]
- 1895 u.—Idem <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 33 (18), 13 Mai, pp. 466-469. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1895 v.—*Tænia solium* in North America [Abstract of 1895 t] <J. Roy. Micro. Soc., 2. s., v. 15 (5), Oct., p. 537. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1895 w.—On the rarity of *Tænia solium* in North America. (Notes on parasites. 32) <Vet. Mag., v. 2 (5) (May), Aug. 19, pp. 281-285. [W^a, W^m.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL—Continued.

- 1895 x.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 2 (20-21), 25 Nov., p. 644. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1895 y.—Protozoan parasite on fishes [Abstract of 1894 v] <J. Roy. Micro. Soc., [2. s., v. 15] (3), June, p. 327. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1895 z.—Preliminary note to "A revision of the adult leporine cestodes." (Notes on parasites. 38) <Vet. Mag., v. 2 (6) (June), Aug. 28, pp. 341-346. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 aa.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 2 (20-21), 25 Nov., p. 643. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1895 bb.—Pyrosoma, Apiosoma, and Piroplasma—generic names of the Texas-fever parasite. (Notes on parasites. 39) <Vet. Mag., v. 2 (6) (June), Aug. 28, p. 346. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 cc.—Pyrosoma, Apiosoma, und Piroplasma—Gattungsnamen des Texasfieberparasiten (Bemerkungen über Parasiten. 39.) [Transl. of 1895 bb] <Centralbl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., v. 18 (9-10), 24 Sept., pp. 282-283. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 dd.—On the recent occurrence of *Linguatula rhinaria* Railliet, 1886, and *Tænia echinococcus* v. Siebold, 1853, in the United States of North America <Tr. 1. Pan-Am. Med. Cong. (Washington, Sept. 5-8, 1893), pt. 2, pp. 1163-1165. [W^m.]
- 1895 ee.—*Sphærulearia bombi* in America. An animal in which prolapsus vaginæ is normal <Entom. News, v. 6 (8), Oct., pp. 248-250, pl. 11, figs. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1895 ff.—An animal in which prolapsus vaginæ is normal. [Abstract of 1895 ee] <N. York Med. J. (883), v. 62 (18), Nov. 2, pp. 573-574. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1895 gg.—The Rudolph Leuckart celebration [Letter to editor] <Science, n. s., v. 2 (42), Oct. 18, pp. 523-524. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1895 hh.—Idem [Letter to editor] <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 735-736. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 ii.—The species of *Bothriocephalus* <Am. Naturalist, (537), v. 29, Jan., p. 53. [W^a.] [See Blanchard, Raphaël, 1894 k.]
- 1896 a.—Ueber Trichinosis [Abstract of 1895 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (4), Jan., pp. 76-77. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 b.—*Tænia solium* in North America [Abstract of 1895 t] <Veterinarian, London (817), v. 69, 4. s. (493), v. 42, Jan., p. 45. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 c.—On the rarity of *Tænia solium* in North America. (Notes on parasites 32.) [Abstract of 1895 w] <Centralbl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., v. 19 (11), 21 März, pp. 427-428. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 d.—Ueber das Vorkommen der *Tænia solium* in Nordamerika [Abstract of 1895 w] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (1), Oct., p. 12. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 e.—*Sphærulearia bombi* in America [Abstract of 1895 ee] <Centralbl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., v. 19 (11), 21 März, p. 421. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 f.—Report upon the present knowledge of the tapeworms of poultry <Bull. (12) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., July 11, pp. 1-79, pls. 1-21, figs. 1-276; bibliography by Albert Hassall, pp. 81-88. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1896 g.—Tapeworms of poultry [Abstract of 1896 f] <Monatsh. Prakt. Thierh., v. 8 (3), pp. 139-140. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1896 f] <J. Roy. Micro. Soc. [2. s., v. 16] (5), Oct., pp. 528-529. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1896 i.—The anatomy of the large American fluke (*Fasciola magna*) and a comparison with other species of the genus *Fasciola*, s. str. Containing also a list of the chief epizootics of fascioliasis (distomatosis) and a bibliography of *Fasciola hepatica* by Albert Hassall [Abstract of 1894 e and 1895 l] <Centralbl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt., v. 20 (4-5), 15 Aug., p. 202. [W^a, W^m.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL—Continued.

- 1896 k.—Address to medical graduates [Delivered before Georgetown University, May] <Med. News, N. Y., v. 69 (13), Sept. 26, pp. 360-362. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 l.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. New York. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1896 m.—A revision of the adult leporine cestodes. Preliminary note [Same as 1895 z] <Compt. Rend. 3. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Leyde, 16-21 Sept. 1895), pp. 347-351. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 n.—A revision of the adult tapeworms of hares and rabbits <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1105), v. 19, Dec. 30, pp. 145-235, pls. 5-25. [W^a, W^m, W^c, W^s.]
- 1896 o.—Zur Benennung des Texasfieber-Parasiten [Abstract of 1895 bb] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (3), Dec., pp. 57-58. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 p.—[Statement made before Senate Committee against Senate bill 1552 for the regulation of vivisection in the District of Columbia] (In Senate Rep., Wash. (1049), 54. Cong., 1. sess., pp. 54-107.) [W^a.]
- 1897 a.—Tapeworms of poultry [Abstract of 1896 f] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 21 (1), 9 Jan., p. 36. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1896 f] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (6), März, pp. 119-120. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 c.—The country slaughterhouse as a factor in the spread of disease <Yearbook, U. S. Dept. Agric. (1896), pp. 155-166. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1897 d.—Idem <Med. and Surg. Reporter (2114), v. 77 (11), pp. 327-333. [W^m.]
- 1897 e.—Tapeworms <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1407), v. 52 (17), Oct. 23, pp. 615-616. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 f.—A revision of the adult tapeworms of hares and rabbits [Abstract of 1896 n] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (18-19), 20 Sept., pp. 617-618. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1897 g.—Why should a college student study biology? <Georgetown Coll. J., v. 26 (2), Nov., pp. 64-66. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1897 h.—Some of the dangers arising from slaughterhouses, with suggestions for meeting them <Maryland Med. J. (872), v. 38 (9), Dec. 11, pp. 145-148; (873) (10), Dec. 18, pp. 167-171. [W^m.]
- 1898 a.—The flukes and tapeworms of cattle, sheep, and swine, with special reference to the inspection of meats. (In The inspection of meats for animal parasites) <Bull. (19) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Feb. 8, pp. 11-136, figs. 1-124. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1898 b.—Idem <Veterinarian, London (846), v. 71, 4. s. (522), v. 44, June, pp. 351-356; (847) (523), July, pp. 402-408. [W^a, W^m.] [Continued as 1901 d]
- 1898 c.—The inspection of meats for animal parasites [Abstract of 1898 a] <Phila. Med. J., v. 2 (8), Aug. 20, p. 374. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1898 d.—Trumbull's alleged case of "*Eustrongylus gigas*" probably a case of *Filaria sanguinis hominis*. (Notes on parasites. 49) <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1430), v. 53 (14), Apr. 2, pp. 469-471, figs. 1-16. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1898e.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., v. 24 (13), 12 Oct., p. 505. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 f.—Die Bandwürmer des Hausgeflügels [Abstract of 1896 f] <Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 2 (6), pp. 442-460. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 a.—The use and abuse of zoological names by physicians <Phila. Med. J. (156), v. 6 (25), Dec. 22, pp. 1194-1195. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1900 a] <N. York Med. J., v. 73, Jan. 6, pp. 29-30. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 b.—L'hémoptysie parasitaire et son extension possible aux troupes européennes et américaines revenant d'Asie <Bull. Acad. Méd. Paris, 3. s., v. 45 (3), 28 Jan., pp. 79-102. [W^m, W^c.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL—Continued.

- 1901 c.—Parasitic hemoptysis due to *Paragonimus westermanni* <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., n. s., v. 4 (4), Feb. 1, pp. 61-79. [W^m.]
- 1901 d.—The parasitic worms of cattle, sheep, and swine. Summarized by Jno. A. W. Dollar [Continuation of 1898 b] <Veterinarian, London (880), v. 74, 4. s. (556), v. 47, Apr., pp. 190-200, figs. 1-11. [W^a, W^m.] [Continued as 1901 e]
- 1901 e.—The effects of the common liver fluke upon cattle, sheep, and swine. [Continuation of 1901 d] <Ibidem (881), v. 74, 4. s. (557), v. 47, May, pp. 229-235, figs. 12-15; (882), (558), June, pp. 289-301, figs. 16-29; (883) (559), July, pp. 347-360, figs. 30-47; (885) (561), Sept., pp. 481-490, figs. 48-68; (886) (562), Oct., pp. 530-537, figs. 69-74; (887) (563), Nov., pp. 578-586; (888) (564), Dec., pp. 628-638, figs. 75-92. [W^a, W^m.] [Continued as 1902 b]
- 1901 f.—*Trichinella spiralis*, trichinosis and *Trichina* inspection. A zoologic study in public hygiene <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., n. s., v. 4 (7), May, pp. 137-153. [W^m.]
- 1901 g.—Trichinosis as an economic problem [Abstract of 1901 f] <Phila. Med. J. (179), v. 7 (22), June 1, p. 1022. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 h.—Zoology in the medical school curriculum <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 36 (22), June 1, pp. 1538-1540. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 i.—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp. Chicago. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1901 k.—*Echinostomum bursicola* Looss and *E. cloacinum* Braun, from a nomenclatural standpoint. (Notes on parasites. 56 [53]) <Science (328), v. 13, Apr. 12, pp. 593-594. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 l.—Idem. Reprint. [1] p. New York. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1901 m.—Insects as disseminators of disease <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (123), v. 6 (3), May 10, pp. 53-58. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 n.—Idem. Reprint. [6] pp. Richmond. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1901 o.—Idem <Sanitarian, N. Y. (380), v. 47, July, pp. 3-13. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 p.—Uncinariosis (anchylostomiasis) in man and animals in the United States <Texas Med. News, v. 10 (9), July, pp. 523-532. [W^m.]
- 1901 q.—Treatment for roundworms in sheep, goats and cattle <Circular (35) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., 8 pp. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1901 r.—A discussion of certain questions of nomenclature as applied to parasites <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 15 (2), 28 Nov., pp. 157-208. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1901 s.—General remarks on trichinosis in Germany (pp. 9-34); a statistical review of trichinosis in Germany during the eighteen years 1881-1898 (pp. 35-155); European cases of trichinosis of alleged American origin (pp. 156-192); bibliography of trichinosis in Germany, by Albert Hassall (pp. 193-211). (In Trichinosis in Germany) <Bull. (30) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pages cited. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 t.—Vermineous diseases of cattle, sheep and goats in Texas <17. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1900), pp. 356-379. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1902 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 356-379. Washington. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1902 b.—The effects of the common liver fluke upon cattle, sheep and swine. [Continuation of 1901 e] <Veterinarian, London (890), v. 75, 4. s. (566), v. 48, Feb., pp. 64-69, figs. 93-98; (891) (567), Mar., pp. 126-134, figs. 99-109; (892) (568), Apr., pp. 204-209, figs. 110-113; (894) (570), June, pp. 312-319, figs. 114-118; (895) (571), July, pp. 373-379, figs. 119-122; (898) (574), Oct., pp. 558-559, figs. 123-124. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 c.—Trichinosis in Germany [Abstract of 1901 s] <Sanitarian, N. Y. (387), v. 48, Feb., pp. 157-158. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL—Continued.

- 1902 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 s] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 146 (20), May 15, pp. 526-527. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 s] <Exper. Station Rec., (1901-02), v. 13 (8), p. 785. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 s] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. I. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (21-22), 9 Juli, pp. 692-694. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 g.—Die Trichinosis in Deutschland [Abstract of 1901 s] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 12 (9), Juni, pp. 272-273. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 h.—First American case of infection with *Lambia duodenalis* [Abstract of paper presented before Med. Soc. District of Columbia, Feb. 5] <Wash. Med. Ann., v. 1 (1), Mar., p. 64. [W^m.]
- 1902 i.—Idem. Reprint. [1] p. Washington. [W^a.]
- 1902 k.—Unsigned editorials, notes and reviews <Am. Med., v. 3 (11), Mar. 15, p. 420. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 l.—Unsigned editorials, etc. <Ibidem (14), Apr. 5, pp. 545-546; note by editor, p. 546. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 m.—Treatment for roundworms in sheep, goats, and cattle [Same as 1901 q] <Bull. (35) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Apr. 19, pp. 7-14. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 n.—Idem <Veterinarian, London (899), v. 75, 4. s. (575), v. 48, Nov., pp. 580-586. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 o.—Traitement de la strongylose gastro-intestinale des ruminants [Abstract of 1901 q] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 79, 8. s. v. 9 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 388-391. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 p.—The disinfection of kennels, pens and yards by fire <Bull. (35) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Apr. 19, pp. 15-17, fig. 1, pls. 1-2. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 q.—*Eimeria stiedae* (Lindemann, 1865), correct name of the hepatic Coccidia of rabbits <Ibidem, p. 18. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 r.—*Eimeriella*, new genus of Coccidia <Ibidem, pp. 18-19. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 s.—Two trematodes (*Monostomulum lentis* and *Agamodistomum ophthalmobium*) parasitic in the human eye <Ibidem, pp. 24-35, pl. 3, figs. 2-5. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 t.—An Egyptian and Japanese strongyle (*Strongylus subtilis*) which may possibly occur in returning American troops <Ibidem, pp. 41-42, pl. 5, figs. 14-21. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 u.—The "bite" of the common house fly [Editorial remarks] <Am. Med., v. 3 (18), May 3, p. 715. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 v.—A new species of hookworm (*Uncinaria americana*) parasitic in man <Ibidem (19), May 10, pp. 777-778. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 w.—Idem. Reprint. [3] pp. Philadelphia. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1902 x.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. (1224), v. 75 (20), May 17, p. 869. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 y.—A new species of hookworm (*Uncinaria* [sic] *americana*) parasitic in man [Abstract of 1902 v] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (24-25), 16. Dec., p. 778. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 z.—The uncinariasis (ankylostomiasis) question [Editorial remarks on 1902 v] <Am. Med. Phila., v. 3 (19), May 10, p. 787. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 aa.—(Trypanosoma, the parasite of surra) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 5 (1), May 17, p. 74. [W^a.]
- 1902 bb.—Parasitic hemoptysis due to *Paragonimus westermanni*, [Abstract of 1901 c] <Fortsehr. Med., v. 20 (17), 15 Juni, p. 589. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 cc.—*Echinostomum buricola* Loosa and *E. cloacinum* Braun from a nomenclatural standpoint. (Notes on parasites. 53.) [Abstract of 1901 k] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (11-12), 17 Juni, p. 360. [W^a, W^m.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL—Continued.

- 1902 dd.—Notes upon eleven miscellaneous articles on animal parasites [Review of 1902 m, p, q, r, s, t; Stiles and Hassall, 1902 d, e; Stiles and Taylor, 1902 a, b; Stiles and Frankland, 1902 a] <Am. Med., v. 4 (1), July 5, p. 11. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 ee.—Eleven miscellaneous papers on animal parasites [Review of same papers as in 1902 dd] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (26), 30 Dec., pp. 834-835. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 ff.—Government report on hookworm disease (uncinariasis or ankylostomiasis) [Advanced review of 1902 hh] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 4 (6), Aug. 9, p. 204. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 gg.—The significance of the recent American cases of hookworm disease (uncinariasis or ankylostomiasis) in man [Abstract of paper read before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., Pittsburgh, June 30, preliminary report of 1902 hh] <Science, (400), n. s., v. 16, Aug. 29, pp. 348-349. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 hh.—Idem. [Original] <18. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1901), Dec. 18, pp. 183-219, figs. 113-196. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 ii.—Voges' description of mal de caderas, a South American trypanosomatic disease of domestic animals [Same as 1903 vv] <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 23 (9), Sept., pp. 565-570. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 kk.—The type-species of certain genera of parasitic flagellates, particularly Grassi's genera of 1879 and 1881 <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (682), v. 25, 29 Sept., pp. 689-695. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 ll.—Hookworm disease in the South. Frequency of infection by the parasite (*Uncinaria americana*) in rural districts [Preliminary report to the Surgeon General, dated Oct. 22] <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 17, pt. 2 (43), Oct. 24, pp. 2433-2434. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 mm.—Uncinariasis and filth [Editorial review of 1902 ll] <Am. Med., v. 4 (20), Nov. 15, p. 760. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 nn.—[Letter to editor regarding Carnegie Institution fund] <Science, (409), n. s., v. 16, Oct. 31, pp. 698-699. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 oo.—*Trichinella spiralis*, trichinosis and Trichina-inspection [Abstract of 1901 f, by O. von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (24-25), 16 Dec., pp. 777-778. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 pp.—Frogs, toads and carp (*Cyprinus carpio*) as eradicators of fluke disease <18. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1901), pp. 220-222, figs. 197-203. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 qq.—Further investigations on verminous diseases of cattle, sheep and goats in Texas <Ibidem, pp. 223-229. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 rr.—*Trichinella spiralis*, trichinosis and Trichina inspection: A zoologic study in public hygiene [Abstract of 1901 f] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 12 (11), 1 Juni, pp. 556-557. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Dr. Walter Reed as an author <Wash. Med. Ann., v. 1 (6), Jan., pp. 472-476. [W^m.]
- 1903 b.—To stamp out the hookworm disease [News item] <Am. Med., v. 5 (1), Jan. 3, p. 7. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 c.—A case of infection with the double-pored dog tapeworm (*Dipylidium caninum*) in an American child <Ibidem (2), Jan. 10, pp. 65-66, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 d.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp., 7 figs. Philadelphia. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1903 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 c] <Phila. Med. J. (262), v. 11 (3), Jan. 17, p. 116. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 f.—Frecuencia y distribución geográfica de la uncinariasis en los Estados Unidos [Transl. of 1902 ll] <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 4 (1), Enero, pp. 11-12. [W^a, W^m.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL—Continued.

- 1903 g.—The prevalence and geographic distribution of hookworm disease (uncinariasis) in the United States [Abstract of paper read before Buffalo Acad. Med., Dec. 16, 1902] <Buffalo Med. J. (675), v. 58, n. s., v. 42 (7), Feb., pp. 517-519; discussion, pp. 519-521. [W^m.]
- 1903 h.—Hookworm disease (uncinariasis)—a newly recognized factor in American anemias [Abstract of address delivered before Brooklyn Med. Soc., Jan. 17] <Brooklyn Med. J. (192), v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 51-56. [W^m.]
- 1903 i.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 40 (10), Mar. 7, p. 672. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 k.—Report upon the prevalence and geographic distribution of hookworm disease (uncinariasis or ancylostomiasis) in the United States <Bull. (10) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Feb., pp. 1-121, figs. 1-86. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 l.—Idem. 2. ed., revised <Ibidem, Aug., pp. 1-121, figs. 1-86; addenda, dated July 25, p. 122. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 m.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 k] <Sanitarian, N. Y. (404), v. 51, July, pp. 76-77. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 n.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 k] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (19), 30 Nov., pp. 757-758. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 o.—Is laziness due to a germ? [Editorial review of address before Sanitary Conference Am. Republics, Washington, Dec. 4, 1902] <Texas Cour.-Rec. Med., v. 20 (7), Mar., pp. 29-30. [W^m.]
- 1903 p.—Hookworm disease [Abstract of 1903 k] <Am. Med., v. 5 (17), Apr. 25, pp. 640-641. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 q.—Hook-worm disease (uncinariasis or ancylostomiasis) [Abstract of 1903 k] <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 56 (1), July, pp. 61-65. [W^m.]
- 1903 r.—An Egyptian and Japanese strongyle (*Strongylus subtilis*) which may possibly occur in returning American troops [Abstract of 1902 t] <Centrabl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (2), 14 März, p. 43. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 s.—*Eimeria stiedei* [sic] (Lindemann, 1865) correct name of the hepatic Coccidia of rabbits [Abstract of 1902 q] <Ibidem (7-8), 28. Apr., Ref., p. 222. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 t.—Eimerella [sic], new genus of Coccidia [Abstract of 1902 r] <Ibidem, pp. 222-223. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 u.—Two trematodes (*Monostomulum lentis* and *Agamodistomum ophthalmium* [sic]) parasitic in the human eye [Abstract of 1902 s] <Ibidem, p. 223. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 v.—Clinical diagnosis of intestinal parasites, with black-board demonstrations [Abstract of 1903 y] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1696), v. 63 (19), May 9, p. 757. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 w.—Clinical diagnosis of intestinal parasites [Abstract of 1903 y] <Am. Med., v. 5 (20), May 16, p. 771. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 x.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 y] <Med. News, N. Y. (1584), v. 82 (21), May 23, pp. 993-994; discussion, pp. 995-996. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 y.—Idem <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (3), July 18, pp. 172-173; discussion (3), Aug. 5, pp. 310-313. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 z.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1707), v. 64 (4), July 25, p. 145. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 aa.—A parasitic roundworm (*Agamomermis culicis* n. g., n. sp.) in American mosquitoes (*Culex sollicitans*) <Bull. (13) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., May, pp. 15-17. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 bb.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (18), 15 Nov., p. 684. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 cc.—Mosquitoes [Editorial review of newspaper reports of 1903 aa] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1706), v. 64 (3), July 18, p. 103. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL—Continued.

- 1903 dd.—The mosquito's death knell [Editorial review of newspaper reports of 1903 aa] <Med. News, N. Y. (1592), v. 83 (3), July 18, p. 124. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 ee.—A parasite fatal to the mosquito [Abstract of 1903 aa] <Lancet, London (4170), v. 165, v. 2 (5), Aug. 1, p. 346. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 ff.—The mosquito destroyer (*Agamomeris culicis*) [Editorial review of newspaper reports of 1903 aa] <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 56 (2), Aug., p. 151. [W^m.]
- 1903 gg.—The extermination of the mosquito [Editorial note, based on newspaper reports of 1903 aa] <Brit. Med. J. (2226), v. 2, Aug. 29, p. 491. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 hh.—The type species of the cestode genus *Hymenolepis* <Bull. (13) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., May, pp. 19-21. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 ii.—[The significance of the recent American cases of hookworm disease (uncinariasis or ancylostomiasis) in man] [Abstract of 1902 hh] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 90, 8. s., v. 10 (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 482-483. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 kk.—Signification de cas américains récents d'uncinariose ou ankylostomiase chez l'homme [Abstract of 1902 hh] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (11), 30 Juillet, p. 442. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 ll.—The significance of the recent American cases of hookworm disease (uncinariasis or ancylostomiasis) in man [Abstract of 1902 hh] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (15-16), 14 Aug., p. 539. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 mm.—Surra <Special Rep. Dis. Horse, pp. 546-551. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 nn.—Frogs, toads, and carp (*Cyprinus carpio*) as eradicators of fluke disease [Abstract of 1902 pp] <Vet. J., o. s. (339), v. 57, n. s. (45), v. 8, Sept., pp. 149-150. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 oo.—The significance of the recently recognized American hookworm disease for the North Carolina practitioner <Charlottesville [N. C.] Med. J., v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 149-166; (4), Oct., pp. 223-239. [W^m.]
- 1903 pp.—The dwarf tapeworm (*Hymenolepis nana*), a newly recognized and probably rather common American parasite <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (310), v. 78 (19), Nov. 7, pp. 877-881, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 qq.—Idem <Maryland Med. J. (1026), v. 46 (11), Nov., pp. 405-413, figs. 1-5. [W^m.]
- 1903 rr.—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp., 5 figs. [Baltimore] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1903 ss.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 pp] <Am. Med., v. 6 (21), Nov. 21, p. 833. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 tt.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 pp] <Mod. Med. Sc., v. 16 (6), Dec., pp. 322-324. [W^m.]
- 1903 uu.—Report on the prevalence of uncinariasis in the Southern States [Secretary's abstract of address before Johns Hopkins Med. Soc., Jan. 19] <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (152), v. 14, Nov., p. 315; discussion, p. 315. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 vv.—Voges's description of mal de caderas, a South American trypanosomatic disease of domestic animals [Same as 1902 ii] <19. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1902), pp. 411-416. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 ww.—Behandlung gegen Rundwürmer der Schafe, Ziegen und Rinder. [Abstract of 1901 q, 1902 m, and 1902 n] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, p. 110. [W^a.]
- 1903 xx.—The significance of the recently recognized American hookworm disease for the Alabama practitioner <Tr. Med. Ass. Alabama, Montgomery, pp. 300-360; discussion, pp. 360-363. [W^m.]
- 1903 yy.—The significance of the recently recognized American hookworm disease for the Texas practitioner <Tr. Texas Med. Ass., pp. 353-440, figs. 1-85; discussion, pp. 440-445. [W^m.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL—Continued.

- 1903 zz.—[A case of *Uncinaria americana*] [Abstract of report before Johns Hopkins Hosp. Meet., Nov. 17] <Wisconsin Med. J., v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 134-135. [W^m.]
- 1904 a.—[Hakenwurmkrankeheit beim Menschen (Ankylostomiasis oder Uncinariasis)] [Abstract of 1902 hh] <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 15 (6), 20 Jan., pp. 285-286. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—[Wurmkrankeheit der Rinder, Schafen, und Ziegen in Texas] [Abstract of 1902 qq] <Ibidem, p. 286. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Voges's description of mal de caderas [Abstract of 1903 vv] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 15 (5), Jan., p. 518. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1904 d.—Clinical diagnosis of intestinal parasites [Abstract of 1903 y] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (12-13), 30 Jan., p. 391. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 e.—Tribute to Dr. Emil Alexander de Schweinitz [Funeral address, delivered Feb. 17] <Weekly Columbian, v. 1 (19), Mar. 2, pp. 9-11. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1904 f.—Letter to editor regarding scientific organization in this country <Science, n. s. (479), v. 19, Mar. 4, pp. 384-385. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1904 g.—[Die Wurmkrankeheit] [Abstract of 1903 k] <Umschau, v. 8 (10), 5 März, pp. 193-196, figs. 8-12. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1904 h.—Address on hookworm disease or uncinariasis, with special reference to its eradication <J. Mississippi Med. Ass., v. 9 (4), Aug., pp. 123-135. [W^m.]
- 1904 i.—Illustrated key to the trematode parasites of man <Bull. (17) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Aug., pp. 1-66, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-8, 9-88. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1904 k.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Med. Trop. Habana, v. 5 (10), Oct., p. 162. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 l.—Preliminary report upon a zoological investigation into the cause, transmission, and source of the so-called "spotted fever" of the Rocky Mountains [Letter to Surgeon-General Wyman dated July 22] <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 19 (34), Aug. 19, pp. 1649-1650. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1904 m.—Idem <Rep. Surg.-Gen., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv. (1904), pp. 362-363. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 n.—[First] Report of the Division of zoology of the hygienic laboratory <Ibidem (1903), pp. 330-335. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 o.—Report of meeting of the Alabama state medical association, Talladega, Alabama, April 21-24, 1903 <Ibidem, pp. 344-345. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 p.—Report of a meeting of the Texas Medical association, San Antonio, Texas, Apr. 28-May 1, 1903 <Ibidem, pp. 345-346. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 q.—[Second] Report of the Division of zoology of the hygienic laboratory <Ibidem (1904), pp. 394-397. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 r.—Meeting of the Mississippi state medical association, Apr. 20-22 <Ibidem, pp. 416-417. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 s.—The animal parasites of cattle <Special Rep. Dis. Cattle, rev. ed., pp. 473-494, figs. 1-12, pl. 52. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 a.—Spotted fever of Montana [Abstract of 1904 m] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1784), v. 67 (2), Jan. 14, p. 57. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 b.—Zoological pitfalls for the pathologist <Proc. N. York Path. Soc. [Separate.] 21 pp. New York. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1905 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (8), 30 Avril, p. 339. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 b] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 16 (10), 31 Mai, p. 401. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 e.—Report of the committee on the relation of Protozoa to disease: In particular "*Amoeba coli*" <Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep., v. 30, pp. 292-303. [W^m.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL—Continued.

- 1905 f.—A zoological investigation into the cause, transmission and source of Rocky Mountain "spotted fever" <Bull. (20) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., April, pp. 1-121. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 69-72. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 f] <Medicine, Detroit, v. 11 (7), July, pp. 545-546. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 i.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 f] <Calif. State J. Med., v. 3 (7), July, p. 233. [W^m.]
- 1905 k.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 f] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 3 (14), 30 Juillet, pp. 600-601. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 l.—The "spotted fever" of the Rocky Mountains [Editorial review of 1905 f] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1385), v. 81 (24), June 17, pp. 1230-1231. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 m.—Salisbury's (1858) *Trichina cystica* probably identical with *Oxyuris vermicularis* <Am. Med., v. 9 (17), Apr. 29, p. 682. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 n.—Idem. Reprint. 1 p. Philadelphia. [W^a.]
- 1905 o.—Illustrated key to the trematode parasites of man [Abstract of 1904 i] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 15 (10), 15 Mai, p. 529. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 p.—The new Asiatic blood fluke (*Schistosoma japonicum*, 1904; *Schistosoma cattor*, 1905) of man and cats <Am. Med., v. 9 (20), May 20, pp. 821-823. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 q.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. Philadelphia. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1905 r.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 p] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 44 (22), June 3, p. 1809. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 s.—A new Asiatic blood fluke [Abstract of 1905 p] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1803), v. 67 (21), May 27, p. 827. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 t.—The correct spelling of Spirochaeta [Letter to editor] <Am. Med., v. 10 (3), July 15, p. 94. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 u.—The dwarf tapeworm (*Hymenolais sic nanus*), a newly recognized and probably rather common American parasite [Abstract of 1903 pp] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 42 (30), 24 Juli, p. 961. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 v.—A new species of hookworm (*Uncinaria americana*) parasitic in man [Abstract of 1902 v] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 35. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1905 w.—The significance of the recent American cases of hookworm disease (*Uncinaria* or *anchylostomiasis*) in man [Abstract of 1902 gg] <Ibidem, p. 35. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1905 x.—Hookworm disease in the South. Frequency of infection by the parasite (*Uncinaria americana*) in rural districts [Abstract of 1902 ll] <Ibidem, p. 35. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1905 y.—The International Code of Zoological Nomenclature as applied to medicine <Bull. (24) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Sept., pp. 1-50. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 z.—Idem [Abstract] <Science, n. s. (564), v. 22, Oct. 20, pp. 490-493. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 aa.—Idem [Review of 1905 y] <Lancet, London (4295), v. 169, v. 2 (25), Dec. 23, pp. 1845-1846. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 bb.—The new Asiatic blood fluke (*Schistosoma japonicum* Katsurada, 1904) in the Philippines <Am. Med., v. 10 (21), Nov. 18, p. 854. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 cc.—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. Philadelphia. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1905 dd.—Further investigations on verminous diseases of cattle, sheep and goats in Texas [Abstract of 1902 qq] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 27-28. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1905 ee.—Frogs, toads and carp (*Cyprinus carpio*) as eradicators of fluke disease [Abstract of 1902 pp] <Ibidem, p. 50. [W^a, W^e.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL—Continued.

- 1905 ff.—Two trematodes (*Monostomum lentis* and *Agamodistomum ophthalmobium*) parasitic in the human eye [Abstract of 1902 s] <Ibidem, p. 54. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1905 gg.—The type species of certain genera of parasitic flagellates, particularly Grassi's genera of 1879 and 1881 [Abstract of 1902 kk] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1902), v. 18, p. 673. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 hh.—First American case with *Lambliia duodenalis* [Abstract of 1902 hl] <Ibidem, pp. 674-675. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 ii.—Spotted fever [Abstract of 1904 m] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1792); v. 67 (10), Mar., 11, p. 379. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 kk.—The dwarf tapeworm (*Hymenolepis nana*), a newly recognized and probably rather common American parasite [Abstract of 1903 pp] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (6-7), 21 Apr., pp. 175-176. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1906 a.—Illustrated key to the cestode parasites of man <Bull. (25) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., June, pp. 1-104, figs. 1-166. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (23), Dec. 1, p. 363. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—A plan to ensure the designation of generic types. An open letter to systematic zoologists <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 30 (13-14), 17 Juli, pp. 459-461. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 d.—Idem <Science, (592), v. 23, May 4, pp. 700-701. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 e.—Idem [Abstract of paper read before Biol. Soc. Wash., Mar. 31] <Ibidem (598), v. 23, June 15, pp. 913-915. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 f.—Illustrated key to the trematode parasites of man [Abstract of 1904 ij] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 13 (1-2), 30 Jan., p. 43. [W^a, W^a.]
- 1906 g.—A zoological investigation into the cause, transmission and source of Rocky Mountain "spotted fever" [Abstract of 1905 f] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 43 (9), 26 Feb., p. 274. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 h.—The International Code of Zoological Nomenclature as applied to medicine [Abstract of 1905 y] <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 14, Mar., pp. 52-53. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1906 i.—A new species of parasite in man [Abstract of paper read before 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Phila., Mar. 21] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1429), v. 83 (16), Apr. 21, p. 839; discussion, pp. 839-840. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 k.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (16), Apr. 21, p. 1232. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 l.—A zoological investigation into the cause, transmission and source of Rocky Mountain "spotted fever" [Abstract of 1905 f] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 16 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 1034-1035. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 m.—The American hookworm (*Necator americanus*) in Guam and China <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (186), v. 17, Sept., p. 313. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—*Agamofilaria georgiana* n. sp., an apparently new roundworm parasite, from the ankle of a negress <Bull. (34), Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., May, pp. 9-30, figs. 1-25. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1907 b.—The zoological characters of the roundworm genus *Filaria* Mueller, 1787, with a list of thread worms reported for man <Ibidem, pp. 31-51, figs. 26-34. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1907 c.—Three new American cases of infection of man with horse-hair worms (species *Paragordius varius*), with summary of all cases reported to date <Ibidem, pp. 53-68, figs. 35-55. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1907 d.—The alleged rôle of intestinal worms as inoculating agents in typhoid fever <Bull. (35) ... pp. 193-216. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL—Continued.

- 1907 e.—The zoo-parasitic disease of man. (Exclusive of protozoan infections) <Modern Med. (Osler), v. 1, pp. 525-637, figs. 35-68, pl. 9. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 f.—The first species rule vs. the law of priority in determining the types of genera <Science (630), v. 25, Jan. 25, pp. 145-147. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1907 g.—*Stegomyia calopus* adopted as the official name of the yellow fever mosquito <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 22 (14), Apr. 5, p. 381. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1907 h.—Some general principles in connection with Protozoa as factors in disease <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 48 (16), Apr. 20, pp. 1309-1313. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1907 i.—Idem [Abstract] <Science (644), n. s., v. 25, May 3, p. 696. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1907 k.—Protozoa and disease [Abstract of 1907 h] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1903), v. 71 (17), Apr. 27, p. 699. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1907 l.—[Transmission of *Oxyuris vermicularis* and *Hymenolepis nana*] <Science, (648), n. s., v. 25, May 31, pp. 864-865. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1907 m.—Some American parasites of the skin <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 49 (15), Oct. 12, p. 1305. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1907 n.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1927), v. 72 (15), Oct. 12, p. 622. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1907 o.—Die den Eingeweidewürmern bei der Infektion mit Typhus zugeschriebene Rolle [Abstract of 1907 d] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 40 (11-12), 26 Oct., pp. 354-355. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 p.—Surra <Special Rep. Dis. Horse, rev. ed., pp. 548-553. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1908 a.—The relation of cow's milk to the zoo-parasitic diseases of man <Bull. (41) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Jan., pp. 221-225. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1908 b.—Intestinal worms [Abstract of 1907 d] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 6 (1), 15 Jan., p. 25. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 c.—The occurrence of a proliferating cestode larva (*Sparaganum proliferum*) in man in Florida <Bull. (40) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., May 25, pp. 5-18, figs. 1-18. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1908 d.—Idem <Official Tr. 6. Internat. Dermat. Cong. (Sept. 9-14, 1907), v. 2, pp. 549-564, pls. 29-34, figs. 1-18. [W^m.]
- 1908 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 c] <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (209), v. 19, Aug., p. 246. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 f.—Soil pollution in hookworm disease <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1533), v. 87 (16), Apr. 18, p. 758. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1908 g.—A reexamination of the type specimen of *Filaria restiformis* Leidy, 1880, = *Agamomermis restiformis* <Bull. (40) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., May 25, pp. 19-22, figs. 19-26. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1908 h.—[Uncinariæ infection] <Brit. Med. J. (2474), v. 1, May 30, p. 1314. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 i.—Soil pollution and hookworm disease in the South; their results and their prevention <Mobile Med. and S. J., v. 12 (5), May, pp. 193-203. [W^m.]
- 1908 k.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp. [Mobile] [Lib. Stiles]
- 1908 l.—Idem <Tr. Med. Ass. Alabama, (Apr. 21-24), pp. 475-484; discussion, pp. 484-490. [W^m.]
- 1908 m.—The common tick (*Dermacentor andersoni* of the Bitter Root valley) <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 23 (27), p. 949. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1908 n.—A proposition to introduce a public health week into the public schools <Tr. 6. Internat. Cong. Tuberculosis, (Washington, Sept. 28-Oct. 5), v. 3, Sect. 5, pp. 628-631. [W^a, W^e.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL—Continued.

- 1908 o.—A public health week for public schools [Same as 1908 n] <South. Workman, v. 37 (12), Dec., pp. 689-691. [W^a.]
- 1908 p.—The medical influence of the negro in connection with anemia in the white <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 23 (3), June, pp. 33-39. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1908 q.—Hookworm disease [Summary of 1903 k and 1903 l] <Ibidem (9), Dec., pp. 117-121. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1908 r.—*Agamofilaria georgiana* n. sp., an apparently new roundworm parasite, from the ankle of a negress [Reprint of 1907 a] <Am. Soc. Trop. Med. (1907-08), v. 3, Art. 3, pp. 9-30, figs. 1-25. [W^m.]
- 1908 s.—The occurrence of a proliferating cestode larva (*Sparganum proliferum*) in man in Florida [Practically same as 1908 c and 1908 d] (*In* Gates, H., 1908, pp. 351-367) <South. Med. J., v. 1 (6), Dec., pp. 352-367, figs. 1-15. [W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Hookworm disease [in the cotton mills] [Preliminary abstract of 1910 c] <Ann. Rep. Surg.-Gen., U. S. Public Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv. (1908), pp. 52-54. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. Washington. [Lib. Stiles]
- [1909 c].—[Medical conditions of country life] [Address delivered at banquet N. York Farmers, Feb. 16] <Proc. N. York Farmers (1908-09), pp. 56-66. [W^a.]
- [1909 d].—The importance of preventing soil pollution in order to decrease typhoid fever, hookworm disease, and Cochin-China diarrhea <[Circular] South Carolina State Bd. Health, 12 pp., figs. 1-3. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1909 e.—The zoological characters of the roundworm genus *Filaria* Mueller, 1787. [Abstract of 1907 b] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 311-312. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 f.—Some medical problems in the South. [Editorial abstract of 4 lectures delivered before Tulane Univ.] <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 61 (11), May, pp. 916-917. [W^m.]
- 1909 g.—Hookworm disease: Its causes, symptoms, and results <Progressive Farmer, v. 24 (24), July 22, pp. 3, 13, figs. 1-7; (25), July 29, p. 13; (26), Aug. 5, p. 12, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1909 h.—Idem. Reprint <South. Farm Gaz., v. 14 (42), Sept. 11, pp. 2, 15, figs. 1-7; (43), Sept. 18, p. 13; (44), Sept. 25, p. 13, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1909 i.—How to reduce the death rate among farm children from typhoid and anemia [Abstract of address before Univ. Virginia Summer School July] <Rural Life Conf. Charlottesville, pp. 91-94. [W^c.]
- 1909 k.—Hookworm disease in its relation to the negro <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 24 (31), July 30, pp. 1083-1089. [W^a, W^m, W^c, Lib. Stiles.]
- 1909 l.—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp. Washington. [W^a.]
- 1909 m.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 k] <Bull. Kansas State Bd. Health, v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 200-204. [W^c.]
- 1909 n.—Idem [Same as 1909 k] <Indianapolis Med. J., v. 12 (11), Nov., pp. 482-486. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1909 o.—Idem <Med. Brief (443), v. 37 (11), Nov., pp. 647-652. [W^m.]
- 1909 p.—Idem <Hering Quart., v. 2 (3), Nov., pp. 60-65. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1909 q.—The treatment of hookworm disease <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 24 (34), Aug. 20, pp. 1191-1193. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 r.—Idem. Reprint. 5 pp. Washington. [W^a.]
- 1909 s.—Idem [Editorial] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1609), v. 90 (14), Oct. 2, p. 657. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL—Continued.

- (1909 t).—Idem [Editorial] <Indianapolis Med. J., v. 12 (11), Nov., pp. 477-478. [W^m.]
- 1909 u.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 q] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 53 (16), Oct. 16, p. 1307. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 v.—Idem [Same as 1909 q] <Aetna Life News, (113), Nov., pp. 5-7; editorial, p. 4. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1909 w.—Hookworm disease and the negroes. Issued for teachers by the nature study bureau, the Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute <Hampton Leaflets, n. s., v. 5 (9), Sept., 18 pp., figs. 1-10. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1909 x.—Idem. (*In* 13. Ann. Rep. Hampton Negro Conference) <Hampton Bull., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 17-32, figs. 1-10. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1909 y.—Hookworm disease and the Southern negro [Editorial abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1606), v. 90 (11), Sept. 11, p. 509. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 z.—The surface privy as a factor in soil pollution, with resulting hookworm disease and typhoid fever <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 24 (40), Oct. 1, pp. 1445-1447. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 aa.—Soil pollution and its relation to hookworm disease and typhoid fever. 8 pp., 3 figs. Washington. [Same as 1909 z, with addition of figs.] [W^a.]
- 1909 bb.—An enemy to the South [Editorial abstract of 1909 k, 1909 q, and 1909 z] <Med. Rec., N. Y., v. 76 (15), Oct. 9, pp. 608-609. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 cc.—Hookworm disease and the negro. [Abstract of 1909 k] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 53 (16), Oct. 16, p. 1308. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 dd.—Faulty disposal of excreta the chief factor in the spread of ankylostomiasis and typhoid. [Abstract of 1909 z] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (22), Nov. 15, p. 347. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 ee.—The occurrence of a proliferating cestode larva (*Sparganum proliferum*) in man in Florida [Abstract of 1908 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 45 (6), 14 Dec., pp. 168-169. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 ff.—*Agamofilaria georgiana* n. sp., an apparently new roundworm parasite, from the ankle of a negress [Abstract of 1907 a] <Ibidem, p. 176. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 gg.—A reexamination of the type specimen of *Filaria restiformis* Leidy 1880 = *Agamomeris restiformis* [Abstract of 1908 g] <Ibidem, p. 176. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 hh.—Three new American cases of infection of man with horse-hair worms (species *Paragordius varius*), with summary of all cases reported to date [Abstract of 1907 c] <Ibidem, p. 180. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 ii.—"Official" list of zoological names—an open letter to professional zoologists <Science, n. s. (783), v. 30, Dec. 31, pp. 967-968. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1909 jj.—The relation of cow's milk to the zoonotic diseases of man [Rev. and enl. ed. of 1908 a] <Bull. (56), Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Mar., pp. 229-231. [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—The taxonomic value of the microscopic structure of the stigmal plates in the tick genus *Dermacentor* <Bull. (62) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Aug., 72 pp., pls. 1-43, figs. 1-134. [W^a.]
- (1910 b).—A brief statement of certain health problems on American farms <[Pub. Health Bull.], U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., [MS. dated Jan. 27, 1909.] [In press.]
- 1910 c.—Hookworm disease in three cotton mills in North Carolina <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 25 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 354-355. [W^a.] [See also 1912 q]
- 1910 d.—Address on hookworm disease or uncinariasis <Texas State J. Med., v. 6 (7), Nov., pp. 160-161. [W^m.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL—Continued.

- 1910 e.—Biology of the hookworm. [Abstract of report before South Health Conf., Atlanta, Jan. 18-19] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2050), v. 77 (8), Feb. 19, p. 338. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 f.—The correct name of the Rocky Mountain spotted-fever tick [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 55 (22), Nov. 26, pp. 1909-1910. [W^a.]
- 1910 g.—Discovery, distribution and consequences of hookworm disease <J. Tennessee (State) Med. Ass., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 35-36. [W^m.]
- 1910 h.—[Discussion of Freeman, A. W., 1910 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 55 (9), Aug. 27, pp. 739; 740. [W^a.]
- 1910 i.—Frequency of hookworm disease or ground itch anemia among public school children in southern Florida <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 25 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 351-354. [W^a.]
- 1910 j.—Further observations on soil pollution in the Southern States <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 25 (11), Mar. 18, pp. 328-334. [W^a.]
- 1910 k.—General consideration of uncinariasis. [Abstract of report before 112. Ann. Meet. Med. and Chir. Fac. Maryland, Baltimore, Apr. 26-28] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (21), May 21, p. 1720. [W^a.]
- 1910 l.—History and zoologic aspect of the hookworm disease <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (5), Jan. 29, pp. 391-392. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 m.—Hookworm disease (or ground-itch anemia). Its nature, treatment and prevention <Pub. Health Bull. (32), U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., pp. 1-40, figs. 1-29. [W^a.]
- 1910 n.—Liste "officielle" des noms zoologiques. Lettre ouverte aux zoologistes professionnels <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 34 (10), 10 Fév., pp. 233-234. [W^a.]
- 1910 o.—"Official" list of zoological names. An open letter to professional zoologists <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 35 (14-15), 15 Feb., pp. 478-479. [W^a.]
- 1910 p.—The "reader" as a possible public health agency in cigar factories <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 25 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 355-356. [W^a.]
- 1910 q.—Remarks on hook-worm disease, illustrated by stereopticon views <Tr. Med. Ass. (Mobile), Apr. 19-22, pp. 571-579. [W^m.]
- 1910 r.—The sanitary privy <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 25 (17), Apr. 29, pp. 545-552, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1910 s.—Soil pollution as cause of ground-itch, hookworm disease (ground-itch anemia), and dirt eating. A circular for use in schools <Publication (1), Rockefeller San. Com. Eradication Hookworm Dis., 27 pp., figs. 1-26. [W^a.]
- (1910 t).—Uncinariasis <J. Arkansas Med. Soc., Oct.
- 1911 a.—Discussion of the sanitary outhouse <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 56 (4), Jan. 28, p. 255. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—[Fecal examination of southern school children] [Abstract of report before. 6. Meet. Helminth. Soc. Washington, D. C.] <Science, n. s. (860), v. 33, June 23, p. 975. [W^a.]
- 1911 c.—First annual report of the scientific secretary for the year ending January 25, 1911 <1. Ann. Rep. Rockefeller San. Com. Eradication Hookworm Dis., 20 pp., fig. 1. (Publication no. 2). [W^a.]
- 1911 d.—The influence of hookworm disease upon the apparent age of children in the cotton mills <South. Med. J., v. 4 (4), May, pp. 325-328. [W^m.]
- 1911 e.—Is the so-called "cotton mill anemia" of the Gulf-Atlantic states due to lint or to hookworms? <South. Med. J., v. 4 (6), July, pp. 508-513. [W^m.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL—Continued.

- 1911 f.—Le letrina sanitaria [Transl. of 1910, pp. 545-552] (& Guiterras, Juan, 1911, pp. 674-702) <San. y Benef. Bol. Ofic. Habana, v. 6 (5-6), Nov.-Dic., pp. 676-683, 4 figs. [W^a.]
- 1911 g.—The presence of *Lambliia duodenalis* in man in North Carolina and the recognition of Amebae in feces several days old <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 26 (36), Sept. 8, pp. 1347-1348. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1911 h.—Report of the scientific secretary <2. Ann. Rep. Rockefeller San. Com. Eradication Hookworm Dis. (1910), pp. 127-140. (Publication no. 5) [W^a.]
- 1911 i.—Some underlying causes of the existence of soil pollution in rural districts <South Med. J., v. 4 (1), Feb., pp. 157-160. [W^m.]
- 1911 j.—Tick (Ixodoidea) generic names to be included in the official list of zoological names <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 38 (25-26), 19 Dec., pp. 589-590. [W^a.]
- 1911 k.—Trematode generic names proposed for the "Official list of zoological names," [Letter to editor dated Nov. 11] <Nature, London (2195), v. 88, Nov. 23, p. 111. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—[Fasciola from Porto Rico] [Abstract of a discussion of Garrison, P. E., 1912 a] <Science, n. s. (903), v. 35, Apr. 19, p. 636. [W^a.]
- 1912 b.—Fifth list of generic names in connection with the official list of zoological names <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 41 (2), 10 Dec., pp. 90-96. [W^a.]
- 1912 c.—Fourth list of generic names for the "Official list of zoological names," provided for by the Graz Congress <Entom. News, v. 23 (5), May, pp. 229-232. [W^a.]
- 1912 d.—Fourth list of generic names for the "official list of zoological names," provided for by the Graz Congress <Science, n. s. (906), v. 35, May 10, pp. 751-753. [W^a.]
- 1912 e.—The menstrual and pregnancy history of 129 females in a hookworm infected factory village <South Med. J., v. 5 (3), Apr., pp. 163-166. [W^m.]
- 1912 f.—[A number of generic names of parasites of man] [Abstract of report before 9. Meet. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 16] <Science, n. s. (901), v. 35, Apr. 5, pp. 555-556. [W^a.]
- 1912 g.—[Preliminary survey of Texas for hookworm] [Abstract of report before 8. Meet. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 11] <Science, n. s. (901), v. 35, Apr. 5, p. 555. [W^a.]
- 1912 h.—Report of International commission on zoological nomenclature <Proc. 7. Internat. Zool. Cong. (Boston, Aug. 19-24, 1907), pp. 35-53. [W^a.]
- 1912 i.—Report of the International commission on zoological nomenclature <Verhandl. 8. Internat. Zool.-Kong. (Graz, 15-20 Aug. 1910), pp. 320-331. [W^a.]
- 1912 j.—Report of the scientific secretary <Publication (7), Rockefeller San. Com. Eradication Hookworm Dis., 3. Ann. Rep., pp. 117-130. [W^a.]
- 1912 k.—Suggested amendments to the International code of zoological nomenclature <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 41 (1), 26 Nov., pp. 37-47. [W^a.]
- 1912 l.—Third list of generic names for the "Official list of zoological names" <Parasitology, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 118-121. [Issued July 29] [W^a.]
- 1912 m.—Third list of generic names for the "Official list of zoological names" <Science, n. s. (900), v. 35, Mar. 29, pp. 507-508. [W^a.]
- 1912 n.—Third list of generic names for the Official list of zoological names <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 39 (17-18), 21. Mai, pp. 557-560. [W^a.]
- 1912 o.—Trematode generic names proposed for the official list of zoological names <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 39 (1), 3 Jan., pp. 62-63. [W^a.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL—Continued.

- 1912 p.—Trematode generic names proposed for the "Official list of zoological names" <Science, n. s. (891), v. 35, Jan. 26, p. 146. [W*.]
- 1912 q.—Hookworm disease among cotton-mill operatives. 45 pp. (Report on condition of woman and child wage-earners in the United States. Volume XVII). Washington. [W*.]
- 1912 r.—Prevention versus treatment in eradicating the hook-worm disease <Proc. 25. Ann. Meet. Conf. State and Prov. Bds. Health North Am. (Washington, D. C., Apr. 28-29, 1910), pp. 149-154; discussion, pp. 160-167. [W*.]
- 1913 a.—Contamination of food supplies. The value of Protozoa as an aid in determining fecal contamination of the food supply <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 28 (7), Feb. 14, pp. 290-291. [W*.]
- 1913 b.—The economic aspects of hookworm disease in the United States <Tr. 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (Washington, Sept. 23-28, 1912), v. 3, pt. 2, pp. 757-764. [W*.]
- 1913 c.—[Notes on technique and treatment] [Abstract of report before 13. Meet. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 7] <Science, n. s. (944), v. 37, Jan. 31, p. 198 [W*.]
- 1913 d.—An open letter to Professor Doctor A. Brauer [dated Feb. 7] <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 41 (9), 11 März, pp. 430-432. [W*.]
- 1913 e.—Report of the International commission on zoological nomenclature <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 42 (10), 12 Sept., pp. 473-480. [W*.]
- 1913 f.—Suggested amendments to the International code of zoological nomenclature <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 41 (9), 11 März, pp. 423-429. [W*.]
- 1913 g.—Third list of generic names for the "Official list of zoological names" <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 16 (2), 10 Juillet, pp. 323-326. [W*.]
- 1913 h.—The type of *Filaria Muelleri*, 1787. Opinion 56 <Smithson. Inst. Publication 2169, May, pp. 128-130; statement of case, by Railliet, pp. 128-129. [W*.]
- 1913 i.—The value of Protozoa in determining fecal contamination of foods [Abstract of note presented before Helminth. Soc. Washington, D. C., Feb. 6] <Science, n. s. (952), v. 37, Mar. 28, p. 498. [W*.]
- 1914 a.—Diseases caused by animal parasites (exclusive of protozoan infections). (*In* Osler, W.; and McCrae, T. Modern medicine. v. 2. 2. ed. Philadelphia. pp. 217-328, figs. 9-45, pl. 13.) [W*.]
- 1914 b.—Huitième liste de noms génériques (mammifères) proposés pour la liste officielle de noms zoologiques <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 39 (6), 25 Juillet, pp. 247-250. [W*.]
- 1914 c.—Report of the International commission on zoological nomenclature <[Compt.-Rend.] 9. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Monaco, 25-30 Mars 1913), pp. 852-894. [W*.]
- 1914 d.—Report of the scientific secretary <Publication (8), Rockefeller San. Com. Eradication Hookworm Dis., 4. Ann. Rep. (1913), Jan., pp. 93-100. [W*.]
- 1915 a.—[Educational methods of value in a sanitary campaign] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 26] <J. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), June, p. 200. [Issued July 16] [W*.]
- 1915 b.—[*Giardia lamblia*, new name.] [See Kofoid, C. A.; and Christiansen, E. B., 1915 b] <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 16 (2), Nov. 19, p. 28. [W*.]
- 1915 c.—Intestinal infections. The school grades attained by 2,166 white school children (1,062 boys, 1,104 girls) in the city of X, classified by age, sanitation, and intestinal parasites <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 30 (28), July 9, pp. 2060-2067. [W*.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL—Continued.

- 1915 d.—[Introduction to Grave, Floyd; and Slater, H. M., 1915 a] <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 68 (10), Apr., pp. 629-630. [W*.]
- 1915 e.—Liste officielle des noms zoologiques <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 40 (4-7), 30 Oct., pp. 86-88. [W*.]
- 1915 f.—[Parasites of schoolchildren in a southern city] [Abstract of report before 26. Meet. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 22] <J. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), pp. 201-202. [W*.]
- 1915 g.—Recent studies on school children, with special reference to hookworm disease and sanitation <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1926), v. 102 (18), Oct. 30, pp. 906-907. [W*.]
- 1915 h.—Report of the scientific secretary <5. Ann. Rep. Rockefeller San. Com. Eradication Hookworm Dis. (1914), Jan., pp. 117-127, illus. (Publication no. 9) [W*.]
- 1915 i.—Zooparasitic intestinal infections. An analysis of infections found among 1287 school children (776 white, 511 negro) of the city of X <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 30 (27), July 2, pp. 1991-2002. [W*.]
- [1916 a].—[Blood counts of boys and girls in the city of X] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 22] <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Dec., 1915, pp. 94-95. [Issued Jan. 29] [W*.]
- 1916 b.—Hookworm history schedules of two male patients treated with oil of chenopodium at the U. S. Marine Hospital, Wilmington, N. C. By M. F. Elmendorf, M. D., and J. E. Walker, M. D. <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (478), v. 20 (22), Feb. 25, p. 552. [W*.]
- 1916 c.—[A note in regard to cases of spurious parasitism of *Cysticercus cellulosa*] [Abstract of report before 29. Meet. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 28] <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), June, p. 197. [W*.]
- 1916 d.—[A note in regard to cases of spurious parasitism of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*] [Abstract of report before 29. Meet. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 28] <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), June, p. 197. [W*.]
- 1916 e.—[A note in regard to cases of spurious parasitism of *Limax flava*] [Abstract of report before 29. Meet. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 28] <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), June, p. 197. [W*.]
- 1916 f.—[A note in regard to the sanitary index of three Southern communities, A, B and C.] [Abstract of report before 28. Meet. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 10, 1915] <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), June, pp. 196-197. [W*.]
- 1916 g.—[A note on memory span studies in children affected with parasites] [Abstract of report read before 28. Meet. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 10, 1915] <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), June, p. 197. [W*.]
- 1916 h.—[Statement regarding the nematodes of butterfish <Econom. Circular (21), U. S. Bureau Fish., Oct. 14, pp. 2-3. [W*.]
- 1916 i.—II. Mitteilungen aus Museen Instituten, usw. Notice of possible suspension of the rules of nomenclature in the cases of *Holothuria 1758* vs. *Physalia 1801*, and *Bohadescia 1833* vs. *Holothuria 1791* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 48 (7), 19 Dez., pp. 205-206. [W*.]
- 1917 a.—Certain military aspects of hookworm disease <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 32 (33), Aug. 17, pp. 1299-1301. [W*.]
- 1917 b.—Notice to the zoological profession of a possible suspension of the International rules of zoological nomenclature in the cases of *Musca Linnaeus, 1758*, and *Calliphora Desvoidy, 1830*. (Dipt.) <Entom. News, v. 28 (5), May, p. 231. [W*.]
- 1917 c.—Recent studies on school children, with special reference to hookworm disease and sanitation <Harvey Lect. (1915-16), Ser. 11, pp. 19-36. [W*.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL—Continued.

- 1917 d.—*Treponema pallidum* and *Spirochaeta pallida*. From the standpoint of the International rules of zoological nomenclature <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 68 (1), Jan. 6, pp. 57-59. [W*.]
- 1917 e.—Trichinae in pork and nematodes in butterfish in their relation to the implied warranty in the sale of articles of food <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 68 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 685-687. [W*.]
- 1917 f.—Implied warranty in the sale of food: A zoological view of "diseased" meats [Editorial abstract of 1917 d] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 68 (9), Mar. 3, p. 718. [W*.]
- 1917 g.—An experiment from the standpoint of applied zoology in medical inspection of school children as basis for an intensive public health campaign <Charlotte [N. C.], Med. J., v. 76 (1), July, pp. 21-27. [W*.]
- 1918 a.—Three unusual cases of parasitism (a slug, a myriapod, and cockroaches) reported in man <J. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 138-139. [W*.]
- 1920 a.—[*Endamoeba gingivalis* and pyorrhoea alveolaris] [Abstract of report before 34. Meet. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 21, 1916] <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), June, pp. 198-199. [Issued Aug. 14] [W*.]
- 1920 b.—Protozoa in sawdust for class work <Science, n. s. (1344), v. 52, Oct. 1, p. 315. [W*.]
- 1920 c.—A second case of *Gongylonema* in man <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), June, p. 200. [Issued Aug. 14] [W*.]
- 1921 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* caught in the eye of a shoe-button <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 76 (4), Jan. 22, p. 239. [W*, Wm.]
- 1921 b.—[Effects of temperature on hookworm eggs and larvae and on fly eggs and larvae] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, pp. 192-193. [Issued July 29] [W*.]
- [1921 c].—Recent investigations on excreta disposal <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Dec., 1920, p. 101. [Issued Jan.] [W*.]
- 1921 d.—*Gongylonema hominis* in man <Health News, U. S. Pub. Health Serv., June, 1 l. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1921 e.—A probable (third) case of *Gongylonema hominis* infection in man <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 36 (21), May 27, pp. 1177-1178. [W*.]
- 1921 f.—A third case of *Gongylonema* from man <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, p. 197. [Issued July 29] [W*.]
- 1921 g.—[Three cases of *Hymenolepis diminuta* from man] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, p. 188. [Issued July 29] [W*.]
- 1921 h.—[Two new cases of *Diphyllobothrium latum*] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, p. 200. [Issued July 29] [W*.]
- [1922 a].—[Collection of hookworms from dog, part *Ancylostoma caninum*, others apparently *Necator americanus*] <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Dec., 1921, p. 95. [Issued Jan. 13] [W*.]
- [1922 b].—[Gas house tar in the control of flies] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 14, 1921] <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Dec., p. 96. [Issued Jan. 13] [W*.]
- 1922 c.—The public health status of amoebic dysentery in the United States as potentially influenced by the World War <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 186 (12), Mar. 23, pp. 377-379. [Wm.]
- [1922 d].—[Importance of ascariasis] <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Dec., 1921, pp. 94-95. [Issued Jan. 13] [W*.]
- [1922 e].—Note on literature on chemical means for the destruction of nematode eggs in feces <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Dec., p. 96. [W*.]
- 1922 f.—[Nomenclature of Amoeba] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Sept., p. 40. [W*.]
- 1922 g.—[Possibility of recent war resulting in spread of amebiasis in the United States] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Sept., pp. 40-41. [W*.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL—Continued.

- 1922 h.—[Specimen of *Paragordius varius* from Indianapolis, Ind., from bladder of man] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Sept., p. 40. [W*.]
- 1922 i.—Zoological nomenclature <Science, n. s. (1459), v. 56, Dec. 15, pp. 690-691. [W*.]
- 1923 a.—Frequency of amoeba in man, and its significance in public health [Abstract of report before Biol. Soc. Washington, Nov. 25, 1922] <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 13 (6), Mar. 19, p. 112. [W*.]
- 1923 b.—Notice to the Zoological profession of a possible suspension of the International rules of zoological nomenclature in the cases of *Musca Linnaeus*, 1758, and *Calliphora Desvoidy*, 1830 <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 56 (1-2), 13 Feb., pp. 46-47. [W*.]
- 1923 c.—[Sarcophagids parasitic in man] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), June, p. 241. [Issued Aug. 22] [W*.]
- 1923 d.—Zoological nomenclature: *Musca* and *Calliphora* <Nature, London (2778), v. 111, Jan. 27, p. 115. [W*.]
- 1924 a.—[Ground water pollution experiments at Fort Caswell, N. C.] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 12, 1923] <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), June, p. 212. [Issued June 28] [W*.]
- 1924 b.—The International commission on zoological nomenclature. Opinions 78 to 81 <Science, n. s. (1543), v. 60, July 25, pp. 84-85. [W*.]
- 1924 c.—Notice to zoologists of certain generic names to be inserted in the Official List <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 60 (3-4), 5 Juli, pp. 111-112. [W*.]
- 1924 d.—Opinions on nomenclature [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 82 (12), Mar. 22, p. 990. [W*.]
- 1924 e.—Possible solutions of the present concurrent use of generic names *sensu lato* and *sensu stricto*, example *Ascaris* <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 94-96. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—[Bulletin of the International health board is not a publication] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 12, Dec., p. 112. [W*.]
- 1925 b.—[Existing confusion in the names of primates recorded as hosts of parasites] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 12, Dec., pp. 111-112. [W*.]
- 1925 c.—[Further ground water experiments at Fort Caswell, North Carolina] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., p. 106. [Issued Dec. 24] [W*.]
- 1925 d.—[*Karyamoeba* Kofoid and Swezy is a still-born homonym] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., p. 107. [W*.]
- 1925 e.—A new case of *Diocotophyme renale* free in abdominal cavity of dog <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., p. 107. [W*.]
- 1925 f.—[New case of *Diphyllobothrium latum* in man] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, p. 217. [Issued Aug. 29] [W*.]
- 1925 g.—[Parasite eggs from bile, possibly unfertilized eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides*] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., p. 107. [W*.]
- 1925 h.—Two cases of spurious parasitism in man <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, pp. 220-221. [Issued Aug. 29] [W*.]
- 1926 a.—Comparative value of sodium hydroxide, copper sulphate, and fermentation in disinfecting human excreta containing eggs of hookworms (*Necator americanus*) and of *Ascaris* (*Ascaris lumbricoides*) <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Sept., pp. 47-55. [W*.]
- 1926 b.—A consideration of certain recently published views on cases of light hookworm infection [Title only of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Sept., p. 88. [Issued Oct. 2] [W*.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL.—Continued.

- 1926 c.—Notice of possible suspension of international rules in case of *Sarcoptes*, type *passerinus*, in favor of *Sarcoptes*, type *scabies* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 68 (9-10), 5 Okt., pp. 269-270. [W*.]
- 1926 d.—Opinione [sic] 82 to 90, International commission, zoological nomenclature <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 65 (11-12), 20 Feb., pp. 326-328. [W*.]
- 1926 e.—[Pseudoparasitism in man due to pulp cells of citrous fruit] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), Mar., p. 180. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—Amendments to the international rules of zoological nomenclature <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 42 (43), Oct. 28, pp. 2639-2640. [W*.]
- 1927 b.—Light hookworm infection. Should patients be "advised that they are carriers but do not need treatment?" <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 88 (7), Feb. 12, pp. 455-456. [W*.]
- 1927 c.—[*Linguatula serrata* 1789 in place of *L. rhinaria* [i. e. *rhinaria*] 1789] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 61. [Issued Nov.] [W*.]
- 1927 d.—[Nomenclatorial status of *Ascaris*, *Dracunculus*, and other nematode names] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 59. [Issued Nov.] [W*.]
- 1927 e.—[The significance of the prefix Eu-] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 16, 1926] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 58. [Issued Oct. 29] [W*.]
- 1927 f.—Underlying factors in the confusion in zoological nomenclature with a definite practical suggestion for the future <Science, n. s. (1678), v. 65, Feb. 25, pp. 194-199. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—Amendments to the international rules of zoological nomenclature [Reprint of 1927 a] <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 471-472. [W*.]
- 1928 b.—Idem <J. Helminth., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 57-58. [W*.]
- 1928 c.—Amendments to the international rules of zoological nomenclature <Science, n. s. (1723), v. 67, Jan. 6, pp. 17-18. [W*.]
- 1928 d.—Amendments aux règles internationales de la nomenclature zoologique <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), 1 Avril, pp. 245-246. [W*.]
- 1928 e.—[Case of *Phthirus pubis* on back of hand] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 17, 1927] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Sept., p. 68. [W*.]
- 1928 f.—[Cyst of larval stage of an armed tapeworm from human brain] [Abstract of report before Biol. Soc. Washington, Feb. 11] <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 18 (19), Nov. 19, p. 518. [W*.]
- 1928 g.—International commission on zoological nomenclature opinions 98 to 104 <Science, n. s. (1771), v. 68, Dec. 7, pp. 570-571. [W*.]
- 1928 h.—[365 specimens of *Ascaris lumbricoides* from a child of 3 years] [Abstract of report before Biol. Soc. Washington, Mar. 24] <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 18 (19), Nov. 19, p. 520. [W*.]
- 1928 i.—What constitutes publication <Science, n. s. (1741), v. 67, May 11, pp. 471-478. [W*.]
- 1928 j.—Why I do not reply to Dr. Poche's attacks <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 75 (11-12), 1 März, p. 298. [W*.]
- 1928 k.—Zoo nomenclature rules amended <Official Rec., U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 7 (8), Feb. 22, p. 3. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—The future of zoological nomenclature, with an appendix; history of rules re designation of genotypes <Tr. 4. Internat. Cong. Entom. (Ithaca, Aug. 1928), v. 2, Dec., pp. 622-645. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—[A nematode (*Gongylonema* sp.) found in man] [Abstract of exhibit to Biol. Soc., Wash., Oct. 20, 1928] <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 19 (5), Mar. 4, p. 103. [W*.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL.—Continued.

- 1929 c.—Notice to zoologists on the possible suspension of the rules in the case of *Nycteribia Latreille* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 80 (3-4), 15 Jan., p. 127. [W*.]
- 1929 d.—[Preliminary statement of a paper involving the nomenclatorial and taxonomic history of *Pelviculus vespertilionis*] [Title only of report read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 17, 1928] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Mar., p. 224. [W*.]
- 1929 e.—Notice to zoologists on the possible suspension of the rules in the case of *Nycteribia Latreille* <Science, n. s. (1783), v. 69, Mar. 1, p. 248. [W*.]
- 1929 f.—The zoo-parasitic diseases of non-human primates in reference to diseases of man [Abstract of report before Biol. Soc., Washington, Apr. 6] <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 19 (15), Sept. 19, p. 349. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—Decrease of hookworm disease in the United States <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 45 (31), Aug. 1, pp. 1763-1781. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—Is an international zoological nomenclature practicable <Science, n. s. (1892), v. 73, Apr. 3, pp. 349-354. [W*.]
- 1931 b.—The spelling of "Endamoeba" [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 97 (20), Nov. 14, p. 1482. [W*.]
- 1931 c.—Some practical considerations in regard to control of hookworm disease in the United States under present conditions [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., pp. 131-132. [W*.]
- 1931 d.—Why certain school children are backward <Scient. Month., v. 33, Oct., pp. 362-364. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—An experiment in teaching public health zoology at Rollins College <Science, n. s. (1956), v. 75, June 24, pp. 664-665. [W*.]
- 1932 b.—Hookworm disease in certain parts of the South: A new plan of attack <South Med. J., v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 189-192. [W*.]
- 1932 c.—Hookworm disease in white school children. Comparison of two methods of survey <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 98 (25), June 18, pp. 2189-2190. [W*.]
- 1932 d.—[Parasitological observations made in Orange County, Florida] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 90. [W*.]
- 1932 e.—Some practical considerations in regard to control of hookworm disease in the United States under present conditions <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 169-172. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Is it "fair to say that hookworm disease has almost disappeared from the United States?" <Science, n. s. (1992), v. 77, Mar. 3, pp. 237-239. [W*.]
- 1933 b.—The nurse's opportunity in hookworm disease <Pub. Health Nursing, v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 429-432. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Notice of possible suspension of rules of nomenclature <Canad. Entom., v. 68 (5), May, pp. 113-115. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—Notice of possible suspension of rules of nomenclature in certain cases <Science, n. s. (2162), v. 83, June 5, pp. 552-553. [W*.]
- 1936 c.—Notice of possible suspension of rules of nomenclature in certain cases <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 115 (3-4), July 15, pp. 110-111. [W*.]
- 1936 d.—Opinions rendered by the International commission on zoological nomenclature <Science, n. s. (2186), v. 84, Nov. 20, pp. 459-460. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Early history, in part esoteric, of the hookworm (uncinariasis) campaign in our southern United States <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), Aug., pp. 283-308. [W*.]

- STILES, CHARLES WARDELL—Continued.
- 1939 b.—Some of the factors influencing the spread of disease [Abstract of lecture before School Parasitol., Havana Univ., Feb., 1938] <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 5 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 115-118. [W*.]
- STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and ALTMAN, W. L.
- 1913 a.—Hookworm disease. Proportion of males to females in the American hookworm (*Necator americanus*), based on 13,080 worms from 102 cases <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 28 (1), Jan. 3, pp. 7-20. [W*.]
- 1913 b.—Proportion of males to females in the American hookworm (*Necator americanus*), based on 13,080 worms from 102 cases <Tr. 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (Wash., Sept. 23-28, 1912), v. 1 (2), pp. 718-729. [W*.]
- STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and BAKER, CLARA EDITH.
- 1926 a.—Note on *Agamofilaria eisemi* Ward, 1918 [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 21, 1925] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 177-188, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—[*Gongylonema scutatum* in relation to cancer] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 67. [Unsued Nov.] [W*.]
- 1928 a.—A fifth case of *Gongylonema hominis* in man in the United States <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 91 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 1891-1892. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—[A fifth case of *Gongylonema hominis* in man in the United States] [Abstract of report read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 20, 1928] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Mar., p. 221. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—[Status of generic names Tetrameres, Tropisurus and Tropicurus] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 19, 1929] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 163. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Key-catalogue of parasites reported for Carnivora (cats, dogs, bears, etc.) with their possible public health importance <National Inst. Health Bull. (163), U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Dec. 1934, pp. 913-1223. [W*.]
- STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and BOATWRIGHT, H. F.
- 1913 a.—Subjective symptoms of thymol [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 6] <Science, n. s. (952), v. 37, Mar. 28, p. 498. [W*.]
- STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and BOECK, WILLIAM CHARLES.
- 1923 a.—The nomenclatorial status of certain protozoa parasitic in man <Bull. (133), Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Oct., pp. 92-188, figs. 53-80. [W*.]
- STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and BROWN, GERTRUDE.
- 1924 a.—Nomenclature of the nematode genera *Belascaris* 1907, *Toxascaris* 1907, and *Toxocara* 1905 <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 92-93. [W*.]
- 1924 b.—The present status of the parasitic nematode family Ascariidae <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 39 (32), Aug. 8, pp. 1957-1962. [W*.]
- 1924 c.—The type species of *Monodontus* Molin, 1861 a <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 96-97. [W*.]
- STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and COLLINS, BENJAMIN JOSEPH.
- 1929 a.—[Note on the longevity of *Cimex*] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, pp. 291-292. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—*Ctenocephalides*, new genus of fleas, type *Pulex canis* <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 45 (23), June 6, pp. 1308-1310. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—An estimated average of at least 20 percent hookworm disease in 98 southern schools <J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 18 (10), Apr., pp. 471-473. [Wm.]
- STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and CRANE, CHARLES GEORGE.
- 1910 a.—The internal parasites of the rats and mice in their relation to diseases of man <[Pub. Health Bull.], U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., pp. 87-110, figs. 9-58. [W*.]
- 1910 b.—Results of microscopic examination for hookworm disease in a public school in Richmond County, Va. <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 25 (16), Apr. 22, pp. 505-506. [W*.]
- STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and FRANKLAND, W. ASHBY.
- 1902 a.—A case of vinegar eel (*Anguillula aceti*) infection in the human bladder. (In Eleven Misc. Papers on Animal Parasites) <Bull. (35) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 35-40, pl. 4, figs. 6-13. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- 1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (21-22), 4 Nov., p. 696. [W*, W*.]
- 1902 c.—Vinegar eels in the urine [Abstract of 1902 a] <N. York Med. J. (1230), v. 75 (26), pp. 1147-1148. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- 1905 a.—A case of vinegar eel (*Anguillula aceti*) infection in the human bladder [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, pp. 44-45. [W*, W*.]
- STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and GARDNER, CHARLES H.
- 1910 a.—Further observations on the disposal of excreta (second paper) <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 25 (33), Aug. 19, pp. 1137-1140. [W*.]
- 1910 b.—Further observations on the disposal of excreta (third paper) <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 25 (50), Dec. 16, pp. 1825-1830. [W*.]
- 1910 c.—The practical workings of the "surface privy" and the "lime system" <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 25 (27), July 8, pp. 947-950. [W*.]
- 1911 a.—Continuación de las observaciones sobre la disposición de las excretas [Transl. of 1910 b] (In *Guiteras*, Juan, 1911, pp. 674-702) <San. y Benefic. Bol. Ofic., Habana, v. 6 (5-6), Nov.-Dic., pp. 691-697. [W*.]
- 1911 b.—La letrina de superficie. Continuación de las observaciones sobre disposición de las excretas [Transl. of 1910 a] (In *Guiteras*, Juan, 1911, pp. 674-702) <Ibidem, v. 6 (5-6), Nov.-Dic., pp. 687-691. [W*.]
- 1911 c.—El uso de la cal en letrinas sin excavación, sobre la superficie del suelo. Surface privies [Transl. of 1910 c] (In *Guiteras*, Juan, 1911, pp. 674-702) <Ibidem, v. 6 (5-6), Nov.-Dic., pp. 683-687. [W*.]
- STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and GARRISON, PHILIP EUGENE.
- 1906 a.—A statistical study of the prevalence of intestinal worms in man <Bull. (28) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Aug., pp. 1-77, tables 1-3. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- 1906 b.—Idem [Reviewed] <Med. Notes and Quer., v. 2 (9), Sept., p. 120. [Wm.]
- STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and GOLDBERGER, JOSEPH.
- 1906 a.—A young stage of the American hookworm—*Necator americanus* (Stiles, 1902)—8 to 12 days after skin infection in rabbits and dogs <Am. Med., v. 11 (2), Jan. 13, pp. 63-65, figs. 1-6. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- 1906 b.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp., 6 figs. Philadelphia. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1416), v. 83 (3), Jan. 20, p. 154. [W*, Wm.]
- 1906 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1837), v. 69 (3), Jan. 20, p. 112. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- 1906 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (4), Jan. 27, p. 303. [W*, Wm, W*.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and GOLDBERGER, JOSEPH—Continued.

- 1906 f.—American hookworm [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. Med. London, v. 9 (4), Feb. 15, p. 57. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Observations on two new parasitic trematode worms: *Homalogaster philippinensis* n. sp., *Agamodistomum nanus* n. sp. <Bull. (40) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., May 25, pp. 23-33, figs. 27-66. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1908 b.—A reexamination of the original specimen of *Tænia saginata abietina* (Weinland, 1858) <Ibidem, pp. 35-38. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1908 c.—Some recent work on parasitic worms [Abstract of 1908 a and 1908 b] <Lancet, London (4428), v. 175, v. 2 (2), July 11, p. 108. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1909 a.—Observations on two parasitic trematode worms: *Homalogaster philippinensis* n. sp., *Agamodistomum nanus* n. sp. [Abstract of 1908 a] <Zool. Centrbl., v. 16 (18), 2. Nov., p. 568. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 b.—A reexamination of the original specimen of *Tænia saginata abietina* (Weinland 1858) [Abstract of 1908 b] <Centrbl. Bakterirol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 45 (6), 14 Dec., p. 168. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1910 a.—A study of the anatomy of *Watsonius* (n. g.) *watsoni* of man, and of nineteen allied species of mammalian trematode worms of the superfamily Paramphistomoidæ <Bull. (60) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Apr., 259 pp., figs. 1-205. [W^a.]
- STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and GRAVES, FLOYD.
- 1915 a.—Lung capacity of children. Spirometer tests of 1,618 white school children (751 boys, 867 girls) in the city of X <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 30 (42), Oct. 15, pp. 3067-3072, charts 1-3. [W^a.]
- [1916 a].—[Lung capacity of children in the city of X] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 22] <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Dec. 1915, p. 94. [Issued Jan. 29] [W^a.]
- STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and HASSALL, ALBERT.
- 1892 a.—The color of the host and its relation to parasitism <Insect Life, v. 4 (7-8), Mar., pp. 265-266. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1893 a.—A revision of the adult cestodes of cattle, sheep, and allied animals <Bull. (4) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., 134 pp., pls. 1-16. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1894 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, 10. s., v. 1 (7), 2 Mars, pp. 171-172. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1894 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1893 a] <Zool. Centrbl., v. 1 (8) 1 Juni, pp. 318-319. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 c.—Stiles and Hassall's cestodes [Review of 1893 a] <Am. Naturalist (329), v. 28, May, pp. 406-409. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1894 d.—Adult cestodes of cattle, sheep and allied animals [Abstract of 1893 a] <J. Roy. Microsc., [2. s., v. 14] (3), June, pp. 345-346. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1894 e.—A preliminary catalogue of the parasites contained in the collections of the United States Bureau of Animal Industry, United States Army Medical Museum, Biological Department of the University of Pennsylvania (Coll. Leidy) and in Coll. Stiles and Coll. Hassall <Vet. Mag., v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 245-253; (5), May, pp. 331-354. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 f.—A new species of fluke (*Distoma* [*Dicrocoelium*] *complexum*) found in cats in the United States, with bibliographies and diagnoses of allied forms. (Notes on parasites. 21) <Ibidem (6), June, pp. 413-432, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-19. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 g.—Une nouvelle espèce de douve, *Distoma* (*Dicrocoelium*) *complexum*, trouvée chez les chats des Etats-Unis. (Notes sur les parasites. 21.) [Abstract of 1894 f] <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 19 (5), Mai, pp. 89-90; (6), Juin, p. 91. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and HASSALL, ALBERT—Continued.
- 1894 h.—A case of *Echinococcus* in a camel (pp. 432-433); an interesting anomaly in *Moniezia plaiisima* [sic] (p. 433). (Notes on parasites. 22-23) <Vet. Mag., v. 1 (6), June, pages cited. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 i.—Nouvelle espèce de douve intestinale (*Distomum tricolor*) chez le lapin à queue connoiseuse (*Lepus sylvaticus* Bachman) et chez le lièvre du nord (*Lepus americanus* Erxleben) (pp. 160-162, fig. 1); *Distomum* (*Polyorchis*) *molle* (Leidy, 1858) Wardell Stiles et Hassall, 1894 (pp. 162-163, fig. 2). (Notes sur les parasites. 29-30.) [Abstract of 1895 a] <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 19 (9), Nov.-Déc., pages cited. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1895 a.—A new species of intestinal fluke (*Distoma tricolor*) in the cotton-tail rabbit (*Lepus sylvaticus* Bachman) and in the northern hare (*L. americanus* Erxleben) (pp. 729-737, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-8); *Distoma* (*Polyorchis*) *molle* (Leidy, 1856) S. & H., 1894 (pp. 737-741, pl. 3, figs. 1-3). (Notes on parasites. 29-30) <Vet. Mag., v. 1 (11), (Nov., 1894), Jan. 17, pages cited. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 b.—New flukes in American rabbits [Abstract of 1894 i] <J. Roy. Microsc., [2. s., v. 15] (3), June, pp. 315-316. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1895 c.—A new species of intestinal fluke (*Distoma tricolor*) in the cotton-tail rabbit (*Lepus sylvaticus* Bachm.) and in the Northern hare (*L. americanus* Erxl.) (Notes on parasites. 29); *Distoma* (*Polyorchis*) *molle* (Leidy, 1856) S. et H., 1894. (Notes on parasites. 30.) [Abstract of 1895 a] <Zool. Centrbl., v. 2 (22-23), 9 Dec., pp. 700-701. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 a.—*Ctenotenia denticulata* (Rudolphi, 1804) Stiles & Hassall, 1896. (Notes on parasites. 41) <Centrbl. Bakterirol., 1. Abt., v. 19 (2-3), 23 Jan., p. 70-72. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 b.—Idem <Vet. Mag., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 6-9. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 c.—Comparison of the type of *Distomum longissimum* von Linstow, 1883, with type of *D. longissimum corvinum* Stiles & Hassall, 1894 (pp. 151-155, figs. 1-4); the synonymy of *Opisthorchis conus* (Creplin, 1825) (pp. 156-158); *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* Stiles & Hassall, 1896 (p. 158); *Diocetophyme* or *Eustrongylus*? (pp. 159-160); an examination of the type of *Moniezia vogti* (Moniez, 1879) Stiles & Hassall, 1896 (pp. 160-161). (Notes on parasites. 42-46) <Ibidem (3), Mar., pages cited. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 d.—Nouvelle espèce de douve intestinale chez le lapin à queue connoiseuse et chez le lièvre du nord; *Distomum* (*Polyorchis*) *molle* Leidy. (Notes sur les parasites. 29-30) [Abstract of 1895 a] <Centrbl. Bakterirol., 1. Abt., v. 19 (11), 21 März, p. 426. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 e.—On the priority of *Cittotænia* Riehm, 1881, over *Ctenotenia* Railliet, 1891. (Notes on parasites. 47) <Vet. Mag., v. 3 (7), July, p. 407. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 a.—An inventory of the genera and subgenera of the trematode family Fasciolida. (Notes on parasites. 48) <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 81-99. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1899 a.—Internal parasites of the fur seal <Fur Seals and Fur-Seal Islands North Pacific Ocean (Jordan et al), pt. 3, pp. 99-177, illus. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 a.—A muscle fluke (*Agamodistomum* sp.) in American swine (pp. 559-560, fig. 23); the lung fluke (*Paragonimus westermani*) in swine and its relation to parasitic hemoptysis in man (pp. 560-611, pls. 23-24, figs. 24-28); the conical fluke (*Amphistoma cervi*) of cattle slaughtered in the United States (p. 611, 1 fig.) (Notes on parasites. 50-52) <16. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1899), Dec. 31, pages & figs. cited. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1900 b.—Parasitic hemoptysis [Editorial review of 1900 a] pp. 560-611] <Phila. Med. J. (148), v. 6 (17), Oct. 27, pp. 761-762. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and HASSALL, ALBERT—Continued.

- 1900 c.—Parasitic hemopterys present in the United States [Abstract of 1900 a, pp. 560-611] <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 15 (50), Dec. 14, pp. 3017-3027. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1901 a.—Parasitic hemopterys in the United States. [Editorial review of 1900 a] <Phila. Med. J. (189), v. 7 (2), Jan. 12, p. 45. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1901 b.—A pupa-like stage in the development of the spinose ear tick (*Ornithodoros megnini*) of cattle (pp. 1-2); *Boophilus australis* present in Cuba, Porto Rico, Venezuela and India (pp. 2-3); a new host for *Strongylus contortus* and *Cysticercus tenuicollis* (p. 4). (Notes on parasites. 55-57) <Circular (34) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pages cited. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 a.—Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Pt. 1. Authors A. to Azevedo <Bull. (39) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 1-46. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 b.—Idem [Reviewed] <Am. Med., v. 4 (5), Aug. 2, p. 166. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 c.—Idem [Review of 1902 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (11-12), 17 Juni, p. 360. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1902 d.—*Levinseniella*, new name for the trematode genus *Levinsenia* Stossich, 1899 (not Mesnil, 1897) (pp. 19-20); *Hæmatolachus similigenus*, new name for the trematode *H. similis* Looss, 1899 (p. 20); Bothriocephalina, Ptychobothrine and Mesogoninae from a nomenclatural standpoint (pp. 20-21); the type species of *Anchistrocephalus* (pp. 21-22); *Tricuspidaria* or *Trienophorus*? (pp. 22-24). (Notes on parasites. 58-62.) (*In* Eleven miscellaneous papers on animal parasites) <Bull. (35) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pages cited. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 e.—Spurious parasitism due to partially digested bananas (*In* Idem) <Ibidem, pp. 56-57, figs. 37-38. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 f.—A muscle fluke in American swine (p. 360); the lung fluke in swine and its relation to parasitic hæmoptysis in man (p. 360); the conical fluke of cattle slaughtered in the United States (p. 360). (Notes on parasites. 50-52.) [Abstract of 1900 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (11-12), 17 Juni, pages cited. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1902 g.—*Strongyloides stercoralis*, the correct name of the parasite of Cochinchina diarrhoea <Am. Med., v. 4 (9), Aug. 30, p. 343. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 h.—Idem. Reprint. 1 p. Philadelphia. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1902 i.—*Strongyloides*, the correct name of the parasite of Cochinchina diarrhoea. [Abstract of 1902 g] <Phila. Med. J. (243), v. 10 (10), Sept. 6, p. 316. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 k.—*Bertiella*, new name for the cestode genus *Bertia* Blanchard, 1891 <Science, n. s. (402), v. 16, Sept. 12, p. 434. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 a.—Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Pts. 2-5. Authors B to Eyssel <Bull. (39) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 47-436. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 b.—Idem. Part 1 [Review of 1902 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (7-8), 28 Apr., pp. 218-222. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1903 c.—Catalog der human- und veterinär-medicinisch-zoologischen Literatur. 1. Theil. (Autoren: A bis Azevedo) [Review of 1902 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, pp. 108-109. [W^a.]
- 1903 d.—Notes on parasites. 58-62 [Review of 1902 d] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (15-16), 27 Juni, p. 487. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Pts. 6-8. Authors F to Gyser <Bull. (39) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 437-659. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Review of 1904 a] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 15 (11), July, p. 1055. [W^a, W^e.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and HASSALL, ALBERT—Continued.

- 1904 c.—A muscle fluke (*Agamodistomum* sp.) in American swine. The lung fluke (*Paragonimus westermani*) in swine and its relation to parasitic hæmoptysis in man. The conical fluke (*Amphistomum cervi*) of cattle slaughtered in the United States. (Notes on parasites. 50-52.) [Abstract of 1900 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 22. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1905 a.—Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Parts 9-13. Authors H to Kynsey <Bull. (39) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 661-950. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 b.—The determination of generic types, and a list of roundworm genera, with their original and type species <Bull. (79) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., [Dec. 22], pp. 1-150. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1905 c.—Notes on parasites. 59 [58] *Levinseniella*, new name for the trematode genus *Levinsenia* Stossich, 1899. 59. *Hæmatolachus similigenus*, new name for the trematode *H. similis* Looss, 1899 [Abstract of 1902 d, pp. 19-20], <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 54. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1905 d.—Idem. 60. Bothriocephalina, Ptychobothrine, and Mesogoninae from a nomenclatural standpoint. 61. The type species of *Anchistrocephalus*. 62. *Tricuspidaria* or *Trienophorus*? [Abstract of 1902 d, pp. 20-24] <Ibidem, p. 73. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1906 a.—Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Parts 14-16. Authors L to Lyutkevich <Bull. (39) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 951-1208. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1907 a.—Idem. Parts 17-19. Authors M to Myrepsus <Ibidem, pp. 1209-1492. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1908 a.—Idem. Parts 20-21. Authors N to Ozzard <Ibidem, pp. 1493-1624. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1908 b.—Idem. Subjects: Trematoda and trematode diseases <Bull. (37) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., June, 401 pp. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1909 a.—Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Parts 22-25. Authors P to von Rzewuski <Bull. (39) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 1625-1979. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1910 a.—Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Part 26. Authors: S to Schnyder <Bull. (39) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., June 2, pp. 1981-2076. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Compendium of animal parasites reported for rats and mice (genus *Mus*) <[Pub. Health Bull.], U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., pp. 111-122. [W^a.]
- 1910 c.—Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Part 27. Authors: Schoch to Silvestrini <Bull. (39) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., July 5, pp. 2077-2168. [W^a.]
- 1910 d.—Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Part 28. Authors: Sim to von Stenitzer <Bull. (39), Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., July 16, pp. 2169-2250. [W^a.]
- 1910 e.—Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Part 29. Authors: Stenroos to Szymanski <Bull. (39) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., July 25, pp. 2251-2326. [W^a.]
- 1910 f.—Idem. Part 30. Authors: T to Thon <Ibidem, Sept. 7, pp. 2327-2386. [W^a.]
- 1910 g.—Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Part 31. Authors: Thooris to Utz <Bull. (39) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Sept. 8, pp. 2387-2442. [W^a.]
- 1910 h.—Idem. Part 32. Authors: V to Vyner <Ibidem, Oct. 11, pp. 2443-2508. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Part 33. Authors: W to Werbitzki <Bull. (39), Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar. 6, pp. 2509-2582. [W^a.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and HASSALL, ALBERT—
Continued.

- 1011 b.—Idem. Part 34. Authors. Werlhof to Xémard <Ibidem, May 27, pp. 2583-2654. [W*.]
- 1911 c.—Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Part 35. Authors: Y to Zypkin <Bull. (39) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Aug. 18, pp. 2655-2703. [W*.]
- 1912 a.—Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Part 36. Addenda and Corrigenda to Parts 1 to 35 <Bull. (39) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Feb. 29, pp. 2705-2766. [W*.]
- 1912 b.—Index-Catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Subjects: Cestoda and Cestodaria <Bull. (85) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., July, 467 pp. [W*.]
- 1920 a.—Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology. Subjects: Roundworms (Nematoda, Gordiacea, and Acanthocephali) and the diseases they cause <Bull. (114) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., June, 886 pp. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—Key-catalogue of the Protozoa reported for man <Bull. (140) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., May, iv + 67 pp. [W*.]
- 1926 a.—Key-catalogue of the worms reported for man <Bull. (142), Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Jan., pp. 69-196. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—Key-catalogue of the Crustacea and arachnids of importance in public health <Bull. (148) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Apr., pp. 197-289. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—Key-catalogue of insects of importance in public health <Bull. (150), Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Mar., pp. 291-408. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—Key-catalogue of parasites reported for primates (monkeys and lemurs) with their possible public health importance... and key-catalogue of primates for which parasites are reported, by C. W. Stiles and Mabelle Orleman Nolan <Bull. (152), Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Nov., pp. 409-601. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Key-catalogue of the protozoa reported for man. Second edition, almost an exact reprint of first edition (1925). For addenda, see Bulletin no. 152 <Bull. (140), Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Mar., 63 pp. [W*.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and KEISTER, WM. S.
1913 a.—Flies as carriers of *Lambda* spores. The contamination of food with human excreta <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 28 (48), Nov. 28, pp. 2530-2534. [W*.]

1914 a.—Flies as carriers of *Lambda* spores—the contamination of food with human excreta <J. Arkansas Med. Soc., v. 10 (8), Jan., pp. 201-204. [W*.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and LEONARD, GEORGE F.

1911 a.—Administration of thymol in hookworm disease <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 26 (49), Dec. 8, p. 1925. [W*.]

1913 a.—Hookworm disease. Number of treatments and number of full doses of thymol administered in 61 hospital and 22 home-cured cases of hookworm infection <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 28 (3), Jan. 17, pp. 119-124. [W*.]

1913 b.—Number of treatments and number of full doses of thymol administered in 61 hospital and 22 home cured cases of hookworm infection <Tr. 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (Wash., Sept. 23-28, 1912), v. 1 (2), pp. 712-717. [W*.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and LUMSDEN, LESLIE LEON.

1911 a.—The sanitary privy <Farmers' Bull. (463), U. S. Dept. Agric., Aug. 22, pp. 1-32, figs. 1-9. [W*.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and MILLER, HARRY MCCLURE.

1911 a.—Observations on the viability of the eggs of hookworms (*Necator americanus*) and of eelworms (*Ascaris lumbricoides*) in feces allowed to decompose in water <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar. Hosp. Serv., v. 26 (41), Oct. 13, pp. 1565-1567. [W*.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and NOLAN, MABELLE (ORLEMAN).

1925 a.—The cestode genus *Hydatigera* Lamarck, 1816, species *reditaenia* Sambon, 1924 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 28 (13), July 1, pp. 249-250. [W*.]

1925 b.—[Preoccupation of *Laxotrema Kobayashi*, 1908, mt. *ovatum*] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, p. 228. [Issued Aug. 29] [W*.]

1926 a.—La nomenclature des genres de cestodes *Railletina*, *Ransomia* et *Johnstonia* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 65-67. [W*.]

1928 a.—[*Cycticercus cellulose* from human brain] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 21] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Sept., pp. 70-71. [W*.]

1929 a.—Key-catalogue of primates for which parasites are reported. (In Stiles and Hassall, 1929. Key-catalogue of parasites reported for primates (monkeys and lemurs [etc.], q. v.) [W*.]

1929 b.—Sur la nomenclature de Dithyridium et Tetrathyridium <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 2, Juin, pp. 205-208. [W*.]

1931 a.—Key-catalogue of parasites reported for Chiroptera (bats) with their possible public health importance <Nat. Inst. Health Bull. (155), U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Dec. 1930, pp. 603-742; Addenda, p. 767. [W*, W*.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and PFENDER, CHARLES ALEXANDER.

1902 a.—The failure of thymol to expel whipworms (*Trichuris depressiuscula*) from dogs <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 733-740. [W*, W*.]

1903 a.—Inefficacia del timolo per espellere il *Trichuris depressiuscula* dei cani [Abstract of 1902 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 26 (17), 25 Apr., p. 105. [W*, W*.]

1903 b.—Inefficacité du thymol contre le *Trichuris depressiuscula* du chien [Abstract of 1902 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [2. s.], v. 28 (8), 1 Juillet, pp. 517-518. [W*, W*.]

1905 a.—The generic name (*Spironema* Vuillemin, 1905 [not Meek, 1864, mollusk] = *Microspironema* Stiles & Pfender, 1905) of the parasite of syphilis <Am. Med., Phila., v. 10 (23), Dec. 2, p. 936. [W*, W*, W*.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and SMITH, SEPTIMA CECILIA.

1924 a.—*Balantidium entozoon* the type species of *Balantidium* Claparède and Lachmann, 1858 <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 111. [W*.]

1924 b.—*Trypanosoma gambiense* designated as type species of *Trypanozoon* Lûhe, 1906 <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 110. [W*.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and SPEER, ALMA JANE.
1924 a.—*Amoeba Bory*, 1822, vs. *Amoeba Heubner*, 1826 (or ? 1816, or ? 1818) <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 97-98. [W*.]

1925 a.—[Case of *Dermatobia hominis* in man from South America] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, p. 228. [Issued Aug. 29] [W*.]

1926 a.—A specimen of feces from gorilla species [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Sept., pp. 87-88. [W*.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and STANLEY, SAMUEL F.

1932 a.—Key-catalogue of parasites reported for Insectivora (moles, shrews, etc.) with their possible public health importance <National Inst. Health Bull. (159), U. S. Pub. Health Serv., June 1931, pp. 791-911. [W*, W*.]

- STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and STEVENSON, EARLE CLEMENT.
 1905 a.—The synonymy of *Tænia*, *T. crassicolis*, *T. marginata*, *T. serialis*, and *Echinococcus* <Bull. (80) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 1-14. [W*, W^m, W*.]
 1906 a.—The synonymy of *Tænia* [Abstract of 1905 a] <Vet. J. (370), v. 62, n. s. (76), v. 13, Apr., p. 219. [W*, W^m.]
- STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and STRONG, EDWARD K. (jr.).
 1916 a.—Summary [to Strong, Edward K. (jr.), 1916 a] <Publication (3) Internat. Health Comm., pp. 7-12. [W*.]
- STILES, CHARLES WARDELL; and TAYLER-JONES, LOUISE.
 1902 a.—An adult cestode (*Diplogonoporus grandis*) of man which may possibly occur in returning American troops. (In Eleven miscellaneous papers on animal parasites) <Bull. (35) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 43-47, figs. 22-28. [W*, W^m, W*.]
 1902 b.—A larval cestode (*Sparganum mansoni*) of man which may possibly occur in returning American troops. (In Idem) <Ibidem, pp. 47-56, figs. 29-36. [W*, W^m, W*.]
 1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriolo., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (2), 14 März, p. 43. [W*, W^m.]
 1903 b.—An adult cestode (*Diplogonoporus grandis*) of man which may possibly occur in returning American troops [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ibidem, p. 42. [W*, W^m.]
 1905 a.—Idem. A larval cestode (*Sparganum mansoni*) of man which may possibly occur in returning American troops [Abstract of 1902 a and 1902 b] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 73. [W*, W*.]
- STILES, F. E. [Battle Creek, Michigan]
 1923 a.—Technique for the treatment of stomach worms in sheep <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 63, n. s., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 473-475. [W*.]
 1934 a.—Common ailments of sheep <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 84 n. s., v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 51-57. [W*.]
- STILES, GEORGE WHITFIELD. [1877-] [Director Lab. Sect., State Dept. Pub. Health, Denver, Colorado] [See also Howell, Daniel Elza; and Stiles, George Whitfield; and Howell, Daniel Elza; Stiles, George Whitfield; and Moe, Lewis H.; and Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; Stiles, George Whitfield; and Moe, Lewis E.; and Sanborn, Charles Emerson; Stiles, George Whitfield; and Moe, Lewis H.; and Sanborn, Charles Emerson; Stiles, George Whitfield; Moe, Lewis H.; and Orr, Harry W.]
 1926 a.—Catechu, a remedy for coccidiosis <Small Stock Mag., v. 10 (10), Oct., p. 4. [W*.]
 1928 a.—Investigations on anaplasmosis in cattle <12. Bien. Rep. Kansas Live Stock San. Comr. (1927-28), pp. 89-102. [W*.]
 1928 b.—Some sheep diseases in the Rocky Mountain region <National Wool Grower, v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 31-32, 42. [W*.]
 1929 a.—Coccidiosis in rabbits <Small Stock Mag., v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 19-20, 2 figs. [W*.]
 1929 b.—Idem [Extract] <Vet. Med., v. 24 (9), Sept., pp. 400-401. [W*.]
 1929 c.—Coccidiosis in rabbits <Black Fox Mag., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 30, 68. [W*.]
 1929 d.—Investigations on anaplasmosis in cattle <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 74 n. s., v. 27 (5), Apr., pp. 704-723, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
 1929 e.—Nuevo procedimiento de diagnóstico experimental de la anaplasmosis [Abstract; source not given] <Agric. y Zootecn., Habana, v. 8 (12), Sept., p. 452. [W*.]
 1930 a.—Department combats new cattle disease. Work being done in number of states to find cause of anaplasmosis and how to control it <Official Rec., U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 9 (8), Feb. 20, pp. 1, 3. [W*.]
- STILES, GEORGE WHITFIELD—Continued
 1931 a.—Anaplasmosis in cattle <Circular (154) U. S. Dept. Agric., Feb., 10 pp., figs. 1-4. [W*.]
 1933 a.—Anaplasmosis diagnosed in Colorado <North Am. Vet., v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 47-49, 2 figs. [W*.]
 1935 a.—Anaplasmosis observed in Wyoming <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 87, n. s., v. 40 (5), Nov., pp. 579-582. [W*.]
 1935 b.—La anaplasmosis bovina <Bol. Unión Panamericana, v. 67 (9), Sept., pp. 728-739, illus. [W*.]
 1936 a.—Mechanical transmission of anaplasmosis by unclean instruments <North Am. Vet., v. 17 (6), June, pp. 39-41. [W*.]
 1937 a.—New turkey disease recognized by investigators. New disease is called trichomoniasis and is caused by microscopic animal parasite <Turkey World, v. 12 (7), July, pp. 16-17, 42. [W*.]
 1937 b.—Observations on anaplasmosis in Idaho <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 90, n. s., v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 212-214. [W*.]
 1937 c.—Trichomoniasis in turkeys <Release, Press Serv., Off. Inform., U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar. 16, broadside. [W*.]
 1939 a.—Anaplasmosis in cattle <Circular (154), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Dec., 10 pp., illus. [W*.]
 1942 a.—Anaplasmosis: A disease of cattle <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 579-587. [W*.]
 1942 b.—Anaplasmosis causes costly losses. Serious blood disease of cattle slowly spreading to new areas—much has been learned about means by which it is transmitted—cure not yet discovered <Am. Hereford J., v. 33 (16), Dec. 15, pp. 58-59. [W*.]
 1943 a.—Diseases and parasites of cattle. Anaplasmosis <Cattleman, v. 29 (10), Mar., pp. 33, 34, 36-38. [W*.]
 1944 a.—Careless instrument disinfection spreads disease among cattle <Utah Farmer, v. 64 (7), Nov. 10, p. 14. [W*.]
 1944 b.—Isolation of the *Bacillus anthracis* from spinose ear ticks *Ornithodoros meynini* <Am. J. Vet. Research (17), v. 5, Oct., pp. 318-319, illus. [W*.]
 1945 a.—"Man-made" anaplasmosis <Iowa Vet., v. 16 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 11. [W*.]
 [1945 b].—The spread of anaplasmosis by contaminated instruments <Proc. 48. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Dec. 6-8, 1944), pp. 93-97. [W*.]
 1946 a.—Anaplasmosis in cattle <Circular (154), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Aug., 11 pp., illus. [W*.]
- STILES, GEORGE WHITFIELD; and LUCKER, JOHN THOMAS.
 1942 a.—Bacterial infections and parasites common to man and animals <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1942), pp. 295-312. [W*.]
- STILES, GEORGE WHITFIELD and MOE, LEWIS H.
 [1931 a].—Fly experiments of 1929 <Rep. Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station (1926-30), pp. 256-264, 1 fig. [W*.]
- STILES, HAROLD J. [1863-] [M. B., F. R. C. S., Surg., Roy. Edinb. Hosp., and Demonstrator, Surg., Univ. Edinburgh]
 1897 a.—The "parasites" in cancer <Scottish Med. and S. J., v. 1 (3), pp. 247-249. [W^m.]
 1899 a.—On the dissemination of cancer of the breast, and the necessity for its treatment by extensive operation <Brit. Med. J. (2007), v. 1, June 17, pp. 1452-1459, 1 pl., figs. 1-12. [W*, W^m.]
- STILES, KARL A. [Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Iowa]
 1937 a.—The first record of the black widow spider, *Latrodectus mactans texanus*, for Iowa <Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 44 (51. Ann. Sess., Dubuque, Apr. 16-17), p. 213. [W*.]

- STILES, KARL A.**—Continued.
 1937 b.—The first record of the black widow spider for Iowa <Science, n. s. (2205), v. 85, Apr. 2, pp. 334-335. [W*.]
 1943 a.—Laboratory explorations in general zoology. 265 pp., pls. New York. [Processed] [W*.]
- STILES, M. K.**
 1947 a.—Alberta fights warbles <Family Herald and Week. Star, v. 78 (17), Apr. 23, p. 3. [W*.]
- STILES, M. M.**
 1941 a.—Some observations on diseased ears in small animals <M. S. C. Vet., v. 1 (4), pp. 111-112. [W*.]
- STILES, MARGARET.**
 [1940 a].—A study of *Trichomonas columbae* [Abstract] <Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. (51. Ann. Sess., Ames, Apr. 21-22, 1939), v. 46, p. 454. [Issued June] [W*.]
- STILES, RICHARD CRESSON.** [1830-1873]. [A. B., M. D., Med. Soc., County of Kings] [For necrology and port. see Brooklyn Med. J. (129), v. 12 (9), Sept., 1898, pp. 588-590, pl.] [W*.]
 [1869 a].—[Post mortem examinations on Texas fever.] (In Harris, Elisha. Report upon investigations concerning the Texas cattle disease) <Tr. N. York State Agric. Soc. (1867), v. 27, pt. 2, p. 995. [W*.]
 [1869 b].—Report on the pathology of the Texas cattle disease. (In Harris, Elisha. Report upon investigations concerning the Texas cattle disease) <Tr. N. York State Agric. Soc. (1867), v. 27, pt. 2, pp. 1134-1145, 7 col. pls., figs. 1-13. [W*.]
- STILL, GEORGE FREDERICK.** [1868-] [M. A., M. D., M. R. C. P., Path., Hosp., Sick Children, Great Ormond street, London]
 1899 a.—Observations on *Oxyuris vermicularis* in children <Brit. Med. J. (1998), v. 1, Apr. 15, pp. 898-900. [W*, W*.]
 1902 a.—Thread-worms and appendicitis [Letter to editor dated July 5] <Lancet, London (4115), v. 163, v. 2 (2), July 12, p. 125. [W*, W*, W*.]
- STILL, ROBERT MERRICK LLOYD** [M. R. C. S., Capt., I. M. S.]; and DANG, MANOHAR LAL.
 1934 a.—A case of resistant protozoal dysentery <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (2), Feb., pp. 82-83. [W*.]
- STILL, S. H.** [Dr., Inspector Charge, U. S. Bureau Animal Indust., Suffolk, Virginia]
 1928 a.—Completion of tick eradication in the Old Dominion State <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 72, n. s., v. 25 (6), Mar., pp. 938-940. [W*.]
 [1928 b].—Idem. Reprint <Proc. 31 Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Nov. 30, Dec. 1-2, 1927), pp. 938-940. [W*.]
 1940 a.—Erradicación de la garrapata y de la tuberculosis bovina en Puerto Rico <Informe An. Com. Agric. y Comerc., Puerto Rico (1939-40), pp. 133-135. [W*.]
- "STILL GROPING"** [Boyup Brook, West. Australia]
 1943 a.—Sheep blowfly and scientific research [Letter to editor dated Feb. 7] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 53 (2), Feb. 16, pp. 103-104. [W*.]
- STILLE, ALFRED.** [1813-1900] [Dr.]
 1860 a.—Cyst expectorated from the lung [Abstract of remarks, Jan. 27, 1858] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 1, p. 37. [W*.]
- STILLER.**
 1882 a.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus multiplex* der Leber <Pest. Med.-Chir. Presse, v. 18 (18), 30 Apr., pp. 352-353. [W*.]
- STILLER, JOLÁN.** [Szeged, Ungarn]
 1931 a.—Bemerkung zu Prof. Swarczewsky's "Balkalprotistenfauna" 1930 <Arch. Protistenk., v. 74 (3), 26 Aug., pp. 533-534. [W*.]
- STILLING, JACOB** [1842-1915] [Prof., Dr., Univ. Strassburg]
 1897 a.—Grundzüge der Augenheilkunde. 368 pp., 118 figs., 1 pl. Wien u. Leipzig. [W*.]
- STILLINGER, CHARLES ROY.** [1889-] [U. S. Dept. Agric., Spokane, Washington]
 1934 a.—The biology and symptomatology on narcissus of *Anquillulina dipsaci* Gerv. and v. Ben. in relation to quarantine regulations <Northwest Sci., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 17-28. [W*.]
- STILLWELL, H. E.**
 1949 a.—Does mulesing accentuate body strike? [Letter to editor dated Dec. 27] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 59 (1), Jan. 19, pp. 42-43. [W*.]
- STILSON, ALDEN E.** [Cons. Engr., Columbus, Ohio]
 1946 a.—Okinawa—DDT and water treatment <J. Am. Water Works Ass., v. 38 (5), May, pp. 625-636. [W*.]
- STIMPSON, WILLIAM.**¹ See Andrews, Edmund; Blaney, James Van Zandt; Johnson, Hosmer Allen; and Stimpson, William.
- STIMPSON, WILLIAM.**²
 1858 a.—[New form of parasitic gasteropodous *Molusca, Cochlolepis parastitus*] [Note read Dec. 16, 1857] <Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 6, Apr., pp. 307-309, 3 figs. [W*.]
 1861 a.—On the genus *Bapaliura* <Am. J. Sc. and Arts, 2. s. (91), v. 31, Jan., pp. 134-135. [W*, W*, W*.]
 1864 a.—Descriptions of new species of marine invertebrata from Puget Sound, collected by the naturalists of the North-west Boundary Commission, A. H. Campbell, Esq., Commissioner <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc., Phila., v. 16, p. 153-161. [W*.]
 1865 a.—Researches upon the Hydrobinae and allied forms; chiefly made upon materials in the museum of the Smithsonian institution <Smithsonian Misc. Collect. [Publication] (201), v. 7, Aug., 59 pp., illus. [W*.]
- STIMSON, ARTHUR M.** [Passed Asst. Surg., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Hyg. Lab., Washington, D. C.]
 1907 a.—Note on an organism found in yellow-fever tissue <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., v. 22 (18), May 3, p. 541. [W*, W*.]
 1909 a.—Notes on Stimson's spirochaete found in the kidney of a yellow fever case <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 3 (2), Dec., pp. 56-57. [W*.]
- STIMSON, ARTHUR MARSTON.** [1876-] [Med. Director, U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] [See also Cumming, Hugh S.; and Stimson, Arthur Marston]
 1928 a.—Malaria <Science, n. s. (1740), v. 67, May 4, pp. 449-454. [W*.]
 [1939 a].—The communicable diseases <Misc. Publication (30), U. S. Pub. Health Serv., 111 pp., pls. [W*.]
 1942 a.—Moléstias contagiosas. 127 pp., illus. Washington. [W*.]
- STINDE, JULIUS.**
 (?)—Kurzer Katechismus der mikroskopischen Untersuchung des Schweine- und Menschenfisches auf Trichinen. 13 pp. Hamburg.
- STINGELIN, THEODOR.** [Dr.]
 (1896 a).—Die Scharotzertiere der schweizer Fische <Schweiz. Fischerei-Ztg., v. 4 (24), Beilage, pp. 315-322.
 1900 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Süßwasserfauna von Celes. Entomostraca <Rev. suisse Zool., v. 8 (2), pp. 193-207, pl. 14, figs. 1-10. [W*, W*.]
- STINTZING.** [Dr.]
 (1826 a).—Ueber die Ansicht das Krankheiten Parasiten seien und Gründe für das Gegenheil <Pfaff's Prakt. u. Krit. Mitth. Geb. Med., v. 2 (9-10), pp. 70-83.
- STINTZING, ROBERT.** [1854-] [Prof., Jena]
 1892 a.—Blutuntersuchung, mikroskopische <Diagn. Lex. (Bum u. Schnirer), (9-10), v. 1, pp. 463-474, figs. 96-99. [W*.]

- STIPA, FRANCO. [Dr.]
1933 a.—Idropneumatosi cistica postoperatoria consecutiva a riduzione senza drenaggio delle cisti da echinococco del fegato <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 40 (3), Jan. 16, pp. 83-91, illus. [W^m.]
- STIREWALT, MARGARET AMELIA [1911-] [Ph. D., Parasitol., Naval Med. Research Inst.]; and KUNTZ, ROBERT ELROY.
1946 a.—Two molluscicides of promise [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 16. [W^a.]
- STIRLING, A. B. [Asst., Anat. Mus., Univ. Edinburgh]
1872 a.—Note on the presence of *Trichina spiralis* in the muscles of the rat <J. Anat. and Physiol., London, v. 6, 2. s., v. 5 (2), May, pp. 425-426. [W^m, W^e.]
- STIRLING, E. C. [M. A., M. D., F. R. C. S., C. M. Z. S., Sr. Surg. Adelaide Hosp.]
1893 a.—A contribution to the study of the surgical treatment of hydatid disease <Tr. Intercolon. Med. Cong. Australas. (3. sess., Sydney, Sept. 1892), pp. 408-426. [W^m.]
- 1895 a.—An estimate of the relative prevalence of hydatid disease in the various colonies of Australasia <Australas. Med. Gaz. (167), v. 14 (8), Aug. 20, pp. 314-319. [W^a.]
- STIRLING, EDWARD CHARLES [1848-]; and VERCO, JOSEPH C. [See also Verco, Joseph C.; and Stirling, Edward Charles.]
1909 a.—Hydatid disease <Syst. Med. (Allbutt and Rolleston), v. 2 (2), pp. 976-1039, figs. 214-229. [W^a, W^m.]
- STIRLING, R. A. [Melbourne, Australia]
1880 a.—Three cases of suppurating hydatid cysts <Austral. Med. J., n. s. (9), v. 2, Sept. 15, pp. 409-415. [W^m.]
- 1896 a.—Notes on hydatid disease of bone <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 1 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 83-87, 1 pl. [W^m.]
- 1897 a.—Notes on abdominal hydatids <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 2 (5), May 20, pp. 221-231. [W^m.]
- STIRLING, ROBERT FERGUSON. [1886-1935] [Major, F. R. C. V. S., D. V. S. M., I. V. S., Dir. Vet. Serv., Central Prov., India] [For necrology and port. see Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 15 (37), Sept. 14, pp. 1130-1132] [W^a.]
(1912 a).—East Coast fever in Rhodesia and its control. Thesis. (F. R. C. V. S.)
- 1921 a.—Existence of *Trypanosoma dimorphon* in Central Provinces, India <Vet. Rec. (1698), v. 33, n. s., v. 1 (4), Jan. 22, p. 71. [W^a.]
- 1927 a.—Trypanblue and certain dithio-aniline derivatives: some clinical observations upon their efficacy in the treatment of piroplasmiasis and other affections in the Central Provinces, India <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 40 (4), Dec., pp. 274-281. [W^a.]
- [1923 a].—The treatment of canine piroplasmiasis <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 7. Cong. (British India [Calcutta] Dec., 1927), v. 3, pp. 647-653. discussion, pp. 651-653. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Trypanblue and certain dithio-aniline derivatives: Their efficacy in the treatment of piroplasmiasis and other affections in the Central Provinces <Mem. Dept. Agric. India, Vet. Ser., v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 129-137. [W^a.]
- 1928 c.—Idem <Indian Vet. J., v. 5 (1), July, pp. 75-83. [W^a.]
- 1928 d.—Trypanblue and certain dithio-aniline derivatives: Their efficacy in the treatment of piroplasmiasis and other affections in the Central Provinces <Vet. Rec., v. 8 (33), Aug. 18, pp. 675-677. [W^a.]
- 1934 a.—Statement of positive findings from examination of specimens for the year 1933-34 <Ann. Rep. Civ. Vet. Dept., Centr. Prov. and Berar (1933-34), pp. 2-3. [O^a.]
- STIRLING, ROBERT FERGUSON—Continued
1934 b.—Treatment of diseases <Ann. Rep. Civ. Vet. Dept., Centr. Prov. and Berar (1933-34), pp. 3-7. [O^a.]
- STIRLING, WILLIAM. [D. Sc., M. D., Demonstrator, Pract. Physiol., Univ. Edinburgh] [See also von Jaksch, Rudolf, 1890 a; and Landois, Leonard; and Stirling, William.]
1877 a.—On the changes produced in the lungs by the embryos of *Ollulanus tricuspis* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (66), v. 17, Apr., pp. 145-151, pl. 1, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- STIRNIMANN, JOSEF. [Dr., Tierarzt, Ruswill]
1947 a.—*Trypanosoma theileri* bei einer Kuh <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 89 (3), Mar., pp. 140-141. [W^a.]
- STIRRETT, GEORGE MILTON. [1899-] [Dominion Entom. Lab., Chatham, Ontario]
1936 a.—A note on the bat bedbug, *Cimex pilosellus* Har., <66. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (1935), p. 75. [W^a.]
- STIRRUPE, H. H. [B. Sc. (Birm.)]
1913 a.—A descriptive study of an oligochaete worm of the family Enchytraeidae; with an appendix on certain communal protozoa <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, (2), June, pp. 300-321, figs. 61-67, pls. 46-49, figs. 1-21. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Sugar beet diseases <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 26 (2), May, pp. 402-404. [W^a.]
- STITES, FRANK MONTGOMERY (jr.). [1892-] [M. D., Louisville, Kentucky]
1935 a.—Amebiasis <Kentucky Med. J., v. 33 (5), May, pp. 220-224. [W^m.]
- STITH, ROBERT M. [M. D., Seattle, Washington]
1905 a.—Typh fever, with report of case <North-west Med., v. 3 (6), June, pp. 201-205. [W^m.]
- STITT, EDWARD RHODES. [1867-] [Ph. G., M. D., Sc. D., LL. D.; Rear Admiral, M. C. and Surg.-Gen., U. S. N.]
1906 a.—A study of the blood in dengue fever with particular reference to the differential count of the leucocytes in the diagnosis of the disease <Philippine J. Sc., v. 1 (5), June, pp. 513-522, pls. 1-4, 4 charts. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 a.—Are there valid objections to the quinin prophylaxis of malaria? <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 50 (21), May 23, pp. 1682-1683. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1908 b.—*Ollulanus tricuspis* in stomach contents of a cat <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 2 (3), July, p. 62. [W^a.]
- 1909 a.—Practical bacteriology, blood work and animal parasitology, including bacteriological keys, zoological tables and explanatory clinical notes. 294 pp. 82 figs., 4 pls., 56 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1910 a.—Practical bacteriology, blood work and animal parasitology including bacteriological keys, zoological tables and explanatory clinical notes. 2. ed., 345 pp., 87 figs., 4 pls., 56 figs. Philadelphia. [W^a, W^e, W^m.]
- 1910 b.—Note on the possible existence of both *Achylostoma duodenale* and *Necator americanus* at Guam <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 4 (4), Oct., p. 525. [W^a.]
- 1911 a.—Case of amoebic dysentery with liver abscess <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 5 (2), Apr., p. 180. [W^a.]
- 1911 b.—A study of the intestinal parasites found in Cavite Province <Philippine J. Sc., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 211-214. [W^a.]
- 1911 c.—Aplastic pernicious anemia associated with achylostomiasis <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 5 (3), July, pp. 345-346. [W^a.]
- 1912 a.—A quick method for accurately differentiating the species of hookworm of man <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 59 (19), Nov. 9, pp. 1706-1707, figs. 1a-4b. [W^a.]
- 1913 a.—Is the importance of intestinal parasites in tropical pathology exaggerated? [Abstract of discussion before 10. Ann. Meet., May 6-8] <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 8, pp. 22, 24. [W^m.]

STITT, EDWARD RHODES—Continued.

- 1913 b.—Is the importance of intestinal parasites in tropical pathology exaggerated? [Abstract of discussion before 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med.] <Am. J. Trop. Dis., New Orleans, v. 1 (2), Aug., p. 169, 171. [W*.]
- 1913 c.—Practical bacteriology, blood work and animal parasitology, including bacteriological keys, zoological tables and explanatory clinical notes. 3. ed. 408 pp., 106 figs., 4 pls., 56 figs. Philadelphia. [W*, Wm.]
- [1914 a].—The diagnostics and treatment of tropical diseases. 421 pp., 86 figs. Philadelphia. [Wc.]
- 1916 a.—Practical bacteriology, blood work and animal parasitology. Including bacteriological keys, zoological tables and explanatory clinical notes. 4. ed. 497 pp., 115 figs., 4 pls., 56 figs. Philadelphia. [W*, Wm.]
- [1917 a].—The diagnosis and treatment of tropical diseases. 2. ed. 534 pp., 117 figs. Philadelphia. [Wm.]
- 1918 a.—Practical bacteriology, blood work and animal parasitology, including bacteriological keys, zoological tables and explanatory clinical notes. 5. ed. 559 pp., 144 figs., 1 pl. Philadelphia. [W*, Wm.]
- [1919 a].—The diagnostics and treatment of tropical diseases. 3. ed. 534 pp., 119 figs., 1 pl. Philadelphia. [W*.]
- [1920 a].—Practical bacteriology, blood work and animal parasitology, including bacteriological keys, zoological tables and explanatory clinical notes. 6. ed. 633 pp., 177 figs., 1 pl. Philadelphia. [W*, W*, Wm.]
- 1926 a.—Animal parasitology. From 7. ed. of Practical bacteriology, blood work and animal parasitology, by E. R. Stitt . . . First Chinese ed. transl. by R. T. Shields. 185 pp., figs. 1-81. [Shanghai] [Lib. Hall]
- 1927 a.—Practical bacteriology, blood work and animal parasitology, including bacteriological keys, zoological tables and explanatory clinical notes; a compendium for internists. 8. ed. 837 pp., figs. 1-211, 1 pl. Philadelphia. [W*, Wm.]
- 1928 a.—Our disease inheritance from slavery <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 26 (4), Oct., pp. 801-817. [W*.]
- [1929 a].—The diagnostics and treatment of tropical diseases. A compendium of tropical and other exotic diseases. 5. ed. 918 pp., figs. 1-249, 1 pl. Philadelphia. [W*.]
- STITT, EDWARD RHODES; and ALLEN, D. G.
1910 a.—A case of heavy *Hymenolepis nana* infection with a note as to treatment <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 4 (3), July, pp. 384-385. [W*.]
- STITT, EDWARD RHODES; CLOUGH, PAUL WISWALL; and BRANHAM, SARA ELIZABETH.
[1948 a].—Practical bacteriology, hematology and parasitology. 10. ed. 991 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia, Toronto. [W*.]
- STITT, EDWARD RHODES; CLOUGH, PAUL WISWALL; and CLOUGH, MILDRED CLARK.
[1938 a].—Practical bacteriology, haematology and animal parasitology. 9. ed. 961 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia. [W*.]
- STITTS, WILLIAM R.
1914 a.—Treatment of sheep checked by Evansville <National Live Stock Producer, v. 23 (1), October, p. 10. [W*.]
- STIVEN, HAROLD EDWARD SUTHERLAND. [M. D., Prin. Med. Off., Demerdache Hosp., Cairo]
1925 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* and pigs [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (3323), v. 209, p. 2 (10), Sept. 5, p. 523. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—Splenectomy for Egyptian splenomegaly: An account based on a record of 390 cases <Brit. J. Surg. (66), v. 17, Oct., pp. 230-255. [Wm.]
- 1931 a.—Geographical distribution of cases of Egyptian splenomegaly <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), 30. June, pp. 77-78, 1 map. [W*.]

STIVEN, HAROLD EDWARD SUTHERLAND—Continued.

- 1931 b.—Splenectomy for Egyptian splenomegaly. An account based on a record of 350 cases <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Dec. 1928), v. 3, pp. 157-170, pls. [Wm.]
- 1934 a.—*Ascaris* in the appendix [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5758), v. 226, v. 1 (1), Jan. 6, p. 51, 2 figs. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—A "follow up" after eight hundred splenectomies for Egyptian splenomegaly <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 29 (1), 29 June, pp. 77-78. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—Radio opaque calculus in a bilharzial appendix <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 18 (10), Oct., pp. 656-659, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Egyptian splenomegaly <Rap. 10. Cong. Soc. Internat. Chr. (Le Caire, Dec. 31, 1935-Jan. 4, 1936), v. 3, pp. 782-795, illus., pls. [Wm.]
- STIVER, DANIEL D. [M. D., Chicago]
1945 a.—Postwar tropical disease problems <Wisconsin Med. J., v. 44 (6), June, pp. 596-601. [Wm.]
- STIZENBERGER, E. [Dr., Konstanz]
1865 a.—Zur Verhütung der Trichinenkrankheit <Aerzt. Mitth. Baden, v. 19 (7), 15 Apr., pp. 59-60. [Wm.]
- STOBBE, RUDOLF. [Dr., Berlin]
1913 a.—Mallaphagen. 1. Beitrag: Neue Formen von Säugtieren (Trichophloperus und Eurytrichodectes n. gg.) <Entom. Rundschau, v. 30 (18), 20 Sept., pp. 105-106, figs. 1-2; (19), 4 Okt., pp. 111-112, figs. 3-5. [W*.]
- 1913 b.—Mallaphagen. 2. Beitrag. (Die Gattung *Eutrichophus* Mjöberg) <Deutsche Entom. Ztschr., Heft 5, 30 Sept., pp. 562-567, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1913 c.—Mallaphagen. 3. Beitrag: Die Trichodectiden des Berliner Museums für Naturkunde. <Sitzungsber. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (8), Okt., pp. 365-383, figs. 1-9. [W*.]
- 1913 d.—Zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Carnus* Nitzsch (*Cenchrudobia* Schiner) mit 1 nov. sp. (Dipt.) <Deutsche Entom. Ztschr. (2), pp. 192-194. [Issued Mar. 31] [W*.]
- 1914 a.—Mallaphagen. 4. Beitrag <Deutsche Entom. Ztschr., Heft 2, Apr., pp. 176-178. [W*.]
- Stöck,¹ [Dr., Freiburg i. B.]
1907 a.—Ueber experimentelle Keratitis parenchymatosa durch Allgemeininfektion mit *Trypanosoma brucei* beim Hunde <Ber. 33. Versamm. Ophth. Gesellsch. (Heidelberg, Aug. 1906), pp. 268-269. [Wm.]
- Stöck,² [Prof. Tübingen]
1928 a.—Keratitis parenchymatosa bei Schlafkrankheit <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 81, pp. 192-193. [Wm.]
- Stöck,³
(1930? a).—Ueber die Bekämpfung der Fischkrankheiten in Seen <Mitt. Fisch-Ver. Prov. Brandenburg, v. 34, n. F., v. 22 (19), pp. 437-441.
1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 36 (46), 16 Nov., p. 789. [W*.]
- Stöck, GLENN J. [Fish Haven, Idaho]
1939 a.—How Bear Lake fur farm reduces mortality from worm treatment <Am. Nat. Fur and Market J., v. 17 (9), Apr., pp. 5, 22-23, illus. [W*.]
- Stöck, P. G.; WILSON, M. U.; and BUSVINE, J. R.
1945 a.—The use of DDT <Month. Bull. Emerg. Pub. Health Lab. Serv., London, v. 4, Dec., pp. 238-242. [Wm.]
- Stöck, PHILIP G. [M. R. C. S., D. P. H.]
1906 a.—Endemic hæmaturia [Summary of paper read before Transvaal Med. Soc., Johannesburg] <Lancet London (4335), v. 171, Sept. 29, pp. 857-858. [W*, Wm, W*.]
- Stöck, PHILIP GRAHAM. [C.B., C. B. E., M. B., F. R. C. P., F. R. C. S., D. P. H.]
1938 a.—The utilization of lethal gases in hygiene <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 31 (5), Mar., Sect. Epidemiol. and State Med., pp. 427-442 (pp. 17-32), illus. [W*.]

- STOCK, PHILIP GRAHAM; HINTON, MARTIN ALISTER CAMPBELL, and JORDAN, KARL.
1925 a.—The species and varieties of Rodentia and of their cutaneous parasites which may be concerned in the spread of plague in Great Britain [Abstract of Memo. circulated for the use of the Medical Staff. Med. I. n. s., (75), (Ministry of Health).] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 44 (6), June, pp. 461-464. [W*.]
- STOCK, V. [B. A., Univ. Toronto]
1915 a.—On some of the parasitic copepods of the Bay of Fundy fish <Contrib. Canad. Biol. (1911-14), Fasc. 1, pp. 69-71. [W*.]
- STOCK, W. [Prof. Dr., Jena]
1918 a.—Ein Zystizerkus im Glaskörper. (Anatomischer Befund) <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 60, pp. 791-794, illus. [W*.]
- STOCKBERGER, WARNER W. [Pharmacognosist, Drug-Plant Investigations, Bureau Plant Industry, U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.]
1908 a.—The drug known as pinkroot <Bull. (100) Bureau Plant Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 41-44, figs. 5-6, pls. [W*.]
- STOCKBRIDGE, R. R.
1947 a.—When and how to use sulfaguandine <Rural N. Yorker (5653), v. 97, Oct. 4, p. 610. [W*.]
- STOCKBRIDGE, T. G. (jr.). [Dr., Bath, Maine]
1842 a.—Worm-trap—a new remedy [Abstract] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 27 (4), Aug. 31, p. 73. [W*.]
- STOCKBRIDGE, WILLIAM. [M. D., West Feliciana Parish, Louisiana]
1843 a.—Mechanical expulsion of worms [Letter to editor dated June 1] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 28 (21), June 28, p. 419. [W*.]
- STOCKETT, THOMAS H. [Practitioner, Physic, South River, Maryland]
1793 a.—An account of an head-ach, cured by the discharge of a worm from the nose <Tr. Coll. Phys., Philadelphia, v. 1 (1), pp. 181-182. [W*.]
- STOCKFORD, ELIZABETH B. [Univ. Southern Calif.]
1931 a.—A discussion of the length-breadth ratio of Giardia in man, dogs and cats [Title only of report before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., Cleveland, 1930-31] <Biologist, Phi Sigma Soc., v. 12 (3), Feb., p. 145. [W*.]
- STOCKHOFF, HERMAN J. [Hoboken, N. Jersey]
1941 a.—Uses actual insects in proving effectiveness of insecticides [Abstract] <Drug Topics, v. 85 (37), Sept. 15, p. 38. [W*.]
- STOCKING, J. D. [M. D., Clarendon, Texas]
1889 a.—Remedy for tape-worm <Med. Brief (203), v. 17 (11), Nov., p. 538. [W*.]
- STOCKMAN, RALPH. [M. D., Prof., Mat. Med., Univ. Glasgow]
1903 a.—A case of ankylostomiasis in Scotland <Brit. Med. J. (2221), v. 2, July 25, p. 189. [W*, W*.]
1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1289), v. 78 (7), Aug. 15, p. 332. [W*, W*, W*.]
1903 c.—The prophylaxis of ankylostomiasis [Abstract of 1903 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2237), v. 1, Nov. 14, pp. 1290-1291. [W*, W*.]
1904 a.—Treatment of ankylostomiasis [Letter to editor] <Ibidem (2261), v. 1, Apr. 30, p. 1014. [W*, W*.]
1904 b.—Therapie der Ankylostomiasis [Abstract of 1904 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 22 (21), 20 Juli, p. 862. [W*, W*.]
- STOCKMAN, (Sir) STEWART. [1869-1926] [M. R. C. V. S., Min. Agric. and Fish., London] [See also Gibbings, George Hy.; and Stockman, (Sir) Stewart; and M'Fadyean, (Sir) John; and Stockman, (Sir) Stewart; and Theiler, (Sir) Arnold; and Stockman, (Sir) Stewart; and Walley, Thomas, 1902 a]
1896 a.—The structure and origin of cavernous angiomata in the livers of oxen <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 9 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 320-322, pl. 5, figs. 1-3. [W*, W*.]
- STOCKMAN, (Sir) STEWART—Continued.
1896 b.—Note [to Barron, Robert, 1896 a, on verminous pneumonia in lambs] <Veterinarian, London (817), v. 69, 4. s. (493), v. 42, Jan., pp. 37-38. [W*, W*.]
1903 a.—Rinderpest and redwater in cattle <Vet. Rec. (770), v. 15, Apr. 11, pp. 634-637. [W*.]
1903 b.—Idem <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 282-286. [W*.]
1903 c.—Idem <Transvaal Agric. J., v. 1 (4), July, pp. 59-63. [W*.]
[1903? d].—Instructions for the prevention of Rhodesian redwater <Leaflet (1), Vet. Sc., Transvaal Agric. Dept., pp. 1-4. [W*.]
1904 a.—Measles in swine and cattle <Transvaal Agric. J., v. 2 (8), July, pp. 562-566, pls. 131-132, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
1904 b.—Some points to be considered in connection with Rhodesian redwater <Ibidem, v. 3 (9), Oct., pp. 87-94. [W*.]
1905 a.—Idem <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 18 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 64-72. [W*, W*.]
1905 b.—Report on work of veterinary department since May 1903 <Ann. Rep. Transvaal Dept. Agric. (1903-04), pp. 37-76, 1 map. [W*.]
1905 c.—Extracts from the annual report of the principal veterinary surgeon <Transvaal Agric. J., v. 3 (10), Jan., pp. 244-254. [W*.]
1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Excr. Station Rec., v. 17 (5), Jan., p. 500. [W*, W*.]
1907 a.—Vivisection and diseases of animals <Brit. Med. J. (2410), v. 1, Mar. 9, p. 573. [W*, W*.]
1907 b.—Report of the chief veterinary officer <Bd. Agric., Ann. Rep. Proc. Dis. Anim. Acts [etc.], London (1906), pp. 4-19. [W*.]
1908 a.—Redwater in England and its carriers <Vet. J. (401), v. 64, Nov., pp. 538-548, 4 charts. [W*, W*.]
1908 b.—Idem <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 21 (3) Sept., pp. 225-232. [W*, W*.]
1908 c.—Idem [Abstract of report before West. Counties Vet. Med. Ass., Nov. 19] <Vet. Rec. (1067), v. 21, Dec. 19, pp. 391-397; discussion, pp. 397-401. [W*, W*.]
(1908 d).—Redwater in England and its carriers <Proc. Nat. Vet. Ass., London, 13 pp., 4 charts.
1909 a.—The treatment of redwater in cattle (bovine piropilasmiasis) with trypanblue <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 321-340, tables. [W*.]
1909 b.—Report of the chief veterinary officer <Bd. Agric., Ann. Rep. Proc. Dis. Anim. Acts [etc.], London (1908), pp. 4-17. [O*.]
1910 a.—Preliminary note on a trypanosome of British cattle <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 23 (2), June 30, pp. 189-192, 1 fig. [W*.]
1910 b.—Some points in the epizootiology of sheep scab in relation to eradication <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 23 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 303-314. [W*.]
1910 c.—Trichinosis [Extract from Report of Chief Vet. Officer, Bd. Agric., 1909] <Vet. News (347), v. 7, Aug. 27, p. 480. [W*.]
1910 d.—Trichinosis <Vet. J. (423), v. 66, Sept., pp. 526-528. [W*.]
1911 a.—The habits of British ticks, found on sheep and cattle [Reprinted from Ann. Rep. Proc. Dis. Anim. Acts [etc.], Bd. Agric. Lond. (1910)] <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 229-237. [W*.]
1911 b.—Report of the chief veterinary officer of the Board of agriculture and fisheries for the year 1910 <Vet. News (402), v. 8, Sept. 16, pp. 556-559, 1 chart; (403), Sept. 23, pp. 568-569; (404), Sept. 30, pp. 576-577, 579-580. [W*.]
1911 c.—Warbles <J. Meat and Milk Hyg., v. 1 (10), Oct., pp. 592-594. [W*.]

STOCKMAN, (Sir) STEWART—Continued.

- 1912 a.—Experimental work on sheep scab [Extract from Report of chief vet. officer, bd. agric., 1911] <Vet. News (451), v. 9, Aug. 24, pp. 405-409. [W*.]
- 1912 b.—Report of the chief veterinary officer <Bd. Agric. and Fish., Ann. Rep. Proc. Dis. Anim. Acts [etc.], London (1911), pp. 4-30. [W*.]
- 1915 a.—Sheep scab <Ann. Rep. Chief Vet. Off., Bd. Agric. and Fish., London (1914), pp. 26-30. [W*.]
- 1918 a.—Louping-ill <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 31 (3), Sept., pp. 137-193, figs. 1-10. [W*.]
- 1919 a.—The pathology and epizootiology of louping-ill (disease of sheep). With special reference to chromatin bodies in the white corpuscles <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (4), Feb. 21, pp. 74-81. [Issued June] [W*.]
- 1922 a.—Collected leaflets on diseases of animals. 101 pp., illus., pls. London. [Introduction signed S. Stockman, Feb.] (Sectional volume no. 5, Great Britain, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries) [W*.]
- 1925 a.—Sheep scab <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5. s., v. 37, pp. 1-22, figs. 1-8. [W*.]
- 1926 a.—Contribution to the study of the disease known as scrapie <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 39 (1), Mar., pp. 42-71, figs. 1-7. [W*.]

STOCKMAN, (Sir) STEWART; and BERRY, ARTHUR HOLMAN.

- 1913 a.—The *Psoroptes communis ovis*: Some observations on ova and ovipositing <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 45-50, figs. 1-3. [W*.]

STOCKMAN, (Sir) STEWART; and WRAGG, WILLIAM GEORGE.

- 1914 a.—Cross immunisation with *Piroplasma bigemum* and *Piroplasma divergens* <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 151-155. [W*.]
- 1915 a.—Cross immunisation with *Piroplasma bigemum* and *Piroplasma divergens* <Ann. Rep. Chief Vet. Off., Bd. Agric. and Fish., London (1914), pp. 47-51. [W*.]

STOCKMAYER, OTTO. [Forstrat Ing., Wien] See Kerschagl, Walter; and Stockmayer, Otto.

STOCKMAYER, W. [Dr., Vet.-Abt. Reichsgesundheitsamt, Zweigstelle Dahlem]

- 1931 a.—Erkrankungen und Todesfälle bei Affen infolge von Oesophagoostomosis intestini <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 39 (1-2), 28. März, pp. 70-76. [W*.]
- 1931 b.—Idem <Arb. Reichsgesundheitsamte, Berlin, v. 63 (4), Juli, pp. 637-642. [W*.]

STOCKTON, A. B. [M. D., San Francisco]

- 1930 a.—Unexplained eosinophilia. Report of cases <Calif. and West. Med., v. 33 (5), Nov., pp. 781-785. [W*.]

STOCKTON, CHARLES G. [M. D., Prof. Med., Univ. Buffalo]

- 1894 a.—Amoebic dysentery. Clinical lecture delivered at the Buffalo general hospital <Internat. Clin., 4. s., v. 1, pp. 69-73. [W*.]

STOCKTON-HOUGH, JOHN. [M. D., Resident Physician, Philadelphia Hosp.]

- 1869 a.—Two cases of trichiniasis observed at the Philadelphia Hospital, Blockley <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (114), v. 57, Apr., pp. 565-566. [W*.]

- 1870 a.—Trichiniasis <Ibidem, n. s. (117), v. 59, Jan., p. 282. [W*., W*.]

VAN STOCKUM, MARIA J.

- 1938 a.—De voeding van het inheemische kind en xerophthalmia <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 78 (15), Apr. 12, pp. 856-880. [W*.]

VAN STOCKUM, W. J. [Dr., Rotterdam]

- 1906 a.—Een geval van Echinococcus van de long <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 42, II (11), Sept. 15, pp. 737-750. [W*.]

Stockvis. See Stokvis.

STODDARD, EDWARD D. [Manhattan, Kansas]

- 1943 a.—Sulfanilamide therapy in a case of *Eimeria canis* <Vet. Med., v. 38 (7), July, p. 276. [W*.]

STODDARD, H. H.

- 1880 a.—Poultry diseases; methods of preventing and curing them. 72 pp., figs. Hartford, Connecticut. [W*.]

STODDARD, H. L. [D. V. M., Laramie, Wyoming] See Ryff, J. F.; Honess, Ralph F.; and Stoddard, H. L.

STODDARD, HERBERT LEE. [1889-]

- 1925 a.—Progress on cooperative quail investigation: 1924... published by the Committee representing the quail study fund for southern Georgia and northern Florida, L. S. Thompson, chairman, to present... the results of the first year's investigations by the Committee in cooperation with the U. S. Biological Survey, E. W. Nelson, Chief of Bureau. 22 pp., pls. 1-3. [Washington, D. C.] [W*.]
- 1926 a.—Report on cooperative quail investigation: 1925-1926; with preliminary recommendations for the development of quail preserves. Published by the committee representing the quail study fund for southern Georgia and northern Florida... to present... the results of the first two years' investigations by the committee in cooperation with the U. S. Biological Survey... 62 pp., illus. Washington, D. C. [W*., W*.]

- 1928 a.—Food, nesting and disease studies of the bob white. Progress of the cooperative quail investigation <Am. Game, Bull. Am. Game Protect. Ass., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 7-8, 19-20, 4 figs. [W*.]
- 1928 b.—Progress of the cooperative quail investigation <Maryland Conservationist, v. 5 (1), winter issue, pp. 26-28. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—The bobwhite quail; its habits, preservation and increase. 559 pp., figs. 1-32, pls. 1-69. New York. [W*.]
- 1931 b.—External parasites of bobwhites. (In his The bobwhite quail; its habits, preservation and increase. New York. pp. 315-323.) [W*.]

- [1933 a.]—Disease studies <2. Ann. Rep. Coop. Quail Study Ass. (1933-34) [i.e. (1932-33)], pp. 12-13. [W*.]
- 1934 b.—Disease studies <3. Ann. Rep. Coop. Quail Study Ass. (1933-34), pp. 12-13. [W*.]

- 1935 a.—Wild turkey management <Tr. 21. Am. Game Conf. (New York City, Jan. 21-23), pp. 326-333. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—Wild turkey management (Cooperative Quail Study Association). 10 pp., 1 leaf. Sherwood Plantation, Thomasville, Ga. [Dated Apr. 8] [W*.]

- [1936 a.]—The bobwhite quail; its propagation, preservation and increase on Georgia farms. 75 pp., illus. [n.p.] [Published by State Department of Game and Fish] [W*.]
- 1936 b.—Management of wild turkey <Proc. North Am. Wildlife Conf. (Washington, D. C., Feb. 3-7), pp. 352-356. [W*.]

- 1939 a.—Disease in upland game <7. Ann. Rep. Coop. Quail Study Ass (1937-38), June 15, pp. 26-27. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—Spring plantings <7. Ann. Rep. Coop. Quail Study Ass. (1937-38), June 15, pp. 12-14. [W*.]

STODDARD, J. [Richmond, Yorkshire]

- 1838 a.—A case of inflammation of the udder, and hydatids in the liver <Veterinarian, London (132), v. 11, n. s. (72), v. 6, Dec., pp. 637-638. [W*., W*.]

STODDARD, RUSSELL B. [R. J. Prentiss and Co., New York]

- 1936 a.—Rotenone powders <Soap, v. 12 (4), Apr., p. 107. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—What of moribund kill? <Soap, v. 15 (10), Oct., pp. 93, 95, 97. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Pyrethrum and rotenone supply situation <Pests, v. 13 (7), July, p. 15. [W*.]

STODEL, G. See Gaujoux, E.; and Stodel, G.

STOEBBE, E.

1950 a.—Eine verbesserte Methode zum Nachweis von Leberegeleiern <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 5 (11), Nov., p. 295. [W^a.]

STOEBBER, VICTOR. [Dr. Méd., Strasbourg]

1834 a.—Manuel pratique d'ophtalmologie ou traité des maladies des yeux. 496 pp., 3 pls. Paris. [W^m.]

STÖCKER.

1914 a.—Fall von Rindenepilepsie (Multiple Tumoren oder Cysticerus.) [Abstract of report before Bresl. Psychiat.-Neurol. Ver., 26 Jan.] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 51 (10), 9 März, pp. 475-476. [W^a.]

STOECKLE, J. D. See Smith, L. H.; and Stoeckle, J. D.

STÖCKLIN, HANS. [Dr., Krankenhaus Davos]

1920 a.—Der künstliche Pneumothorax als diagnostisches und therapeutisches Hilfsmittel bei Echinkokokkus und Abszess der Lunge <Beitr. Klin. Tuberkulose, v. 46, pp. 256-272, illus. [W^m.]

STÖDTER.

1902 a.—Trikinoseepidemi i København <Ugesk. Lager, [5. s., v. 9] (29), 18 Juli, pp. 695-696. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Trichinosis in Kopenhagen [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 13 (5), Feb., p. 153. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Trichinosis a Copenhagen [Abstract of 1902 a] <Gior. R. Soc. ed Acad. Vet. Ital., v. 52 (8), 21 Feb., p. 188. [W^a, W^m.]

STÖDTER, WILHELM. [Obertierarzt, Hamburg] [For biography and port. see Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 46 (16), May 15, 1936, p. 327] [W^a.]

1901 a.—Die Strongylden in dem Labmagen der gezähmten Wiederkäufer und die Magenvurm-seuche. Diss. 108 pp., 14 pls. Hamburg. [W^a, Lib. Stiles.]

1901 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (27), 4 Juli, pp. 409-410. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Schweiz.-Arch. Tierh., v. 43 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 228-233. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Die Magenvurm-seuche der Wiederkäufer <Deutsche Fleischbeschaue-Ztg., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 49-51. [W^a.]

STÖHR. [Kr.-Th.]

1875 a.—Hydatide im Herzen <Mitth. Thierärztl. Preuss. Staate (1873-74), v. 22, pp. 159-160. [W^a.]

1878 a.—[Räude der Pferde und Schafe] <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1876-77), n. F., v. 3, pp. 31-32. [W^m.]

1878 b.—Lebende Larven im Ohr <Aerztl. Int.-Bl., v. 25 (16), 16 Apr., pp. 158-159. [W^m.]

STOEL, G.¹ [Inst. Pasteur und Fondation Tomarkin] See Levaditi, Constantin; and Stoel, G.

STOEL, G.² [Dr., Chir.-Gynaecol., Lands Hosp. Paramaribo, Suriname, Ned. Guyana]

1938 a.—Maag- en duodenumzweren van enkele in Suriname wonende bevolkingsgroepen [English summary] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 78 (26), June 28, pp. 1551-1561. [W^m.]

1938 b.—Maag- en duodenumzweren in Suriname. Verschijnselen, behandeling en het resultaat daarvan [English summary] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 78 (26), June 28, pp. 1562-1567. [W^m.]

STÖLKER, CARL. [Dr., St. Fiden]

1872 a.—Beiträge zur Pathologie der Vögel <J. Ornithol. (115), v. 20, 3 F., v. 3, Jan., pp. 1-19. [W^a.]

STÖLTING. [Dr., Augenarzt, Hannover]

1888 a.—Entfernung eines eingekapselten Cysticerus aus dem Auge <Arch. Ophth., Berlin, v. 34 (4), pp. 139-144, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., v. 6 (7), 12 Aug., pp. 188-189. [W^a, W^m, W^a.]

STÖLTING—Continued.

1903 a.—[*Cysticerus subretinalis* der Maculagegend] <Ophth. Klin., v. 7 (24), 20 Dec., pp. 371-372. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Kann ein abgetöteter Cysticerus im Auge ohne Schaden verweilen <Arch. Ophth., Berlin, v. 59 (1), 9 Aug., pp. 146-154, figs. 1-5. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 30 (37), 8 Sept., p. 1359. [W^a, W^m.]

STÖRER, ANTON.

(1759 a).—Circus medicus, quo sistuntur observationes circo morbus acutus et chronicus, etc. Vindobonae.

(1761 a).—Idem. Ann. 2.

STÖRER, ERICH; and HAHNDEL, OTTO.

1907 a.—Ein Fall von *Tænia nana* in Oesterreich <Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 20 (29), 18 Juli, pp. 882-887, figs. 1-9. [W^m.]

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 33 (31), 1 Aug., p. 1269. [W^a, W^m.]

STÖSS, LUDWIG. [1878-]

1901 a.—Ein Fall von *Cysticerus racemosus* des Gehirns. Diss. 19 pp., 1 l., 1 fig. Erlangen. [W^m.]

STÖSSEL, MAURITIUS.

1844 a.—De helminthiasi. Diss. 26 pp., 1 l. Prage. [W^m.]

STÖSSL, ADOLF. [Dr., Kinderarzt, Wien]

1875 a.—Semiotik und Untersuchung des Kindes für Aerzte und Studierende. 432 pp. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Semiologia ed esame clinico dei bambini infermi [etc.]. Prima versione itala del P. Masucci, rivista ed annotata dal Luigi Somma. 266 pp. Napoli. [W^m.]

STÖVEER, DIETERICUS HENRICUS.

1792 a.—Collectio epistolarum quas ad viros illustres et clarissimos scriptis Carolus a Linné. Accedunt opuscula pro et contra virum immortalen scripta, extra sueciam rrsissima. 194 pp. Hamburgi. [W^a.]

(1792 b).—Leben des Ritter K. v. Linné. Hamburg.

1794 a.—The life of Sir Charles Linnaeus . . . to which is added a copious list of his works, and a biographical sketch of the life of his son. Translated from the original German by Joseph Trapp. 435 pp. London. [W^e, W^m.]

STÖWE, ELISABETH. [Münster-Westfalen]

1943 a.—Der Kopf von *Trimenopon jenningsi* Kellogg und Paine (Mallophaga); eine morphologische Untersuchung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Nervensystems und der Drüsen <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 68 (2), Jan. 8, pp. 177-226, illus. [W^m.]

STOFBERG, F. J. [B. Sc. (Agric.), Entomologist, Subtropical Hort. Research Station, Nelspruit, Eastern Transvaal] [See also Le Roux, J. C.; and Stofberg, F. J.]

STOFFBERG, F. J.; and LE ROUX, J. C.

1943 a.—Citrus nematode investigations. Onderzoek in verband met die citrus-nematode [English and Dutch texts] <Citrus Grower (112), May 27, pp. 9-11. [W^a.]

1943 b.—Citrus nematode investigations <Farming in South Africa (205), v. 18, Apr., pp. 259-260, 280. [W^a.]

STOHLMAN, EDWARD FREDERICK. [1901-] [B. S., Asst. Pharmacol., Nat. Inst. Health, U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Washington, D. C.] [See also Smith, Maurice Isadore; and Stohlmán, Edward Frederick; and Smith, Maurice Isadore; Bauer, H.; Stohlmán, Edward Frederick; and Lillie, Ralph Dougall]

1945 a.—Preliminary report on the identification of 2.2 bis(p-chlorophenyl) - 1,1,1 trichlorethane (DDT) in the excreta of poisoned rabbits <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 60 (13), pp. 350-353, pl. [W^a.]

- STOHLMAN, EDWARD FREDERICK; and SMITH, MAURICE ISADORE.
1945 a.—The isolation of di(p-chlorophenyl) acetic acid (DDA) from the urine of rabbits poisoned with 2.2 bis (p-chlorophenyl) 1,1,1 trichloroethane (DDT) <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 84 (4), Aug., pp. 375-379, illus. [W*.]
- STOIANOFF. [Sofia, Bulgaria]
1936 a.—L'échinococose en Bulgarie <Mem. Acad. Chir., v. 62 (18), pp. 783-785. [W*.]
- STOIANOVA, A. V. [Chemother. Div. Union Orjoni-kidse Chem.-Pharm. Inst., Moskva] See Moshkovskii, Sh. D.; and Stoianova, A. V.
- STOIANOVICI, AUREL. [Dr., Med.-Primer Spitalul Abrud]
1939 a.—Meningita verminosă. Observatie clinică <România Med., v. 17 (5), Mar. 1, p. 67. [W*.]
- СТОЯНОВСКИИ, П. М. [Стояновский, П. М.]
1946 a.—Креозотол как средство против чесотки и вшиности у лошадей [Креозотол as a cure for equine scabies and pediculosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 23 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., p. 44. [W*.]
- СТОЯНОВСКИИ, П. М. [Стояновский, П. М.]; IOFFE, V. A.; and RUBINANTSEIN, M. M.
1945 a.—[Действие растения Aconitum barbatum (борец), используемого народной медициной для борьбы с мухами, вшами, тараканами и клопами] [The use of the root of Aconitum barbatum, a folk remedy for the control of flies, lice, cockroaches, and bedbugs] (In Lagerewa, M. G. O sposobakh i sredstvakh lecheniia chesotki) <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 22 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 9-10. [W*.]
- STOICESCU, DIMITRIE. [1872-]
1902 a.—Paludisme en Roumanie. Notes de statistique et sa prophylaxie. Thèse. 64 pp. Paris. [W*.]
- STOICESCU, G. [Prof.]
1938? a.—I *Cisticercus pisiformis* la leporidele sălbatice și la porc. II. Vaccinarea intradermică cu aplicarea și rezultatele în cărbune și pești porcini. <Bul. Fac. Agron. Chisinau. 16 pp.
1939 a.—*Cisticercus pisiformis* chez le lièvre et le porc <Compt. Rend. Inst. Sciences Roumanie, v. 3, pp. 457-459, illus. [P*.]
- STOICESCU, GEORGE. [Vet. Sublocotenent.]
1909 a.—Contribuțiuni la tratamentul raiei sarcoptice equine <Arhiva Vet., București, v. 5 (6), Noem.-Dec., pp. 406-416. [W*.]
- STOIANOVICH, CHESTER JAMES (jr.) [Stanford Univ.]
1945 a.—The head and mouthparts of the sucking lice (Insecta: Anoplura) <Microentom., v. 10 (1), June 25, 46 pp., pls. [W*.]
- STOKELL, G.
1936 a.—The nematode parasites of Lake Ellesmere trout <Tr. and Proc. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 66 (1), June, pp. 80-96, pl. [W*.]
- STOKER, M. G. P. See Seaton, D. R.; and Stoker, M. G. P.
- STOKER, W. J. See Overbeck, J. G.; and Stoker, W. J.
- STOKES, ADRIAN [1887-1927] [Capt. R. A. M. C.]; and RYLE, JOHN A.
1916 a.—A note on Weil's disease (spirochaetosis ieterohaemorrhagica) as it has occurred in the army in Flanders <Brit. Med. J. (2908), v. 2, Sept. 23, pp. 413-417, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- STOKES, ALFRED C. [M. D., Trenton, N. J.]
1884 a.—Notices of some new parasitic Infusoria <Am. Naturalist, v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 1081-1086, figs. 1-4. [W*, W*, W*.]
1884 b.—Notes sur quelques parasites nouveaux <J. Microg., v. 8 (11), Nov., pp. 566-572, figs. 54-56. [W*.]
1886 a.—Some new Infusoria from American fresh waters <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 5. s. (98), v. 17, Feb., pp. 98-112, pl. 1, figs. 1-21. [W*.]
1888 a.—A preliminary contribution toward a history of the fresh-water infusoria of the United States <J. Trenton Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 1 (3), Jan., pp. 71-[344], pls. 1-13. [W*.]
- STOKES, ALFRED C.—Continued
1896 a.—The pygidium of the common flea <J. N. York Micr. Soc., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 41-47, fig. [W*, W*, W*.]
- STOKES, ARTHUR CHARLES. [1869-] [Omaha]
1929 a.—Intestinal obstruction due to pinworms (*Oxyuris vermicularis*) with case report <Nebraska State Med. J., v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 83-84. [W*.]
- STOKES, CHARLES F. [Surg.-Gen., U. S. Navy]
1910 a.—The surgical aspects of filariasis <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 4 (3), July, pp. 318-324. [W*.]
1911 a.—The surgical aspects of filariasis <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2099), v. 79 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 142-145. [W*.]
- STOKES, E. H.; and SHEARMAN, CYRIL H.
1926 a.—Hydatid of the lung, with a note on the serological findings by C. H. Shearman <Med. J. Australia, year 13, v. 2 (12), Sept. 13, pp. 386-388. [W*.]
- STOKES, H. [Westcliff, Kotagiri, Nilgiris, South India]
1930 a.—Coconut milk as an anthelmintic [Letter to editor] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 65 (5), May, p. 298. [W*.]
- STOKES, J. F. See Ransome, G. A.; and Stokes, J. F.
STOKES, J. HOWARD. [M. D., McBee, South Carolina]
1937 a.—A case report of the eastern type of Rocky Mountain spotted fever <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 27-29. [W*.]
- STOKES, JOHN HINCHMAN. [1885-] [M. D., Ann Arbor]
1914 a.—A clinical, pathological and experimental study of the lesions produced by the bite of the black fly (*Stimulium venustum*) <J. Cutan. Dis., Incl. Syph., v. 32 (11), Nov., pp. 751-769; (12), Dec., pp. 830-856, illus., pls. [W*.]
1931 a.—Schaudinn. A biographical appreciation <Science, n. s. (1925), v. 74, Nov. 20, pp. 502-506. [W*.]
- STOKES, JOHN F. G.
1917 a.—Notes on the Hawaiian rat <Occas. Papers, Bernice P. Bishop Mus., v. 3 (4), pp. 261-274, (pp. 11-24), pls. [Issued Mar. 3] [W*.]
- STOKES, JOHN H. [M. D., Philadelphia]
1936 a.—Scabies among the well-to-do. Some principles illustrated by the élite <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 106 (9), Feb. 29, pp. 674-678. [W*.]
- STOKES, ROY J. [M. D., Ponce, P. R.]; and ORTIZ, JOSE.
1942 a.—Amebiasis. Study of 100 cases in Puerto Rico <Bol. Assoc. Med. Puerto Rico, v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 64-68. [W*.]
- STOKES, WILLIAM. [1804-1878]
1834 a.—Intestinal worms. (Lectures on the theory and practice of medicine, 19 and 20) <Lond. Med. and S. J. (118), v. 5, May 3, pp. 421-426; (119), May 10, pp. 452-457. [W*.]
1835 a.—On the organization and origin of intestinal worms [Extracts from 1834 a] <Am. J. Med. Sc. (31), v. 16, May, pp. 198-207. [W*, W*.]
- STOKES, WILLIAM ROYAL. [1870-] [M. D., Prof., Path., College Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md.]
1905 a.—Four great Anglo-American medical discoveries <J. Alumni Ass. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Baltimore, v. 7 (4), Jan., pp. 97-102; v. 8 (1), Apr., pp. 7-14. [W*.]
1905 b.—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp., 2 pls. [Baltimore] [Lib. Styles]
- STOKLASA, J. J.
1933 a.—Trvání života had'átka octovéhoho (*Anguillula aceti*) a nitěny (*Tubifex rinvolorum*) v prostředí o různém pH. La survie de l'anguillula de vinaigre (*Anguillula aceti*) et du Tubifex (*Tubifex rinvolorum*) dans un milieu à pH varié [Czechoslovakian text; German summary] <Spisy Lék. Fak. Masaryk. Univ. Brno, v. 12 (6), (Spis. A120, pp. 131-134 (pp. 1-4). [W*.]

STOKLASA, J. J.—Continued.

1933 b.—Vzdornost hadátka octového (*Anguillula aceti* Ehrbg.) krodzftum osmotického tlaku. La résistance de l'anguillule de vinaigre aux différences de la pression osmotique [Czechoslovakian text; German summary] <Spisy Léč. Fak. Masaryk. Univ. Brno, v. 12 (5), Sign. A 119, pp. 127-130 (pp. 1-4). [W*.]

STOKLASA, JULIUS. [Dr., Docent K. K. Technisch. Hochschule Prag] [See also Vaňha, Jan J.; and Stoklasa, Julius.]

1897 a.—Sind die Enchytreiden Parasiten der Zuckerrübe <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. Abt., v. 3 (4-5), 10 März, pp. 108-110. [W*, W*.]

STOKOV, RICH. [Lieut. A. V. C.]

1915 a.—On the acetylene gas treatment in ring-worm, sarcoptic, symbiotic and dermatodectic manges <Vet. Rec. (1433), v. 23, Dec. 25, pp. 279-280. [W*.]

1916 a.—On the acetylene gas treatment in ring-worm, sarcoptic, symbiotic and dermatodectic mange <Mulford's Vet. Bull., v. 7 (3), Apr., pp. 111-112. [W*.]

STOKVIS, B. J. [Prof., Amsterdam]

1902 a.—Zur Casuistik der autotoxischen enterogenen Cyanosen. (Methämoglobinämia [?] et enteritis parasitaria) <Internat. Beitr. Inn. Med. (Leyden), v. 1, pp. 595-610. [W*.]

1906 a.—Voordrachten over genesmiddelleer. Eerste Deel. Inleiding. Algemeene Genesmiddelleer. Parasitica. 504 pp. Haarlem. [W*.]

STOKVIS, CAREL SAMUEL. [Dr., med., Asst. Hyg.-Bakteriol. Inst., Univ. Amsterdam]

1909 a.—Protozoen und Selbstreinigung <Arch. Hyg., München, v. 71 (1), pp. 46-59. [W*, W*.]

1909 b.—Protozoën in verband met zelfreiniging [Abstract of report before 12. Natuur- en Geneesk. Cong., Utrecht] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 45 I (17), Apr. 24, pp. 1367-1368. [W*.]

STOLC, ANTONÍN. [Dr., Prag]

1899 a.—Actinomyxidia, nová skupina mesozoi, přibuzná Myxosporidium <Rožpr. Česká Akad. Cisare Františka Josefa, Trída II, Mat.-Přifodn., v. 8 (22), 12 pp., 3 pls. [W*.]

1901 a.—Actinomyxidies, nouveau groupe de mésozoaires, parent aux myxosporidies [Résumé of 1899 a.] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Sc. Empereur Francois Joseph I, Prague, Sc. Math. et Nat., v. 6, pp. 18-31, pls. 1-3. [W*.]

1901 b.—Ueber das Verhalten des Neutralroths im lebendigen Protoplasma. Nach Versuchen mit *Amoeba proteus* <Ztschr. Allg. Physiol., v. 1 (3-4), pp. 209-219. [W*.]

1906 a.—Plasmidiogonie, eine Vermehrungsart der niedersten Protozoen. Nach den Untersuchungen an mehrkernigen Formen der *Amoeba proteus* <Arch. Entwicklgsmechn. Organ., v. 21 (1), 24 Apr., pp. 111-125. [W*.]

1910 a.—O bezjaderných jedincích a bezjaderných částech amoeb *proteus*. Příspěvek k bádání o činnosti jádra a protoplasmu <Situngsber. K. Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch., Prag, Math. Naturw. Cl. (1909), Art. (20), 13 pp. [W*.]

STOLJAROV, V. P. [Столъяров, В. П.]

1933 a.—К вопросу о влиянии активной реакции среды, в связи с некоторыми другими факторами на развитие Protozoa в растительных настоях (Zur Frage über die Wirkung der aktiven Reaktion des Mediums auf die Protozoen-Kulturen) [Russian text] <Trudy Leningrad. Obsh. Estestvois., Otdel. Zool., v. 62 (3), pp. 346-365. [W*.]

1934 a.—Паразитарная фауна карповых рыб рошнинского рыбхозпитомника и ее хозяйственное значение (Die parasitäre Fauna der Cyprinidae in der fischteichwirtschaft zu Ropscha) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Leningrad. Obsh. Estestvois., Sect. Zool., v. 63 (3), pp. 343-351. [W*.]

1936 a.—Наблюдения над циклом развития *Leptaea cyprinosa* и ее патогенное влияние на

STOLJAROV, V. P.—Continued

1936 a.—Continued.
кожные тряпи рыбы (Zur Kenntnis des Entwicklungszyklus von *Leptaea cyprinosa*) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Leningrad. Obsh. Estestvois., Otdel. Zool., v. 65 (2), pp. 239-253, illus., pls. [W*.]

STOLJAROV, W. See Stoljarov, V. P.

STOLJAROFF, W. R. See Stoljarov, V. P.

STOL'NIKOFF, W. J. See Stol'nikov, V. I.

STOLL, A.

1926 a.—[Bij een man uit Madras een medina worm verwijderd] [Abstract of report before Afdeling Sumatra's Oostkust, Dec. 10, 1925] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 66, p. xxiv. [W*.]

STOLL, ALICE M. [Ensign, H(W), USNR]; WARD, PAUL A.; and MATHESON, DON R.

1945 a.—The effect of ultraviolet radiation on cysts of *Endamoeba histolytica*, 4 pp. [Naval Medical Research Institute] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1945 b.—The effect of ultraviolet radiation on cysts of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Science, n. s. (627), v. 101, May 4, pp. 463-464. [W*.]

STOLL, HENRY FARNUM. [1878-] [M. D., Hartford, Connecticut]

1929 a.—Trichinosis. Report of two cases presenting diplopia and one, polyserositis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 92 (10), Mar. 9, pp. 791-793, figs. 1-2. [W*.]

STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH. [1892-] [Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, Princeton, New Jersey] [For part see J. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb. 1947, front.] [W*.] [See also Cort, William Walter; Grant, John Black; and Stoll, Norman Rudolph; and Cort, William Walter; Grant, John Black; Stoll, Norman Rudolph; and Tseng, Hsien Wu; and Cort, William Walter; Schapiro, Louis; Riley, William Albert; and Stoll, Norman Rudolph; and Cort, William Walter; Schapiro, Louis; and Stoll, Norman Rudolph; and Cort, William Walter; and Stoll, Norman Rudolph; and Cort, William Walter; and Grant, John Black; and Cort, William Walter; Stoll, Norman Rudolph; Riley, William Albert; and Sweet, Winfield Carey; and Cort, William Walter; Stoll, Norman Rudolph; and Svensson, Ruth; and Glaser, Rudolph William; and Stoll, Norman Rudolph; and Sables Merritt Pardie; and Stoll, Norman Rudolph; and Sweet, Winfield Carey; Cort, William Walter; Schapiro, Louis; Stoll, Norman Rudolph; and Riley, William Albert; and Schapiro, Louis; and Stoll, Norman Rudolph.]

1923 a.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. XV. An effective method of counting hookworm eggs in feces <Am. J. Hyg., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 59-70. [W*.]

1923 b.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. XVII. A quantitative study defining a point of breakdown of hookworm eggs cultured in feces, and its association with intense acidity <Am. J. Hyg., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 137-155, fig. 1. [W*.]

1923 c.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. XVIII. On the relation between the number of eggs found in human feces and the number of hookworms in the host <Am. J. Hyg., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 156-179, figs. 1-4. [W*.]

1923 d.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. XXI. On the use of an egg counting method in soil-culture studies of hookworm larvae (Preliminary report) <Am. J. Hyg., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 339-342. [W*.]

1923 e.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. XXIV. Hookworm cultures with humus, sand, loam and clay <Am. J. Hyg., v. 3, July, Suppl., pp. 1-36, diagrams 1-12. [W*.]

1923 f.—[Method for the determination of the number of hookworm eggs in a given sample of feces] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), June, p. 236. [Issued Aug. 22] [W*.]

STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH—Continued.

- 1923 g.—[Relation in cases of hookworm infestation of the egg count to the number of worms present in the patients] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), June, p. 246. [Issued Aug. 22] [W*.]
- 1924 a.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. XXIV. Hookworm cultures with humus, sand, loam and clay [Reprint of 1923 e] <Collect. Papers, School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1923-24), v. 5, June, pp. 1-36. [W*.]
- 1924 b.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. XXI. On the use of an egg counting method in soil-culture studies of hookworm larvae [Reprint of 1923 d] <Collect. Papers, School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1923-24), v. 5, June, pp. 339-342. [W*.]
- 1924 c.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. XXXIII. The significance of egg count data in *Necator americanus* infestations <Am. J. Hyg., v. 4 (5), Sept., pp. 466-500, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1924 d.—The viability of hookworm eggs in stored night-soil [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Washington, Dec. 29-31] <Anat. Rec., v. 29 (2), Dec. 25, pp. 124-125. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—[Determining total egg output of persons harboring hookworms] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., p. 105. [W*.]
- 1925 b.—[Hookworm eggs in feces of pups] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., pp. 114-115. [W*.]
- 1926 a.—[Development of hookworm eggs from decayed female specimens] [Abstract of report before Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Feb. 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Sept., p. 83. [W*.]
- 1926 b.—On the economic value of nightsoil in China <Am. J. Hyg., Monogr. Ser. (7), Oct., pp. 257-264. [Lib. Hall]
- 1926 c.—Soochow studies on the viability of hookworm eggs in stored nightsoil <Am. J. Hyg., Monogr. Ser. (7), Oct., pp. 292-379, figs. 1-7, pl. 7, figs. 1-9. [Lib. Hall]
- 1926 d.—[Value of the hemoglobin index in uncinariasis] [Abstract of discussion before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Sept., p. 88. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—The occurrence of self-cure and protection in typical nematode parasitism [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 27-31, New York] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 147-148. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—[Experimental infections with the twisted wireworm, *Haemonchus contortus*, in sheep] [Abstract of report read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 17, 1928] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Mar., p. 217. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Laboratory methods in the Panama studies. (In Studies on hookworm, Ascaris and Trichuris in Panama [etc.]) <Am. J. Hyg., Monogr. Ser. (9), Jan., pp. 30-44, graph 1. [W*.]
- 1929 c.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1928-29), v. 10, June, no. XXXVI, pp. 30-44, graph 1. [W*.]
- 1929 d.—[Later *Haemonchus* studies] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, pp. 292-293. [W*.]
- 1929 e.—Stool size and its relation to eggs in the feces (In Studies on hookworm, Ascaris and Trichuris in Panama [etc.]) <Am. J. Hyg., Monogr. Ser. (9), Jan., pp. 45-53. [W*.]
- 1929 f.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1928-29), v. 10, June, no. XXXVI, pp. 45-53. [W*.]
- 1929 g.—Studies with the strongyloid nematode, *Haemonchus contortus*. I. Acquired resistance of hosts under natural reinfection conditions out-of-doors <Am. J. Hyg., v. 10 (2), Sept., pp. 384-418, figs. 1-4, 6, 1 fold. pl., fig. 5. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—On methods of counting nematode ova in sheep dung <Parasitology, v. 22 (1), 30 Jan., pp. 116-136, fig. 1, pl. 23, figs. 1-2. [W*.]

STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH—Continued.

- 1930 b.—[Resistance of goats to *Haemonchus contortus*] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 19] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., p. 54. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—[Resistance of goats to *Haemonchus contortus*] [Correction read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 20, 1930] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, p. 235. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Note on re-infection under "natural" conditions with a gut nematode of the rabbit <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., pp. 54-60, graph 1. [W*.]
- 1932 b.—Studies with the strongyloid nematode, *Haemonchus contortus*. II. Potential infestation curves under conditions of natural reinfection <Am. J. Hyg., v. 16 (3), Nov., pp. 783-797, graphs 1-3. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—When are Ascaris eggs infective? [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 126. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Epidemiologic determinations concerning *Moniezia expansa* in sheep (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935-Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 444. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—Tapeworm studies. I. Restricted pasture sources of *Moniezia* infection in sheep <Am. J. Hyg., v. 21 (3), May, pp. 628-646, map 1. [W*.]
- 1935 c.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 94, pp. 501-521, map 1. [W*.]
- 1935 d.—Tapeworm studies. II. Persistence of the pasture stage of *M. expansa* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 22 (3), Nov., pp. 683-703. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Certain net effects in helminthic parasitism, with special reference to the sheep host <Cornell Vet., v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 171-179. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—Observations on cattle nematode infections, with a demonstration of their secondary transmission to grazing sheep <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (4), Aug., pp. 386-407. [W*.]
- 1936 c.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 100, pp. 517-543. [W*.]
- 1936 d.—Tapeworm studies. II. Persistence of the pasture stage of *M. expansa* [Reprint of 1935 d] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 97, pp. 569-591. [W*.]
- 1936 e.—Tapeworm studies. III. Sheep parasitized with one *Moniezia expansa* each <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 161-179, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1936 f.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 99, pp. 461-482, illus. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Rates of acquisition by grazing sheep of *M. expansa* and what they reveal of the available pasture infestation [Program and Abstr. 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 569-570. [W*.]
- 1937 b.—Tapeworm studies. IV. *Moniezia expansa* of sheep strain contracted by calf <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 4 (1), Jan., p. 32. [Issued Feb. 16] [W*.]
- 1937 c.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 102, p. 497. [W*.]
- 1937 d.—Tapeworm studies. V. Absence of *M. expansa* from the sheep intestine early after infection <Am. J. Hyg., v. 26 (1), July, pp. 148-161. [W*.]
- 1937 e.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 104, pp. 375-390. [W*.]
- 1937 f.—Tapeworm studies. VI. Beginning of reproductive maturity of *Moniezia expansa* in sheep <Pestschr. Nocht, pp. 611-619. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 106, pp. 551-563. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—Tapeworm studies. VII. Variation in pasture infestation with *M. expansa* <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., pp. 527-545. [W*.]

STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH—Continued.

1939 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 111, pp. 449-471. [W*.]

1940 a.—In vitro conditions favoring ecdysis at the end of the first parasitic stage of *Haemonchus contortus* [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., suppl., pp. 16-17. [W*.]

1940 b.—In vitro conditions favoring ecdysis at the end of the first parasitic stage of *Haemonchus contortus* (Nematoda) <Growth, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 383-405, illus. [Wm.]

1940 c.—Midstream [Address before Mount Union Coll. Alumni Ass., Alliance, Ohio, June 10] <Mount Union Coll. Bull., v. 41 (7), July, 15 pp. [Lib. Price]

1940 d.—Reinfection of grazing sheep with gastrointestinal nematodes, a synoptic experiment, with follow-up [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 472-474. [W*.]

1940 e.—Worm-host systems as labile mechanisms: A*view of the nematode-ruminant problem <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (756), v. 96, Mar., pp. 305-308. [W*.]

1941 a.—In vitro conditions favoring ecdysis at the end of the first parasitic stage of *Haemonchus contortus* (nematoda) [Reprint of 1940 b] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 119, pp. 441-463. [W*.]

1941 b.—Index. Author—subject—host <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Part 2, Aug., 204 pp. [W*.]

1942 a.—Active immunization of sheep against large single test infections of *Haemonchus contortus* (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 20. [W*.]

1942 b.—Report on the Journal of Parasitology (Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30) <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 12. [W*.]

1943 a.—Changed viewpoints on helminthic disease: World War I vs. World War II <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 44 (3), Sept. 20, pp. 207-224. [Wm.]

1943 b.—The wandering of *Haemonchus* in the sheep host <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (6), Dec., pp. 407-416, illus., pl. [W*.]

1944 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 125, pp. 473-484, illus., pl. [W*.]

1946 a.—*Necator americanus* and *Ancylostoma duodenale* in Guam, Leyte, and Okinawa, with a note on hookworm egg sizes <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (5), Oct., pp. 490-496. [W*.]

1947 a.—Concerning reports of *Ancylostoma braziliense* <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (2), Apr., p. 171. [W*.]

1947 b.—This wormy world <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 1-18. [W*.]

1948 a.—El problema de la investigación de la uncinaria <Medicina, Mexico (556), v. 28, May 25, pp. 197-206. [Wm.]

STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH; CHENOWETH, BEACH M. (Gr.); and PECK, J. L. (Gr.)

1947 a.—Low incidence of *Enterobius vermicularis* in natives of Guam, M. I. *Enterobius vermicularis*. Influencia de esta parasitosis entre los habitantes de Guam (Islas Marianas) [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 235-253. [W*.]

STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH; and CORT, WILLIAM WALTER.

1926 a.—A discussion of certain features of the geography of China in relation to the hookworm problem <Am. J. Hyg., Monogr. Ser. (7), Oct., pp. 33-55, figs. 1-12. [Lib. Hall]

STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH; CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; and KWEI, W. S.

1926 a.—Egg-worm correlations in *Fasciolopsis buski* cases, with additional data on the distribution of this parasite in China [Abstract of paper to be read by title at 2. ann. meet. of Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Dec. 28-30] <Program... Am. Soc. Parasitol. (2. Ann. Meet., Phila., Dec. 28-30), p. 16. [Lib. Hall]

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 226-227. [W*.]

1927 b.—Egg-worm correlations in cases of *Fasciolopsis buski*, with additional data on the distribution of this parasite in China <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 166-172. [W*.]

STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH; and HAUSHEER, WALTER CARL.

1926 a.—Accuracy in the dilution egg counting method <Am. J. Hyg., v. 6, Mar., Suppl., pp. 80-133, figs. 1-3. [W*.]

1926 b.—Concerning two options in dilution egg counting: Small drop and displacement <Am. J. Hyg., v. 6, Mar., Suppl., pp. 134-145, fig. 1. [W*.]

1926 c.—Results of experiments comparing as to accuracy dilution egg counting with direct centrifugal flotation [Abstract of report read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 19, 1925] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (3) Mar., p. 180. [W*.]

STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH; LOUGHLIN, ELMER HENRY; HARRIS, ALBERT HALL; and CHENOWETH, BEACH M. (Gr.)

1946 a.—A study of hookworm infection in navy and marine personnel on Guam <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 26 (5), Sept., pp. 687-698. [W*.]

STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH; and NELSON, JOHN BROCKWAY.

1930 a.—Intradermal tests with *Haemonchus* extracts in sheep and goats [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. ann. meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30-31, 1930-Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., p. 116. [W*.]

STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH; and TETLEY, J. H.

1941 a.—Losses of *Haemonchus* larvae early after their administration to susceptible sheep [Program and Abstr. 17. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dallas, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 18. [W*.]

STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH; and TSENG, HSIEN-WU.

1925 a.—The severity of hookworm disease in a Chinese group, as tested by hemoglobin readings for the anemia, and egg counts for the degree of the infestation <Am. J. Hyg., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 536-552, fig. 1. [W*.]

STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH; TSENG, HSIEN-WU; and LI, KUANG H.

1926 a.—Hookworm survey of hospital in-patients, students and servants in Soochow, Kiangsu <Am. J. Hyg., Monogr. Ser. (7), Oct., pp. 139-158, figs. 1-2. [Lib. Hall]

STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH; WASSSELL, CORYDON MCALMONT; and KWEI, W. S.

1926 a.—Hookworm infestation studies in Wuchang, Hupeh <Am. J. Hyg., Monogr. Ser. (7), Oct., pp. 125-138, fig. 1. [Lib. Hall]

STOLL, ORTO. [Prof., M. D.]

1886 a.—Arachnida Acaridea <Biol. Centr.-Amer., Zool., pt. 53, Dec., pp. 1-8, pls. 1-3. [W*, W*.]

1887 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, pt. 56, Mar., pls. 4-6; pt. 59, June, pp. 9-16, pls. 7-9; pt. 61, Sept., pls. 10-11. [W*, W*.]

1890 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, pt. 84, Mar., pp. 17-24, pls. 12-14; pt. 86, June, pl. 15. [W*, W*.]

1891 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, pt. 95, Sept., pp. 25-32; pt. 96, Oct., pls. 16-18. [W*, W*.]

1892 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, pt. 105, Nov., pp. 33-40, pl. 19. [W*, W*.]

1893 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, pt. 106, Jan., pp. 41-55, i-xxi, title-page, pls. 20-21. [W*, W*.]

STOLNIKOFF, V. I. See Stol'nikov, V. I.

- STOL'NIKOV, V. I. [Stольниковъ, В. И.] [See also Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Stol'nikov, V. I.; and Kol-Yakimova, Nina Karlovna]
- 1910 a.—Piroplazmoz круп. rog. скота въ Акмолинской области <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 40 (10), pp. 1360-1362. [W*.]
- 1910 b.—Piroplazmoz круп. rogatogo скота въ Туркестанском краѣ [Piroplasmosis of cattle of the Turkestan region] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 22 (23), Dec. 1, col. 1040-1044, figs. A-B, 1 graph. [W*.]
- 1911 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Die Rinderpiroplasmose im turkestanischen Gebiet) <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 2. Theil; Ref., v. 3 (13), 15 Mai, p. 1110. [W*.]
- 1911 b.—Трипаномозъ русского сельскохо-зяйственного крупнаго рогатого скота Европейской Россіи [Trypanosomosen des Rindes in der russischen Landwirtschaft im europäischen Russland] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterb., v. 23 (1), 1 Jan., col. 5-13, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1911 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bacteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 50 (19-21), 4 Dec., p. 628. [W*.]
- 1913 a.—К уоеннѣм о пироплазмозъ лошадѣ <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 43 (3), pp. 275-280. [W*.]
- STOLOWSKY, [Dr.]
- 1908 a.—*Trypanosoma theileri* im südlichen Deutsch-Ostafrika <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (1), Jan., p. 30. [W*.]
- 1910 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Molluscum seu Epithelioma contagiosum bei deutsch-ostafrikanischen Negern <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (18), Sept., pp. 573-578. [W*.]
- 1910 b.—[Ein Fall von Wurmkrantheit, der unter Erscheinungen einer Thymolvergiftung letal endete] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1908-09), p. 76. [W*.]
- 1910 c.—Ueber dysenterischer Erscheinung bei starker Askarideninfektion <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (4), Feb., p. 131. [W*.]
- STOLPE.
- 1924 a.—Beobachtungen über die Zunahme von Echinokokken bei Schweinen <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 30 (28), 13 Juli, pp. 448-450. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—Weitere Beobachtungen über die Zunahme von Echinokokken bei Schlachtern <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 31 (12), 22 März, pp. 195-196. [W*.]
- STOLTE, F. See Wernicke, H.; and STOLTE, F.
- STOLTERFORD, JOH. JAC. (1699 a.)—De veribus in corpore humano. (In Nov., literar., Marie Balth., pp. 301-312).
- STOLYPINA, B. K. See Lucienko, T. A.; and Stoly-pina, B. K.
- STOLZ, A. See Freund, Ludwig; and Stolz, A.
- STOLZ, A. [Staatl. Vet.-Untersuchungsamt Kassel] [See also Schoop, Gerhard; and Stolz, A.]
- 1944 a.—Rinder-Fruchtwasser als Grundlage für Trichomonaden- und Bakterien-Nährböden <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50-52 (9-10), Feb. 26, pp. 84-85. [W*.]
- STOLZ, ALBERT. [Dr., Strassburg i. E.]
- 1903 a.—Ueber Echinokokken des Schädels <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Chir., v. 32, pp. 201-205, figs. a-c. [W*.]
- 1904 a.—Ueber Echinokokken der Schädelknochen [Same as 1903 a] <Strassb. Med. Ztg., v. 1 (3), pp. 71-79, figs. a-c. [W*.]
- 1904 b.—Объ эхинококкачь черепныхъ костей [Echinococcosis of the cranial bone] [Abstract of report before S'iezd. Obsh. Niemetskikh Khirurg., Berlin, Sept. 3-6, 1903] <Russk. Khir. Arkh., v. 20 (1), p. 184. [W*.]
- STOLZ, H. (1936 a.)—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Deckinfektionen des Rindes und deren Bekämpfung. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 64 pp.
- STOLZ, H.—Continued.
- 1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 7 (1), Nov., pp. 545-546. [W*.]
- STOLZ, M.
- 1924 a.—Kyste hydatique du rein [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Bas-Rhin, 26 Jan.] <Presse Méd., v. 32 (16), 23 Fév., p. 176. [W*.]
- STOLZE, MARTIN.
- 1928 a.—Die parasitäre Krebs-theorie im Lichte klinischer Beurteilung <Med. Klin., Berlin (1212), v. 24 (9), Mar. 2, pp. 324-328. [W*.]
- STONE, ALAN. [1904-] [U. S. National Mus.]
- 1929 a.—A study of the flies of the family Tabanidae, with especial reference to the biology of the New York State species. An abstract of a thesis (Ph. D., Cornell Univ.) [4] pp. [n.p.] [Issued Aug.] [W*, W*.]
- 1935 a.—Notes on Tabanidae (Diptera) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 11-21, pl. [W*.]
- STONE, ARTHUR K. [1861-] [M. D., Boston]
- 1903 a.—Echinococcus cysts of the liver and lungs <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 149 (10), Sept. 3, pp. 263-265, illus. [W*.]
- STONE, E. P. [Surg., U. S. Navy]
- 1901 a.—Malarial coma in a boy <Arch. Pediat., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 38-39. [W*.]
- STONE, GEORGE E.; and SMITH, RALPH ELIOT.
- 1898 a.—Nematode worms <Bull. (55) Massachusetts Agric. Exper. Station, Amherst, Nov., pp. 1-67, pls. 1-12. [W*.]
- 1899 a.—Notes on nematode parasites [Abstract of 1898 a] <Am. Naturalist (388), v. 33, Apr., pp. 339-341. [W*, W*, W*.]
- STONE, JOHN E. [M. D., Huntington, West Virginia]
- 1948 a.—Amebiasis <West Virginia Med. J., v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 222-225. [W*.]
- STONE, PHILIP CARLTON. [1911-] [Univ. Mis-souri, Columbia]
- 1939 a.—Life histories of ticks [Title only of paper to be read before 32. Ann. Meet., May 5] <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 31 (3), Mar., p. 13. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—The brown dog tick, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Latreille, in the role of a household pest in the northern United States <Proc. Missouri Acad. Sc. (6. Ann. Meet., Warrensburg, 1940) (20), v. 6 (4), Mar. 25, pp. 75-77. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Control of poultry lice and mites <Circular (228), Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., 4 pp., illus. [W*.]
- STONE, PHILIP CARLTON; and HASEMAN, LEONARD.
- 1941 a.—The chigger and its control in Missouri <Circular (214), Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, Oct., 4 pp., fig. 1. [W*.]
- STONE, PHILIP CARLTON; and LAHUE, DELMON W.
- 1946 a.—Rapid vacuum fumigation of the body louse with methyl bromide <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (5), Oct., pp. 581-588. [W*.]
- STONE, ROBERT SPENCER. [1895-] [M. D., Asst. Prof. Roentgenol. Univ. Calif.]
- 1930 a.—Echinococic involvement of bone with a case report <Radiology, v. 14 (6), June, pp. 557-561. [W*.]
- STONE, W. S.
- 1935 a.—Trichomonad disease of cattle <Vet. Med., v. 30 (6), June, pp. 239-241. [W*.]
- STONE, WILLARD J. [M. D.]
- 1909 a.—The technic of examination for the pale spirochete by dark-field illumination <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 52 (12), Mar. 20, pp. 960-962. [W*, W*, W*.]
- STONE, WILLIAM RIDGELY. [M. D., Cornell Med. School, N. Y.]
- 1903 a.—The geographic distribution of uncinaria-sis in the United States <Med. News, N. Y. (1573), v. 82 (15), Apr. 11, pp. 680-683, figs. 1-2. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Med., v. 5 (16), Apr. 18, p. 628. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Phila. Med. J. (275), v. 11 (16), Apr. 18, p. 660. [W*, W*.]

- STONE, WILLIAM SPENCER. [1902-] [M. D., Army Med. School., Washington, D. C.]
- 1935 a.—Bacteria-free antigen for the complement-fixation test in amoebiasis. Preliminary report of a new method of preparation <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 685-687. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—A method of eliminating *Blastocystis hominis* from cultures of *Entamoeba histolytica* <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 21 (2), Nov., pp. 190-191. [W*.]
- 1935 c.—A method of producing encystment in cultures of *Entamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 681-684. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—A method of staining protozoa in bulb <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 21 (8), May, pp. 839-842, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—The resistance of *Entamoeba histolytica* cysts to chlorine in aqueous solutions <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 17 (4), July, pp. 539-551. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—The role of DDT in controlling insect-borne diseases of man <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 132 (9), Nov. 2, pp. 507-509. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Review of United States studies on insecticides in the control of typhus fever <Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Washington, May 10-18), v. 2, pp. 1664-1669. [W*.]
- STONE, WILLIAM SPENCER; and REYNOLDS, FRANÇOIS HUI KARI.
- 1939 a.—A practical method of obtaining bacteria-free cultures of *Trichomonas hominis* <Science, n. s. (2326), v. 90, July 28, pp. 91-92, illus. [W*.]
- STONE, WILLIAM SPENCER; and THOMPSON, ARVO T.
- 1940 a.—A method for preserving *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Science, n. s. (2362), v. 91, Apr. 5, p. 344. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—Idem <Vet. Bull., U. S. Army, v. 34 (3), July, p. 269. [W*.]
- STONEHENGE.
(?).—On the dog.
- STONER, DAYTON. [N. York State Mus.] [See also Job, These Theodore; and Stoner, Dayton]
- 1936 a.—Studies on the bank swallow, *Riparia riparia riparia* (Linnaeus) in the Oneida Lake region <Roosevelt Wild Life Ann., v. 4 (2), May, pp. 126-233, illus., pls. (Bull. N. York State Coll. Forest., v. 9 (2)). [W*.]
- 1937 a.—A method of dispersal of the black widow spider <Science, n. s. (2200), v. 85, Feb. 26, p. 219. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Further remarks on the opossum in New York <J. Mamm., v. 26 (2), May, pp. 192-193. [W*.]
- STONES, ROBERT YELVERTON. [1881-] [M. C., M. D., C. M. S. Hosp., Kampala] [See also Cook, Albert Ruskin; and Stones, Robert Yelverton]
- 1923 a.—The development of *Loa loa* in Chrysois [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (2327), v. 1, Jan. 13, p. 82. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Twenty-five years of tropical medicine <East African Med. J., v. 13 (9), Dec., pp. 271-281. [W*.]
- STONEY, GEORGE H.
- 1897 a.—Wireworm <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 10 (5), Mar. 4, p. 297. [W*, W*.]
- STONEY, RALPH. [Med. Officer, Uganda]
- 1902 a.—Observations during a residence of eighteen months in East Africa and Uganda <Brit. Med. J. (2143), v. 1, Jan. 25, pp. 199-200. [W*, W*.]
- STONIER, L. [B. V. Sc., Pietermaritzburg]
- 1936 a.—A note on onchoerciasis as observed at the Municipal abattoir, Pietermaritzburg <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 49-51, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- STOPCZANSKI.
(1930 a).—La sensibilité de la peau envers les parasites intestinaux <Polska Gaz. Lekar., v. 9 (38), 21 sept., p. 717-721.
- STOPPENBRINK, F.
- 1904 a.—Die Geschlechtsorgane der Süswassertrichladen im normalen und im Hungerzustande <Verhandl. Naturh. Ver. Preuss. Rheinl. u. Westphal., v. 61 (1), pp. 27-36. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 a.—Der Einfluss herabgesetzter Ernährung auf den histologischen Bau der Süswassertrichladen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 79 (4), 15 Aug., pp. 496-547, 1 fig., pl. 25, figs. 1-13. [W*, W*.]
- STORBECK, FRIEDRICH. [Dr. Phil. et Med.]
- 1937 a.—Gustav Nachtigal als Arzt in "Sahara und Sudan". Ein Beitrag zur historisch-geographischen Pathologie <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 621-641; (11), Nov., pp. 668-684, 1 map. [W*.]
- STORCH.
- 1895 a.—Pentastomenknötchen in einer Ochsenlunge <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (12), 21 März, p. 135. [W*.]
- STORCH, C. [Prof. Dr.]
- 1895 a.—Der Gehirnblasenwurm als Schädling der Rinder und Schafe <Wiener Landwirtschaftl. Ztg. (2970), v. 45 (48), June 15, p. 405. [W*.]
- 1895 b.—Der Gehirnblasenwurm als Schädling der Rinder und Schafe <Illus. Landwirtschaftl. Ztg., v. 15 (56), July 24, p. 404. [W*.]
- STORCH, F. W. AUGUST. [1871-1937] [Vet.-rat. Dr., Schmalkalden] [For biography see Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (32), Aug. 7, 1936, pp. 530-531] [W*.] [For note of death see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr. v. 45 (36), Sept. 4, 1937, p. 584] [W*.]
- 1893 a.—Echinococcus-Blase in der Herzkammerscheidewand <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (22), 1 Juni, p. 272. [W*, W*.]
- 1894 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 15 (10-11), 16 März, p. 389. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1895 a.—Schmalkalden. Bericht über die Fleischbeschau im städtischen Schlachthofe während des Jahres 1894 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 5 (7), Apr., pp. 138-139. [W*, W*.]
- 1895 b. See Storch, C., 1895 a.
- 1895 c. See Storch, C., 1895 b.
- 1905 a.—Coccidienruhr bei zwei Stieren <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (45), Nov. 9, pp. 764-765. [W*, W*.]
- STORCH, O. [Dr., Kjøbenhavn]
- 1863 a.—Nogle Tilfælde af Echinokokker i Leveren <Hosp.-Tid., v. 6 (17), 29 Apr., pp. 65-67, figs. 1-3; (18), 6. Mai, pp. 69-71. [W*.]
- 1892 a.—Semina cucurbitae maximae als Bandwurmmittel gegen *Tænia saginata* <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 18 (31), 4 Aug., p. 718. [W*, W*.]
- 1892 b.—Vertreibung der *Tænia saginata* durch Semina cucurbitae maximae <Verhandl. 11. Conf. Innere Med., pp. 511-512. [W*.]
- 1892 c.—Traitement du *Tænia mediocanellata* [Abstract of 1892 a] <J. Méd. Paris, v. 12, 2. s., v. 4 (37), 11 Sept., p. 431. [W*.]
- STORCH, R. B.
- 1923 a.—The malaria parasite in Haiti <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 19 (4), Oct., pp. 407-409. [W*.]
- STORCHENS, JOHANN *alias* PELARGI.
- 1750 a.—Theoretische und praktische Abhandlung von Kinderkrankheiten [etc.]. [v. 1], 436 pp., 4 pls. Eisenach. [W*.]
- 1750 b.—Idem. v. 2, 439 pp. Eisenach. [W*.]
- 1751 a.—Idem. v. 3, 528 pp. Eisenach. [W*.]
- 1751 b.—Idem. v. 4, 454 pp., 2 pls. Eisenach. [W*.]
- STORCHI, FEDERICO.
- 1890 a.—Su tre operazioni di laparotomia <Spalanzani, an. 38, 2. s., v. 19 (1-2), pp. 14-18. [W*.]
- STORCK, HANS.
- 1944 a.—Erfahrungen über die Behandlung der Pediculosis mit Neocid <Praxis, Bern, v. 33 (25), June 22, pp. 444-446. [W*.]

- STORCK, JACOB AMBROSE. [1865-] [M. Ph., M. D., New Orleans]
 1911 a.—The copper salts and ipecacuanha in the treatment of amebic colitis. A comparative study <N. Or. Med. and S. J., v. 63 (11), May, pp. 775-781. [W^m.]
- STORCK, N. [Lab. Parasitol. Stanleyville (Congo Belge)] See Schwetz, Jacques; and Storck, N.
- STORDY, ROBERT JOHN. [C. B. E., D. S. O., M. R. C. V. S., Chief Vet. Off., Nairobi; Vet. Adviser Govt. Peru; Chief Off. R. S. P. C. A. Vet. Hosp. Addis Ababa] [For biography and port. see Vet. J., v. 92 (7), July 1936, p. 240 and pl.] [W^a.]
 1899 a.—The Uganda transport "Through the tsetse fly belt of British East Africa" <Veterinarian, London (853), v. 72, n. s. (529), v. 45, Jan., pp. 11-20, figs. 1-8, 1 map. [W^a, W^m.]
 1899 b.—Report (preliminary) as to the causes which tend to render the island of Mombasa uninhabitable for horses and donkeys <Ibidem (858), v. 72, 4, s. (534), v. 45, June, pp. 385-388, 2 figs. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 a.—A case of spirillosis in the horse <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 226-228, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
 1909 a.—Un cas de spirillose chez le cheval [Abstract of 1906 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (146), v. 13, 15 Jan., p. 79. [W^a.]
 1909 b.—Annual report of the Veterinary Department, East African Protectorate, 1906-7. [Abstract] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (1), pp. 100-101. [W^a, W^m.]
 1909 c.—Annual report of the veterinary department for 1908-1909 <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Brit. East Africa (1908-09), p. 30-62, 14 pls. [W^a.]
 1910 a.—Annual report on the veterinary department, for the year 1909-1910 <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Brit. East Africa (1909-10), pp. 29-54. [W^a.]
 1914 a.—Dipping and disease [Abstract from Daily Leader of Brit. East Africa] <Vet. Rec. (1337), v. 26, Feb. 21, pp. 543-544. [W^a.]
 1924 a.—Survey of work of the Granja modelo en Puno May 1921-July 1923. 52 pp., 12 pls. [n.p.]. [W^a.]
 1938 a.—Animal husbandry in Peru <Vet. J., v. 94 (6), June, pp. 233-252. [W^a.]
- STORER. [Dr.]
 1854 a.—Tænia [Same as 1856 a] <Ann. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (56), v. 28, Oct., p. 377. [W^m, W^a.]
 1856 a.—Idem [Abstract of paper read June 12, 1854] <Extr. Rec. Bost. Soc. Med. Improv., v. 2, p. 106. [W^m.]
- STORER, TRACY IRWIN. [1889-] [Div. Zool., Univ. Farm, Davis, California]
 1929 a.—Protocalliphora in the nest of a mountain chickadee <Condor, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 227. [Issued Sept. 16] [W^a, W^a.]
 1930 a.—Spider bites are given much notice, says entomologist [Abstract, from University Clip Sheet. Source not given] <Calif. and West. Med., v. 33 (5), Nov., p. 817. [W^m.]
 1932 a.—What is a publication? <Science, n. s. (1949), v. 75, May 6, pp. 486-487. [W^a.]
 1943 a.—General zoology. 798 pp., illus., pls. New York and London. [W^a.]
 1944 a.—Laboratory manual for general zoology. 1. ed. 150 pp., illus., pls. New York and London. [W^a.]
 1945 a.—Expanding use of the organic chemical DDT for the control of insects <J. Wildlife Management, v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 158-159. [W^a.]
 1946 a.—DDT and wildlife <J. Wildlife Management, v. 10 (3), July, pp. 181-183. [W^a.]
- STOREY, G. [B. A., F. E. S., Entom., Min. Agric.]
 1916 a.—List of Egyptian insects in the collection of the Ministry of agriculture <Bull. (5) Vet. Serv. Min. Agric. Egypt., Entom. Sect., 50 pp. [W^a.]
- STOREY, J. C. [See also Welsh, David Arthur; Chapman, H. G.; and Storey, J. C.]
 (1908-09 a).—The precipitin reaction in hydatid disease <J. Univ. Sydney Med. Soc., v. 1 (1), pp. 77-81.
 STORK, G. K. B. [L. M. S., Ceylon Med. Coll., Colombo] See Fernando, Panagodge Bertram; D'Silva, Maurice; Stork, G. K. B.; and Sinnatambay, Grace R.
 STORK, M. N. See Wibaut-Isabree Moens, Neeltje Louwrina; and Stork, M. N.
 STORK, W. W. [V. S., Brampton, Ontario]
 1904 a.—[Report of diseases of animals] <Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1903), pp. 127-128. [W^a.]
- ŠTORKÁN, JAROSLAV. [Dr., Prag]
 1927 a.—Eine neue *Podapolipus*-Art (Acarina) von *Hylobius* (*Podapolipus komdecki* n. sp.) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 71 (1-2), 20 Apr., pp. 19-22, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
 1935 a.—Beiträge zur Acarofauna von Mexico. (Der "Zoologischen Ergebnisse der Reise des Dr. Štorkán nach Mexiko" IV.) (Příspěvky k Acarofauně Mexika) [German text; Czechoslovakian summary] <Věstník Českoslov. Zool. Společ. Praze (1933-34), v. 2, pp. 20-24, illus. [W^a.]
- STORM, C. J. [Physiol. Inst. Int. Afdeel. Geneesk. Hoogeschool, C. B. Z., Batavia-C.] [See also Langen, C. D.; and Storm, C. J.]
 STORM, C. J.; and JANSEN, J. H.
 1935 a.—Vascular reactions to adrenalin in monkeys with regard to the treatment of human malaria <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Therap., v. 51 (2), pp. 171-178. [W^a.]
- STORNELLO, MARIA. [Dott.]
 1936 a.—La duodenocultura ed il potere battericida del contenuto duodenale nelle enteropatie infettive e parassitarie <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 43 (12), Mar. 23, pp. 523-526, 529-530. [W^m.]
 1938 a.—Ricerche duodeno-culturali nei colitici amebici e microbici. Riferimenti clinici e patogenetici <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 45 (48), Nov. 28, pp. 2179-2186. [W^m.]
- STORRAR, D. MORRISON. [Asst. Demonstrator, Anat., Roy. Vet. Coll., London]
 1877 a.—Loss of muscular power in the hind extremities of a heifer due to the presence of the larvæ of the *Oestrus bovis* in the muscles of the back and loins <Veterinarian, London (600), v. 50, 4, s. (276), v. 23, Dec., pp. 825-826. [W^a, W^m.]
- STORTI, EDOARDO. [R. Univ. Pavia]
 1930 a.—Anemia sperimentale da botriocefalo. (Nota preventiva) <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 44 (3), pp. 445-452. [W^m.]
 1931 a.—Anemia sperimentale da botriocefalo <Haematologica, v. 12 (3), pp. 237-262, pls. [W^m.]
 1938 a.—Bakteriologische und parasitologische Untersuchungen des Knochenmarks <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 17 (17), Apr. 23, pp. 596-599. [W^a.]
 1938 b.—Importanza batteriologica e parassitologica della cultura e dell'esame microscopico del midollo osseo <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 59 (11), Mar. 3, pp. 253-258. [W^m.]
- STORY.
 1905 a.—[Report on cattle tick dipping mixtures. Arsenite of soda, cheap and effective] [See Edmonds, Walter A., 1905 g, p. 532] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 27 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 533-534. [W^a.]
- STORY, COLIN. [Baddaford, Fort Beaufort]
 1920 a.—The spinose ear-tick. Practical suggestions for suppression <J. Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1 (7), Oct., pp. 647-650; comments by C. P. Lounsbury, pp. 650-654, figs. A-E. [W^a.]
- STORZ, EMIL.
 1923 a.—Dipping cattle in Montana <Breeder's Gaz. (2166), v. 83 (24), June 14, p. 816. [W^a.]

Stross.

1887 a.—Notizen über Anfertigung mikroskopischer Parasitenpräparate <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 13 (2-3), 22 Jun., pp. 202-205. [W^a, W^m.]

1887 b.—Preparation of microscopical parasites [Abstract of 1887 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Dec., pp. 1046-1047. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

Stross, ANTON. [1858-] [For part. and sketch see München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 84 (42), 18 Okt., 1933, pp. 493, 494-495] [W^a.] [For biography see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (40), Oct. 1, 1938, p. 633] [W^a.]

1886 a.—Ueber Muskelatrophie unserer Haustiere <Oesterr. Monatschr. Thierh., v. 11 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 27-29. [W^m.]

1919 a.—Die Magenwurmseuche der Ziegen und Schafe <Deutsche Landwirtschaft. Tierzucht, v. 23 (18), May 2, pp. 108-109. [W^a.]

Strossich, MICHELE. [1857-1906] [Prof. Trieste] [For biography see Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., v. 42 (1), Aug. 15, 1906, pp. 47-50] [W^a.] [For biography see Parona, Corrado, 1906 a] [For necrology part. and bibliography see Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 10 (3), Oct. 15, 1906, pp. 465-468] [W^a.] [For bibliography see Cat. Lib. Linn. Soc. London, 1896] [See also Parona, Corrado; and Stossich, Michele]

(1876 a).—Eine Excursion in das kroatische Litorale.

(1877 a).—Sulla geologia e zoologia dell' isola di Pelagosa.

1878 a.—La teoria della vescica germinativa <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 4 (1), pp. 83-88. [W^a.]

1878 b.—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp. Trieste. [Lib. Stiles]

1879 a.—Prospetto della fauna del mare Adriatico. Pt. 1 <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat., Trieste, v. 5 (1), pp. 13-71. [W^a.]

(1880 a).—Sopra l'*Orthogoriscus planci*.

1880 b.—Prospetto della fauna del mare Adriatico. Pt. 2 <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 5 (2), pp. 157-286. [W^a.]

1880 c.—Prospetto della fauna del mare Adriatico. Parte III <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 6, pp. 178-271. [W^a.]

1881 a.—Idem. Pt. 3 <Ibidem, v. 6 (1), pp. 178-271. [W^a.]

1882 a.—Idem. Pt. 4 <Ibidem, v. 7 (1), pp. 168-242. [W^a.]

1883 a.—Brani di elmintologia tergestina. Serie prima <Ibidem, v. 8, pp. 111-121, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-15. [W^a, W^e.]

1883 b.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp., 3 pls., 15 figs. [missing]. Trieste. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1884 a.—Prospetto della fauna del mare Adriatico. Pt. 5 <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste (1883-84), v. 8, pp. 90-110. [W^a, W^e.]

1884 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 172-192. [Trieste] [Lib. Stiles]

1885 a.—Idem. Pt. 6 <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 9 (1), pp. 112-155. [W^a, W^e.]

1885 b.—Brani di elmintologia tergestina. Serie seconda <Ibidem, v. 9, pp. 156-164, pls. 4-6, figs. 16-28. [W^a, W^e.]

1885 c.—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp., pls. 4-6, figs. 16-28. Trieste. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1886 a.—Idem. Serie terza <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 9, pp. 44-50, pls. 7-9, figs. 29-37. [W^a, W^e.]

1886 b.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp., pls. 7-9, figs. 29-37. Trieste. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

(1886 c).—I distomi dei pesci marini e d'acqua dolce <Program. Ginn.-Comun. Sup. Trieste, 66 pp.

1886 c.—I distomi dei pesci marini e d'acqua dolce. Lavoro monografico . . . Estratto dal Programma del Ginnasio comunale superiore di Trieste dell' anno 1886. 66 pp. Trieste. [Lib. Price]

Strossich, MICHELE—Continued.

1887 a.—Brani di elmintologia tergestina. Serie quarta <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat., Trieste, v. 10, pp. 90-96, pl. 10, figs. 38-41. [W^a, W^e.]

1887 b.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp., pl. 10, figs. 38-41. Trieste. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1887 c.—Sunto di alcuni lavori sopra parassiti del Dr. R. Moniez <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 10, pp. 96-102. [W^a, W^e.]

1887 d.—Brani di elmintologia tergestina. Serie quinta <Ibidem, pp. 184-192, pls. 11-12, figs. 42-54. [W^a, W^e.]

1887 e.—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp., pls. 11-12, figs. 42-54. Trieste. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1887 f.—Il genere *Heterakis* Dujardin <Glasnik Hrv. Nar. Društva, Zagreb, v. 2 (4-6), pp. 277-301, pls. 3-9, figs. 1-45. [W^a.]

1888 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 277-301 (25 pp.), pls. 3-9, 45 figs. Zagreb. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

(1888 b).—Appendice al mio lavoro "I distomi dei pesci marini e d'acqua dolce" <Program. Ginn. Comun. Sup. Trieste, v. 25. 14 pp. [See 1886 c] [Photostat. Lib. Zool. Div.]

1889 a.—I distomi degli anfibi. Lavoro monografico <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 11, pp. 60-74. [W^a, W^e.]

1889 b.—Idem. Reprint. 15 pp. Trieste. [Lib. Stiles]

1889 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1889 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. v. 6 (21), 8 Nov., pp. 581-582. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1889 d.—The species of *Distomum* in amphibians [Abstract of 1889 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 521. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

(1889 e).—Sopra alcuni lavori carcinologica.

1889 f.—Vermi parassiti in animali della Croazia <Glasnik Hrv. Nar. Društva, Zagreb, v. 4 (1-5), pp. 180-185, pls. 4-5, figs. 1-13. [W^a.]

1889 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. v. 6 (21), 8 Nov., p. 582. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1889 h.—Brani di elmintologia tergestina. Serie sesta <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 11, pp. 23-30, pls. 13-14, figs. 55-61. [W^a, W^e.]

1889 i.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., pls. 13-14, figs. 55-61. Trieste. [Lib. Stiles]

1889 k.—Idem [Abstract of 1889 h] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 6 (21), 8 Nov., p. 581. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1889 l.—Il genere *Physaloptera* Rudolphi. Lavoro monografico <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 11, pp. 36-59, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-42. [W^a, W^e.]

1889 m.—Idem. Reprint. 24 pp., 3 pls., 42 figs. Trieste. [Lib. Stiles]

1890 a.—Il genere *Trichosoma* Rudolphi. Lavoro monografico <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 12, pp. 3-38. [W^a, W^e.]

1890 b.—Brani di elmintologia tergestina. Serie settima <Ibidem, pp. 39-46, pls. 15-16, figs. 62-73. [W^a, W^e.]

1890 c.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., pls. 15-16, figs. 62-73. Trieste. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1890 d.—Helminthological notes [Abstract of 1889 f] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., (2), Apr., p. 181. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1890 e.—Elminti veneti raccolti dal Dr. Alessandro Conte de Ninni <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 12, pp. 49-56. [W^a, W^e.]

1890 f.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp. Trieste. [Lib. Stiles]

1890 g.—Elminti della Croazia <Glasnik Hrv. Nar. Društva, Zagreb, v. 5 (1-4), pp. 129-136, pls. 4-5, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]

1890 h.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 129-136 (8 pp.), pls. 4-5, 15 figs. Zagreb. [Lib. Stiles]

1891 a.—Nuova serie di elminti veneti raccolti dal Dr. P. Alessandro Conte de Ninni e descritta da . . . <Ibidem, v. 6 (1-5), pp. 216-219, pl. 3, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]

STROSSICH, MICHELE—Continued.

- 1891 b.—Il genere *Dispharagus* Dujardin. Lavoro monografico <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 13 (1), pp. 81-108, 3 pls., figs. 1-27. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1891 c.—Idem. Reprint. 28 pp., pl. 1 [3 pls], 28 figs. Trieste. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1891 d.—Elminti veneti raccolti dal Dr. Alessandro Conte de Ninni. Seconda serie <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 13 (1), pp. 109-116, pl. 1, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1891 e.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., pl. 1, 6 figs. Trieste. [Lib. Stiles]
- (1892 a).—I distomi dei mammiferi <Program. Civ. Scuola R. Sup., Trieste, 42 pp. [Also reprint: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1892 b.—Osservazioni elmintologiche <Glasnik Hrv. Nar. Društva, Zagreb, v. 7 (1-6), pp. 64-73, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-10. [W^e.]
- 1892 c.—I distomi degli uccelli. Lavoro monografico <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 13 (2), pp. 143-196. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1892 d.—Idem. Reprint. 54 pp. Trieste. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1892 e.—Il genere *Dispharagus* Dujardin. Lavoro monografico [Abstract of 1891 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 11 (14), 5 Apr., pp. 448-449. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1892 f.—The genus *Dispharagus* [Abstract of 1891 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 12 (5), Oct., p. 613. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1893 a.—Note elmintologiche <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 14, pp. 83-89, 1 pl., figs. 1-7. [W^e.]
- 1893 b.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp., 1 pl., 7 figs. Trieste. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1893 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1893 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 14 (14), 10 Oct., p. 466. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1893 d.—Il genere *Angiostomum* Dujardin <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 14, pp. 91-96. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1893 e.—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp. Trieste. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1893 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1893 d] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., v. 14 (14), 10 Oct., pp. 465-466. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1895 a.—Il genere *Ankylostomum* Dubini <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 16, pp. 21-25. [W^a.]
- 1895 b.—Osservazioni sul *Solenophorus megaloccephalus* <Ibidem, pp. 27-32, pls. 2-3, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
- 1895 c.—Notizie elmintologiche <Ibidem, pp. 33-46, pls. 4-6, figs. 1-37. [W^a.]
- 1895 d.—I distomi dei rettili. Lavoro monografico <Ibidem, pp. 213-239. [W^a.]
- 1895 e.—Helminthological notes [Abstract of 1895 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, pp. 314-315. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1896 a.—Il genere *Ascaris* Linné. Lavoro monografico <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 17, pp. 9-120. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1896 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 9-120 (114 pp.). Trieste. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1896 c.—Ricerche elmintologiche <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 17, pp. 121-136, pls. 3-4, figs. 1-20. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1896 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 121-136 (18 pp.), pls. 3-4, 20 figs. Trieste. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1896 e.—Elminti trovati in un *Orthogoriscus mola* <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 17, pp. 189-191, pl. 8, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1896 f.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 189-191 (5 pp.), pl. 8, 3 figs. Trieste. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1897 a.—Note parassitologiche. 10 pp., 1 l., 2 pls. 17 figs. Trieste. [Same as 1898 a] [W^a.]

STROSSICH, MICHELE—Continued.

- 1897 b.—Filarie e spiroptere. Lavoro monografico. pp. 13-162 (150 pp.). Trieste. [Same as 1898 b] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1897 c.—The genus *Ascaris* [Abstract of 1896 a] <Am. Naturalist (365), v. 31, May, pp. 440-441. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1897 d.—Il genere *Ascaris* Linné. Lavoro monografico [Abstract of 1896 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., v. 22 (10-11), 24 Sept., pp. 297-298. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 a.—Note parassitologiche <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 18, pp. 1-10, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1898 b.—Filarie e spiroptere. Lavoro monografico <Ibidem, pp. 13-162. [W^a, W^e.]
- (1898 c).—Saggio di una fauna elmintologica di Trieste e provincie contorni <Program. Civ. Scuola R. Sup., Trieste, 162 pp. [Also reprint: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1899 a.—Appunti di elmintologia <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 19, Mem., pp. 1-6, pl. 1, figs. 1-13. [W^e.]
- 1899 b.—Lo smembramento dei *Brachycoelium* <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 19, Mem., pp. 7-10 (4 pp.). [W^e.]
- 1899 c.—La sezione degli echinostomi <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 19, Mem., pp. 11-16. (6 pp.). [W^e.]
- 1899 d.—Strongylidae. Lavoro monografico <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 19, Mem., pp. 55-152 (98 pp.). [W^e.]
- 1900 a.—Contributo allo studio degli elminti <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 20, Mem., pp. 1-9, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-18. [W^e.]
- 1900 b.—Osservazioni elmintologiche <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 20, Mem., pp. 89-104 (16 pp.), pl. 6, figs. 1-13. [W^e.]
- 1901 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 89-103 (15 pp.), pl. 6, 13 figs. Trieste. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1902 a.—Sopra una nuova specie delle *Allocreadinae*. Osservazioni <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 5 (4), 15 Juin, pp. 578-582, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (23), 18 Nov., pp. 737-738. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1902 c.—Sopra alcuni nematodi della collezione elmintologica del Prof. Dott. Corrado Parona <Boll. Mus. Zool. Genova (116), 16 pp., pls. 3-5, figs. 1-38. [W^m, W^e.]
- 1902 d.—Idem <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. Geogr., Genova, v. 13 (2), Giugno, pp. 61-76, pls. 3-5, figs. 1-38. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1902 e.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp., pls. 3-5, 38 figs. Genova. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1902 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 d] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (14-15), 29 Juli, p. 451. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1902 g.—Il *Monostomum mutabile* Zeder e le sue forme affini. [Preprint of 1903 c] 40 pp., pls. Trieste. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1902 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (13), 1 Juli, pp. 406-407. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1902 i.—Osservazioni elmintologiche [Abstract of 1900 b] <Ibidem (11-12), 17 Juni, p. 349. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1903 a.—Una nuova specie di *Helicometra* Odhner <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 7 (3), 20 Août, pp. 373-376, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1903 b.—Note distomologiche <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 21, pp. 193-201. [W^e.]
- 1903 c.—Il *Monostomum mutabile* Zeder e le sue forme affini <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 21, Mem., pp. 1-40, pls. 1-9, figs. 1-32. [W^e.]
- 1904 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 193-201 (9 pp.). Trieste. [Lib. Stiles]
- 1904 b.—Sopra alcuni nematodi <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 1 (15), 2 Feb., pp. 1-4, pl. 1, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- 1904 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (8), 3 Mai, p. 246. [W^a, W^e.]

STOSSICH, MICHELE—Continued.

- 1904 d.—Una nuova specie del genere *Plagiorchis* Lühe <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 1 (16), 11 Feb., pp. 1-2, 1 fig., 1 table. [W^a.]
- 1904 e.—Alcuni distomi della collezione elmintologica del museo zoologico di Napoli <Ibidem (23), 23 Giugno, pp. 1-14, pl. 2, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1904 f.—Contributo allo studio degli elminti [Abstract of 1900 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 17-18. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1905 a.—Sopra alcuni nematodi della collezione elmintologica del Prof. Dott. Corrado Parona. [Abstract of 1902 d] <Ibidem (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 43. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1905 b.—Sopra una specie delle Allococadine [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ibidem, p. 53. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1905 c.—Il *Monostomum mutabile* Zed. e le sue forme affini [Abstract of 1902 g] <Ibidem, p. 62. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1905 d.—Una nuova specie del genere *Plagiorchis* Lühe. [Abstract of 1904 d] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (1-2), 31 Jan., p. 24. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1905 e.—Alcuni distomi della collezione elmintologica del museo zoologico di Napoli [Abstract of 1904 e] <Ibidem, pp. 23-24. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1905 f.—Note distomologiche [Abstract of 1903 b] <Ibidem, p. 23. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1905 g.—Una nuova specie di *Helicometra* Odhner [Abstract of 1903 a] <Ibidem, p. 23. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1905 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 35 (24-25), 10 Jan., p. 789. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 i.—Note distomologiche. 3 <Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sc. Nat. Trieste, v. 22, Mem., pp. 211-227 (17 pp.). [W^e.]
- 1907 a.—Sopra alcuni nematodi. [Abstract of 1904 b] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1901), 67. J., v. 2 (3), Apr., p. 167. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1907 b.—Note distomologiche [Abstract of 1903 b] <Ibidem, p. 178. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1907 c.—Alcuni distomi della collezione elmintologica del museo zool. di Napoli [Abstract of 1904 e] <Ibidem, p. 185. [W^a, W^e.]
- STORCHIK, J. [Zool. Div. U. S. Bureau Animal Indust., Galesburg, Illinois]
- 1928 a.—Losses in cattle livers occasioned by flukes <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 72, n. s., v. 25 (5), Feb., pp. 650-652. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Report on brine treatment of *Hypoderma* larvae in the backs of cattle <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 86, n. s., v. 39 (4), Apr., pp. 488-492. [W^a.]
- STOTHERT, WILLIAM. [M. R. C. V. S., Blackburn]
- 1893 a.—Diarrhea in colts due to the *Strongylus armatus* <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 17 (13), June, pp. 145-146. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- STOTT, HUGH. [1884-] [M. D., F. R. C. P., D. P. H., Lt.-Col., I. M. S., Prof. Path., King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow]
- 1911 a.—On the possibility of two distinct varieties of relapsing fever spirochaetal infection existing in India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 292-298, 2 figs. [W^m.]
- 1916 a.—Studies in malaria. 190 pp., charts I-L, 18 pls. Calcutta and Simla. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1933 a.—The mechanism of immunity in malaria. Proof of the phagocytosis of malarial parasites by large mononuclear cells in malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 68, Sept., pp. 507-510, illus. [W^m.]
- 1935 a.—The immunological problems of the typhus fever group as raised by a sporadic case of typhus (vector unknown) from Hamirpur in the plains of India, with a note on the history of tick typhus in India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (6), June, pp. 335-342. [W^m.]
- STOTT, J. S. [M. D., Portland, Oregon]
- 1903 a.—The lumbricoid of the tropics <North-west Med., v. 1 (10), Oct., pp. 532-533. [W^m.]

STOUDENMIRE, W. F. [DeLand, Florida]

- 1939 a.—*Dirofilaria immitis* in a dog <Vet. Med., v. 34 (11), Nov., p. 667, illus. [W^a.]
- STOUDER, KIRK WHITNEY. [1882-] [Dr., Iowa Coll. Agric.] [See also Butcher, Fred Dunaway; and Stouder, Kirk Whitney; and Vernon, W. M.; Stouder, Kirk Whitney; and Cochran, Robert Lyman]
- 1904 a.—Intestinal parasites in hogs <Iowa Agric., v. 4 (4), Feb., pp. 167-169. [W^a.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 15 (11), July, p. 1130. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1924 a.—The common parasites of hogs <Extension Serv. Bull. (119), Iowa State Coll. Agric., June, pp. 1-12, 1 fig., pls. 1-2, figs. 1-6. [Lib. Hall]
- 1930 a.—Fight hog mange and save money <Extension Serv. Bull. (165), Iowa State Coll. Agric., June, 4 pp., figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1930 b.—Nose fly survey. Floyd, Wright, county results satisfactory; extension service offers cooperation; early organization necessary <Iowa Vet., v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 32, 34. [Lib. Hall]
- 1931 a.—Summary of nose fly control work <Iowa Vet., v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 22-23. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Bot eggs viable for long period <Iowa Vet., v. 3 (1), Jan., p. 34. [W^a.]
- 1940 a.—Maggots can be controlled <Iowa Wool News, v. 1 (7), June 22, p. 2. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Sheep gad fly—grub in the head <Iowa Wool News, v. 1 (7), June 22, p. 3. [W^a.]
- 1940 c.—Stomach worms in sheep <Iowa Wool News, v. 1 (7), June 22, p. 4. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Prevention, not "cures", is the answer to eliminating disease losses <Am. Hampshire Herdsman, v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 27-31. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Sheep nodule worms. Parasite is causing suture shortage <Vet. Student, Iowa State Coll., v. 5 (2), Fall, pp. 64-65. [W^a.]
- 1943 a.—Drench sheep before pasture time arrives <Iowa Wool News, v. 4 (2), Mar. 27, p. 2. [W^a.]
- 1943 b.—Portable hog wallow good idea for preventing mange <Am. Hampshire Herdsman, v. 18 (6), June, p. 51. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—Hog mange <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 39 (9), May 10, p. 266. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Instructions on how to drench sheep for stomach worms and nodule worms <Iowa Wool News, v. 7 (8), Sept. 14, p. 4. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Worm remedy for pigs <Hoard's Dairyman, v. 91 (17), Sept. 10, p. 666. [W^a.]
- 1948 a.—Benzene hexachloride will check hog mange <Hog Breeder, v. 23 (8), Aug. 1, p. 48. [W^a.]
- STOUDER, KIRK WHITNEY; and McDONALD, C. W.
- 1942 a.—Sheep and surgical sutures < Pamphlet (48), Iowa State Coll., Agric. Extension Serv., Nov., 6 pp. [W^a.]
- 1942 b.—Sheep and surgical sutures <Iowa Wool News, v. 3 (10), Dec. 5, pp. 1, 4. [W^a.]
- STOUDER, KIRK WHITNEY; and SIMONSON, W. E.
- 1916 a.—Parasites of hogs <Extension Bull. (43) Iowa State Coll. Agric., Aug., 8 pp., illus., pl. [W^a.]
- 1918 a.—Parasites of hogs <Extension Bull. (43) Iowa State Coll. Agric., Oct., 8 pp., illus., pl. [W^a.]
- STOUGH, DOWLING B. (jr.) [M. D., Hot Springs, Nat. Park]
- 1947 a.—A consideration of the surgical complications of amebiasis of the colon and rectum <J. Arkansas Med. Soc., v. 43 (11), Apr., pp. 261-264. [W^m.]
- STOUGHTON, ROGER W. [Dept. Pharmacol., Vanderbilt Univ. School Med., Nashville, Tennessee] [See Lamson, Paul Dudley; Stoughton, Roger W.; Brown, Harold William; and Bass, Allan D.; and Lamson, Paul Dudley; Stoughton, Roger W.; and Bass, Allan D.]

- STOUT, E. N. [Exten. Vet., Colorado Agric. Coll.] See Newson, Isaac Ernest; and Stout, E. N.
- STOUT, THOMAS DUNCAN MACGREGOR. [D. S. O., M. S. Lond., F. R. C. S. Eng.; Maj., N. Z. M. C.]; and FENWICK, D. E.
 1918 a.—A case of amoebic abscess of the liver and brain with no previous history of dysentery <Lancet, London (4944), v. 194, v. 1 (22), June 1, p. 769. [W*.]
- STOUTE, D. G. [M. B., Ch. B., Ginginhlovu, Zululand]
 1931 a.—Clinical observations. Treatment of malaria [Letter to editor] <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 5 (10), May 23, p. 330. [W*.]
- STOUTE, R. A. [D. V. S., Govt. Vet. Surg., Barbadoes, West Indies]
 1914 a.—Hook worm disease in a mule <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 45 (3), June, pp. 347-348. [W*.]
 1917 a.—"Piroplasmosis" "equine malaria" <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 51, n. s., v. 4 (2), May, p. 239. [W*.]
- STOVALL, W. D. [M. D., Madison]
 1920 a.—Stool examinations for the diagnosis of intestinal parasites <Wisconsin Med. J., v. 18 (8), Jan., pp. 328-329. [W*.]
- STOVER, A. J. See Ewing, Henry Ellsworth; and Stover, A. J.
- STOVER, DONALD E. [Div. Animal Indust., California Dept. Agric.] [See also Hoffman, Henry Alvin; and Stover, Donald E.]
 1938 a.—Coccidiosis in chickens <Bull. California Dept. Agric., v. 27 (5), Nov., pp. 502-507, illus. [W*.]
 1943 a.—Hexamita sp. from the ringed-neck pheasant transmissible to turkeys <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (796), v. 103, July, p. 37. [W*.]
 1948 a.—Coccidiosis in chickens <Bull. California Dept. Agric., v. 37 (3), July-Sept., pp. 116-120. [W*.]
- STOWELL, C. H. [M. D., Physiol. Lab., Univ. Michigan]
 1879 a.—A study of one of the distomes <Am. Q. Micr. J., v. 1 (2), Jan., pp. 85-93, pl. 9, 5 figs. [W*, W^m, W*.]
 1879 b.—*Trichinae spiralis* [Reply to letter from S. V. Romig, dated Mar. 19] <Michigan Med. News, v. 2 (7), Apr. 10, p. 79. [W*.] [See Gundrum, F., 1879 a]
- STOWENS, DANIEL
 1942 a.—The effect of ultraviolet irradiation on *Trichinella spiralis* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 36 (3), Nov., pp. 264-268. [W*.]
- STOWERS, J. HERBERT. [M. D., London]
 1881 a.—Chrisma as a parasiticide [Letter to editor dated July 18] <Lancet, London, July 30, p. 206. [W*.]
- STOWMAN, KNUD.
 1945 a.—Epidemiological notes. The spread of scabies <Epidemiol. Inform. Bull. (UNRRA) Health Div., v. 1 (10), June 30, pp. 405-406. [W*.]
- VAN STRAATEN, H. See te Hennepe, B. J. C.; and van Straaten, H.
- VAN STRAATEN, HEINRICH.
 (1925 a).—Versuche mit verschiedenen Mitteln zur Heilung der Magenwurmseuche bei Schafen. Diss. (Hannover).
 1926 a.—Versuche mit verschiedenen Mitteln zur Heilung der Magenwurmseuche bei Schafen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wechschr., v. 34 (1), 2 Jan., pp. 8-10. [W*.]
- STRACHAN, A. SUTHERLAND.
 1926 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* of the brain <Med. J. South Africa, v. 22 (1), Aug., p. 13. [W*.]
- STRACHAN, HENRY. [M. R. S., Principal Med. Officer, Lagos, West Africa]
 1885 a.—*Ankylostomum duodenale* in Jamaica <Brit. Med. J. (2178), v. 1, June 27, pp. 1291-1292. [W*, W^m.]
- STRACHAN, HENRY—Continued.
 1899 a.—Larvæ in human skin. Notes from Lagos, West Africa. 2 <J. Trop. Med., London. (8), v. 1, Mar. 15, pp. 207-208, 2 figs. [W*.]
 1899 b.—The discovery of existence of ankylostomiasis in Lagos. Notes from Lagos, West Africa. 3. <Ibidem, p. 208. [W*.]
 1899 c.—Malaria and Anopheles in Lagos. Notes from Lagos, West Africa. 7 <Ibidem (17), v. 2, Dec., pp. 113-115, 4 figs. [W*.]
 1900 a.—Notes from Lagos, West Africa. Malaria, rainfall, and subsoil water <Ibidem (19), v. 2, Feb. 15, pp. 181-182, 1 fig. [W*.]
 1900 b.—Habitat of Culex and Anopheles. Notes from Lagos, West Africa. 9 <Ibidem, v. 3 (1), Aug., p. 5. [W*.]
 1900 c.—Anchylostomiasis. Notes from Lagos, West Africa. 12 <Ibidem, p. 5. [W*.]
 1904 a.—Notes on the prophylaxis of malaria [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass., July 28] <J. Trop. Med. London, v. 7 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 255-256. [W*, W^m.]
 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Lancet, London (4226), v. 167, v. 2 (9), Aug. 27, p. 611; discussion, pp. 611-612. [W*, W^m, W*.]
 1904 c.—[Discussion on the prophylaxis of malaria] <Brit. Med. J. (2281), v. 2, Sept. 17, pp. 637-639. [W*, W^m.]
 1904 d.—The prophylaxis of malaria [Letter to editor, dated Oct. 25] <Ibidem (2295), v. 2, Dec. 24, p. 1729. [W*, W^m.]
 1905 a.—Alleged negro immunity to malaria [Letter to editor dated Feb. 11] <Ibidem (2307), v. 1, Mar. 18, pp. 625-626. [W*, W^m.]
- STRACHAN, W. H. [Dr.]
 1896 a.—The parasite of malarial fever [Abstract of report before 36. Meet., Apr. 15] <J. Inst. Jamaica, v. 2 (3), July, pp. 213-214. [Issued Nov. 10] [W*.]
- STRACHEN, J. [Dept. Agric., Leeds Univ.]; and TAYLOR, T. H.
 1926 a.—Potato eelworm <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 32 (10), Jan., pp. 941-947. [W*.]
- STRACHOWA, L. See Ginsburg, S.; and Strachowa, L.
- STRADA, FERDINANDO. [Dr., Ist. Patol., Univ. Straburgo]
 1907 a.—Sulla presenza di oxiuridi incapsulati nella cavità peritoneale <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 31 (21), pp. 418-428, 1 fig. [W*.]
- STRADA, L.; and LOPES, A. J.
 1926 a.—Notes préliminaires sur le traitement de la trypanose humaine par la germanine (205 Bayer) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 5 (2), Jan., pp. 179-187. [W*.]
 1927 a.—Notes complémentaires sur le traitement de la trypanose humaine par la germanine (205 Bayer) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 7 (1), Juillet, pp. 1-13. [W*.]
- STRADOMSKIĬ, B. N. [Страдомский, Б. Н.]
 1924 a.—Вопросы хинной профилактики клинки и терапии малярии на 2-ом Всероссийском съезде по малярии в Москве (14-19 января 1924 года) [Questions on the chemical prophylaxis, clinical aspects and therapeutics of malaria discussed at the All-Russian congress on malaria in Moscow (14-19 January, 1924)] [Russian text] <Ugo-Vostochn. Vestnik Zdravookhran., v. 3 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 48-51. [Y*.]
- STRADOMSKIĬ, B. N.; PETROVSKAĬA, I. N.; POPOV, V. V.; and RUDNEV, G. P.
 1930 a.—Ist es möglich, die menschliche Malaria künstlich auf Versuchstiere zu übertragen? <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 34 (9), Sept., pp. 515-521. [W*.]
- STRAHAN, DOROTHY E. [Hyg. Lab. Mississippi State Bd. Health] See Otto, Gilbert Fred; Hewitt, Redginal I.; and Strahan, Dorothy E.
- STRAHAN, HENRY. See Strachan, Henry.

- STRAHAN, JOHN H.
1948 a.—Quinine by continuous intravenous drip in the treatment of acute falciparum malaria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (5), Mar., pp. 669-676, pl. [W*.]
- STRAHAN, JOHN HASLETT [M. B., B. Ch., B. Sc., D. P. H., D. T. M. & H., Health Off., Prov. Wellesley]; and NORRIS, VICTOR HUGH.
1934 a.—Notes on the incidence of filariasis in province Wellesley North <Malayan Med. J., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 44-47, pl. (map). [W*.]
- STRAHLER, JOSEPH. [1825-]
1883 a.—Das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungs-Bezirks Bromberg in den Jahren 1873 bis 1882. Verwaltungsbericht. 125 pp. Bromberg. [W*.]
- 1887 a.—Generalbericht über das Medizinal- und Sanitätswesen des Regierungs-Bezirk. Bromberg in den Jahren 1883 bis 1886. 100 pp. Bromberg. [W*.]
- STRAIGHT, E. M.
1921 a.—Report of the superintendent, Experimental station, Morden, Man. [Stomach worms in sheep] <Rep. Exper. Farms, Ottawa (1919-20), pp. 143-152. [W*.]
- STRAIN, RICHARD E.
1945 a.—Trichomonas in the male <J. Urol., v. 54 (5), Nov., pp. 483-485. [W*.]
- STRAKHOV, V. P. [Страхов, В. И.]
1897 a.—О современных оперативных способах лечения эхинококков печени [Contemporary operative methods in the treatment of echinococcus of the liver] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 47, Mar., pp. 369-376. [W*.]
- STRAKOSCH.
1923 a.—Demonstration eines Falles von Netzechinokokkus [Abstract of report before Naturfors. u. Med. Gesellsch. Rostock (Eigener Bericht.), 14 Juni] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 70 (30), 27 Juli, p. 999. [W*.]
- VON STRAKOSCH, ERNEST ANTHONY. [1910-] [M. D., Minneapolis, Minn.] See Winer, Louis HARRY; and von Strakosch, Ernest Anthony.
- STRAMIGNONI, GIOFFREDO.
1924 a.—Un focolaio di emoglobinuria bovina di probabile natura piropasmatica rilevato nelle marche <Nuova Vet., v. 2 (4), 15 Apr., pp. 26-27 (114-115). [W*.]
- STRAND, AUGUST LEROY. [1894-] [Montana Agric. Exper. Station] [See also Gunderson, Harold; and Strand, August Leroy.]
1924 a.—Cyanide for bedbugs <Circular (123), Montana Agric. Exper. Station, Bozeman, Feb., 7 pp., 3 figs. [W*.]
- STRAND, EMBRIK. [1876-]
1912 a.—Eine neue Protozoengattung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 62 (6), 14 Marz, p. 471. [W*.]
- 1914 a.—Neue Namen verschiedener Tiere <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1914), v. 80, Abt. A (1), pp. 163-164. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—Miscellaneous nomenclatorica zoologica et palaeontologica. I-II <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1926), v. 92, Abt. A, (8), Juli, pp. 30-75. [W*.]
- 1928 b.—Idem <Latvijas Univ. Sist. Zool. Inst. Darbi (27), pp. 30-75. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—Nochmals: Schach dem Typenkult! <Entom. Nachrichtenbl., v. 3 (4), Dez., pp. 120-122. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Protest gegen den sogenannten Ehrenkodex der Nomenklaturregeln <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 85 (1-2), 15 Sept., pp. 38-39. [W*.]
- 1929 c.—Zoological and palaeontological nomenclatorial notes <Latvijas Univ. Raksti, v. 20, pp. 3-29. [W*.]
- 1929 d.—Zoological and palaeontological nomenclatorial notes <Latvijas Univ. Sist. Zool. Inst. Darbi (29), pp. 1-29. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1930 a.—Nomenklatur und Ethik. Zurückweisung nomenklatorischer Entgleisungen der Herren Dr. Th. Mortensen und Prof. Dr. R. Richter <Folia Zool. et Hydrobiol., Riga, v. 2 (1), 6 Sept., pp. 25-46. [W*.]
- STRAND, EMBRIK—Continued.
1930 b.—Ueber die Bedeutung der Typen für die naturhistorische Nomenklatur. pp. 81-100. Riga. [At head of title; Latvijas Universitātes Raksti. Acta Universitatis latviensis. Matemātikas un dabas zinātņu fakultātes serijs I.5] [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Miscellaneous nomenclatorica zoologica et palaeontologica. VI. <Folia Zool. et Hydrobiol., Riga, v. 6 (2), Oct. 10, pp. 271-277. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Miscellaneous nomenclatorica zoologica et palaeontologica. VIII <Folia Zool. et Hydrobiol., Riga, v. 8 (1), Aug. 30, pp. 176. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Miscellaneous nomenclatorica zoologica et palaeontologica. IX <Folia Zool. et Hydrobiol., Riga, v. 9 (1), May 23, pp. 167-170. [W*.]
- STRANDGAARD, HOLGER. [1869-]
1900 a.—Et Tilfælde af Tykinoes som Tilfeldig Komplikation ved en Cancer mammae <Ugesk. Læger (46), 16 Nov., pp. 1086-1087. [W*.]
- STRANDINE, ELDON J. [Northwest Univ. and North Park Coll.]
1943 a.—Variations in Microphallus, a genus of trematodes, from fishes of Lake Lelanau, Michigan <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 62 (3), July, pp. 293-300, pls. [W*.]
- STRANDTMANN, RUSSELL WILLIAM. [1910-] [Entom., Dept. Prevent. Med. and Pub. Health, Univ. Texas Med. Br., Galveston]
1946 a.—*Atricholaelaps sigmondii*, a new species of mite parasitic on the cotton rat, and notes on the genera *Atricholaelaps* and *Ischnolaelaps* <Acarina: Laelaptidae> <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (2), Apr., pp. 164-169, illus., pl. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—*Atricholaelaps megaenteralis*, a new species of parasitic mite (Acarina, Laelaptidae) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 49 (4), Apr., pp. 112-114, pl. [W*.]
- 1947 b.—The taxonomic value of the gnathosome in certain Laelapine mites [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 12. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—*Atricholaelaps traubi* and *A. chinchillulae*, from *Callosiurinus* and the *Chinchilla* respectively <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 50 (7), Oct., pp. 187-192, illus. [W*.]
- [1949 a.]—The mesostigmatic nasal mites of birds. I. Two new genera from shore and marsh birds <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (6), Dec., 1948, pp. 505-514, pls. [Issued Jan. 17] [W*.]
- 1949 b.—The blood-sucking mites of the genus *Haemolaelaps* (Acarina: Laelaptidae) in the United States <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (4), Aug., pp. 325-352, pls. [W*.]
- STRANDTMANN, RUSSELL WILLIAM; and EADS, R. B.
1947 a.—A new species of mite, *Ichoronyssus dentipes* (Acarina: Liponyssinae), from the cotton rat <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Feb., pp. 51-56, illus. [W*.]
- STRANDTMANN, RUSSELL WILLIAM; and EBEN, DOROTHY.
1948 a.—A survey of ectoparasites among rats in Galveston and a survey of typhus [Title only] <Proc. Texas Acad. Sc., (1946), v. 30, p. 139. [W*.]
- STRANDTMANN, RUSSELL WILLIAM; and HUNT, O. E.
1950 a.—*Haemolaelaps bbbbyi*, a new rat ectoparasite from Samar <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 85-87, pl. [W*.]
- STRANDTMANN, RUSSELL WILLIAM; and MENZIES, GEORGE C.
1948 a.—A new species of mite, *Hypoaspis murinus*, frequently taken from *Rattus* spp. (Laelaptidae: Hypoaspinae) <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 41 (4), Dec., pp. 479-482, pl. [W*.]
- STRANG, C.; and WARRICK, C. K.
1948 a.—Radiological demonstration of *Ascaris* infestation <Brit. J. Radiol. (251), v. 21, Nov., pp. 575-578, illus. [W*.]
- STRANGE, C. R. See Hadley, Frederick Brown; and Strange, C. R.

- STRANGE, E. H.
1942 a.—Benzyl benzoate for the head louse [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4245), May 16, pp. 622-623. [W^a.]
- STRANGWAYS, WINIFRED I. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research, Hampstead, London] [See also Cohen, Aaron; King, Harold; and Strangeways, Winifred I.; and King, Harold; and Strangeways, Winifred I.]
1935 a.—Trypanocidal action of two arsenicals, K.324 and K.352, on infections in mice and rabbits <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 29 (2), 17 July, pp. 231-254. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Observations on the trypanocidal action in vitro of solutions of glutathione and ascorbic acid <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (3), Oct. 22, pp. 405-416. [W^a.]
1937 b.—The trypanocidal activity in vitro of aromatic thioarsinites and neoarsphenamine [Thesis in part, (Ph. D., Univ. London)] <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (3), Oct. 22, pp. 387-404. [W^a.]
1940 a.—Protracted immunity in rabbits cured of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* infection with aromatic arsenical compounds [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 466-467. [W^a.]
- STRANGWAYS-PIGG, THOMAS. [1866-1926] See Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; Cobbett, Louis; and Strangeways-Pigg, Thomas.
- STRANGMEYER, AUGUST. [1885-]
1913 a.—Beiträge zur Pharmakologie des Jods. Inaug.-Diss. (Göttingen). 43 pp. Göttingen. [W^m.]
- STRANIGG, HERMANN. [Dr., K. u. K. Untertierarzt i. d. R.]
1916 a.—Rüdeerfahrungen <Tierärztl. Zentralbl., v. 39 (24), Aug. 20, pp. 230-231. [A^{1a}.]
- STRANKOWSKI, MICHAŁ. [Lab. Zool. Univ. Varsovie] [See also Łukasiak, Jakob; and Strankowski, Michał; and Stefański, Witold; and Strankowski, Michał; and Stefański, Witold; Strankowski, Michał; and Nagórski, Feliks]
(1935 a.)—Wpływ warunków zewnętrznych na dwojaki cykl rozwojowy *Polystomum integerrimum*, Froelich, 1791 <Czasopismo Przyrod., Zesz 4.
(1936 a.)—Anatomia *Polystoma ocellatum* Rud. <Czasopismo Przyrod., Zesz 4.
1936 b.—Budowa anatomiczna *Polystoma ocellatum* Rud. Structure anatomique de *Polystoma ocellatum* Rud. <Sprawoz. Posied. Towarzyst. Nauk Warszawsk., Wydz. 4, v. 29 (4-6), pp. 116-118, illus. [W^c.]
1937 a.—Badania anatomiczne nad *Polystoma ocellatum* Rud. Recherches anatomiques sur *Polystoma ocellatum* Rud. [French text] <Zool. Polon., v. 2 (1), pp. 1-20, illus. [W^a.]
- STRANSKY, EUGEN. [Dr., Reichsanst. F. Mutter u. Säuglingsfürsorg. Wien]
1932 a.—Sobre las infecciones intestinales del niño de pecho [German, English and French summaries] <Paidoterapia (128), v. 11 (8), Dec., pp. 805-826. [Y^{am}.]
1934 a.—Blood-pictate in helminthiasis of children <Indian J. Pediat., v. 1 (4), July, pp. 281-286. [W^m.]
- STRANSKY, EUGENE; and DAUIS-LAWAS, DOMICIANA F.
1948 a.—On hookworm anemia in children [German and French summaries] <Ann. Paediat., Basel, v. 171 (3), Sept., pp. 121-138. [W^m.]
1949 a.—On the effect of secondary infections on the development of hookworm anemia; observations on the role of secondary infections in iron deficiency anemia <Ann. Paediat., Basel, v. 173 (5), Nov., pp. 281-298. [W^m.]
- STRANSKY, EUGENE [M. D.]; and QUINTOS, FLORENCIO N.
1947 a.—On hookworm anemia (aplastic anemia in hookworm disease) <Blood, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 63-71. [W^m.]
- V. STRANSKY, FRANZ. [Dr., Asst., Klinik. Prof. R. v. Jaksch, Prag]
1897 a.—Ein Fall von Trichinose <Prag. Med. Wchnschr., v. 22 (50), 16 Dec., pp. 597-598. [W^m.]
1898 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Trichinose [Abstract of 1897 a.] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 8 (9), Juni, p. 171. [W^a, W^m.]
- STRANZ, I.
(1941 a.)—Treatment of liver fluke in pigs <Allat. Lapok, v. 64, p. 108.
- STRASBURGER, EDUARD. [1844-1912] [Prof., Bonn a. Rhein]
1894 a.—Ueber periodische Reduktion der Chromosenzahl im Entwicklungsgang der Organismen <Biol. Centralbl., v. 14 (23), 1 Dec., pp. 817-838; (24), 15 Dec., pp. 849-866. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- STRASBURGER, JULIUS. [See also Schmidt, Adolf; and Strasburger, Julius.]
1910 a.—Demonstration eines Kranken mit *Balanitium coli* [Demonstration before Niederrhein. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk. Bonn, 18. Juli] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 36 (50), 15 Dec., p. 2364. [W^a.]
1919 a.—Zur Differentialdiagnose von Darmparasiten <Med. Klin., Berlin (780) v. 15 (46), Nov. 16, p. 1168. [W^m.]
1926 a.—[Die tierischen Darmschmarotzer des Menschen mit Ausschluss der Protozoen] II. Klinischer Teil <Handb. Inneren Med. (Mohr u. Stähelin), 2. Aufl., v. 3, 2. Teil: Erkrankungen der Verdauungsorgane, 2. Teil, pp. 651-662. [W^m.]
- STRASSEN, OTTO ALBERT. [1889-] [Mettmann]
1915 a.—Ueber den Befund von *Oxuris vermicularis* im weiblichen Genitaltraktus mit einem neuen Fall aus dem pathologischen Institut zu Bonn. Inaug.-Diss. (Bonn). 28 pp. Bonn. [W^m.]
- ZUR STRASSEN, OTTO KARL LADISLAUS. [1869-] [Prof. Zool., Leipzig]
1891 a.—Ueber *Filaria rigida*. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (379), v. 14, 14 Dec., pp. 437-439. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1892 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 11 (9-10), 9 März, pp. 313-314. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1892 b.—*Bradymania rigidum* v. Sieb. <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 54 (4), 18 Oct., pp. 655-747, pls. 29-33, figs. 1-98. [W^a.]
1892 c.—Idem. Diss. 91 pp., pls. [missing]. Leipzig. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1893 a.—*Bradymania rigidum* [Abstract of 1892 b.] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., pp. 633-634. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1894 a.—Ueber das röhrenförmige Organ von *Oncholaimus* <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 58 (3), 16 Oct., pp. 460-474, pl. 29, figs. 1-15. [W^a.]
1895 a.—Entwicklungsmechanische Beobachtungen an *Ascaris* <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (5. Jahresversamml., Strassb., 4-6 Juni), pp. 83-95, figs. 1-6; discussion, pp. 95-96. [W^c, Lib. Stiles]
1896 a.—Riesenembryonen bei *Ascaris* <Biol. Centralbl., v. 16 (11), 1. Juni, pp. 426-433, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1896 b.—Embryonalentwicklung der *Ascaris megaloccephala* <Arch. Entwickl. mech. Organ., v. 3 (1), 24 März, pp. 27-105, figs. 1-24, pls. 5-9, 49 figs.; (2), 12 Mai, pp. 133-190, figs. 25-26. [W^m.]
1898 a.—Ueber das Wesen der tierischen Formbildung <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (8. Jahresversamml., Heidelberg, 1.-3. Juni), pp. 142-156, figs. 1-10. [W^c.]
1898 b.—[Mikroskopische Präparate einiger Riesen- und Riesenembryonen von *Ascaris megaloccephala*] [Demonstration] <Ibiden., p. 179. [W^c.]
1898 c.—Ueber die Riesenbildung bei *Ascaris*-Eiern <Arch. Entwickl. mech. Organ., v. 7 (4), pp. 642-676, illus., pls. [Issued Dec. 23] [W^m.]

- ZUR STRASSEN, OTTO KARL LADISLAUS—Continued.
- 1901 a.—Ueber die Lage der Centrosomen in ruhenden Zellen <Arch. Entwickl. mechn. Organ., v. 12 (1), 7. Mai, pp. 134-161, figs. 1-10. [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Geschichte der T-Riesen von *Ascaris megaloccephala*. Teil 1 <Zoologica, Stuttgart, v. 17, Heft 40 I, 1. Lief., pp. 1-37, 5 l., figs. A-M, pls. 1-5, figs. 1-67. [W^a.]
- 1904 a.—Anthraxonema, eine neue Gattung freilebender Nematoden <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Suppl., 7, Festschr. 70. Geburtstag A. Weismann, pp. 301-346, figs. A-J, pls. 15-16, figs. 1-9. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 11 (11-12), 28 Juni, pp. 380-382. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Die Geschichte der T-Riesen von *Ascaris megaloccephala* als Grundlage zu einer Entwicklungsmechanik dieser Spezies [Continuation of 1903 a.] <Zoologica, Stuttgart, v. 17, Heft 40 II, 2. Lief., pp. 39-342, figs. N-YYYY. [W^a.]
- 1907 a.—*Filaria medinensis* und *Ichthyonema* <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (17. Jahresversamml., Rostock u. Lübeck, 21-23 Mai), pp. 110-129, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- 1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 6 (2), 30 Jan., pp. 94-95. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a.] <Zool. Jahrb., Vermes, p. 48. [W^a.]
- 1908 c.—Geschichte der T-Riesen von *Ascaris megaloccephala*. Teil 1. [Abstract of 1903 a.] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 15 (16-17), 29 Sept., pp. 481-489. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 d.—Die Geschichte der T-Riesen von *Ascaris megaloccephala* als Grundlage zu einer Entwicklungsmechanik dieser Spezies. 1. [Abstract of 1906 a.] <Zool. Jahrb., Vermes, p. 46. [W^a.]
- 1908 e.—Idem. 2. [Abstract of 1906 a.] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 15 (16-17), 29 Sept., pp. 481-489. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1908 f.—Zur Widerlegung des Vitalismus <Arch. Entwickl. mechn. Organ., v. 26 (1), 24 Juli, pp. 153-177. [W^m.]
- 1908 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 15 (16-17), 29 Sept., pp. 489-490. [W^a, W^m.]
- STRASSER, ALOIS. [1867-]
- 1894 a.—Wirkungsweise der Hydrotherapie bei Malaria <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 20 (45), 8 Nov., pp. 861-862. [W^a, W^m.]
- STRASSER, ALOIS; and WOLF, H. I.
- 1904 a.—Ueber Malariaeicidive <Bl. Klin. Hydrotherap., v. 14 (3), März, pp. 45-53. [W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Ueber Malariaeicidive <Wien. Klin., v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 105-128. [W^m.]
- STRASSER, JOSEF.
- 1915 a.—Ein bemerkenswerter Fall von Elephantiasis nostras <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 11 (26), 27 Juni, p. 727, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- STRASSER, WILLIAM. See MAVOR, James Watt; and Strasser, William.
- STRASSGUTL, ADAM.
- 1774 a.—Dissertatio inauguralis medica sistens historiam vermium et febrem verminosam. Inaug. Diss. (Viennae) [34] pp. Viennae. [W^m.]
- 1776 a.—Diss. inauguralis medica sistens historiam vermium et febrem verminosam <Op. Min. Med. et Diss. (Wasserberg), v. 4, pp. 303-324. [W^m.]
- STRASSL, JOH. [Dr. Med. Vet., Waldzell, Oberösterreich]
- 1933 a.—Erfahrungen mit dem Wurmmittel Noemin <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 20 (6), 15 März, pp. 174-175. [W^a.]
- STRASSMANN.
- 1910 a.—Demonstration eines Beckenechinococcus <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 36 (4), 27 Jan., p. 195. [W^a, W^m.]
- STRASSMANN, E. [Berlin]
- (1917? a).—Trichloräthylenvergiftung? <Aerzt. Sachverst.-Ztg. (4).
- 1931 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 57 (13), 27 März, p. 560. [W^a.]
- STRASSMANN, P.
- 1910 a.—Vaginale Radikaloperation bei Echinokokkus im Becken und Omentum <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 34 (6), Feb. 5, p. 193. [W^m.]
- STRASSNER. [Kreisphysikus, Halberstadt]
- 1895 a.—Trichinenepidemie in Klein-Quenstedt <Ztschr. Med.-Beamte, v. 8 (19), 1. Oct., pp. 500-504. [W^m.]
- 1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (5), Feb., pp. 91-92. [W^a, W^m.]
- STRAT, C. See Nicolesco, P.; Iamandi; and Strat, C. and Nicolesco, P.; Strat, C.; and Iamandi.
- STRATER, P. [Dr., St. Josefs-Hosp., Aachen]
- 1921 a.—Operativ geheilter Fall von Askaridenileus <Centralbl. Chir., v. 48 (33), Aug. 20, pp. 1188-1189, illus. [W^m.]
- STRATFORD, S. J. [Surgeon, Dispensary Dis. Eye]
- 1828 a.—A manual of the anatomy, physiology, and diseases of the eye and its appendages. 199 pp., 1 pl. London. [W^m.]
- STRATHAM, J. C. B. [Maj.]; and BUTLER, G. G.
- 1913 a.—Note on certain bodies found by liver puncture in a case of fever associated with splenic enlargement <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 629-635, 1 pl., figs. 1-18. [W^a.]
- STRATHAUSEN, ERNST. [Arzt, Heiligenstadt]
- 1889 a.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus multilocularis*. Diss. 19 pp. München. [W^m.]
- 1890 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 7 (22), 24 Mai, p. 716. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- STRATMAN-THOMAS, WARREN KIDWELL. [1899-] [Ph. D., M. D., D. T. M. and H., Malariol., State Dept. Pub. Health, Tennessee] [See also Boyd, Mark Frederick; and Stratman-Thomas, Warren Kidwell; and Boyd, Mark Frederick; Stratman-Thomas, Warren Kidwell; and Kitchen, Stuart Fordyce; and Boyd, Mark Frederick; Stratman-Thomas, Warren Kidwell; and Muench, Hugo; and Knisely, Melvin Henry; Stratman-Thomas, Warren Kidwell; and Eliot, Theodore Sessinghaus; and Loevenhart, Arthur Solomon; and Stratman-Thomas, Warren Kidwell; and Matheson, Robert; Boyd, Mark Frederick; and Stratman-Thomas, Warren Kidwell; and Ridgion, Raymond Harrison; and Stratman-Thomas, Warren Kidwell]
- 1935 a.—Studies on benign tertian malaria. 8. Observations on splenomegaly <Am. J. Hyg., v. 21 (2), Mar., pp. 361-363. [W^a.]
- 1936 a.—The effect of temperature on the sporogonic cycle of *Plasmodium vivax* [Title only of report before 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., St. Louis, Missouri, Nov. 20-22, 1935] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 16 (2), Mar., p. 233. [W^a.]
- STRATMAN-THOMAS, WARREN KIDWELL; and BAKER, FRED CORNELL.
- 1936 a.—*Anopheles barberi* Coquillett, as a vector of *Plasmodium vivax* Grassi and Feletti <Am. J. Hyg., v. 24 (1), July, pp. 182-183. [W^a.]
- STRATMAN-THOMAS, WARREN KIDWELL; BARBER, MARSHALL ALBERT; and CARTER, J. C.
- 1937 a.—Extract of the report on the work of the International health division of the Rockefeller foundation in Cyprus, 1936 <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Cyprus (1936), pp. 44-54. [W^m.]
- STRATMAN-THOMAS, WARREN KIDWELL; and DULANEY, ANNA DEAN.
- 1940 a.—Immunologic studies in malaria with special reference to the diagnosis of malaria <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 20 (5), Sept., pp. 717-725, illus. [W^a.]
- STRATMAN-THOMAS, WARREN KIDWELL; and LOEVENHART, ARTHUR SOLOMON.
- 1928 a.—The therapeutic value of etharsanol and proparsanol in experimental trypanosomiasis in rats and rabbits <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 33 (4), Aug., pp. 459-477. [W^a.]
- STRATTON, ERNEST K. [M. D., San Francisco]
- 1939 a.—Rat mite dermatitis <Calif. and West. Med., v. 51 (6), Dec., p. 391. [W^m.]

- STRATTON, FREEMAN C.
1925 a.—Cause and prevention of fits <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 2 (10), June, pp. 9,16-19, illus. [W*.]
- STRATTON, THOMAS. [M. D., Edinburgh]
1843 a.—On the existence of Entozoa in the shut cavities of living animals [Letter to George Bavingall dated Dec., 1842] <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (156), v. 60 (3), pp. 261-262. [W^m, W*.]
- 1843 b.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Entozoen in den geschlossenen Höhlen lebender Thiere [Transl. of 1843 a] <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (605), v. 28 (11), Nov., pp. 167-168. [W^m, W*.]
- v. STRAUB, GEORG ADOLPH. [1820-1883] [For necrology see Repert. Tierh., v. 45, 1884, pp. 73-78] [W*.] [See also von Grebner, Joseph; and von Straub, Georg Adolph]
- 1854 a.—Wurmliden bei einem Pferde. Klinische Beobachtung <Repert. Tierh., v. 15, pp. 249-250. [W^m.]
- 1872 a.—Räude (Mittheilungen aus den Jahresberichten der Oberamtsthierrärzte) <Repert. Tierh., v. 33, pp. 147-151. [W*.]
- 1873 a.—Räude (Mittheilungen aus den Jahresberichten der Oberamtsthierrärzte für das Jahr 1871) <Repert. Tierh., v. 34, pp. 124-126; 306-308. [W*.]
- 1873 b.—Trichinen (Mittheilungen aus den Jahresberichten der Oberamtsthierrärzte für das Jahr 1871) <Repert. Tierh., v. 34, pp. 324-326. [W*.]
- 1874 a.—Schaf-Räude (Mittheilungen aus den Jahresberichten der Oberamtsthierrärzte für das Jahr 1873) <Repert. Tierh., v. 35, pp. 327-328. [W*.]
- 1875 a.—Mittheilungen aus den Jahresberichten der Oberamtsthierrärzte für das Jahr 1874 <Ibidem, v. 36, pp. 297-395. [W^m.]
- 1877 a.—Idem . . . für das Jahr 1876 <Ibidem, v. 38, pp. 223-317. [W^m.]
- 1879 a.—Mittel gegen Milben und Hühnerläuse (Bericht über das Veterinärwesen im Königreich Württemberg für das Jahr 1878) <Repert. Tierh., v. 40, p. 273. [W*.]
- 1879 b.—Schafräude (Bericht über das Veterinärwesen im Königreich Württemberg für das Jahr 1878) <Repert. Tierh., v. 40, pp. 246-247. [W*.]
- STRAUB, M.¹ [Dr., Hoogeleeraar Oogheek., Univ. Amsterdam.]
1906 a.—Leerboek der Oogziekten. 336 pp., 118 figs. Leiden. [W^m.]
- STRAUB, M.² [Geneesheer, Deli Mij. Medan] [See also Schwarz, Jan; and Straub, M.]
1924 a.—Amoebiasis penis (venerea) <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 64 (6), pp. 989-990, illus. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—Tetrachloorkoolstofvergiftiging in twaalf gevallen <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 65 (5), pp. 624-645, pl., figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- STRAUB, M.³ [Dr., Assoc. Path. Anat. Lab., Binnen-Gasthuis, Amsterdam]
1936 a.—De besmetting met *Pentastomum denticulatum* bij den mensch te Amsterdam [English and German summaries] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 80, 2. Helt (14), Apr. 4, pp. 1468-1471, pls. [B^m, W^m.]
- STRAUB, WALTHER. [1874-] [München]
1924 a.—Die Filixgruppe <Handb. Exper. Pharmakol. (Heftter), v. 2, 2. Hälfte, pp. 1548-1562, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]
- STRAUB, W.
1924 a.—Zur therapeutischen Beherrschung des *Oleum Chenopodii* <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 3 (44), 28 Okt., p. 1993. [W*.]
- STRAUB. See Liouville, H.; and Straus.
- STRAUS, BERNARD; and GENNIS, JOSEPH.
1948 a.—Evaluation of pentaqueine as a cure of relapsing malarial malaria; a controlled study of 95 cases <Bull. N. York Acad. Med., v. 24 (6), June, pp. 395-396. [W^m.]
- STRAUS, FRANCIS H.
1940 a.—Echinococcus disease of the liver <Internat. Clin., n. s. 3, v. 2, pp. 169-177, illus. [W^m.]
- STRAUS-DURCKHEIM, HERCULE EUGÈNE GRÉGOIRE. [1790-1865]
1828 a.—Considérations générales sur l'anatomie comparée des animaux articulés, auxquelles on a joint l'anatomie descriptive du *Melolontha vulgaris* (Hanneton), donnée comme exemple de l'organisation des coléoptères. 434 pp., 36 pl., 10 pls. Paris. Strasbourg et Bruxelles. [W*.]
- STRAUSS.¹ [Kreisphysikus, Sanitätsrath]
1880 a.—Trichinosis in Barmen <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 6 (34), 21 Aug., pp. 461-462. [W^m.]
- STRAUSS.² [Fleischbeschauer, Elsterberg]
1904 a.—Tagessgeschichte. Finnenfunde [in einem Kalbe, Elsterberg] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 2 (5), Dec. 1, p. 78. [Ch*.]
- STRAUSS, ALFRED. See Korsch, Liselotte; and Strauss, Alfred.
- STRAUSS, ED. See Kudicke, Robert; Strauss, Ed.; and Collier, Werner Adalbert.
- STRAUSS, H. [Prof., Berlin]
1911 a.—Echinococcus der Nebenniere [Abstract of report before Hufeland, Gesellsch., 8 Dec. 1910] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 48 (1), 2 Jan., p. 40. [W*.]
- 1911 b.—Kyste hydatique d'une capsule surrénale [Abstract of report before Soc. Hufeland, Berlin, 8 Déc. 1910] <Presse Méd., v. 19 (3), 11 Jan., p. 20. [W*.]
- 1911 c.—Echinococcus der Nebenniere [Abstract of report read Dec. 8, 1910] <Veröffentl. Hufeland, Gesellsch. Berlin (1910), 1. Teil, pp. 27-28. [W^m.]
- 1916 a.—Fall von Bilharzia-Erkrankung <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 53 (51), 18 Dez., pp. 1376-1377. [W*.]
- 1916 b.—Fall von Bilharzia [Abstract of report before Verein. Aerztl. Gesellsch., Berlin, 29 Nov.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 42 (52), 28 Dez., p. 1617. [W*.]
- 1917 a.—Zur Pathologie der Bilharziaerkrankung <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 54 (20), 14 Mai, pp. 477-478, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1921 a.—Ueber Trichinose <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 58 (6), 7 Feb., pp. 121-125, 2 figs. [W*.]
- STRAUSS, JOHN FRANK. See Girault, Alexandre Arsène; and Strauss, John Frank.
- STRAUSS, JOSEF.
1918 a.—Räudteilung im Felde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 34 (39), 26 Sept., pp. 384-385. [W*.]
- STRAUSS, W.
1934 a.—Chininanwendung gegen Ichthyophthirius <Wchnschr. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 31 (4), Jan. 23, p. 59. [W*, Y*.]
- STRAYER, J. W. [Evansville, Indiana] See Crimm, Paul Dearth; Strayer, J. W.; and Short, Darwin, M.
- STREBEL, J. [Dr., Luzern]
1922 a.—Papillitis mit Ausgang in Atrophie bei *Tania solium*. Zur Diagnose des subretinalen Zystizerkus <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (23), June 8, pp. 586-588, illus. [W^m.]
- STREBEL, M. [Bezirksthierrarzt, Freiburg, Schweiz]
1877 a.—Die Lungenwurmkrankheit des Jungviehs <Ztschr. Vet.-Wissensch., v. 5 (4-5), pp. 189-198. [W^m.]
- 1901 a.—Eine kleine Statistik <Schweiz.-Arch. Thierh., v. 43 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 210-220. [W*, W^m.]
- STREBOR.
1906 a.—Aloes and ticks [Letter to editor dated Dec. 4] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 28 (1), Jan., p. 123. [W*.]
- STRECKEISEN. [Dr.]
1840 a.—[Eingeweidewürmer im Darmkanal] [Abstract of report read 6 Feb. 1839] <Ber. Verhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Basel (Aug. 1838-Juli 1840), v. 4, pp. 41-42. [W*.]

- STÉE. See Cathals, J.; Maingot, G.; and Stée.
- STREEF, G. M. [Dr.] [See also Zainal; Streef, G. M.; and Streef-Spaan, A. M.]
- STREEF, G. M.; and STREEF-SPAAN, A. M.
1940 a.—Eiwitspectrum en oedem bij de ankylostomiasis <Handel. 8. Nederl-Indisch Natuurwetensch. Cong. (Soerabaja, July, 1938), pp. 245-247.
- STREEF-SPAAN, A. M. See Streef, G. M.; and Streef-Spaan, A. M.; and Zainal; Streef, G. M.; and Streef-Spaan, A. M.
- STREET, LIONEL A. B. [M. D., Kyoto, Japan]
1904 a.—An incomplete report of two cases of chronic malarial cachexia <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1354), v. 80 (20), Nov. 12, pp. 917-919, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^m, W^a.]
- STREETER, WILLIAM R. [Winchester, Illinois]
1945 a.—Parasitic otorrhoea <Vet. Med., v. 40 (12), Dec., pp. 412-413, illus. [W^a.]
- STREETS, RUBERT BURLEY. [Assoc. Plant Path.]
1943 a.—Diseases of the rose in Arizona <Bull. (190), Arizona Agric. Exper. Station, Oct., 25 pp., pls. [W^a.]
- STREET, DAVID. [M. D., Prof., Prin. and Pract. Med. and Clin. Med., Baltimore Med. Coll.]
1893 a.—*Ameoba coli*: Or the report of a case of amoebic dysentery <Maryland Med. J. (661), v. 30 (5), Nov. 25, pp. 92-99. [W^m.]
- STREHLER. [K. Landgerichtsarzt, Mallersdorf, Niederbayern]
1841 a.—Gewagte Aussprüche über die Heilung des Speichelflusses und der Krätze. Einige unmaassgebliche Bemerkungen <Med. Cor-Bl. Bayer. Aerzte, v. 2 (48), 27 Nov., pp. 753-763. [W^m.]
- STREICH, WERNER.
1938 a.—Parasitenbefunde bei gesunden Schlachtschweinen. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 34 pp.
1938 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 63 (7-8), July 23, p. 392. [W^a.]
- STREICHER, M. H. [M. D., Chicago]
1935 a.—Liver abscess (amebic) in boy aged seven years <Illinois Med. J., v. 67 (5), May, pp. 468-470. [W^m.]
- STREICHER, MICHAEL H.
1948 a.—Diarrhea <Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 401-407. [W^a.]
- STREIGNART. [Jége]
1932 a.—Un cas de ladrerie révélé par les rayons X <J. Radiol. et Electrol., v. 16 (12), Dec., pp. 608-612, illus. [W^m.]
1933 a.—Un cas de ladrerie révélé par les rayons X <Ann. Parasitol., v. 11 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 17-19, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- STREIT, KURT. [Dr., Frauenspital, Basel]
1936 a.—Zur Diagnostik der *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 66 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 54-56. [Ba^a.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]
1937 a.—Zur Pathogenität der *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Ztschr. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., v. 114 (2), Feb. 9, pp. 154-174, illus. [W^m.]
- STREITBERG. [Thierarzt, Pappenheim]
1901 a.—Arsenik gegen Spulwürmer beim Pferde <Wchnschr. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 45 (23), 4 Juni, pp. 273-274. [W^a, W^m.]
1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Thierärztl. Centralbl., v. 25 (3), 20 Jan., p. 51. [W^m.]
- STRELKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH. [Стрелков, Александр Александрович] [Mikrobiol. Inst., Leningrad] [See also Poljanskiĭ, Iur. I.; and Strelkov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich]
1928 a.—К морфологии рода *Cycloposthium* (Infusoria Oligotricha) [Author's abstract] (Contributions to the morphology of genus *Cycloposthium* (Infusoria Oligotricha) [Russian text] <Trudy 3. Vseross. S'ezda Zool., Anat. i Gistol. (Leningrad, 14-20 Dek., 1927), pp. 158-159. [W^a.]
- STRELKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH—Continued.
1928 b.—Nouvelles espèces du genre *Cycloposthium* habitant l'intestin du cheval <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), 1 Avril, pp. 164-178, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
1929 a.—Morphologische Studien über oligotriche Infusorien aus dem Darne des Pferdes. I. Aeusserer Morphologie und Skelett der Gattung *Cycloposthium* Bundle <Arch. Protistenk., v. 68 (3), 28 Dez., pp. 503-554, figs. 1-29, pls. 11-12, figs. 1-25. [W^a.]
1929 b.—Weiteres über die neuen Arten der Gattung *Cycloposthium* aus dem Darne des Pferdes und des Esels <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 83 (1-4), 15 Juni, pp. 63-70, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
1931 a.—Morphologische Studien über oligotriche Infusorien aus dem Darne des Pferdes. II. Cytologische Untersuchungen der Gattung *Cycloposthium* Bundle <Arch. Protistenk., v. 75 (2), 30 Okt., pp. 191-220, figs. 1-12, pls. 14-15, figs. 1-30. [W^a.]
1931 b.—Morphologische Studien über oligotriche Infusorien aus dem Darne des Pferdes. III. Körperbau von *Tripalmaria dogieli* Gassovsky <Arch. Protistenk., v. 75 (2), 30 Okt., pp. 221-254, figs. 1-18, pl. 16, figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
1931 c.—Ueber die Fauna des Colons beim Zebra <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 94 (1-2), 10 Apr., pp. 37-54, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Паразитические инфузории из кишечника непарно-копытных семейства Equidae (Монография). Диссертация на степень доктора биологических наук (Parasitical Infusoria from the intestine of Ungulata belonging to the family Equidae. A monograph [Dissertation for the degree of doctor of biological science] [Russian text; English summary] <Uchen Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. Gertsena, v. 7, Fak. Estestv. Nauk (7), 260 pp., illus., pls. [Lib. Rees]
- STRELKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH; and POLJANSKIĬ, IUR. I.
1937 a.—О процессе естественного отбора у некоторых Infusoria Entodiniomorpha (On natural selection in some Infusoria Entodiniomorpha) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 16 (1), pp. 77-87, illus. [W^a.]
- STRELKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH; POLJANSKIĬ, IUR. I.; and ISAKOVA-KEO, M. M.
1933 a.—О путях заражения жвачных инфузориями населяющими рубец и сетку (Ueber die Infektionswege der im Pansen und in der Haube der Wiederkäuer befindlichen Infusorien) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Leningrad. Oblestestvois., Otdel. Zool., v. 62 (3), pp. 309-340. [W^a.]
- STRELKOV, N. M. [Стрелков, Н. М.]
1942 a.—Лечение лошадей пораженных чесоткой мылом "К" [Treatment of equine scabies with "K" soap] [Russian text] <Veterinariĭ (6), June, pp. 21-23. [W^m.]
- STRELKOVA, O. I. See Zavadovskii, M. M.; Ivanova, S. A.; Vorob'eva, E. I.; and Strelkova, O. I.
- STRELKOV, T. D. [Leningrad, Russia]
1928 a.—Mermis parasitism in *Pachycondyla striata* <Psyche, v. 35 (4), Dec., pp. 199-200, fig. 1. [W^a.]
- STREMPER, C. See Odier, Louis, 1827 a.
- STRENG, W. [Dr., Asst.-Arzt, Med. Klinik, Leipzig]
1892 a.—Infusorien im Sputum bei Lungengastritis <Fortschr. Med., v. 10 (19), 1 Oct., pp. 757-763. [W^a, W^m.]
- STRESEMANN, ERWIN. [1889-] [Dr., Berlin]
1933 a.—[Aves] Parasiten <Handb. Zool. (Küenthal u. Krumbach), v. 7, 2. Hälfte, 7. Lief., Teil 2, Bogen 42-48, 28 Aug., pp. 711-728, figs. 681-695. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Die Benützung von Ameisen zur Gefiederpflege <Ornithol. Monatsb., v. 43 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 134-138. [Issued Sept. 26] [W^a.]

STRESEMANN, ERWIN—Continued.
 1935 b.—Coccidiose bei Schleiereulen <Ornithol. Monatsb., v. 43 (4), July-Aug., p. 114. [Issued July 31] [W*].
 1935 c.—[Ueber ein Massensterben von Eulen] [Editor's note] <Ornithol. Monatsb., v. 43 (3), May-June, p. 94. [Issued May 31] [W*].
 1935 d.—Werden Ameisen durch Vögel zum Vertreiben von Aussenparasiten benützt? <Ornithol. Monatsb., v. 43 (4), July-Aug., pp. 114-115. [Issued July 31] [W*].
 STRESOW, P. [Stabsvet., Remontedepot, Jurgait-schen]
 1919 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Räume mit Sublimat <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 35 (28), 10 Juli, pp. 239-240. [W*].
 1920 a.—Räudebehandlung mit Peruol <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (51), 16 Dez., pp. 607-608. [W*].
 STRESOW, PAUL. [Dr., Wittichenau]
 1931 a.—Trichinosefälle in Wien <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (1), 2 Jan., pp. 10-11. [W*].
 STRETTON, J. LIONEL. [Sen. Surg., Kidderminster Infirm. and Child. Hosp.]
 1902 a.—Threadworms and appendicitis [Letter to editor, dated Sept. 21] <Lancet, London (4126), v. 163, v. 2 (13), Sept. 27, p. 895. [W*, Wm. Wc.].
 STREUBEL, A. V.
 1842 a.—Pentastomum oder Pentastoma <Allg. Encycl. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch u. Gruber), [3. Sect.], v. 16, pp. 93-95. [W*].
 (1866 a).—Zur Trichinenfrage. Berlin.
 (1866 b).—Ueber das Exterieur des Floh's. Berlin.
 STRIBERNY, L. [Dr., Sofia]
 1943 a.—Die Malariaabekämpfung und ihre Resultate im bulgarischen Heere in den Jahren 1942 und 1943 <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 47 (23-24), Dec. 1, pp. 624-629. [Wm.].
 VAN DER STRICHT, OMER. [Dr., Gand]
 1896 a.—Le premier amphister de rebut de l'ovule de *Thysanozon brocchi*. Une figure mitotique peut-elle rétrograder? <Bibliogr. Anat., v. 4 (1), Jan.-Fév., pp. 27-30. [Wm, Wc.].
 1896 b.—Anomalies lors de la formation de l'amphister de rebut <Ibidem, pp. 31-34, figs. 1-4. [Wm, Wc.].
 1897 a.—Les ovocentres et les spermocentres de l'ovule de *Thysanozon brocchi* <Verhandl. Anat. Gesellsch., Jena, v. 13, 15 Aug., pp. 92-99, 1 fig. [Wm.].
 1897 b.—La maturation et la fécondation de l'oeuf de *Thysanozon brocchi* <Ass. Franc. Avance. Sc. C.-R. (Carthage, 1896), v. 25, pt. 2, pp. 484-489. [Wm, Wc.].
 STRICKER, FREDERICK DAVID. [1875-] [M. D., Portland, Oregon]
 1944 a.—Some war-borne diseases <Oregon Health Bull., v. 22 (8), Feb. 23, pp. 3-4. [Wm.].
 STRICKER, OSKAR. [Dr. Asst. Abt. Wien. Poliklin.]
 1924 a.—Zur Kenntnis der retroperitonealen Echinokokkuscysten <Ztschr. Urol. Chir., v. 15, pp. 50-60, illus. [Wm.].
 STRICKER, S.
 1858 a.—Microscopische Untersuchung der von *Hypoderma diana* Br. und *H. actalon* Br. erzeugten Dasselbeulen <Verhandl. K.-K. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien, v. 8, pp. 415-416. [Wm, Wc.].
 STRICKER, WILHELM. [Dr. Med., Frankfurt a. M.]
 1861 a.—Physiologisch-pathologische Bemerkungen über *Oxyuris vermicularis* <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 21, 2. F., v. 1 (3), pp. 360-361. [W*, Wm, Wc.].
 STRICKLAND, CYRIL. [M. D., Prof. Med. Entom., Calcutta] [See also Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; and Strickland, Cyril; and Patton, Walter Scott; and Strickland, Cyril; and Price, John Dodds; and Strickland, Cyril; and Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik; and Strickland, Cyril]
 1909 a.—On the supposed development of *Trypanosoma lewisi* in lice and fleas; and the occurrence of *Critidia clemophthalmi* in fleas <Parasitology, v. 2 (1-2), May-June, pp. 81-90. [Published July 13] [W*].

STRICKLAND, CYRIL—Continued.
 1911 a.—Description of a Herpetomonas parasitic in the alimentary tract of the common green-bottle fly, *Lucilia* sp. <Parasitology, v. 4 (3), Oct. 24, pp. 222-236, figs. 1-2, pls. 8-9. [W*].
 1911 b.—The mechanism of transmission of *Trypanosoma lewisi* from rat to rat by the rat flea <Brit. Med. J. (2627), May 6, p. 1049. [W*].
 1912 a.—*Agrippina bona* nov. gen. et nov. sp. representing a new family of gregarines <Parasitology, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 97-108, figs. 1-33, pl. 4, 1 fig. [Issued June 29] [W*].
 1912 b.—Gregarines in rat-fleas <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc., v. 16 (6), Apr. 22, pp. 460-461. [W*].
 1913 a.—The bionomics of the rat-flea <Brit. Med. J. (2735), v. 1, May 31, p. 1160. [W*].
 1913 b.—The bionomics of the rat-flea [Letter to editor dated July 17] <Brit. Med. J. (2746), v. 2, Aug. 16, p. 435. [W*].
 1914 a.—The biology of *Ceratophyllus fasciatus* Bosc., the common rat-flea of Great Britain <42. Ann. Rep. Local Govt. Bd., London (1912-13), Suppl.: Rep. Med. Off., pp. 401-412. [W*].
 1914 b.—The biology of *Ceratophyllus fasciatus* Bosc., the common rat-flea of Great Britain <J. Hyg., v. 14 (2), July 25, pp. 129-142. [W*, Wm.].
 1915 a.—Note on a case of "tick-paralysis" in Australia <Parasitology, v. 7 (4), Mar. 19, p. 379. [W*].
 1915 b.—The nuclear changes in *Agrippina bona* Strickland <Parasitology, v. 7 (4), Mar. 19, pp. 380-382. [W*].
 1916 a.—Observations on the blood in East Coast fever of cattle <Parasitology, v. 8 (3), Jan. 31, pp. 244-248. [W*].
 1926 a.—Medical entomology (*In* The Indian medical year, 1925) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 61, Mar., Suppl., pp. 34-35. [Wm.].
 1927 a.—Note on the polychaete in the human nasopharynx <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, May, pp. 256-257, 1 fig. [Wm.].
 1920 a.—A case of myiasis of a carious tooth <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 (7), July, p. 386. [Wm.].
 1932 a.—Report of the Professor of entomology <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1931), pp. 73-77. [W*].
 1933 a.—Report of the professor of entomology <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1932), pp. 79-84. [W*].
 1933 b.—Some chaetopod worms in particular relation to man [Abstract] <Proc. 20. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, Jan. 2-7), p. 397. [W*].
 1934 a.—Report of the professor of entomology <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1933), pp. 71-76. [W*].
 1935 a.—Report of the professor of entomology <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. [etc.], (1934), pp. 67-72. [Wc.].
 1938 a.—*Siphunculina funicola* (eye-fly) [Letter to editor dated Mar. 2, with editorial comment] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73 (4), Apr., pp. 254-255. [Wm.].
 STRICKLAND, CYRIL; CHOWDHURY, K. L.; and CHAUDHURI, H. P.
 1933 a.—The sporozoite rate of anophelines caught wild in the Terai, 1931... with a note on some correlations in the infectivity of *A. funestus* by H. P. Chaudhuri <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 21 (1), July, pp. 67-89, 1 map. [W*].
 STRICKLAND, CYRIL; and MERRIMAN, GORDON.
 1912 a.—Report on rat-fleas in Suffolk and North Essex <41. Ann. Rep. Local Govt. Bd., London (1911-12), Appendix B, pp. 336-348. [Wm.].
 1913 a.—Report on rat-fleas in Suffolk and North Essex <Parasitology, v. 6 (1), Apr. 17, pp. 2-18. [W*].

- STRICKLAND, CYRIL; and ROY, DIRENDRA NATH.
1925 a.—The infection of *Lucilia caesar* with *Herpetomonas* <Parasitology, v. 17 (2), May, pp. 168-169. [Issued May 18] [W*.]
- 1930 a.—Calcutta rat fleas. A contribution to the epidemiology of plague in India <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (5), 17, Mar., pp. 497-502. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—The value of the "Sergents' method" for detecting malarial infection in Mosquitoes <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 66 (7), July, pp. 388-390, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—The behaviour of Plasmodia in the mosquito after treatment of the human host with atabrin <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 67 (4), Apr., pp. 191-192. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—The rôle of chaetopods (segmented worms) in their relation to man <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 68 (3), Mar., pp. 159-160. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Ticks found on man <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 27 (1), July, pp. 251-252. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—Scarabias or the presence of beetles in the intestine <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 74 (7), July, pp. 416-419. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Experimental intestinal myiasis <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 28 (2), Oct., pp. 593-594. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Myiasis-producing Diptera in man <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 29 (4), Oct., pp. 863-865. [W*.]
- STRICKLAND, CYRIL; ROY, DIRENDRA NATH; and CHAUDHURI, H. P.
1933 a.—A year's observations in Calcutta on the invasion of the salivary glands of *Anopheles stephensi* by malarial sporozoites, and the influence of some climatic conditions <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 20 (3), Jan., pp. 819-840, graphs 1-3. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—The prevalence and habits of anophelines in relation to physical conditions... with a statistical analysis by H. P. Chowdhuri [Italian summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 15, n. s., v. 11 (3), Sez. 1, pp. 171-197. [Issued July 3] [W*.]
- STRICKLAND, CYRIL; and SEN GUPTA, S. C.
1936 a.—The seasonal infectivity of mosquitoes as determined by a study of the incidence of infantile malaria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (2), July 31, pp. 245-250. [W*.]
- STRICKLAND, CYRIL; and SWELLENGREBEL, NICOLAAS HENDRIK.
1910 a.—The development of *Trypanosoma lewisi* in the rat flea (*Ceratophyllus fasciatus*) <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc., v. 15 (6), Oct. 20, pp. 531-533. [W*.]
- 1910 b.—Notes on *Trypanosoma lewisi* and its relation to certain Arthropoda <Parasitology, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 436-454, fig. 1. [Issued Dec. 30] [W*.]
- STRICKLAND, EDGAR HAROLD [1889-]
1911 a.—Some parasites of Simulium larvae and their effects on the development of the host <Biol. Bull., v. 21 (5), Oct., pp. 302-333, pls. 1-5, figs. 1-18. [W*.]
- 1913 a.—Further observations on the parasites of Simulium larvae <J. Morphol., v. 24 (1), Mar. 20, pp. 43-105, figs. 1-2, pls. 1-6. [W*, W*.]
- [1913 b].—Idem <Contrib. (56) Entom. Lab. Bussey Inst., pp. 43-105, figs. 1-2, pls. 1-6. [W*.]
- [1913 c].—Some parasites of Simulium larvae and their effects on the development of the host [Same as 1911 a] <Contrib. (46) Entom. Lab. Bussey Inst., pp. 302-338, illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1913 d.—Some parasites of Simulium larvae and their possible economic value <Canad. Entom., v. 45 (12), Dec., pp. 405-413, pl. 15, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Parasites, friends of mankind <Scient. Month. (228), v. 39 (3), Sept., pp. 252-264. [W*.]
- STRICKLAND, EDGAR HAROLD—Continued.
1936 a.—The distribution of the black widow spider in Alberta <Canad. Entom., v. 68 (12), Dec., pp. 284-285. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—An annotated list of the Diptera (flies) of Alberta <Canad. J. Research, v. 16 (7), July, Sec. D, pp. 175-219. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Could the widespread use of DDT be a disaster? <Entom. News, v. 56 (4), Apr., pp. 85-88. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—An annotated list of the diptera (flies) of Alberta. Additions and corrections <Canad. J. Research, v. 24 (5), Oct., Sec. D, pp. 157-173. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Wohlfahrtia (Diptera, Metopidae) myiasis of mink in Alberta <Canad. Entom., v. 81 (3), Mar., pp. 58-60. [W*.]
- STRICKLAND, FRANKLIN.
1942 a.—A fly control solution <Holstein-Friesian World, v. 39 (13), June 20, pp. 14, 29 (746, 761). [W*.]
- STRICKLAND, HUGH EDWIN. [1811-1853] [See also Agassiz, Louis, 1848 a, 1850 a, 1852 a, and 1854 a]
1838 a.—Remarks on Viator's proposed new name for the Infusorian genus, Proteus [See Viator, 1838 a] <Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. (15), v. 2, Mar., pp. 165-166. [W*.]
- (1842 a).—Rules by which the nomenclature of zoology may be established on a uniform and permanent basis. 17 pp. London.
- 1843 a.—Report of a committee appointed "to consider of the rules by which the nomenclature of zoology may be established on a uniform and permanent basis." [Minute of Council, Feb. 11, 1842] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (12. Meet., Manchester, June, 1842), pp. 105-121. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1843 b.—Series of propositions for rendering the nomenclature of zoology uniform and permanent, being the report of a committee for the consideration of the subject appointed by the British association for the advancement of science [Extract of 1843 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (70), v. 11, Apr., pp. 259-275. [W*, W*.]
- STRICKLER, ALBERT. [M. D., Philadelphia] [See also Schamberg, Jay Frank; and Strickler, Albert]
1916 a.—Differential blood counts in parasitic skin disease and their possible significance <J. Cutan. Dis., v. 34 (10), Oct., pp. 752-757. [W*.]
- STRINDBERG, HENRIK.
1916 a.—Studien über die ectodermalen Teile der Geschlechtsorgane einiger Mallophagengattungen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 48 (3), 17 Okt., pp. 84-87. [W*.]
- 1916 b.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte und Anatomie der Mallophagen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 115 (3), 28 März, pp. 382-459, figs. 1-33. [W*.]
- 1917 a.—Können die Mallophagen sich auch vom Blut ihrer Wirtstiere ernähren? <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 48 (8), 16 Jan., pp. 228-231. [W*.]
- 1917 b.—Ueber die Embryonalentwicklung von *Pulex erinacei* (Bouché) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 48 (9), 6 Feb., pp. 258-263, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1918 a.—Typstudien über die Geschlechtsorgane einiger Mallophagengattungen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 117 (4), 16 Juli, pp. 591-653, figs. 1-35. [W*.]
- 1919 a.—Die Geschlechtsorgane von *Ornithobius bucephalus* Gieb. und *Goniodes falcicornis* N. Ein Beitrag zur Anatomie der Mallophagen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 50 (9-10), 19 Sept., pp. 219-235, figs. 1-11. [W*.]
- STRINE, H. F. [Passed Asst. Surg.]
1911 a.—Larvae in the deep urethra and bladder <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 51-52. [W*.]
- STRINE, H. F.; and SHELDON, L. (jr.).
1914 a.—Emetin in the treatment of amebic abscess of the liver <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 8 (4), Oct., p. 653. [W*.]

- STRINGER, CAROLINE E. [Head, Dept. Biol., Omaha High School]
 1918 a.—The free-living flatworms (Turbellaria). (In Ward, Henry Baldwin; and Whipple, George Chandler. Fresh-water biology. New York. 1. ed., pp. 323-364, figs. 589-650.) [W*.]
- STRINGER, N. I. [Dr., Watska, Illinois]
 1903 a.—*Sclerostoma tetracanthus* <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 26 (11), Feb., pp. 1047-1052. [W*, Wm, W*.]
 1903 b.—Idem <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 24 (5), May, pp. 287-292. [W*, Wm.]
 1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., 8. s., v. 10 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 352-353; note by Railliet, p. 355. [W*, Wm.]
 1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Gior. R. Soc. ed. Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 52 (31), 1 Agosto, pp. 732-734. [W*, Wm.]
- STRINGFIELD, C. P.
 1889 a.—A case of *Ascaris lubricoides* [sic] with obscure symptoms <North Am. Pract., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 207-208. [Wm.]
- STRINGHAM, J. S. [M. D., Prof., Chemistry, Columbia College, New York]
 1803 a.—Description of a remarkable species of intestinal vermes <Med. Reposit., v. 6 (3), pp. 261-265, 1 pl. [Wm.]
- STRISCHESKY, N. W. See Strishevskij, N. V.
 STRISHEVSKIĬ, N. V. See Yakimov, Vasilij Larionovich; and Strishevskij, N. V.
- STROBL, P. G. See Shtrobl, P. Gabriyel.
- STROCKA, KURT. [Marineoberarzt. Hyg. Abt. Sanitätsamt, Marinestation Ostsee]
 1938 a.—Beitrag zur Pathologie der Harnblasenbilharziose <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 67-74, illus. [W*.]
- STROCKBINE, JAMES K. [Bedford, Pennsylvania]
 1930 a.—Anaphylaxis and the ox warble <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 77, n. s. v. 30 (1), July, pp. 106-107. [W*.]
- STRODE, GEORGE K.
 1948 a.—United attack on tropical problems <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 201-205. [W*.]
- STRODTMANN, CHR. [Ewerdrup]
 1915 a.—Hønselopper som parasit hos mennesker <Ugesk. Laeger, v. 77 (49), 9 Dec., p. 1929. [Wm.]
 1916 a.—Om angreb af hønselopper (*Pulex gallinae*) paa mennesker <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening i Kjøbenhavn., v. 67, 7. Aartis, v. 7, p. 43. [W*.]
- STRODTMANN, JOHANN STIGMUND.
 1892 a.—Die Systematik der Chætognathen und die geographische Verbreitung der einzelnen Arten im nordatlantischen Ocean. (Nach dem Material der Planktonexpedition 1889.) Diss. (Kiel), 47 pp., 2 pls. Berlin. [W*.]
 1892 b.—Idem <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 58. J., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 335-377, pl. 17, figs. 1-20; pl. 18, map. [W*.]
- STROE, A. See Proca, G.; Danila, P.; and Stroie, A.
- STRÖBE, H. [Dr., Asst., Path.-Anat. Inst., Freiburg i. B.]
 1893 a.—Ueber Vorkommen und Bedeutung der asymmetrischen Karyokinese, nebst Bemerkungen über die "Schlummerzellen" in der verletzten Cornea <Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path., v. 14 (1), pp. 154-173, pl. 8, 27 figs. [W*, Wm.]
 1894 a.—Die parasitären Sporozoen in ihren Beziehungen zur menschlichen Pathologie, insbesondere zur Histogenese und Aetiologie des Carcinoms. Zusammenfassendes Referat <Centr. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 5 (1), 2 Jan., pp. 11-21; (2), 31 Jan., pp. 60-88; (3), 22 Feb., pp. 107-129. [W*, Wm.]
- STRÖBEL, H. [Dr.]
 1911 a.—Die Serodiagnostik der Trichinosis <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 58 (13), 28 März, pp. 672-674, tables 1-5. [W*.]
- STRÖBEL, JOHANN. [1885-]
 1910 a.—Die Diagnose der Echinokokkuscyste unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Immunitätsreaktionen. Inaug.-Diss. (Erlangen). 31 pp. Nürnberg. [Wm.]
- STROEBELT, OSCAR.
 1881 a.—*Pedicinus piageti* n. sp., eine neue Affenlaus <Jahres. Westfäl. Prov.-Ver. Wissensch. u. Kunst (1880), v. 9, pp. 82-83, pl. [Ch*.]
 (1882 a.)—Anatomie und Physiologie von *Haematopinus tenuirostris* Burm. Diss. 2 pls. Düsseldorf.
- STRÖDER, JOSEF. [Univ.-Hautklin. Freiburg i. Br.]
 1936 a.—Ueber die Beeinflussung einer experimentellen Trypanosomeninfektion durch Begleitinfektionen <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 89 (3-4), Nov. 3, pp. 161-177. [W*.]
 1938 a.—Ueber den Einfluss der Kompression auf Trypanosomen und den Verlauf einer experimentellen Trypanosomeninfektion <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 93 (2), June 11, pp. 145-154. [W*.]
 1939 a.—Die trypanozide Serumsbstanz beim Scharlach. Untersuchungen über eine Teilfunktion der Leber bei scharlachkranken Kindern <Arch. Kinderh., v. 118 (1), Sept. 26, pp. 1-10. [Wm.]
- STRÖHL, JOHANNES. [1886-] [Zürich]
 (1929 a.)—Missbildungen im Tier- und Pflanzenreich. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
 1929 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Sept., p. 58. [W*.]
- STRÖM, H. [Prof.]
 1770 a.—Beskrivelse over Norske Insecter. Anden Prøve <Skr. Kjøbenh. Selsk. af Laerdoms og Vidensk. Elskere (1765-1760), v. 10, pp. 1-28, pls. 1-8. [W*.]
 1791 a.—Om en rød Materie paa Fiskedamme <Skr. Naturh.-Selsk., Kjøbenhavn, v. 1 (2), pp. 18-24, pl. 10, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- STRÖM, HANS.
 1762 a.—Physisk og oeconomic beskrivelse over fogderiet Søndmør, beliggende i Bergens stift i Norge. Første part. 572 pp., pls. Sorøe. [W*.]
- STROESCO, G. See Marinisco, G.; and Stroesco, G.
 STROESCO, V. [Bucarest] See Zamfir, D.; and Stroesco, V.
- STRÖSE, AUGUST. [Geheimrat Dr.] [For biography see Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 46 (21), May 21, 1938, p. 333] [W*.] [See also Gläser, Hans; and Ströse, August; and Olt, Adam; and Ströse, August]
 1891 a.—Ueber den feineren Bau von *Strongylus micrurus*. Inaug.-Diss. (Rostock). 32 pp., double pls. 1-3. Leipzig. [W*.]
 1892 a.—Ueber *Strongylus micrurus*, nebst Bemerkungen über die Untersuchungsmethode der Lungenwürmer <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (5), 28 Jan., pp. 49-52, figs. 1-4. [Wm.]
 1892 b.—Ueber den feineren Bau von *Strongylus micrurus* <Deutsche Ztschr. Tiermed., v. 18 (4-5), 28 Apr., pp. 233-260, pls. 5-7. [W*, Wm.]
 1892 c.—Ueber ein praktisches Lampenlicht für die Trichinenschau <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 2 (12), Sept., pp. 236-237. [W*, Wm.]
 1892 d.—Magenwurmsuche bei Schweinen, hervorgerufen durch *Cheiracanthus hispidus* <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (47), 17 Nov., p. 534. [Wm.]
 1892 e.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Lungenhaarwurmkrantheit der Schafe <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (52), 22 Dez., pp. 614-616. [W*.]
 1894 a.—Ueber eine *Ankylostomum*-Larve (*Ankylostomum s. Doehmius bovis* n. sp.) im Dünndarme des Rindes <Deutsche Ztschr. Tiermed., v. 21 (1-2), 21 Dec., pp. 110-114, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. [W*, Wm.]
 1895 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centr. allg. Bakteriolog., I. Abt., v. 17 (15), 23 Apr., p. 537. [W*, Wm, W*.]

STROSE, AUGUST—Continued.

- 1895 b.—Ankylostomum larva in small intestines of cattle [Abstract of 1894 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 428. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1895 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1894 a] <Veterinarian, London (814), v. 68, 4. s. (490), v. 41, Oct., p. 641. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 a.—Parasitologische Mittheilungen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 8 (5), Feb., pp. 81-86. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 b.—Uncinariöse du porc [Abstract of 1898 a, p. 83] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 75, S. s., v. 5 (3), 15 Fév., p. 129. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 c.—Uncinariasis in the pig [Abstract of 1898 a, p. 83] <Veterinarian, London (844), v. 71, 4. s. (520), v. 44, Apr., pp. 251-252. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 d.—Hannover. Bericht über die Fleischbeschau für die Zeit vom 1. Juli 1895 bis 1. März 1896 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (3), Dec., pp. 61-62. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1899 a.—Does *Cysticercus tenuicollis* occur in the adult ox? [Abstract of 1898 a, pp. 82-83] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (291), v. 49, Sept., p. 176. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1902 a).—Die Verhütung und Unterdrückung der Trichinenkrankheit des Menschen <Mitt. Ver. Deutsch. Schweinezüchter (10), pp. 167-170.
- 1909 a.—Die Uebertragung der Trichinen auf das Schwein <Arb. K. Gsndtsamte., Berlin, v. 33 (1), Nov., pp. 109-126. [W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Dasselplage [Abstract of report before Zentralver. Deutsch. Lederindust., Berlin, May] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 18 (45), Nov. 3, pp. 673-674. [W^a.]
- 1910 b.—Untersuchungen über die Biologie der Dasselfliege (*Hypoderma bovis* de Geer) und über die Bekämpfung der Dasselplage <Arb. K. Gsndtsamte., Berlin, v. 34 (1), März, pp. 41-76, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- (1911 a).—Mitt. d. Inst. f. Jagdkunde (Neudamm) <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., v. 57 (8).
- [1913 a].—Hülsenwürmer in der Leber beim Wild <Jahrb. Inst. Jagdk., v. 2, pp. 229, 230, illus. [W^a.]
- [1913 b].—Die Rolle des Fuchses bei der Bekämpfung von Wildkrankheiten <Jahrb. Inst. Jagdk., v. 2, pp. 233-234. [W^a.]
- 1915 a.—Ueber die Bekämpfung der Kokzidiose der Fasanen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 23 (42), 16 Oct., pp. 357-359. [W^a.]
- (1916 a).—Hirschlausfliegen als Ursache eines Ekzemes bei Rotwild <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., v. 67 (17), p. 272.
- (1916 b).—Ueber Wurmspinnen <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., p. 527.
- 1916 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 24 (38), 16 Sept., pp. 350-351. [W^a.]
- 1917 a.—Hirschlausfliegen als Ursache eines Ekzemes bei Rotwild [Abstract of 1916 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 25 (31), 4 Aug., p. 277. [W^a.]
- (1917-18 a).—Bandwurm beim Reh <Deutsche Jäger Ztg., v. 70, p. 519.
- 1918 a.—Bandwurm beim Reh <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 3, p. 395, illus. [W^a.]
- 1918 b.—Bemerkungen über die Lungenschwermkrankheit des Wildes <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 3, pp. 261-264, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1918 c.—Dünnhalsige Finnen (*Cysticercus tenuicollis*) beim Wilde <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 3, pp. 395-396, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- 1918 d.—Die Elchschreckenbremse <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 3, pp. 396-398, pl., figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
- 1918 e.—Hirschlausfliegen als Ursache eines Ekzemes bei Rotwild <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 3, pp. 274-275, 1 fig. [W^a.]

STROSE, AUGUST—Continued.

- 1918 f.—Kokzidiose des Kaninchens mit Lähmung des Hintertheils <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 3, pp. 392-393, illus. [W^a.]
- 1918 g.—Seuchenhaftes Auftreten der Finnenkrankheit bei Hasen und Kaninchen <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 3, pp. 280-281, illus. [W^a.]
- 1918 h.—Ueber das bösartige Ekzem des Hasen und Wilden Kaninchens <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 3, pp. 399-400. [W^a.]
- 1918 i.—Ueber Haarbalgmilben <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 3, pp. 379-382, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
- 1918 j.—Ueber Wurmspinnen <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 3, pp. 398-399, figs. 1-2. [W^a.]
- (1918-19 a).—Die Elchschreckenbremse <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., v. 72, p. 393.
- (1918-19 b).—Ueber Haarbalgmilben <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., v. 72, p. 189.
- 1921 a.—Eiterige Lungenzündung bei einem Reh [Concluded in 1922 b] <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 5 (1), p. 80. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Eine eigentümliche Erkrankung der Haut am Kopfe und an den Ständern des Rebhuhns <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 6 (5), pp. 307-308, 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1922 b.—Eiterige Lungenzündung bei einem Reh [Concluded from 1921 a] <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 6 (5), pp. 303-304. [W^a.]
- 1922 c.—Kokzidiose in Fasaniereien <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 6 (5), p. 309. [W^a.]
- 1922 d.—Krankheitserscheinungen der Magenwurmseeche bei lebenden Hasen <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 6 (5), p. 304. [W^a.]
- 1922 e.—Massenhafte Durchsetzung der Unterhaut eines Rothirsches mit Dasselarven <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 6 (5), p. 307, 1 fig. (on p. 306). [W^a.]
- 1922 f.—Die Rotwurmseeche (Syngamose) der Fasanen <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 6 (5), pp. 305-307. [W^a.]
- 1922 g.—Schnelle Heilung eines Falles von Akarusräude der Laufenden bei einem Vorstehhunde <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 6 (5), p. 308. [W^a.]
- 1922 h.—Spulwurmkrankeheit und Rachitis bei Jungthunden <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 6 (5), pp. 300-301. [W^a.]
- (1923? a).—Heilung der Akarusräude an den Laufenden der Hunde <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., v. 78 (5-6).
- 1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 7 (2), p. 136. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Hautungeziefer bei Wild und Hunden <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 7 (5), pp. 269-271, figs. 1-10. [W^a.]
- 1925 b.—Verfahren bei der Bekämpfung der Akarusräude <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 7 (5), pp. 248-251. [W^a.]
- (1926 a).—Verluste durch Magenwurmseeche an Hasen im Herbst 1925 und Frühjahr 1926. Jagdkundliche Mitteilungen des Instituts der Gesellschaft für Jagdkunde <Deutsche Jäger Ztg., v. 87 (3), pp. 55-56.
- [1927 a].—Idem [Abstract] <Jahrb. Jagdk. (1926), v. 8, p. 17. [W^a.]
- (1927 b).—Untersuchungen über Blutschmarotzer bei einheimischem Vogelwild <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., v. 88 (1), p. 11.
- (1927? c).—Magenwurmseeche bei Hasen, Wildkaninchen und Rehen <Deutsches Weidwerk, v. 32 (20), p. 630.
- [1928 a].—Idem [Abstract] <Jahrb. Jagdk. (1927), v. 9, p. 87. [W^a.]
- [1928 b].—Untersuchungen über Blutschmarotzer bei einheimischem Vogelwild [Abstract of 1927 b] <Jahrb. Jagdk. (1927), v. 9, pp. 42-43. [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Ueber eine im Jahre 1934 gehäuft aufgetretene bösartige Reh-Lungenschwermkrankheit <Deutsche Jagd. Ausgabe A, v. 2 (42), Jan. 13, pp. 837-838, illus. (104. Band der Deutschen Jäger-Zeitung, Neudamm). [W^a.]

STRÖSE, AUGUST—Continued.

1937 a.—Hinweise auf eine zweckmässige Bekämpfung der Magenwurmseuche des Wildes <Deutsche Jagd. Ausgabe A, v. 7 (17), July 23, pp. 311–312. [W*.]

STRÖSE, AUGUST; and GLÄSER, HANS.

[1913 a].—Ueber die Rachenbremsenkrankheit des Wildes nebst Bemerkungen über die Dassel-fliegen <Jahrb. Inst. Jagdk., v. 2, pp. 1–11, illus., pl. [W*.]

STROGANOVA, A. S. [Строгонова, А. С.]

1948 a.—Материалы по экологии белки (*Sciurus vulgaris* L.) в Ленинградской области [Materials on the ecology of *Sciurus vulgaris* L. in the Leningrad oblast] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7 (3), pp. 263–291, illus. [W*.]

STROH, GEORG. [Prof. Dr. Augsburg]

(1905 a).—Ein Fall von Echinococcus im Halswirbel beim Rind mit Complicationen <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau (6), p. 115.

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 11 (10), p. 73. [W*.]

(1905 c).—Zum Vorkommen der dünnhälsigen Finne (*Cysticercus tenuicollis*) bei Kitzen und Lämmern <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau (12), p. 219.

1905 d.—Der *Strongylus osterlagi* Stiles im Lab-magen der Rehe <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 15 (6), März, pp. 163–166. [W*, Wm.]

1905 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 13 (20), 20 Mai, pp. 225–226. W*, Wm.]

1905 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 d] <Wehnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 49 (26), 27 Juni, pp. 409–410. [W*, Wm.]

1905 g.—Rinderfinnenfunde bei Milch- und Saug-kälbern <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (1), Oct., pp. 8–14; (2), Nov., pp. 40–47. [W*, Wm.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wehnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 50 (7), 20 Feb., pp. 129–130. [W*, Wm.]

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 g] <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 1 (2–3), 2 März, p. 295. [W*, Wm.]

1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 g] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 14 (9), 3 März, p. 106. [W*, Wm.]

1906 d.—Cysticercose chez les veaux de lait [Abstract of 1905 g] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 51–53. [W*, Wm.]

1907 a.—Weitere Finnenfunde bei Saugkälbern <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 18 (3), Dec., pp. 78–82, figs. 1–3. [W*, Wm.]

1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (24), 11 Juni, p. 440. [W*, Wm.]

1908 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1907 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 16 (25), 20 Juni, pp. 369–370. [W*, Wm.]

1908 c.—Intorno alla cisticercosi dei vitelli lattanti [Abstract of 1907 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 31 (11), 14 Mar., p. 187. [W*.]

1911 a.—Parasitologische Notizen vom Wilde (1903–1910) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 27 (14), 6 Apr., p. 238; (15), 13 Apr., pp. 258–263; (16), 20 Apr., pp. 288–291. [W*.]

(1911 b).—Parasitologische Notizen vom Wilde <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., v. 57, pp. 238, 258, 288.

(1911 c).—Von der Lungenwurmseuche (Entgegungung auf Gräfin v. Linden.) <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., v. 57 (34), p. 530.

1913 a.—Zur Entwicklung der Schmeissfliege, (*Calliphora vomitoria* Rob. Desv. und *C. erythrocephala* Meig.) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 29 (42), 16 Oct., pp. 753–757. [W*.]

1914 a.—Seltene Krankheitsfälle beim Wilde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 30 (29), 16 Juli, pp. 513–515, figs. 1–3 b; (30), 23 Juli, p. 533, fig. 4. [W*.]

STROH, GEORG—Continued.

1916 a.—Jahresergebnis an Funden von *Ascaris megaloccephala* und von Gastrophilus-Larven bei der Pferdefleischbeschau in Augsburg <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 67 (18), 2 Mai, pp. 337–342. [W*.]

1919 a.—Durch den Krieg verursachte Einschleppung fremder Gastrophilus-Arten (*G. pecorum*, *haemorrhoidalis* u. *nasalis*) <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 70 (11), 18 März, pp. 189–193. [W*.]

1921 a.—Sarkosporidienfunde in gesunden und infolge Maul- und Klauenseuche degenerierten Rinderherzen sowie in weiteren Muskelpartien des Rindes <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 72 (32), 9 Aug., pp. 725–729; (33), 16 Aug., pp. 737–741. [W*.]

[1921 b].—Die Altersbestimmung des Gemswildes nach Gebiss und Krucke <Jahrb. Jagdk., v. 4, pp. 41–85, 62 figs. [W*.]

1923 a.—Ein Beitrag zur örtlichen Verbreitung und zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Pferdebandwürmer <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 24 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 105–124, pls. 4–6, figs. 1–9; (3), 10 März, pp. 173–193. [W*.]

1924 a.—Ein Beitrag zur örtlichen Verbreitung und zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Pferdebandwürmer <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 75 (7), 12 Feb., pp. 93–95; (8), 19 Feb., pp. 121–124; (9), 26 Feb., pp. 141–146. [W*.]

(1929 a).—Löcher in der Stirnpartie des Iltisschädel verursacht durch einen tierischen Parasiten (*Distoma acutum* Leuckart) <Wild u. Hund, v. 35 (17–20), p. 315–316, 3 figs.

(1929 b).—Wurmknoten unter der Decke beim Rotwild <Bayer. Forst- u. Jagdztg., v. 36 (24).

1930 a.—Zur Distomatose beim Wild (Reh, Gemse, Hase, Rot- und Damwild) <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 81 (31), 30 Juli, pp. 385–389, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W*.]

1932 a.—*Coenurus cerebralis* bei der Gemse <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 48 (29), 15 Juli, pp. 465–466, figs. 1–5. [W*.]

1932 b.—Hypoderma-Larven bei der Gemse <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 83 (11), 16 März, pp. 124–125. [W*.]

1934 a.—Beitrag zum Vorkommen der *Filaria flexuosa*-Knoten im Unterhautzellgewebe des Rotwildes <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 85 (38), 19 Sept., pp. 449–450, figs. 1–3. [W*.]

1936 a.—Lungenwurmfunde bei 100 Genssen und ihre krankmachende Bedeutung <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (43), Oct. 23, pp. 696–699, illus. [W*.]

1936 b.—Muskelfinnen bei Rehen (*Cysticercus capreoli*) <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 47 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 113–114, illus. [W*.]

1936 c.—Trichinose beim Fuchs der freien Wildbahn <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 46 (15), May 1, pp. 293–294. [W*.]

1937 a.—Nach 32 des Reichsjagdgesetzes anzeigepflichtige Wildseuchen und deren Bekämpfung (Nach einem Vortrag im Verein Münchener Tierärzte) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (26), June 25, pp. 400–402. [W*.]

1940 a.—Zum Bau der männlichen Wurmenden von *Dictyocaulus filaria* und *D. viviparus* <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (35), Aug. 30, pp. 422–423, illus. [W*.]

STROH, GEORG; and SCHMID, FELIX.

1938 a.—*Protostrongylus capreoli* nov. spec. der häufigste Lungenwurm des Rehes <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (9), Mar. 4, pp. 121–123, illus. [W*.]

STROHL, [Dr., Prof. Agrégé, Strassburg]

1853 a.—Die Saoria, ein neues Bandwurmmittel aus Abyssinien <Deutsche Klinik, v. 3 (38), 29 Nov., pp. 487–488. [W*.]

STROHL—Continued.

- 1954 a.—Des principaux ténifuges actuellement employés, et de deux nouveaux médicaments de ce genre importés d'Abyssinie, le Saoria et le Tatzé <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 25, 3. s., v. 9 (27), 8 Juillet, pp. 405-410; (28), Juillet, pp. 427-430. [W^m.]
- STROHM, KARL. [Prof., Freiburg i. Br.]
1926 a.—Die Krankheiten der Seidenraupe <Badische Bl. Schädlingsbekämpf., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 31-37, illus. [W^a.]
- STROM, J. See Shtrom, Zh. K.
- STROMEYER, LOUIS.
1902 a.—Mosquitos and malaria: Some objections to the theory [Letter to editor dated Nov. 26, 1901] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 37 (1), Jan., p. 36. [W^m.]
- STROMLUND, E. V. [Sloan, Iowa]
1918 a.—Intestinal parasites in a foal <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 44-45. [W^a.]
- STROMSZKY, ADOLF. [Dr.]
1881 a.—Fall eines *Echinococcus hepatis* bei einem 9jährigen Knaben. (In his Mittheilungen aus dem Pester Armen-Kinder-Spitale) <Jahrb. Kinderh., n. F., v. 17 (2-3), 4 Oct., pp. 294-302. [W^m.]
- STRONG, EDWARD K. (jr.) [See also Stiles, Charles Wardell; and Strong, Edward K. (jr.)]
1916 a.—Effects of hookworm disease on the mental and physical development of children <Publication (3) Internat. Health Comm., 121 pp. [W^a.]
- STRONG, G. F.; and PITTS, H. H.
1930 a.—Primary carcinoma of the liver <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 46 (1), July, pp. 105-120, illus. [W^m.]
- STRONG, G. R. [Magor, Monmouthshire, England]; and BURTT, E. G.
1923 a.—The control of acarine disease [Letter to editor] <Bee World, v. 5 (4), Sept., pp. 37-58. [W^a.]
- STRONG, H. A. [Em. Prof., LL.D., Liverpool]
1917 a.—Ancient knowledge of parasite-carriers <Science Progress (1916-17), v. 11, pp. 303-304. [W^m.]
- STRONG, JAMES.
1948 a.—Chorioretinitis due to toxoplasmosis [Abstract of report before Colorado Opth. Soc., Dec. 20, 1947] <Am. J. Opth., v. 31 (9), Sept., pp. 1170-1171. [W^m.]
- STRONG, LAWRENCE WATSON. [M. D., Second Asst., Path., Boston City Hosp.]
1898 a.—Two cases of amebic enteritis <Med. and Surg. Rep. Boston City Hosp., 9. s., pp. 249-259. [W^m.]
- STRONG, LEE ABRAM. [1887-1941] [Dr., Chief U. S. Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant.] [For necrology and port. see J. Econom. Entom., v. 34 (3), June 1941, pp. 479-480] [W^a.]
1936 a.—Screw worm control program in the southeast [Abstract. Source not given] <National Wool Grower, v. 26 (10), Oct., p. 28. [W^a.]
1936 b.—Screw worm control work extended to Southwest [Abstract. Source not given] <Am. Hereford J., v. 27 (6), July 15, p. 11. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Investigations of insects affecting man and animals <Rep. Chief Bureau Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1936-37), pp. 65-70. [W^a.]
1937 b.—Screw worm control <Rep. Chief Bureau Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1936-37), pp. 71-75. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Insect and pest control in relation to wild-life <Tr. 3. North Am. Wildlife Conf. (Baltimore, Md., Feb. 14-17), pp. 543-547. [W^a.]
1940 a.—Investigations of insects affecting man and animals <Rep. Chief Bureau Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1939-40), pp. 91-96. [W^a.]
- STRONG, PAUL S. [Dept. Bacteriol., Coll. Physicians and Surg., Columbia Univ., New York] [See also Culbertson, James T.; and Strong, Paul S.]
1936 a.—The nature of a virucidal substance in "normal" human serum as compared with the trypanocidal and bactericidal substances <J. Immunol., v. 30 (6), June, pp. 403-415. [W^a.]
- STRONG, RICHARD PEARSON. [1872-1949] [Ph. B., M. D., S. D., Prof. Trop. Med., Harvard Univ. Med. School] [For biography see Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (5), Mar. 4, 1937, pp. 485-486] [W^a.] [For necrology and port. see J. Parasitol., v. 34 (6), Dec., 1948, pp. 515-517] [Issued Jan. 17, 1949] [W^a.]
1901 a.—Animal parasites <Circular Trop. Dis. (1), Feb., pp. 1-45. [W^m.]
1901 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (180), v. 7 (23), June 8, pp. 1065-1066. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1901 c.—The etiology of the dysenteries of the Philippine Islands <Circular Trop. Dis. (2), Apr., pp. 1-54. [W^m.]
1901 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (187), v. 8 (4), July 27, pp. 122-123. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1901 e.—Board for the investigation of tropical diseases in the Philippines. Circular No. 1. Animal parasites <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army, pp. 203-219. [W^m.]
1901 f.—Cases of infection with *Strongyloides intestinalis* (first reported occurrence in North America) <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep., v. 10 (1-2), pp. 91-132, pls. 2-3, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^m.]
1901 g.—Infection with *Strongyloides intestinalis* [Abstract of 1901 f.] <Phila. Med. J. (192), v. 8 (9), Aug. 31, p. 325. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1902 a.—*Rhabdonema intestinale* and intestinal flux [Abstract of 1901 f.] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5, Jan. 1, p. 10. [W^m.]
1902 b.—Cases of infection with *Strongyloides intestinalis* (first reported occurrence in North America) [Abstract of 1901 f.] <Fortschr. Med., v. 20 (34), 1 Dec., pp. 1144-1145. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 a.—The Bureau of Government Laboratories for the Philippine Islands; scientific positions under it, etc. <Am. Med., v. 5 (17), Apr. 25, pp. 665-667. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1903 b.—Animal parasites [Abstract of 1901 e] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1901), v. 17, pp. 525-526. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 a.—The clinical and pathological significance of *Balantidium coli* <[Publication] (26), Bureau Govt. Lab., Manila, Dec., 77 pp., pls. 1-10. [W^a, W^m.]
1905 a.—Report of the director of the biological laboratory <3. Ann. Rep. Superintend. Bureau Gov. Lab., Manila (1903-04), pp. 53-67. [W^a.]
1905 b.—Intestinal hemorrhage as a fatal complication in amebic dysentery and its association with liver abscess. 1 <[Publication] (32), Bureau Govt. Lab., Manila, June, pp. 1-15. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 a.—A study of some tropical ulcerations of the skin with particular reference to their etiology <Philippine J. Sc., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 91-115, 14 pls., figs. 1-23. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 b.—Clinical and pathologic significance of *Balantidium coli* [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., v. 11 (1), Jan. 6, p. 39. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1906 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1904 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 17 (2), 31 Jan., p. 63. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 d.—Pathology of *Balantidium coli* [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 134. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
1906 e.—Intestinal hemorrhage as a fatal complication in amebic dysentery, and its association with liver abscess [Abstract of 1905 b] <Am. Med., v. 11 (4), Jan. 27, pp. 130-134. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

STRONG, RICHARD PEARSON—Continued.

- 1906 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 b] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1839), v. 69 (5), Feb. 3, p. 190. [W^m, W^a.]
- 1906 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 b] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (6), Feb. 10, p. 463. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1905 b] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 17 (9), 15 Mai, p. 372. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 i.—Fatal intestinal hemorrhage in amoebic dysentery with abscess of the liver [Editorial abstract of 1905 b] <Lancet, London (4307), v. 170, v. 1 (11), Mar. 17, p. 778. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1906 k.—The aetiology of tropical ulcerations of the skin [Editorial abstract of 1906 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.], (1427), v. 83 (14), Apr. 7, p. 721. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 a.—Amoebic dysentery <Modern Med. (Osler), v. 1, pp. 488-524, pls. 5-8. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1907 b.—A study of some tropical ulcerations of the skin, with particular reference to their etiology [Abstract of 1906 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1909), v. 71 (23), June 8, p. 953. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1908 a.—The diagnosis of African tick fever from the examination of the blood <Philippine J. Sc., v. 3 (3), July, B. Med. Sc., pp. 231-243. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 a.—Idem <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 19-28; (2), Jan., pp. 46-55. [W^m.]
- 1909 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (5), 15 Mars, p. 204. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 44 (19), 13 Oct., pp. 603-604. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 d.—Combating tropical diseases in the Philippines by scientific methods <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 52 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 524-527. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- 1910 a.—Oesophagostomiasis <Bull. Manila Med. Soc., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 9-11. [W^m.]
- 1914 a.—Amoebic dysentery. (*In* Osler, W.; and McCrae, T. Modern medicine, v. 2, 2. ed. Philadelphia, pp. 18-53, pls. 1-4.) [W^e.]
- [1914 b].—Recent investigations in relation to infectious diseases in South America <[Tr.] Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 9, pp. 206-213. [W^a.]
- 1919 a.—The significance of Rickettsia in relation to disease <Contrib. Med. and Biol. Research (Osler), v. 2, pp. 1205-1216, pls. 1-3. [W^m.]
- 1919 b.—The significance of Rickettsia in relation to disease <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians (34. Session, Atlantic City, N. J., June 16-18), pp. 322-328. [W^a.]
- 1922 a.—Amebiasis. Survey of literature from Sept. 1, 1921, to March 1, 1922 <Nelson Loose-Leaf Med., v. 2, June, pp. i-iii (insert following p. 331Z). [W^m.]
- 1922 b.—Bilharziasis. Survey of literature from Sept. 1, 1921, to March 1, 1922 <Nelson Loose-Leaf Med., v. 2, June, pp. i-iv (insert following p. 476). [W^m.]
- 1922 c.—Filariasis. Survey of literature from Sept. 1, 1921, to March 1, 1922 <Nelson Loose-Leaf Med., v. 2, June, pp. i-ii (insert following p. 469). [W^m.]
- 1922 d.—Frambesia tropica. Survey of literature from Sept. 1, 1921, to March 1, 1922 <Nelson Loose-Leaf Med., v. 2, June, pp. i-ii (insert following p. 343). [W^m.]
- 1922 e.—Leishmaniasis. Survey of literature from Sept. 1, 1921, to March 1, 1922 <Nelson Loose-Leaf Med., v. 2, June, pp. i-ii (insert following p. 335L). [W^m.]
- 1922 f.—The relapsing fevers. Survey of literature from Sept. 1, 1921, to March 1, 1922 <Nelson Loose-Leaf Med., v. 2, June, pp. i-ii (insert following p. 337H) [W^m.]

STRONG, RICHARD PEARSON—Continued.

- 1922 g.—Trypanosomiasis. Survey of literature from Sept. 1, 1921, to March 1, 1922 <Nelson Loose-Leaf Med., v. 2, June, pp. i-iv (insert following p. 334). [W^m.]
- 1923 a.—Research in some aspects of disease associated with the fields of zoology, entomology and parasitology <Science, n.s. (1479), v. 57, May 4, pp. 507-520. [W^a.]
- 1923 b.—What animal experimentation has done for exotic and tropical medicine <Boston Med. and Surg. J., v. 188 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 33-36. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—The development of pathogenicity and parasitism in saprophytic microorganisms through changed environment <Proc. Internat. Conf. Health Probl. Trop. Am., (Kingston, Jamaica, July 22-Aug. 1), pp. 914-939. [W^m.]
- 1924 b.—Investigations upon flagellate infections <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 4 (4), July, pp. 345-386, pls. 1-6. [W^a.]
- 1924 c.—Tropical ulcerations of the skin, with particular reference to their etiology. Summary and conclusions [Abstract of report before 39. Sess., Ass. Am. Phys., Atlantic City, N. J., May 6 and 7] <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, v. 39, pp. 424-425. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Amoebic dysentery (*In* Osler, W. Modern medicine. Pt. II. Protozoan infections. 3. ed. Philadelphia and New York, pp. 221-290. pls.) [W^e.]
- 1925 b.—Dermal spirochetosis <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians (40. Session, Washington, D. C., May 5-7), v. 40, pp. 427-436, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1925 c.—The relationship of certain "free-living" and saprophytic microorganisms to disease <Science, n. s. (1570), v. 61, Jan. 30, pp. 97-107. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Spirochaetal infections of man <14 Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept., pp. 218-239. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—The African republic of Liberia and the Belgian Congo, based on the observations made and material collected during the Harvard African expedition 1926-1927, edited by Richard P. Strong <Contrib. Dept. Trop. Med. and Inst. Trop. Biol. and Med. [Harvard Univ.], (5), v. 1, pp. 1-563, illus., pls.; v. 2, pp. 569-1064, illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Onchocerciasis in Guatemala <Science, n. s., (1900), v. 73, May 29, pp. 593-594. [W^a.]
- 1931 b.—Onchocerca investigations in Guatemala. Report of progress of the Harvard expedition <N. England J. Med., v. 204 (18), Apr. 30, pp. 916-920. [W^m.]
- 1931 c.—The rôle played by helminths in the production of tumors in man and animals <Internat. Clin., s. 41, v. 4, pp. 68-92, pls. [W^m.]
- (1931 d).—Zeitungsnotiz über die *Onchocerca caecutiens*-Untersuchungen von Dr. Strong in Guatemala und die Wirksamkeit des Plasmodiums gegen die Onchocerca-Mikrofilarien <Diario Centro América, Guatemala (42), 12 Mai, pp. 4-5.
- [1932 a].—Onchocerciasis in Guatemala. Preliminary report <20. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1931), pp. 152-160. [Letter of transmittal dated May 1, 1932] [W^a.]
- 1933 a.—The treatment of amoebic dysentery <N. England J. Med., v. 209 (21), Nov. 23, pp. 1071-1073. [W^m.]
- 1934 a.—Onchocerciasis, with special reference to the Central American form of the disease <Contrib. Dept. Trop. Med. and Inst. Trop. Biol. and Med. [Harvard Univ.], (6), pp. 3-132, illus., pls. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1935 a.—Clonorchiasis. (*In* McKinley, E. B. A geography of disease) <Ann. J. Trop. Med., v. 15 (5), Sept., Suppl., pp. 426-432. [Lib. Hall]

- STRONG, RICHARD PEARSON**—Continued.
- 1935 b.—The importance of ecology in relation to disease <Science, n. s. (2127), v. 82, Oct. 4, pp. 307-317. [W*.]
- 1935 c.—Onchocerciasis. With special reference to the secondary disturbances <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians (Atlantic City, N. J., May 7-8), v. 50, pp. 257-261. [W*.]
- [1936 a].—Onchocerciasis <Oxford Med., v. 5, Part 4, Chapter 41-B, pp. 996(23)-996(48). [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Onchocerciasis in Central America and Africa <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (5), Mar. 4, pp. 487-506; discussion by J. Rodhain et al, pp. 499-506. [W*.]
- 1937 b.—Studies on Filarioides. Summary of remarks <N. England J. Med., v. 216 (11), Mar. 18, pp. 461-463. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Onchocerciasis in Africa and Central America. Part I <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 18 (1), Jan., Suppl., pp. 1-57, illus. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Parte I. La onchocerciasis, con referencia especial a la forma de la enfermedad en la America Central <Guatemala Méd., v. 4 (7), July, pp. 4-8; (8), Aug., pp. 13-20 (pp. 7-14); (9), Sept., pp. 13-20; (10), Oct., pp. 21-32 (pp. 9-20); (11), Nov., pp. 33-38 (pp. 11-16), illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—The Charles Franklin Craig lecture for 1938. Progress in the study of infections due to Bartonella and Rickettsia, with special reference to the work performed at Harvard University <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 13-46. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—The prevention and treatment of onchocerciasis [Title only] <Official Progr. 8. Am. Scient. Cong. (Washington, D. C., May 10-21), p. 63. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1940 c.—Parte I. La onchocerciasis con referencia especial a la forma de la enfermedad en la America Central [Continued from 1939 a] <Guatemala Méd., v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 39-42 (pp. 9-12); (3), Mar., pp. 43-50 (pp. 9-16); (4), Apr., pp. 51-64 (pp. 5-18); (5), May, pp. 65-76 (pp. 7-18); (6), June, pp. 77-88 (pp. 5-16); (8), Aug., pp. 89-96 (pp. 7-14); (9), Sept., pp. 97-106 (pp. 9-18); (10), Oct., pp. 107-116 (pp. 5-14); (11), Nov., pp. 117-124 (pp. 7-14); (12), Dec., pp. 125-219 (pp. 17-21). [Concluded in 1941] [W*.]
- 1941 a.—La onchocerciasis en la América Central (continuación) <Guatemala Méd., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 130-133 (pp. 14-17), pls. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—The etiology, prevention, and treatment of onchocerciasis <Proc. 8. Am. Sc. Cong. (Washington, D. C., May 10-18, 1940), v. 6, pp. 383-392. [W*.]
- 1942 b.—The implications of tropical medicine to the civilian population [Title only of report before Symposium on Trop. Med., New York City, Dec. 29] <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 8. [W*.]
- [1942 c].—Stitt's diagnosis, prevention and treatment of tropical diseases. 6. ed. 2 v., illus., pls. Philadelphia. [W*.]
- [1944 a].—Stitt's diagnosis, prevention and treatment of tropical diseases. 7. ed. 2 v., illus., pls. Philadelphia. [W*.]
- [1945 f a].—Filariasis <Nelson Loose-Leaf Med., Survey of literature Serv. vol., pp. 315-353, illus. [W*.]
- STRONG, RICHARD PEARSON; et al.**
- 1915 a.—Report of first expedition to South America 1913. Harvard School of tropical medicine. xiv + 203 pp., 9 figs., 1 chart, 2 tables, 48 pls.; Appendix, pp. 207-220. Cambridge [Mass.]. [W*.]
- STRONG, RICHARD PEARSON; BEQUAERT, JOSEPH CHARLES; and CLEVELAND, LEMMIE ROSCOE.**
- 1931 a.—Report on the available evidence showing the relation of game to the spread of tsetse fly borne diseases in Africa. 46 pp. [n. p.] (Special publication of the American committee on international wild life protection. vol. 1, No. 1.) [W*.]
- STRONG, RICHARD PEARSON; and MUSGRAVE, WILLIAM EVERETT.**
- 1900 a.—Preliminary note regarding the etiology of the dysenteries of Manila <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army, pp. 251-273. [W*.]
- 1901 a.—Preliminary note of a case of infection with *Balantidium coli* (Stein) <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (119), v. 12, Feb., pp. 31-32. [W*, W*, W*.]
- STRONG, RICHARD PEARSON; SANDGROUND, JACK HENRY; BEQUAERT, JOSEPH CHARLES; and OCHOA, MIGUEL MUÑOZ.**
- 1934 a.—Onchocerciasis, with special reference to the Central American form of the disease <Contrib. Dept. Trop. Med. and Inst. Trop. Biol. and Med. [Harvard Univ.] (6), 234 pp., illus., pls. [W*, W*.]
- STRONG, RICHARD PEARSON; and SHATTUCK, GEORGE CHEEVER.**
- 1930 a.—Medical and pathological investigations in Liberia and the Belgian Congo <Contrib. Dept. Trop. Med. and Inst. Trop. Biol. and Med. [Harvard Univ.], (5), v. 1, pp. 210-461, illus., pls. [W*.]
- STRONG, RICHARD PEARSON; SHATTUCK, GEORGE CHEEVER; and WHEELER, RALPH EMERSON.**
- 1926 a.—[Medical report of the Hamilton Rice seventh expedition to the Amazon, in conjunction with the department of tropical medicine of Harvard University, 1924-1925] Part I <Contrib. Harvard Inst. Trop. Biol. and Med. (4), pp. 1-154, pls. 1-60. [W*.]
- STRONG, RICHARD PEARSON; and TEAGUE, OSCAR.**
- 1910 a.—The treatment of trypanosomiasis with special reference to surra <Philippine J. Sc., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 21-53. [W*.]
- 1911 a.—Idem <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (3), pp. 317-351. [W*.]
- STRONG, ROBERT A. [M. D.]**
- 1931 a.—Tetrachlorethylene for hookworm [Editorial] <Internat. Med. Digest, v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 186-188. [W*.]
- STRONG, S. B. [M. D., Supt., Med. Dept., Nipe Bay Co., Preston, Cuba]**
- 1918 a.—*Trichocephalus dispar* <South. Med. J., v. 11 (5), May, pp. 345-347. [W*.]
- STRONG, WALTER MERSH. [Chief Med. Officer, Papua]**
- 1926 a.—Carbon tetrachloride and croton oil in treatment of hookworm infections [Letter dated 11 Feb.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (1-2), 18 Mar.-20 May, p. 132. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—The treatment of scabies [Letter to editor dated Apr. 30] <Med. J. Australia, year 15, v. 1 (20), May 19, p. 631. [W*.]
- STROOBANTS, CH.**
- 1935 a.—Filaire sous-conjonctivale de l'oeil <Bull. Soc. Belge Opt. (71), pp. 213-215. [W*.]
- STROSCHEN, E. [Dr., Augenarzt, Dresden]**
- 1939 a.—*Filaria loa* am Auge <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 102, pp. 111-112. [W*.]
- STROSNIDER, CHARLES FRANKLIN [M. D., Goldsboro]**
- 1910 a.—Experiences of North Carolina physicians with hookworm disease <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 25 (9), Dec., pp. 459-460. [W*.]
- 1911 a.—The frequency of hookworm infection among the whites as compared with the negroes <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 26 (5), Aug., pp. 167-169. [W*.]
- 1911 b.—Hookworm disease. Prevalence, harmful results and treatment <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 56 (14), Apr. 8, pp. 1024-1027. [W*.]

STROSNIDER, CHARLES FRANKLIN—Continued.

1911 c.—Hookworm disease in its infection relation to the white and colored race <Hosp. Bull. Univ. Maryland, v. 7 (10), Dec. 15, pp. 192-193. [W^a.]

1942 a.—Hookworm: An etiologic factor in duodenitis <North Carolina Med. J., v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 554-555. [W^a.]

STROUD, REGINALD JAMES HENRY. [1886-]

[M. D., Tempe, Arizona]
1927 a.—Myiasis in the Southwest, with particular reference to the species *Chrysomya macellaria* <Southwest. Med., v. 11 (7), July, pp. 313-317, illus. [W^a.]

STROUD, ROBERT.

1933 a.—Diseases of canaries. Edited by Herbert C. Sanborn... 239 pp., illus. Kansas City, Mo. [W^a.]

STROUHAL, F.

(1914 a).—Die Behandlung der Leberereseuche mit *Extractum filicis maris* <Vet. Věstnik, Moskau, v. 10 (5).

1915 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 2 (2), Feb., p. 101. [W^a.]

STROUHAL, HANS. [Dr., Wien]

1932 a.—Insekten und Krankheiten <Schrift. Ver. Verbr. Naturw. Kennt. Wien (1931-32), v. 72, pp. 111-143. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Die in den Höhlen von Warmbad Villach, Kärnten, festgestellten Tiere <Folia Zool. et Hydrobiol., Riga, v. 9 (2), July 22, pp. 247-290, illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Die Tierwelt der Höhlen von Warmbad Villach in Kärnten. Ein Beitrag zur Oekologie der Makrocavernen <Arch. Naturg., Leipzig, n. F., v. 9 (3), pp. 372-434, illus. [Issued Aug. 15] [W^a.]

1947 a.—Auftreten der Taubenzecke als menschlicher Parasit in Wien <Klin. Med., Wien, v. 2 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 1101-1104, illus. [W^a.]

STROUMZA, J. [Dr.-Vét., Paris]

1927 a.—L'actinothérapie au moyen de l'arc polymétallique dans le traitement de l'acné démodécique <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 103 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 205-208, 1 fig. [W^a.]

STRUBE, GEORG.

1897 a.—Ueber das endemische Vorkommen von Parasiteneiern und Larven im Harn der Bewohner von Natal und Transvaal <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 23 (33), Aug. 12, pp. 522-524, fig. 89. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 8 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 78-79. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1897 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 114-115. [W^a.]

1898 c.—*Trichomonas hominis* im Mageninhalt bei Carcinoma cardiac <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 35 (32), 8 Aug., pp. 708-709. [W^a, W^m.]

STRUBELL, ADOLF WILHELM. [1861-] [Dr., Frankfurt a. Main]

1887 a.—Ueber den Bau und die Entwicklung von *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt. (Vorläufige Mittheilung) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (242), v. 10, 17 Jan., pp. 42-46; (243), 31 Jan., pp. 62-66. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1887 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 1 (20), pp. 603-604. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1887 c.—*Heterodera schachtii* [Abstract of 1887 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, pp. 401-402. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1888 a.—Untersuchungen über den Bau und die Entwicklung des Rübenematoden, *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt. <Biblioth. Zool. (2), pp. 1-50, 1 l., pls. 1-2, figs. 1-57. [W^a.]

[1888 b].—Idem. Diss. Reprint. 46 pp., pls. [missing]. [Leipzig] [W^a.]

STRUBELL, ADOLF WILHELM—Continued.

1888 c.—Structure and development of *Heterodera schachtii* [Abstract of 1888 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., pp. 737-738. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1889 a.—Untersuchungen über den Bau und die Entwicklung des Rübenematoden, *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt [Abstract of 1888 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 6 (15), 28 Sept., pp. 423-429. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

STRUBELT, HUGO. [Stabsvet. Dr.]

1935 a.—Zur Gasbehandlung der Pferde mit SO₂ <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 47 (3), März, pp. 81-83. [W^a.]

STRUBEN, W. A.

1941 a.—Away with keds. Compulsory dipping is now imposed on the progressive farmer by the kerd-farmer. Let us reverse the compulsion. (Weg met die keds! Nou word die vooruitstrevende boer deur die skaapluis-boer verplig om te dip—Laat ons hulle hiever dwing om te dip) <South African Merino Breeders' J., v. 3 (3), July, Dutch text, p. 37; English text, p. 38. [W^a.]

STRUBEN, WILFRIED G. [Pokwelan, P. O. Charles-town, Natal]

1922 a.—Scab administration. How the trouble is fostered; suggestions for its control. A week-kneed policy <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein (612), v. 24, Nov. 29, p. 1094 (p. 14). [I^a.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]

STRUCKMANN, CHR.

1905 a.—Eibildung, Samenbildung und Befruchtung von *Strongylus filaria* <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 22 (3), pp. 577-628, pls. 29-31, figs. 1-105. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1906 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 13 (7-8), 27 Apr., p. 211. [W^a, W^e.]

1906 b.—Embryology of *Strongylus filaria* [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 444. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

STRUEBING, P. [Prof., Greifswald]

1894 a.—Die thierischen Parasiten der Nieren <Klin. Handb. Harn- u. Sexualorg., 2. Abt., pp. 195-210. [W^a.]

v. STRÜMPFEL, ADOLF [1853-1925] [For port. and letter with facsimile of signature see Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 56 (6), 7. Feb. 1930, pp. 237-238] [W^a.]

1901 a.—A text-book of medicine, for students and practitioners. 3. Am. ed. Transl. by permission from the 13. German ed. by Herman F. Vickery and Philip Coombs Knapp. With editorial notes by Frederick C. Shattuck. 1242 pp., 185 figs., 1 pl. New York. [W^a.]

1904 a.—Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten. Für Studierende und Aerzte. 15. unveränderte Aufl., v. 2, 740 pp., 44 figs. Leipzig. [W^a.]

1911 a.—A text-book of medicine, for students and practitioners. 4. Am. ed., transl. from 17. rev. German ed. With editorial notes, additional chapters, and a section on mental diseases, by Herman F. Vickery and Philip Coombs Knapp. v. 1, 831 pp., 102 figs., 4 pls. New York and London. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Idem. v. 2, 800 pp., figs. 103-224, pls. 5-6. New York and London. [W^a.]

1912 a.—A text-book of medicine, for students and practitioners. 4. American ed., translated by permission from the 17. revised German edition. With editorial notes, additional chapters, and a section on mental diseases, by Herman F. Vickery and Philip Coombs Knapp. v. 1, 831 pp., 102 figs., 4 pls. New York and London. [W^a.]

STRUGGER, SIEGFRIED. [Dir., Botan. Inst. and Botan. Garden, Univ. Münster]

1947 a.—Der fluoreszenzmikroskopische Nachweis von Trypanosomen im Blute <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 54 (21-22), June 1, pp. 161-162. [W^a.]

- STRUGGER, SIEGFRIED**—Continued.
1948 a.—Fluorescence microscope examination of trypanosomes in blood <Canad. J. Research, v. 26 (4), Aug., Sect. E., pp. 229-231, pl. [W^a, W^m].
- STRUGNELL, L. F.**
1924 a.—Notes on schistosomiasis in the Yangtze Valley <J. Roy. Naval Med. Serv., v. 10 (3), July, pp. 221-224. [W^a].
- STRUKOW, A.; and ROSANOW, W.**
1913 a.—Ueber die Echinokokken der Milz <Wien. Med. Wehnschr., v. 63 (46), Nov. 8, cols. 2967-2970. [W^m].
- STRUKOW, I. TH.** See Magidson, O. I.; and Strukow, I. Th.
- STRUMIKOFF.**
(1924 a.)—Diagnosi e trattamento chirurgico dell'echinococco dei polmoni <Vrach. Delo (11-13).
- STRUNCK. [Dr.]**
1903 a.—Bericht über den Einfluss von Pflanzen auf die Entwicklung von Moskitos <Deutsches Kolonial-Bl., v. 14 (9), 1 Mai, pp. 208-209. [W^a].
- VON STRUSSENFELT, ALEX. MICH.** [Ma]. Gen. u. Command. Schw. Ord.]
1773 a.—Beschreibung und Abbildung zweener Fische <K. Schwed. Akad. Wissensch. Abhandl., v. 35, pp. 21-25, pl. 2, figs. A-B. [W^a].
- STRUTHERS, ERNEST BLACK.** [1886-]
1926 a.—The advantages of the organic preparations of antimony in the treatment of kala-azar. A preliminary note <China Med. J., v. 40 (9), Sept., pp. 849-850. [W^m].
1927 a.—"Neostam," stibamine glucoside, in the treatment of kala azar (preliminary report) <China Med. J., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 21-28. [W^m].
1927 b.—The treatment of kala-azar by stibosan (Heyden 471) and antimosan (Heyden 661) <China Med. J., v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 755-761. [W^m].
1931 a.—Neostibosan in the treatment of kala-azar. Notes on the treatment of 87 cases <China Med. J., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 1-17, pls. [W^m].
1934 a.—Kala-azar <Text-Book Med. Am. Auth. (Cecil), ed. 3, pp. 421-428. [W^a].
- STRUTHERS, ERNEST BLACK; CHANG, H. H.; LIN, L. C.; and CH'EN, J. T.**
1933 a.—Antimony in the treatment of kala-azar, and its toxic effects <Chinese Med. J., v. 47 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1421-1432, pl. 1. [W^m].
- STRUTHERS, ERNEST BLACK; and LIN, L. C.**
1937 a.—The treatment of kala-azar with solustibosan, a new antimony compound <Chinese Med. J., v. 52 (3), Sept., pp. 335-338. [W^a].
- STRUTHERS, J. W.**
1913 a.—Threadworms in a healthy vermiform appendix <Edinb. Med. J., n. s., v. 10 (5), May, pp. 442-443. [W^m].
- STRUVE, C. A.**
1797 a.—Neues Handbuch der Kinderkrankheiten, besonders zum Gebrauch für Eltern und Erzieher. 430 pp., 1 l. Breslau, Hirschberg u. Lissa. [W^m].
- STRUVE, EDGAR F.**
1950 a.—Amebic abscess of the liver <California Med., v. 73 (2), Aug., pp. 178-180. [W^m].
- STRUVE, F.** [Landesheil-u. Pflegeanst. Neustadt, Holstein] See Grabow, C.; and Struve, F.
- STRYKE, ANNA CLEGG.**
1912 a.—The life-cycle of the malarial parasite. Contributions from the Entomological laboratory of Cornell university, Ithaca, New York <Entom. News, v. 23 (5), May, pp. 221-223, pl. 12. [W^a].
- STRYKER, E. DE M. [M. D.]**
1914 a.—Extracts from report of E. de M. Stryker for 1913. Suan Mine Hospital, Korea <China Med. J., v. 28 (4), July, pp. 277-280. [W^m].
- STRYKER, WALTER A.**
1947 a.—The intestinal phase of human trichinosis <Am. J. Path. (138), v. 23 (5), Sept., pp. 819-827, pls. [W^m].
- STRZEDWIN'SKI, ADOLF OSIPOVICH. [1823-]** [Срzedwinский, Адольф Осипович] [For biography see Izv'Est. Imp. Obsh. L'ub. Estestvozn. [etc.], Moskva, v. 57, 1889, signature 23, pp. [5 7-8]. [W^a].
(1855 a.)—О чесоточномъ Клебѣ. Diss. Mag. Vet. Nauk. [Диссертация на степень Магистра Ветеринарныхъ Наукъ]
- STSCHEGOLEV, G. G.** See Shchegolev, G. G.
- STSHENSNOVITSH, V.** See Schensnovich, V. B.
- STUART, ALEXANDER.** [Odessa.]
1870 a.—Neapolitanische Studien. (Briefliche Mittheilung an J. Henle) <Nachr. Gesellsch. Wissensch. u. Georg-Aug. Univ. (6), 16 März, pp. 99-103. [W^m, W^a].
1871 a.—Ueber den Bau der Gregarinen <Bull. Acad. Imp. Sc. St.-Petersb., v. 15, 4 Mars, pp. 497-502, 1 pl., figs. 1-8. [W^a, W^a].
- STUART, ALLEN.** [M. D., Passed Asst. Surg., U. S. Army]
1905 a.—Note on *Dermatobia noxialis* <J. Ass. Mil. Surg. U. S., v. 17, pp. 548-549, 3 figs. [W^m].
- STUART, BYRON M.** [M. D., New Orleans] See Pullen, Roscoe L.; and Stuart, Byron M.
- STUART, E. GERTRUDE.** [M. D., Zenana Mission Hosp., Quetta, India]
1914 a.—Hydatid of the omentum <Brit. Med. J. (2775), v. 1, Mar. 7, p. 531. [W^a].
- STUART, FRANCIS H.** See Vierordt, Oswald, 1891 a, 1896 a, and 1898 a.
- STUART, G.** [Chief, Epidemic Control Sect., European Region. Off.]
1945 a.—Relapsing fever in North Africa and Europe, 1943-1945 <Epidemiol. Inform. Bull. (UNRRA) Health Div., v. 1 (11), July 15, pp. 453-464. [W^m].
1946 a.—Fiebre recurrenente en el norte de Africa y en Europa 1943-1945 <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 164-188. [W^{re}].
- STUART, GEORGE.**
1923 a.—Note on trypanosomiasis, filariasis, and piropiasmosis of animals in Palestine <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (3), 21 June, pp. 208-209. [Issued Sept.] [W^a].
- STUART, GEORGE; and KRICKORIAN, K. S.**
1923 a.—Observations on *Trypanosoma evansi* based on its occurrence in two outbreaks of surra in Palestine <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (4), 18 Oct., pp. 254-259, 1 fig. [Issued Nov.] [W^a].
- STUART, GEORGE; KRICKORIAN, K. S.; and GILBERT, SYDNEY JOSEPH.**
1924 a.—Note on the occurrence of anaplasmosis in Palestine <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 37 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 149-154, figs. 1-2. [W^a].
- STUART, HAROLD COE [1891-]**; and **AUGUSTINE, DONALD LESLIE.**
1928 a.—*Dipylidium caninum* infection in an infant six months of age: Report of a case <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 36 (3), Sept., pp. 523-525. [W^a].
- STUART, HOMER OHLIGER. [1903-]** [Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station, Kingston, R. I.] [See also Delaplane, John P.; and Stuart, Homer Ohliger; and Charles, Thomas Burr; and Stuart, Homer Ohliger.]
1934 a.—Disease determination <Ann. Rep. Rhode Island State Coll. Exten. Serv. (1933), pp. 39-40. (Bull. (64), Apr.). [W^a].
- STUART, J. [M. D.]**
1808 a.—An account of a worm discharged by the urethra <Phila. Med. Mus., v. 5 (3), pp. 172-183, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^m, W^a].
- STUART, LEANDER SCALES.** [1903-] [Bureau Chem. and Soils, U. S. Dept. Agric.]; and **FREY, RALPH WYLLIE.**
1935 a.—Nematode damage to hides and leather <J. Am. Leather Chem. Ass., v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 162-165, 6 pls., figs. 1-11. [W^a].

STUART, M. A. [Commander, Med. Corps, U. S. Navy]
 1928 a.—General considerations on amoebic dysentery and endamoebic carriers, from the viewpoint of a naval surgeon <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 411-438. [W*.]

STUART, W. J.
 1908 a.—[Hydatid of the kidney] [Exhibition of case, Dec. 18, 1907] <Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb. (1907-08), n. s., v. 27, pp. 77-78. [W*.]

STUART DRAGTEN. See Dragten, Stuart.

STUART-HARRIS, C. H. [Lieut.-Col.]
 1945 a.—Principles of control of typhus fever <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 38 (9), July, pp. 511-514. [W*.]

STUB, C.
 1892-93 a.—Trikiner i dansk og amerikansk fæsk <Maanedsskr. Dyrk., v. 4, pp. 57-59. [A*.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1911 a.—A propos de l'hypoderme du boeuf et des moyens de le combattre <Bull. (3) Ass. Franc. Destruction Varron, Aout, pp. 82-86. [W*.]

1911 b.—Das Eindringen der Dasselfliegenlarve in den Rinderkörper <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 17 (25), 19 Juni, pp. 242-243. [W*.]

1911 c.—Method of infection by the *Hypoderma bovis* [Transl. of 1911 e] <J. Meat and Milk Hyg., v. 1 (7), July, pp. 397-400. [W*.]

1911 d.—La penetración de la larva del *Hypoderma bovis* en el organismo del buey se hace por el esófago ó por la piel? <Rev. Hig. y San. Vet., Madrid, v. 1 (5), Agosto, pp. 137-139. [W*.]

1911 e.—La pénétration de la larve d'*Hypoderma bovis* dans l'organisme du boeuf. Se fait-elle par l'oesophage ou par la peau? <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 5 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 393-397. [W*.]

(1911 f).—Das Eindringen der Dasselfliegenlarve in den Rinderkörper <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 12, p. 192.

1912 a.—Bidrag til Oksebrensens biologi <Maanedsskr. Dyrk., v. 24 (13), 1 Okt., pp. 409-410. [W*.]

1912 b.—Das Eindringen der Dasselfliegenlarve in den Rinderkörper [Abstract of 1911 f] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1911), v. 31, pp. 111, 117. [W*.]

1913 a.—Bidrag til oksebrensens biologi. Forsøg paa larveudklækning af *Hypoderma Aeg-Nydannt* perforerende luddkanal.—Unge levende *Hypoderma*-larver i det subkutane bindevaev i vernefeltet den 13. November <Maanedsskr. Dyrk., v. 25 (18), 15 Dec., pp. 482-487, figs. 1-2. [W*.]

1913 b.—Udklækning af Oksebræms. Oksebræmsens ophold og Aeglægning paa den levende Okse. *Hypoderma*-larvers forekomst hos kalve. *Hypoderma lineatum's* forekomst i Danmark <Maanedsskr. Dyrk., v. 25 (12), 15 Sept., pp. 336-340, 1 fig. [W*.]

1914 a.—*Hypoderma lineatum* <Entom. Medd., Kjøbenhavn, v. 10, 2. s., v. 5, p. 116. [W*.]

1915 a.—Bidrag til oksebrensens biologi <Maanedsskr. Dyrk., v. 26 (23), 1 Marts, pp. 617-621. [W*.]

1919 a.—Hypodermalarvers Indtrængen gennem Oksens Hud <Maanedsskr. Dyrk., v. 31 (11), 1 Sept., pp. 230-231. [W*.]

STUBBENDORFF, GERHARD.
 1893 a.—Die Differentialdiagnose der tierischen Parasiten-Eier und pflanzlicher Sporen. Diss. 33 pp., 4 pls. Rostock. [W*.]

STUBBS, E. T. (Rev., M. A.)
 1882 a.—On a supposed new species of *Caligus* <J. Postal Micr. Soc., v. 1, June, pp. 57-60, pl. 6, figs. 1-5. [W*, W*.]

STUBBS, EVAN LEE. [Dr., Prof. Vet. Path., Univ. Pennsylvania] [See also Crawley, Howard; and Stubbs, Evan Lee; and Live, I.; and Stubbs, Evan Lee.]
 1927 a.—Coccidiosis in chicks <Bull. Univ. Pennsylvania, v. 27 (39), June 11 (Vet. Exten. Quart. (27)), pp. 3-4. [W*.]

STUBBS, EVAN LEE—Continued.
 1927 b.—The control of coccidiosis and tapeworms in poultry <Cornell Vet., v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 142-149. [W*.]

1932 a.—Report of the special committee on poultry diseases. (In Proc. 69. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass.) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 81, n. s., v. 34 (4), Oct., pp. 512-515. [W*.]

STUBBS, EVAN LEE; and CRAWLEY, HOWARD.
 1922 a.—Pathogenic effects of *Capillaria wormis* on chickens <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 60, n. s., v. 13 (4), Jan. pp. 461-462. [W*.]

STUBBS, EVAN LEE; and LIVE, I.
 1935 a.—The diagnosis of filariasis in the dog <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 87, n. s., v. 40 (6), Dec., pp. 680-682. [W*.]

1936 a.—Methods of diagnosing filariasis in dogs <Bull. Univ. Pennsylvania (61), v. 36, Jan. 15 (Vet. Exten. Quart.), pp. 11-15. [W*.]

STUBBS, EVAN LEE; and LOVE, W. GRAHAM.
 1941 a.—Studies on sensitization: Its possible relationship to periodic ophthalmia <North Am. Vet., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 539-542. [W*.]

STUBENBORD, WILLIAM DORUS. [1905-] [M. D., Lieut. Command. (M. C.) U. S. N. R., New Orleans, Louisiana]
 1944 a.—Recurrent malaria in military personnel <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 97 (3), Sept., pp. 120-122. [W*.]

STUBENBORD, WILLIAM DORUS; and ALLEN, RALPH F.
 1946 a.—Hookworm disease in infants <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 46 (6), June, pp. 915-917. [W*.]

v. STUBENRAUCH [Prof.]; and ZUCKER, ALFRED.
 1916 a.—Zur Verhütung der Verlausung von Verbänden <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 63 (1), Jan. 4, p. 29. [W*.]

STUCHBERY, H. M. [Act. Sr. Vet. Off.]
 1935 a.—Annual report of the veterinary division for the year 1934 <Ann. Bull. Div. Rep., Dept. Agric. Fiji (1934), pp. 17-25. [W*.]

1935 b.—Parasitic infection of the leg and foot of a dog <Agric. J., Fiji, v. 8 (1), Dec., p. 29. [W*.]

STUCKEY, E. J. [M. B., B. Sc., Union Med. Coll., Peking]
 1917 a.—Circumocular filariasis <China Med. J., v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 24-25, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W*.] [See Houghton, Henry S., 1917 b.]

1917 b.—Idem <Brit. J. Ophth., v. 1, Sept., p. 542. [W*.]

STUCKEY, HENRY PERKINS. [1880-] [Director] [1930 a].—Swine parasite studies <42. Ann. Rep. Georgia Exper. Station (1930), pp. 23-24. [Letter of transmittal dated Dec. 31, 1930] [W*.]

1935 a.—Animal Industry <47. Ann. Rep. Georgia Exper. Station (1934-35), pp. 18-21. [W*.]

1935 b.—Entomology <47. Ann. Rep. Georgia Exper. Station (1934-35), pp. 24-30, 2 figs. [W*.]

1936 a.—Internal parasites of swine. [Results obtained indicate desirability of using methods developed at Moultrie, Georgia by Dr. H. B. Raffensberger and co-workers of the U. S. Department of Agriculture] <48. Ann. Rep. Georgia Exper. Station (1935-36), p. 19. [W*.]

[1937 a].—Worm control in sheep <49. Ann. Rep. Georgia Exper. Station (1936-37), p. 32. [W*.]

[1940 a].—Controlling the sheep tick and the sheep louse <52. Ann. Rep. Georgia Exper. Station (1939-40), p. 48. [W*.]

[1940 b].—Worm control in sheep <52. Ann. Rep. Georgia Exper. Station (1939-40), p. 47. [W*.]

[1941 a].—Animal industry <53. Ann. Rep. Georgia Exper. Station (1940-41), pp. 68-78. [W*.]

1941 b.—Nematode in gardens <South. Agric., v. 71 (11), Nov., pp. 10-11. [W*.]

1941 c.—The reaction of cotton varieties to cotton wilt and root-knot nematode <53. Ann. Rep. Georgia Exper. Station (1940-41), pp. 25-27. [W*.]

STUCKEY, HENRY PERKINS—Continued.

- 1942 a.—Controlling the sheep tick and the sheep louse <54. Ann. Rep. Georgia Exper. Station (1941-42), p. 51. [W*.]
- 1942 b.—Worm control in sheep <54. Ann. Rep. Georgia Exper. Station (1941-42), pp. 50-51. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Controlling the sheep tick and the sheep louse <55. Ann. Rep. Georgia Exper. Station (1942-43), p. 29. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—Worm control in sheep <55. Ann. Rep. Georgia Exper. Station (1942-43), p. 29. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Controlling the sheep tick and the sheep louse <56. Ann. Rep. Georgia Exper. Station (1943-44), p. 38. [W*.]
- 1944 b.—Worm control in sheep <56. Ann. Rep. Georgia Exper. Station (1943-44), pp. 37-38. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Controlling the sheep tick and the sheep louse <57. Ann. Rep. Georgia Exper. Station (1944-45), pp. 36-37. [W*.]
- 1945 b.—Worm control in sheep <57. Ann. Rep. Georgia Exper. Station (1944-45), p. 36. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Controlling the sheep tick and the sheep louse <58. Ann. Rep. Georgia Exper. Station (1945-46), pp. 48-49. [W*.]
- 1946 b.—Worm control in sheep <58. Ann. Rep. Georgia Exper. Station (1945-46), p. 48. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Controlling the sheep tick and the sheep louse <59. Ann. Rep. Georgia Exper. Station (1946-47), p. 49. [W*.]
- 1947 b.—Worm control in sheep <59. Ann. Rep. Georgia Exper. Station (1946-47), p. 49. [W*.]
- STUCKY, THOMAS HUNT. [M. D., Louisville, Kentucky]
- 1905 a.—Tapeworm <Louisville Month. J. Med. and Surg., v. 12 (7), Dec., pp. 210-211. [W*.]
- STUDENER. See Steudener, Friedrich.
- "STUDENT No. 2"
- 1946 a.—Congenital malaria [Correspondence] <Brit. Med. J. (4454), May 18, pp. 776. [W*.]
- 1946 b.—Congenital malaria [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4449), Apr. 13, pp. 586-587. [W*.]
- STUDER, THEOPHIL. [—1922?] [For note of death see Riv. Biol., Roma, v. 4 (3), Mag.-Giugno, 1922, p. 423] [W*.]
- 1870 a.—Neue Spezies von Tropidonotus <Mitt. Naturf. Gesellsch. Bern (1869) (687), Abhandl., pp. 24-26. [W*, W^m, W*.]
- (1878 a).—Beitrag zur Naturgeschichte wirbelloser Thiere (Crust. Vermees) von Kerguelensland. 20 pp. Berlin.
- 1878 b.—Ueber Siphonophoren des tiefen Wassers <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 31 (1), 30 Juli, pp. 1-24, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-39. [W*.]
- 1880 a.—Demonstration eines Bandwurms aus dem Chimpanzé <Mitt. Naturf. Gesellsch. Bern (12. Juli, 1879), pp. 10-11. [W*, W^m, W*.]
- 1882 a.—Ueber den Zwischenwirth des *Bohricephalus latus* [Abstract of paper read 14 Jan.] <Ibidem, pp. 9-10. [W*, W^m, W*.]
- 1882 b.—Ueber den Zwischenwirth von *Distomum hepaticum* [Abstract of paper read 14 Jan.] <Ibidem, pp. 10-11. [W*, W^m, W*.]
- 1884 a.—Ueber einen Fischparasiten aus der Ordnung der Trematoden [*Tills only*] <Ibidem (1083-1091), Heft 2, Sitzungsber., p. 11. [W*, W^m, W*.]
- 1886 a.—Flöhe <Encycl. Ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), v. 3, pp. 225-226. [W*.]
- 1891 a.—Rhizopoden <Ibidem, v. 8, Register, unp. [W*.]
- 1892 a.—Saunzecke <Ibidem, v. 9, pp. 95-96. [W*.]

STUDITSKIĬ, ALEKSANDR N. [Lab. Biol. Station, Koshino]

- 1930 a.—Eine neue Art der Gattung *Pychostomum* Stein (Lada Vejdovsky) *Pl. rossolimoï* n. sp. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 87 (9-10), 10 März, pp. 247-256, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Ueber die Morphologie, Cytologie und Systematik von *Pychostomum chattoni* Rossolimo <Arch. Protistenk., v. 76 (1), 3 Feb., pp. 188-216, figs. 1-28, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-15. [W*.]
- STUDITSKY, ALEXANDER. See Studitskiĭ, Aleksandr N.
- STUDT, E. [Inst. Anat. Physiol. u Hyg. Haussäugetiere, Univ. Bonn] See Klein, W.; Schmid, H.; and Studt, E.
- Strüb, M. [Vet. Inspector, Bd. Agric. Denmark]
- 1911 a.—La pénétration de la larve d'*Hypoderma bovis* dans l'organisme du bœuf se fait-elle par l'œsophage ou par la peau? <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 5, pp. 393-397. [W*.]
- 1911 b.—Idem. [English transl.] (Method of infection by the *Hypoderma bovis*) <J. Meat and Milk Hyg., v. 1 (7), July, pp. 397-400. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

STUBEN, MECHTILD.

- 1949 a.—Ein neues Einschlussmittel für Chitin <Entomol., v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 70-71, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

STÜBER, KATHARINA. [Dr. Med. Chemnitz]

- 1931 a.—Gesundheitsschädigungen bei der gewerblichen Verwendung des Trichloräthylens und die Möglichkeiten ihrer Verhütung <Arch. Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg., v. 2 (3), July 27, pp. 398-456. [W*.]

STÜHMER, A. [Dr.]

- 1916 a.—Ueber lokale ("primäre") Krankheitserscheinungen an der Stelle der Infektion bei der Ngana-Erkrankung des Kaninchens ("Trypanosomenschanke"). Ihre Bedeutung für die Beurteilung des Verlaufes der Kaninchentrypanosomiasis. Uebergang des "primären" in das "sekundäre" Krankheitsstadium (Rezidivstaminbildung) <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 24 (4), 4 März, pp. 315-335. [W*.]

- 1920 a.—Experimentelle Trypanosomenforschung und Syphilisablauf (mit Demonstrationen) [Abstract of report before Freiburg. Med. Gesellsch., 22 Juni] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 46 (40), 1 Okt., p. 1132. [W*.]

- 1921 a.—Die Abgrenzung der I. von der II. Krankheitsperiode bei der Syphilis auf Grund experimenteller Trypanosomenstudien. Die Abgrenzung in biologischen Sinne <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 47 (5), 3 Feb., pp. 122-124; (6), 10 Feb. pp. 152-153. [W*.]

- 1921 b.—Ueber die sogenannte "Spirochaetosis arthritica" (Reiter) <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 68 (25), 24 Juni, pp. 769-770. [W*.]

- 1924 a.—[Bilharziose der Blase] [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch. Freiburg i. Br., 15 Jan.] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 3 (12), 18 März, p. 504. [W*.]

- 1924 b.—Studien über Primäraffektbildung beim Trypanosomen-Kaninchen. (Primärkomplex, Infektion d'emblée, relativer Schutz des Erregers im Primäraffekt) <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 145, pp. 254-262. [W*.]

- 1925 a.—Bilharziaerkrankung der Blase <Dermtat. Ztschr., v. 43 (3-4), pp. 132-139, illus. [W*.]

- 1926 a.—Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Trypanosomenkrankung des Kaninchens als Modellinfektion für Syphilis <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 152 (3), pp. 738-750, illus. [Issued Dec. 31] [W*.]

- 1926 b.—Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der experimentellen Trypanosomeninfektion des Kaninchens [Abstract of report before Südwestdeutsch. Dermat., Freiburg i. Br., Apr. 24-25] <Zentralbl. Haut- u. Geschlechtskr., v. 20 (9-10), Aug. 5, pp. 540-541. [W*.]

- STÜHMER, A.—Continued.
1938 a.—Neutropie durch therapeutischen Eingriff <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 177, pp. 100-112. [Wm.]
- STUELER. [Kreis-Wundarzt, Belgis]
1889 a.—Ueber die obligatorische Untersuchung der Schweine auf Trichinen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse des Kreises Zauch-Belzig nebst Vorschlägen zu Verbesserungen <Ztschr. Med.-Beamte, v. 2 (8), 1 Aug., pp. 264-271. [Wm.]
- STUELF. [Dr., Augenarzt, Mühlheim]
1904 a.—Ueber dauernde Felix-mas-Amaurosen bei der "Wurmkur" der Bergleute im rhein-westf. Kohlenrevier. Ein Beitrag zur Wirkungsweise des Extr. Fil. mar. auf das Sehgorgan <Arch. Augenh., v. 51, pp. 190-201. [Wm.]
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 81 (2), 12. Jan., p. 78. [W*, Wm.]
- 1905 b.—Einen Fall von acuter doppelseitiger Felix-mas-Amaurose 12 Stunden nach Eintritt der Erblindung [Abstract of 1904 a] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 42 (7), 13 Feb., Lit.-Auszüge, p. 12. [W*, Wm.]
- 1905 c.—Amaurosis from *Felix mas* <Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 34 (3), pp. 229-237. [Wm.]
- STÜMPKE, GUSTAV. [Dr., Hannover]
1922 a.—Ueber den weiteren Verlauf der Hannoverschen Mikrosporidiepidemie <Dermat. Wehnschr., v. 74 (20), May 20, pp. 472-475. [Wm.]
- STURTEZ, E. [Dr., Stabsarzt, Ast., 2. Med. Klinik, Berlin]
1902 a.—Der erste beim Menschen intra vitam erkannte Fall von *Eustrongylus gigas* [Abstract of paper read before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 16 Juli] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 39 (45), 10 Nov., p. 1058. [W*, Wm.]
- 1902 b.—Chylurie infolge von Parasitismus <Ibidem (52), 29 Dec., p. 1223. [W*, Wm.]
- 1902 c.—[*Eustrongylus gigas*] [Abstract of 1902 b] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 28 (29), 17 Juli, Ver.-Beilage, p. 222. [W*, Wm.]
- 1902 d.—Orina lattescente da *Eustrongilus* [Abstract of 1902 b] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 23 (101), 2. semestre, 4. Sett., p. 1036. [Wm.]
- 1903 a.—Ein intra vitam beobachteter Fall von *Eustrongylus gigas*. <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (Karlsbad), 21.-27. Sept. 1902], v. 74, 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, p. 80. [Wm.]
- 1903 b.—Chiluria da *Eustrongilus* e causa della lattescentia [Abstract of 1902 b] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 24, 1. semestre (16), 5 Feb., pp. 164-165. [Wm.]
- 1903 c.—*Eustrongylus gigas* im menschlichen Harnaparat mit einseitiger Chylurie <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 78 (5-6), 7 Dec., pp. 557-557. [Wm.]
- 1903 d.—Der erste beim Menschen intra vitam erkannte Fall von *Eustrongylus gigas* [Abstract of report read July 16] <Verhandl. Berl. Med. Gesellsch. (1902), v. 33, pt. 1, pp. 203-204. [Wm.]
- 1904 a.—*Eustrongylus gigas* in menschlichen Harnaparat mit einseitiger Chylurie [Abstract of 1903 c] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 51 (3), 19 Jan., p. 129. [W*, Wm.]
- 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 c] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 1 (12), März, p. 348. [W*, Wm.]
- 1904 c.—Infection with *Eustrongylus gigas* [Abstract of 1903 c] <Med. News, N. Y., (620), v. 84 (5), Jan. 30, pp. 209-210. [W*, Wm., W*.]
- STÜTZKI, HEINZ. [1912-] [Tierarzt, Allenstein]
1937 a.—Die Geschichte und Entwicklung der deutschen tierärztlichen Zeitschriften. Inaug.-Diss. (Vet.-Med. Dr., Friedrich-Wilhelms-Univ. Berlin). 79 pp. Berlin. [W*.]
- STUEWER, FREDERICK W. [Game Div., Dept. Conserv., Lansing, Michigan]
1943 a.—Raccoons: Their habits and management in Michigan <Ecol. Monogr., v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 230-257, illus., pl., map. [W*.]
- STUHLNEMILLER, M. [Dr., Pfaffenhausen]
1942 a.—Praktische Beiträge zur Sterilitätsbehandlung beim Rind <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (47-48), Nov. 27, pp. 345-349; (49-50), Dec. 11, pp. 362-366. [W*.]
- STUHLER, L. G. [M. D., Sect. Urol.]
1933 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* infestation of the prostate gland <Proc. Staff Meet. Mayo Clin., v. 8 (15), Apr. 12, pp. 221-222. [Wm.]
- STUHLMANN, FRANZ. [Dr., Direktor, Biol.-Landwirtsch. Inst. Amani, Deutsch-Ostafrika]
1902 a.—Notizen über die Taetssefliege (*Glossina morsitans* Westw.) und die durch sie übertragene Surrahkrankheit in Deutsch-Ostafrika <Ber. Land- u. Forstwirtschaft. Deutsch-Ostafrika, v. 1 (2), Juni, pp. 137-153, figs. 1-4, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-16. [W*, W*.]
- 1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Ref., v. 32 (14), 13 Nov., pp. 435-436. [W*, Wm.]
- 1902 c.—Vorkommen von *Glossina tabaniformis* (Westw.) bei Dar-es-Salaam <Ber. Land- u. Forstwirtschaft. Deutsch-Ostafrika, v. 1 (2), Juni, pp. 173-175 (3 pp.), 1 fig. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 c] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] (Baumgarten) (1902), v. 18, p. 693. [W*, Wm.]
- 1905 b.—Notizen über die Taetssefliege (*Glossina morsitans* Westw.) und die durch sie übertragene Surrahkrankheit in Deutsch-Ostafrika [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ibidem, pp. 692-693. [W*, Wm.]
- 1905 c.—Vorläufige Mitteilung über Anatomie und Physiologie der Taetsse-Fliege <Pflanzer, v. 1 (24), 30 Dec., pp. 369-384. [W*.]
- [1906 a].—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (25), 31. Dec. 1905, pp. 385-411; Nachschrift dated 2. Jan. 1906, pp. 411-412. [Wm.]
- 1907 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Taetssefliege (*Glossina fusca* und *G. tachinoides* <Arch. K. Gsndhtsamts., Berlin, v. 26 (3), pp. 300-383, figs. 1-28, pl. 7-10, figs. 1-158. [W*, Wm.]
- STUKALO, I. T. [Стукало, И. Т.]
1927 a.—Опыт лечения малярии по способу Давида [Experiments on the treatment of malaria by the method of David] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 31 (15), Aug. 15, cols. 1113-1116. [Wm.]
- 1927 b.—"К вопросу о применении неосальварсана при малярии". По поводу статьи К. П. Красовитова ["On the question of neosalvarsan treatment in malaria" in reply to the article of K. P. Krasovitov] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 31 (15), Aug. 15, cols. 1123-1124. [Wm.]
- STUKOWSKI, JOSEPH.
1922 a.—Chronische myelocytäre Leukämie bei *Bothriocephalus latus* und *Taenia saginata* <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 1 (51), 16 Dez., pp. 2527-2529. [W*.]
- STULZ.
1924 a.—Kyste hydatique du rein [Abstract of report read before Soc. Méd. Bas-Rhin, 2 Fév.] <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 38 (9), 27 Fév.-1 Mars, p. 254. [Wm.]
- STULZ, E.; and FONTAINE, R.
1924 a.—Un cas de filariose de Médecine <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 31, pp. R.S.88-R.S. 91, illus. [Wm.]
- STUMBERG, JOHN E. [1905-1933] [D. Sc., Dept. Anim. Path., Rockefeller Inst., Princeton, N. J.] [For necrology see J. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Mar. 1933, p. 253] [W*.]
- 1929 a.—Experimental infestation of white rats with *Cysticercus fasciolaris*. Microscopic changes in liver, kidney and spleen <Arch. Path., Chicago, v. 8 (5), Nov., pp. 775-786, 1 pl., figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—Precipitin and complement-fixation tests on dog sera with antigen from the dog hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 12 (3), Nov., pp. 657-668, graphs 1-4. [W*.]

STUMBERG, JOHN E.—Continued.

- 1931 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1930-31), v. 12, June, no. XLII, pp. 657-668, graphs 1-4. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Cutaneous retention of infective larvae of the dog hookworm, *Ancylostoma caninum*, and the inflammatory reaction to skin penetration <Am. J. Hyg., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 186-205, pls. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1932 b.—Detection of proteins of *Haemonchus contortus* in sera of infected sheep and goats (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., pp. 156-157. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—The detection of proteins of the nematode *Haemonchus contortus* in the sera of infected sheep and goats <Am. J. Hyg., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 247-265, graphs 1-4. [W*.]

STUMBERG, JOHN E.; and RODRÍGUEZ MOLINA, RAFAEL.

- 1931 a.—Hypersensitiveness to hookworm proteins in Porto Rico <Porto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 7 (1), Sept., pp. 37-49. [W*.]

VON STUMMER-TRAUNFELS, RUDOLF RITTER. [Dr., Graz]

- 1902 a.—Eine Süßwasser-Polycyde aus Borneo <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (690), v. 26, 29 Dec., pp. 159-161. [W*, Wm*]
- 1903 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie und Histologie der Myzostomen. 1. *Myzostoma asteriz* Marenz. <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 75 (4), 29 Dec., pp. 495-595, figs. 1-2, pls. 34-38. [W*, Wm*]
- 1908 a.—Myzostomide. (National Antarctic Expedition 1901-1904. Natural history, v. 4: Zoology (various Invertebrata). 26 pp., 1 fig., 1 pl., 10 figs. London. [W*.]

STUMP, WILLIAM. [A. M., M. D., Utica, N. Y.]

- 1899 a.—Diagnosis of trichinosis by examination of the blood [Letter to editor] <Phila. Med. J. (77), v. 3 (24), June 17, p. 1318. [W*, Wm*, Wc*]

STUMPF. [Dr.]

- 1914 a.—Ungewöhnliche Lokalisation des *Cysticercus cellulosa* in Brustdrüse und Zunge. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Auftretens doppeltbrechender Substanz bei chronischer Entzündung <Virchows Arch. Fath. Anat., v. 217 (3), pp. 462-466, 1 fig., pl. 8, fig. 1. [W*.]

- STUMPF, RICHARD. [1879-1914] [Privatdoz. Dr.] [For biography see Verhandl. Deutsch. Path. Gesellsch. (27. Tagung, Rostock, May 22-25), 1934, pp. 364-365] [W*.] See de Lavergne, V.; Masson, P.; and Stumpf, Richard; and de Lavergne, V.; and Stumpf, Richard.

STUNKARD, HORACE WESLEY. [1889-] [Ph. D., New York Univ., New York] [For port. see J. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Feb., 1940, front.] [W*.] [See also Cable, Raymond Millard; and Stunkard, Horace Wesley; and Nigrelli, Ross Franco; and Stunkard, Horace Wesley; and Onorato, Angelo Rocco; and Stunkard, Horace Wesley; and Willey, Charles Herbert; and Stunkard, Horace Wesley]

- [1916 a].—Notes on the trematode genus *Telorchis* with descriptions of new species <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Dec., 1915, pp. 57-66, figs. a-b, pl. 1, figs. 1-8. [Issued Jan. 29] [W*.]
- 1916 b.—On the anatomy and relationships of some North American trematodes <J. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Sept., pp. 21-27. [W*.]
- 1917 a.—Studies on North American Polystomidae, Aspidogastridae, and Paramphistomidae <Illinois Biol. Monographs, v. 3 (3), Jan., pp. 283-394 (114 pp.), pls. 1-11, figs. 1-79. [Issued May 5] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1919 a.—On the specific identity of *Heronimus chelydrae* MacCollum and *Aorchis extensus* Barker and Parsons <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Sept., pp. 11-18, pls. 2-3, figs. 1-12. [Issued Nov.] [W*.]
- 1921 a.—The anomalies in the group of blood-infesting trematodes [Author's abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers... Am. Soc. Zool. (Toronto), pp. 46-47. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

STUNKARD, HORACE WESLEY—Continued.

- 1921 b.—Notes on North American blood flukes <Am. Mus. Novitates (12), July 16, pp. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1922 a.—The anomalies in the group of blood-infesting trematodes [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Toronto, Dec. 28-30, 1921.] <Anat. Rec., v. 23 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 118-119. [W*.]
- 1922 b.—A new genus of trematodes from the Eastern painted turtle [Author's abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers... Am. Soc. Zool. (Cambridge, Mass.), pp. 23-24. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1922 c.—A new liver fluke from the monkey [Author's abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers... Am. Soc. Zool. (Cambridge, Mass.), pp. 19-20. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1922 d.—Two new genera of North American blood flukes <Am. Mus. Novitates (39), May 25, pp. 1-8, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1923 a.—A new genus of trematodes from the Eastern painted turtle [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 27-29, 1922] <Anat. Rec., v. 24 (6), Jan. 20, pp. 373-374. [W*.]
- 1923 b.—A new liver fluke from the monkey [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 27-29, 1922] <Anat. Rec., v. 24 (6), Jan. 20, pp. 369-370. [W*.]
- 1923 c.—A new trematode from the snapping turtle, *Chelydra serpentina* [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 27-29] <Anat. Rec., v. 26 (5), Dec. 20, p. 358. [W*.]
- 1923 d.—Observations on the development of *Polystoma floridana*, n. sp., from the pharynx of *Caryacemys floridana* [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 27-29] <Anat. Rec., v. 26 (5), Dec. 20, p. 357. [W*.]
- 1923 e.—On the structure, occurrence and significance of *Athesmia foxi*, a liver fluke of American monkeys <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 71-79, pl. 8, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1923 f.—Studies on North American blood flukes <Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., v. 48, Art. 7, Oct. 8, pp. 165-221, pls. 2-13, figs. 1-61. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1924 a.—A new trematode, *Oculotrema hippopotami* n. g., n. sp., from the eye of the hippopotamus <Parasitology, v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 436-440, pl. 16, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1924 b.—On some trematodes from Florida turtles <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 43 (2), Apr., pp. 97-117, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-11. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—The cestodes of the rhinoceroses [Abstract of report to be read before 23. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., New Haven, Conn., Dec. 28-30, 1925] <Anat. Rec., v. 31 (4), Dec. 25, p. 317. [W*.]
- 1925 b.—A new blood fluke, *Unicaecum ruszkowskii* n. g., n. sp.; a contribution to the relationship of the blood-infesting trematodes [Abstract of report to be read before 23. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., New Haven, Conn., Dec. 28-30, 1925] <Anat. Rec., v. 31 (4), Dec. 25, p. 317. [W*.]
- 1925 c.—The present status of the amphistome problem <Parasitology, v. 17 (2), May, pp. 137-148. [Issued 18 May] [W*.]
- 1926 a.—A new blood fluke, *Unicaecum ruszkowskii* n. g., n. sp.; a contribution to the relationship of the blood infesting trematodes [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 29-31, 1925] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 164-165. [W*.]
- 1926 b.—A new trematode, *Vasatrema amyda* n. g., n. sp., from the vascular system of the soft shelled turtle *Amyda* [Abstract of report to be read at 2. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 28-30] <Program... Am. Soc. Parasitol. (2. Ann. Meet., Philadelphia, Dec. 28-30), pp. 7-8. [W*.]

STUNKARD, HORACE WESLEY—Continued.

- 1926 c.—A new trematode, *Vasotrema amydae* n. g., n. sp., from the vascular system of the soft-shelled turtle, *Amyda* [Author's abstract of report to be read at 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Philadelphia, Dec. 27-29] <Anat. Rec., v. 34 (3), Dec. 25, p. 165. [W*.]
- 1926 d.—On the specific identity of *Amphistomum bicaudatum* Poirer and *Cladorchis gigas* MacCallum [Abstract of report to be read at 2. ann. meet. of Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Dec. 28-30] <Program Am. Soc. Parasitol. (2. Ann. Meet., Philadelphia, Dec. 28-30), p. 8. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1926 e.—On the specific identity of *Amphistomum bicaudatum* Poirier and *Cladorchis gigas* MacCallum [Abstract of report to be read at 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Philadelphia, Dec. 27-29] <Anat. Rec., v. 34 (3), Dec. 25, pp. 165-166. [W*.]
- 1926 f.—The tapeworms of the rhinoceroses, a study based on material from the Belgian Congo <Am. Mus. Novitates (210), Mar. 10, 17 pp., figs. 1-10. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—A new trematode, *Vasotrema amydae* n. g., n. sp., from the vascular system of the soft shelled turtle *Amyda* [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), Mar., p. 218. [W*.]
- 1927 b.—Notes on the trematode genus *Cryptocotyle* [Abstract of report to be read at 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Dec., p. 125. [W*.]
- 1927 c.—Notes on the trematode genus *Cryptocotyle* [Abstract of report to be read before 25. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 28-30] <Anat. Rec., v. 37 (2), Dec. 25, p. 167. [W*.]
- 1927 d.—On the specific identity of *Amphistomum bicaudatum* Poirier and *Cladorchis gigas* MacCallum [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), Mar., p. 218. [W*.]
- 1927 e.—Sur l'*Unicaeum ruszkowskii*, trématode sanguicole des tortues d'eau douce de l'Amérique du Nord <Ann. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), 1 Avril, pp. 117-126, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—The life-history of *Cryptocotyle lingua* (Creplin) [Abstract of paper to be read at 26. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., New York, Dec. 27-29] <Anat. Rec., v. 41 (1), Dec. 25, p. 81. [W*.]
- 1928 b.—The life history of *Cryptocotyle lingua* (Creplin) [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 27-31, New York] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., p. 148. [W*.]
- 1928 c.—Observations nouvelles sur les trématodes sanguicoles du genre *Vasotrema* (Spirorhidae) avec description des deux espèces nouvelles <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), 1 Juillet, pp. 303-320, figs. 1-9. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—The excretory system of *Cryptocotyle* (Heterophyidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, pp. 259-266, pl. 22, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Further observations on the cercaria which occurs in the marine annelid, *Hydroides dianthus* [Abstract of report to be read before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., Des Moines, Dec. 30] <Anat. Rec., v. 44 (3), Dec. 25, p. 264. [W*.]
- 1929 c.—Further observations on the Cercaria which occurs in the marine annelid, *Hydroides dianthus* [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., p. 106. [W*.]
- 1929 d.—The parasitic worms collected by the American museum of natural history expedition to the Belgian Congo 1909-1914 <Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., v. 53, Art. 6, Apr. 15, pp. 233-289, figs. 1-37. [W*.]
- 1929 e.—Parasitism as a biological phenomenon <Scient. Month. (163), v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 349-362 [W*.]

STUNKARD, HORACE WESLEY—Continued.

- 1930 a.—An analysis of the methods used in the study of larval trematodes <Parasitology, v. 22 (2), 24 Mar., pp. 268-273. [W*.]
- 1930 b.—Another trematode with two anal openings [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 30] <Anat. Rec., v. 47 (3), Dec. 25, p. 363. [Rec'd Dec. 13] [W*.]
- 1930 c.—The effect of dilution of sea-water on the activity and longevity of the cercariae of *Cryptocotyle lingua* [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 30] <Anat. Rec., v. 47 (3), Dec. 25, p. 362. [Rec'd Dec. 13] [W*.]
- 1930 d.—The life history of *Cryptocotyle lingua* (Creplin), with notes on the physiology of the metacercariae <J. Morphol. and Physiol., v. 50 (1), Sept. 5, pp. 143-191, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-17. [W*, W*.]
- 1930 e.—The life history of *Vasotrema*, a blood fluke from North American turtles [Abstract of report before 11. Zool. Inter. Gentes Conventus, Tattavii, 4-11 Sept.] <Boll. Zool., Napoli, v. 1 (5), Set., p. 239. [W*.]
- 1930 f.—Morphology and relationships of the trematode *Opisthoporus aspidonectes* (MacCallum, 1917) Fukui, 1929. <Tr. Am. Micro. Soc., v. 49 (3), July, pp. 210-219, pl. 25, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—Further observations on the occurrence of anal openings in digenetic trematodes <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 3 (4), 28 Aug., pp. 713-725, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Attempts to grow cestodes in vitro (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 163. [W*.]
- 1932 b.—The resistance of European hares and rabbits to superfestation by different species of the genus *Cittotaenia* (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 156. [W*.]
- 1932 c.—Some larval trematodes from the coast in the region of Roscoff, Finistère <Parasitology, v. 24 (3), Oct., pp. 321-343, figs. 1-13. [Issued 27 Oct.] [W*.]
- 1933 a.—Further observations on the life cycle of *Cercariaeum lintoni* (Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 57 (4), Suppl., Nov. 25, pp. 99-100. [W*.]
- 1933 b.—The life-cycle of *Plagitura parva* [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 135. [W*.]
- 1933 c.—*Plagitura parva* n. sp. from *Triturus viridescens* [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 117, 134. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—The life cycle of *Typhlocoelum cymbium* [Program 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec., p. 336. [W*.]
- 1934 b.—The life history of *Himasthla quissetensis* (Miller & Northup, 1926) [Program 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec., p. 336. [W*.]
- 1934 c.—The life history of *Typhlocoelum cymbium* (Diesing, 1850) Kossack, 1911 (Trematoda, Cycloceidae). A contribution to the phylogeny of the monostomes <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 59 (5), 28 Déc., pp. 447-466, fig. A, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1934 d.—On the trematode genus *Teloporia* Fukui, 1933 <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 106 (9), 2 Mai, pp. 218-220. [W*.]
- 1934 e.—Studies on the life-history of anoplocephaline cestodes <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 6 (4), 5 Mai, pp. 481-507. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—A new trematode, *Probolitrema californiense*, from the coelom of the sting ray, *Myliobatis californicus* <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (5), Oct., pp. 359-364, fig. 1. [W*.]

STUNKARD, HORACE WESLEY—Continued.

- 1936 a.—The life cycle of *Cercariaeum lintoni* Miller and Northrup [Proc. and Abstr. . . 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 526, 542-543. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—The morphology and life history of *Plagiotura parva* Stunkard, 1933 (Trematoda) <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (4), Aug., pp. 354-374, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-11; errata (5), Oct., p. 521. [W*.]
- 1936 c.—Notes on life cycles of digenetic trematodes [Abstract of report read Aug. 28] <Biol. Bull., v. 71 (2), Oct., p. 411. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—The life cycle of anoplocephaline cestodes [Program and abstr. 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 569. [W*.]
- 1937 b.—The life cycle of *Himasthla quissetensis* (Miller and Northrup, 1926) Stunkard, 1934 (Trematoda) [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 689-698, illus. [W*.]
- 1937 c.—The life cycle of *Moniezia expansa* (Prog. and Abstr. Scient. Papers, Marine Biol. Lab., Aug. 27) <Biol. Bull., v. 73 (2), Oct., p. 370. [W*.]
- 1937 d.—The life cycle of *Moniezia expansa* <Science, n.s. (2231), p. 86, Oct. 1, p. 312. [W*.]
- 1937 e.—The parasitic flatworms <Culture Methods Invert. Animals (Galtsoff, Lutz, Welch and Needham), pp. 156-158. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—*Distomum lasium* Leidy, 1891 (syn. *Cercariaeum lintoni* Miller and Northrup, 1926), the larval stage of *Zoogonous rubellus* (Olsson, 1868) (syn. *Z. mirus* Looss, 1901) <Biol. Bull., v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. 308-334, pls. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—The morphology and life cycle of the trematode *Himasthla quissetensis* (Miller and Northrup, 1926) <Biol. Bull., v. 75 (1), Aug., pp. 145-164, illus. [W*.]
- 1938 c.—*Oochoristica parvula* n. nom. for *Oochoristica parva* Stunkard, 1938, preoccupied <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., p. 554. [W*.]
- 1938 d.—Parasitic flatworms from Yucatan <Carnegie Inst. Wash. Publication (491), pp. 33-50, illus. [Issued June 15] [W*.]
- 1938 e.—[Die Oribatiden . . . lange gesuchten Zwischenwirte der Anoplocephaliden, speziell des Schafbandwurms *Moniezia expansa*] [Abstract of report before 7. Internat. Kong. Entom., Berlin, 15-20 Aug.] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 46 (40), Oct. 1, p. 635. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Determination of species in the trematode genus *Himasthla* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 10 (6), pp. 719-721. [Issued Apr. 21] [W*.]
- 1939 b.—The development of *Moniezia expansa* in the intermediate host <Parasitology, v. 30 (4), Dec. 1938, pp. 491-501, pl. [Issued Feb. 20] [W*.]
- 1939 c.—The life cycle of the rabbit cestode, *Citotænia ctenoides* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 10 (6), pp. 753-754. [Issued Apr. 21] [W*.]
- 1939 d.—The role of oribatid mites as transmitting agents and intermediate hosts of ovine cestodes <Verhandl. 7. Internat. Kong. Entom. (Berlin, 1938), v. 3, Aug., pp. 1669-1674, pls. [Ur.]
- 1940 a.—Life history studies and specific determination in the trematode genus *Zoogonus* [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940-Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., suppl., pp. 33-34. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—Life history studies and the development of parasitology <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Feb., pp. 1-15. [W*.]
- 1940 c.—The morphology and life history of the cestode, *Bertiella stuederi* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 305-333, pls.; erratum (3), May, leaf facing p. 345. [W*.]
- 1940 d.—Observations on the development of the cestode, *Bertiella stuederi* [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 460-462. [W*.]

STUNKARD, HORACE WESLEY—Continued.

- 1940 e.—Tapeworm infection in the West Indies <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 6 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 283-288, pl. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Pathology and immunity to infection with heterophyid trematodes <Collecting Net (141), v. 16 (4), July 19, pp. 65-66. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—Specificity and host-relations in the trematode genus *Zoogonus* <Biol. Bull., v. 81 (2), Oct., pp. 205-214, illus. [W*.]
- 1941 c.—Studies on the life history of the anoplocephaline cestodes of hares and rabbits <J. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Part 1, Aug., pp. 299-325, pls. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—The life cycle of *Zoogonoides laevis* Linton, 1940 [Program and Abstr. 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York City, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (6), Dec. Suppl., pp. 9-10. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Introduction to the conference on parasitic diseases <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 44 (3), Sept. 20, pp. 191-194. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—A new trematode, *Dictyanguim chelydrae* (Microscaphidiidae = Angiodictyidae), from the snapping turtle, *Chelydra serpentina* <J. Parasitol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 143-150, illus. [W*.]
- 1943 c.—The morphology and life history of the digenetic trematode, *Zoogonoides laevis* Linton, 1940 <Biol. Bull., v. 85 (3), Dec., pp. 227-237, pl. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—How to tapeworms of herbivorous animals complete their life cycles? <Tr. N. York Acad. Sc., s. 2, v. 6 (3), Jan., pp. 108-121. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—The morphology of *Tamerlania bragai* dos Santos, 1934 <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (5), Oct., pp. 301-305, pl. [Issued Nov. 20] [W*.]
- 1945 b.—The Syrian hamster, *Cricetus auratus*, host of *Hymenolepis nana* <J. Parasitol., v. 31 (2), Apr., p. 151. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Interrelationships and taxonomy of the digenetic trematodes <Biol. Rev. Cambridge Phil. Soc., v. 21 (4), Oct., pp. 148-158. [W*.]
- 1946 b.—Possible snail hosts of human schistosomes in the United States <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Dec., Sect. 1, pp. 539-552. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Notes on the asexual stages of *Cryptocotyle lingua* [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <Anat. Rec., v. 99 (4), Dec., p. 615. [W*.]
- 1947 b.—On certain pseudophyllidean cestodes from Alaskan pinnipeds [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 19. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Pseudophyllidean cestodes from Alaskan pinnipeds <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (3), June, pp. 211-228, pls. [W*.]
- [1948 b].—A dirocoeliid trematode, *Eurytrema vulpis* n. sp. provis. from the pancreatic ducts of the red fox <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Dec., Sect. 1, pp. 459-466, pl. [Issued Feb. 23] [W*.]
- 1948 c.—Studies on the life-history of mesozoon parasites of cephalopods [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Washington, D. C., Sept. 12, 1948] <Anat. Rec., v. 101 (4), Aug., pp. 686-687. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—*Diphyllobothrium stemmacephalum* Cobbold, and *D. latum* (Linn., 1758) <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 1, Dec., pp. 613-624, illus. [W*.]
- 1949 b.—Dirocoeliid trematodes from the gorilla [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), sect. 2, Dec., p. 22. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—Further observations on *Cercaria parvicaudata* Stunkard and Shaw, 1931 <Biol. Bull., v. 99 (1), Aug., pp. 136-142, pl. [W*.]

STUNKARD, HORACE WESLEY; and ALVEY, CLIFFORD H.

1929 a.—A new liver fluke, *Zalophotrema hepaticum*, from the California sea lion, *Zalophus californianus* [Abstract of report to be read before Am.

STUNKARD, HORACE WESLEY and ALVEY, CLIF-
FORD H.—Continued.
1929 a.—Continued.
Ass. Adv. Sc., Des Moines, Dec. 30 <Anat. Rec.,
v. 44 (3), Dec. 25, p. 264. [Rec'd Dec. 13] [W*].

1929 b.—A new liver fluke, *Zalophotrema hepaticum*, from the California sea lion, *Zalophus californianus* [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 106-107. [W*].

1930 a.—The morphology of *Zalophotrema hepaticum*, with a review of the trematode family *Fasciolidae* <Parasitology, v. 22 (3), June, pp. 326-333, pl. 33, figs. 1-4. [Issued July 30] [W*].

STUNKARD, HORACE WESLEY; and CABLE, RAYMOND MILLARD.
1931 a.—Notes on a species of Lernaea parasitic in the larvae of *Rana clamitans* [Abstract of paper to be read by title before Am. Soc. Zool., New Orleans, La., Dec. 29, 1931-Jan. 1, 1932] <Anat. Rec., v. 51 (1), Suppl., Nov. 25, p. 68. [Rec'd Dec. 11] [W*].

1931 b.—Notes on a species of Lernaea parasitic in the larvae of *Rana clamitans* <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., pp. 92-97, pl. 8, figs. 1-9. [W*].

1932 a.—The life history of *Parorchis avitus* (Linton), a trematode from the cloaca of the gull <Biol. Bull., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 328-338, 1 pl., figs. 1-6. [W*].

STUNKARD, HORACE WESLEY; and CORLISS, J. O.
1930 a.—Parasitic turbellarians from echinoderms [Program and Abstr. 25. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 31. [W*].

STUNKARD, HORACE WESLEY; and DUNIHUE, FRED WILLIAMS.
1931 a.—Notes on trematodes from a Long Island duck with description of a new species <Biol. Bull., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 179-186, figs. 1-4. [W*].

1933 a.—Gyrodactylus as a parasite of the tadpoles of *Rana catesbeiana* [Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.] <Anat. Rec., v. 57 (4), Suppl., Nov. 25, pp. 98-99. [W*].

1933 b.—Gyrodactylus as a parasite of the tadpoles of *Rana catesbeiana* [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 137. [W*].

STUNKARD, HORACE WESLEY; and GOSS, LEONARD JOYCE.
1930 a.—*Eurytrema brumpti* Railliet, Henry and Joyeux, 1912 (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) from the pancreas and liver of African anthropoid apes <J. Parasitol., v. 36 (6), Sect. 1, Dec., pp. 574-581, pls. [W*].

STUNKARD, HORACE WESLEY; and HAVILAND, CHILSON B.
1924 a.—Trematodes from the rat <Am. Mus. Novitates (126), July 24, pp. 1-10, figs. 1-5. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

STUNKARD, HORACE WESLEY; and LYNCH, WILLIAM FRANCIS.
1944 a.—A new anoplocephaline cestode, *Ochrorhiza annellata*, from the California limbless lizard <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 165-169, pl. [W*].

STUNKARD, HORACE WESLEY; and MILFORD, JOHN J.
1937 a.—Notes on the cestodes of North American sparrows <Zoologica; Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 22 (2), July 16, pp. 177-183. [W*].

STUNKARD, HORACE WESLEY; and NIGRELLI, ROSS FRANCO.
1930 a.—On *Distomum vibex* Linton, with special reference to its systematic position <Biol. Bull., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 336-343, 1 fig. [W*].

1934 a.—Observations on the genus *Sterrhurus* Looss, with a description of *Sterrhurus branchialis* sp. nov. (Trematoda, Hemistridae) <Biol. Bull., v. 67 (3), Dec., pp. 534-543, figs. 1-2. [W*].

STUNKARD, HORACE WESLEY; and SCHOENBORN, HENRY WILLIAM.
1936 a.—Notes on the structure, distribution, and synonymy of *Diphyllobothrium lanceolatum* <Am. Mus. Novitates (880), Oct. 8, 9 pp., illus. [W*].

STUNKARD, HORACE WESLEY; and SHAW, C. RUTH.
1931 a.—The effect of dilution of sea water on the activity and longevity of certain marine cercariae, with descriptions of two new species <Biol. Bull., v. 61 (2), Oct., pp. 242-271, pl. 1, figs. 1-5. [W*].

STUNKARD, HORACE WESLEY; and WILLEY, CHARLES HERBERT.
1929 a.—The development of Cryptocotyle (Heterophyidae) in its final host <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 9 (2), Mar., pp. 117-128, figs. 1-6. [W*].

1941 a.—Pathology and immunity to infection with heterophyid trematodes [Abstract of report before Marine Biol. Lab., July 15] <Biol. Bull., v. 81 (2), Oct., pp. 279-281. [W*].

STUNKARD, HORACE WESLEY; WILLEY, CHARLES HERBERT; and RABINOWITZ, YALE.
1941 a.—*Cercaria burti* Miller, 1923, a larval stage of *Apatemon gracilis* (Rudolphi, 1819) Szidat, 1928 <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 60 (4), Oct., pp. 485-497, pls. [W*].

STURA, CARLOS ALBERTO.
1947 a.—El liquido céfalo-raquídeo en la tripanosis equina <Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (47), v. 9, May-June, pp. 132-141, illus. [W*].

STURDEVANT, LAZELLE BRANTLY.
1907 a.—Some variations in *Hymenolepis diminuta* <Univ. Studies, Univ. Nebr., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 135-148 (14 pp.), pls. 1-2, figs. 1-12. [W*].

1907 b.—Idem <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (76), June 3, pp. 135-148 (14 pp.), 2 pls., figs. 1-12. [W*].

1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 41 (19-21), 12 Juni, pp. 671-672. [W*, W*].

STURDIVANT, B. F. See Stearn, Esther Wagner; Sturdivant, B. F.; and Stearn, Allen Edwin.

STURDIVANT, HARWELL PRESLEY. [1902-] [Columbia Univ.]
1931 a.—Central bodies in the sperm-forming divisions of *Ascaris* <Science, n. s. (1894), n. s., v. 73, Apr. 17, pp. 417-418. [W*].

1934 a.—Studies on the spermatocyte divisions in *Ascaris megaloccephala*; with special reference to the central bodies, Golgi complex and mitochondria <J. Morphol., v. 55 (3), Mar. 5, pp. 435-475, pls. 1-5, figs. 1-81. [W*].

STURGES, ARTHUR M. [B. Sc., Cheshire]
1921 a.—Observations on acarine disease <Bee World, v. 3 (7), Dec., pp. 188-190. [W*].

STURGES, MARY M.
1897 a.—Preliminary notes on *Distomum patellare* n. sp. <Zool. Bull., v. 1 (2), Sept., pp. 57-69, figs. 1-5. [W*, W*].

1898 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 5 (6), 24 März, p. 180. [W*, W*].

STURGES, GEORGE WILLIAM. [M. R. C. V. S., Govt. Vet. Surg., Late Chief Vet. Off., Ceylon]
[1904 a].—Report of the government veterinary surgeon for 1903 <Ceylon Admin. Rep., Pt. IV, Misc., Vet., pp. N1-N20, 1 fig., 1 fold. chart. [W*].

[1905 a].—Report of the government veterinary surgeon for 1904 <Ceylon Admin. Rep., Pt. IV, Educ., Sc. and Art, Vet., pp. G1-G10. [W*].

1906 a.—Observations on a curious disease affecting cattle in Ceylon <Vet. J. (372), v. 62, n. s. (78), v. 13, June, pp. 299-303, 1 fig., 1 chart. [W*, W*].

[1914 a].—Report of the government veterinary surgeon for 1912-13 <Ceylon Admin. Rep., Pt. IV, Educ., Sc. and Art, Vet., pp. F1-F8. [W*].

[1916 a].—Report of the government veterinary surgeon for 1915 <Ceylon Admin. Rep., Pt. IV, Educ., Sc. and Art, Vet., pp. F1-F8. [W*].

- STURGESS, GEORGE WILLIAM—Continued.
 1917 a.—Report of the government veterinary surgeon for 1916 <Ceylon Admin. Rep., Pt. IV, Educ., Sc. and Art, Vet., pp. F1-F6. [W*.]
 1918 a.—Report of the government veterinary surgeon for 1917 <Ceylon Admin. Rep., Pt. IV, Educ., Sc. and Art, Vet., pp. F1-F6. [W*.]
 1926 a.—Report of the government veterinary surgeon for 1925 <Ceylon Admin. Rep., Pt. IV, Educ. Sc. and Art, G: Vet., July, pp. G1-G12. [W*.]
 1927 a.—Report of the government veterinary surgeon for 1926 <Ceylon Admin. Rep., Pt. IV, Educ., Sc. and Art, G: Vet., May, pp. G1-G12, pls. [W*.]
 1928 a.—Report of the government veterinary surgeon for 1927 <Ceylon Admin. Rep., Pt. IV, Educ., Sc. and Art, G: Vet., May, pp. G3-G21, 14 pls., 1 chart. [W*.]
 1929 a.—Report of the government veterinary surgeon for 1928 <Ceylon Admin. Rep., Pt. IV, Educ., Sc. and Art, H: Vet., June, pp. H3-H12. [W*.]
 1935 a.—The veterinary officer in the tropics <Vet. J., v. 91 (4), Apr., pp. 179-185. [W*.]
- STURGIS, CYRUS CRESSY. [1891-] [Univ. Michigan, Ann. Arbor] [See also Isaacs, Raphael; Sturgis, Cyrus Cressy; and Smith, Millard.]
- STURGIS, CYRUS CRESSY; ISAACS, RAPHAEL; GOLDHAMER, STANLEY MILTON; BETHELL, FRANK HARTSUFF; and FARRAR, GEORGE E.
 1935 a.—Blood. A review of the recent literature <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 55 (6), June, pp. 1001-1081. [W*.]
- STURGIS, CYRUS CRESSY; ISAACS, RAPHAEL; and SMITH, MILLARD.
 1928 a.—The effect of the administration of liver to patients with various types of anemia (*In Proc. 20. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Clin. Invest.*) <J. Clin. Invest., v. 6 (1), Aug., pp. 21-22. [W*.]
- STURGIS, FREDERIC RUSSELL. [1844-] [House Surg., Mass. Gen. Hosp.]
 1867 a.—Human cestoids: An essay to which is awarded the second prize of the Boylston Medical Society for 1867. 81 pp., 3 pls. Cambridge. [W*.]
- STURHAN. [Rossarz]t
 1903 a.—Magenwurmseuche bei Enten <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 15 (3), März, p. 131. [W*, W*^m.]
 1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (7-8), 28 Apr., p. 224. [W*, W*^m.]
 1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 1 (3), Juni, p. 131. [W*, W*^m.]
 1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (35), 27 Aug., p. 548. [W*, W*^m.]
 1903 e.—Wassersucht beim Hunde, durch Hämatozoen verursacht <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 15 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 388-389. [W*, W*^m.]
 1903 f.—Wassersucht des Hundes durch Hämatozoen [Abstract of 1903 e] <Thierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 201-202. [W*, W*^m.]
 1904 a.—Wassersucht beim Hunde durch Hämatozoen verursacht. [Abstract of 1903 e] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 2 (5), Aug., p. 156. [W*, W*^m.]
 1904 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 e] <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (12-13), 30 Jan., p. 385. [W*, W*^m.]
 1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 e] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1903), v. 23, p. 114. [W*.]
 1904 d.—Magenwurmseuche bei Enten [Abstract of 1903 a] <Ibidem, p. 264. [W*.]
- STURM, K. CH. G.
 (1822 a).—[*Cænurus cerebrialis*] <Beitr. Teutsch. Landwirthsch. Bonn, v. 2, p. 144.
- STURMAN, M. [Vet. Surg., Halkait Cattle Insurance Co., Haifa, Palestine]
 1935 a.—A note on acquired immunity to *Theileria annulata* <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 48 (4), Dec., pp. 298-299. [W*.]
- STURRIDGE, ERNEST. [D. D. S., L. D. S. Eng., London]
 1915 a.—Investigation of *Endamoeba buccalis* <Dental Cosmos, v. 57 (7), July, pp. 780-782. [W*.]
 1915 b.—The discovery of *Entamoeba buccalis* in pyorrhæa pus and treatment by emetin hydrochloride <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 8, pt. 3, Sect. Odont., pp. 80-83. [W*^m.]
- STURROCK, P. S. [M. B., B. C., Missionary, Bagdad]
 1899 a.—Bilharzia in Mesopotamia <Brit. Med. J. (2031), v. 2, Dec. 2, p. 1543. [W*, W*^m.]
 1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (104), v. 4 (26), Dec. 23, p. 1213. [W*, W*^m, W*.]
- STURSBURG.
 1905 a.—Ueber *Anguillula intestinalis* [Abstract of report read 20 März] <Sitzungsb. Nied.-Rhein. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk. Bonn, 1. Hälfte, B, pp. 28-29. [W*, W*^m.]
 1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 31 (34), 24 Aug., p. 1374. [W*, W*^m.]
 1906 a.—*Anguillula intestinalis* [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., (4), Aug., p. 444. [W*, W*^m, W*.]
 1907 a.—Ueber *Anguillula intestinalis* [Abstract of 1905 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1902), 68. J., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 16. [W*, W*^m.]
 1914 a.—Oleum chenopodii gegen Oxyuren <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 40 (2), 8 Jan., pp. 103-104. [W*.]
- STURTEVANT, ARNOLD PARKER. [1889-] [Assoc. Apiculturist, Div. Bee Culture, Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarant.] [See Burnside, Carlton Earl; and Sturtevant, Arnold Parker; and Phillips, Everett Franklin; and Sturtevant, Arnold Parker.]
 STURTEVANT, MILLS. [1882-] [M. D., New York]
 1931 a.—Amebic dysentery: Sugar cane as a possible distribution hazard <Ann. Int. Med., v. 4 (12), June, pp. 1598-1600. [W*^m.]
- STURTON, STEPHEN DOUGLAS. [M. A., M. D., D. T. M., C. M. S. Hosp., Hangehow] [See also Garnett, M.; and Sturton, Stephen Douglas]
 1931 a.—Oedema and ascites in Chinese patients. Being a dissertation for the degree of M. D., Cantab. <China Med. J., v. 45 (7), July, pp. 584-625. [W*^m.]
- STURZENEGGER, CARLOS E.
 1937 a.—Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas en el Departamento de Tacuarembó <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 22 (11-12), pp. 927-932. [W*^m.]
- STURZENEGGER, J. C. [See Talice, Rodolfo V.; Souza, Marino B.; and Sturzenegger, J. C.]
- STUSS, A. A. [Baku] [See Daniljak, J. D.; and Stuss, A. A.]
- STURMAN, W.
 1902 a.—*Cysticercus inermis* bij het rund <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 29 (9), 1 Juni, pp. 387-389, 1 pl. [W*.]
 1902 b.—*Cysticercus inermis* chez la bête bovine [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 51 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., p. 545. [W*, W*^m.]
 1903 a.—*Cysticercus inermis* beim Rinde [Abstract of 1902 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), v. 22, p. 110. [W*.]
 1914 a.—Trichinen-onderszoek bij varkens <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 41 (2), 15 Jan., p. 117. [W*.]
 1914 b.—Trichinellosis <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk., v. 41 (18), 15 Sept., p. 998. [W*.]
- STYLL, F. W.
 1924 a.—The larva of the warble-fly as a human parasite <Brit. Med. J. (3312), v. 1, June 21, pp. 1086-1087. [W*.]

- STYLY, F. W.—Continued.
 1924 b.—The larva of the warble-fly as a human parasite <Vet. Rec., v. 4 (30), July 26, pp. 641-642. [W*.]
- STYLIANOPOULOS, M. [Lab. Vét., Min. Agric., Athènes] [See also Melanidi, C.; and Styliano-poulos, M.]
 1925 a.—La spirochètose des poules en Grèce <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (9), 11 Nov., pp. 701-702. [W*.]
 1926 a.—La spirochètose des poules en Grèce <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Hellén., v. 1 (3-4), pp. 350-351. [W*.]
 1930 a.—Sur une enzootie à spirochètes des dindonneaux et transmission expérimentale au dindon de la spirochètose des poules <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 104 (15), 9 Mai, pp. 57-60. [W*.]
 1933 a.—Transmission expérimentale de la spirochètose des poules au pigeon et au lapin. Persistance du virus dans le cerveau de ces animaux <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 112 (5), 10 Fév., pp. 421-423. [W*.]
- STYLIANOPOULOS, M.; and ANANIADÈS, B.
 1932 a.—Contribution à l'étude des piropalmsoses en Grèce <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (8), 12 Oct., pp. 889-892. [W*.]
 1933 a.—Contribution à l'étude des piropalmsoses en Grèce: mullaliose du cheval <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (1), 11 Jan., pp. 15-18. [W*.]
 1933 b.—Contribution à l'étude des piropalmsoses en Grèce. III. Babésiellose du mouton <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (5), 10 Mai, pp. 704-709. [W*.]
 1933 c.—Contribution à l'étude de piropalmsoses en Grèce. IV. Les piropalmsoses bovines <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (9), 8 Nov., pp. 1153-1156. [W*.]
 (1933? d).—Prilog proučavanju piropalmsosa u Grèkoj-Babesielloza ovaca (Contribution à l'étude des piropalmsoses en Grèce. Babesiellose ovine) <Bull. Soc. Vét. Hellénique, v. 7 (2), Apr.-June.
- 1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] [Croation text] <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 14 (2), Feb., p. 67. [W*.]
- STYLIANOPOULOS, M.; and DÉBONERA, G.
 1934 a.—Les maladies des volailles en Grèce <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (508), v. 43, 15 Avril, pp. 193-212. [W*.]
- SU, DER-LONG. [Sr. Med. Off., Shanghai Union Epidemiol. Com.] See Chi, Ta-Chih; and Su, Der-Long.
 SU, TCHOU; and HSI, CHEN-CHAO.
 1937 a.—Une nouvelle race chinoise d'*Acaris megalocephala* (type *trivalens*) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 204 (22), May 31, pp. 1676-1677. [W*.]
- SUAD ÖZGEN.
 1942 a.—Mesane bilharziyasi <Askeri Sıhhiye Mecmuasi (38), v. 71, pp. 84-86. [W*.]
- SUÁREZ.
 (1877 a).—De las trichinas y de la trichinosis in España. Madrid.
 (1879 a).—Idem. Valencia.
- SUÁREZ, ARMANDO I. See Cruciani, Julio A.; Suárez, Armando I.; and Dellepiane Rawson, Julio.
 SUÁREZ, BERNARDO. See Heguito, Héctor R.; Tortorella, Angel; Suárez, Bernardo; and Fernández, Carlos María.
 SUÁREZ, CARLOS VELASCO. See Valesco Suárez, Carlos.
 SUÁREZ, E.
 (1933 a).—La ladrerie chez le porc. Thèse vét. (Paris).
 1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Path. Comp. (450), v. 34, Mars, p. 352 (p. 54). [W*.]
- SUÁREZ, H. See Yannicelli, R.; Suárez, H.; and Castro Casal, E.
 SUÁREZ, JENARO. [1896-] [School Trop. Med. and Hosp., Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan].
 1933 a.—Elephantiasis tropicum <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 8 (3), Mar., English text, pp. 287-292, fig. 1, 2 pls., figs. 2-4; Spanish text, pp. 293-298. [W*.]
- SUÁREZ, JOAQUÍN VILLEGAS. See Villegas Suárez, Joaquín.
 SUÁREZ, JORGE. [Dr., Ciruj. 5. Div.]
 1938 a.—Ensayos sobre el tratamiento del paludismo de evolución secundaria <Rev. San. Mil., Bolivia, (5), Trimestre 1-2, pp. 625-627. [W*.]
- SUÁREZ, JOSÉ GARCÍA. See García Suárez, José.
 SUÁREZ, JOSÉ LEÓN. See León Suárez, José.
 SUÁREZ, M.
 (1935 a).—Neumotorax espontáneo <Pediatría Españ. (274), v. 24, pp. 249-257.
 SUÁREZ, MARCOS R. [Dr., Hosp. Rivadavia]
 1927 a.—Consideraciones sobre un caso de quiste hidático muerto, del gran epiplón <Semana Méd., v. 34 (25), Junio 23, p. 1536. [W*.]
- SUÁREZ, PABLO ARTURO. [Dr., Dir. Gen., Sanidad Pùb., Ecuador]
 1928 a.—Algunas observaciones sobre la peste negra y la pulga cheopis en el Ecuador <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 453-471. [W*.]
 1942 a.—Plague in the province of Chimborazo, Ecuador <Proc. 6. Pacific Sc. Cong., v. 5, pp. 115-123. [W*.]
- SUÁREZ, RAMÓN M. [1895-] [M. D., Dept. Clin. Med., School Trop. Med., San Juan, Puerto Rico]
 1930 a.—Schistosomiasis of the lungé [sic] simulating bronchial asthma <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico (176), v. 22, Mar.-Apr., pp. 40-43. [W*.]
 1930 b.—Puerto Rico and some of its health problems <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico (181), v. 22, Oct., pp. 197-200. [W*.]
 1933 a.—Clinical aspects of uncinariasis (Aspectos clinicos de la uncinariasis) <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 8 (3), Mar., English text, pp. 299-337, 4 graphs, 4 pls.; Spanish text, pp. 338-366. [W*.]
 1939 a.—La medulla osea normal y patologica. Proporción eritro-mieloida en la medulla del estérn en casos de espu, pelagra, uncinariasis, agranulocitosis, anemia aplastica y mieloma multiple <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 345-358. [W*.]
- [1945 a].—Department of clinical medicine <Rep. Director School Trop. Med., Univ. Puerto Rico (1944-45), pp. 25-29; Spanish text, pp. 77-82. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
 [1947 a].—Departamento de medicina clínica <Rep. Director School Trop. Med. Univ. Puerto Rico (1946-1947), pp. 78-81. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SUÁREZ, RAMÓN M.; and BENITEZ GAUTIER, CLEMENCIA.
 1936 a.—The sternal marrow in schistosomiasis mansoni chronic <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico, v. 28 (12), Dec., pp. 301-304. [W*., W*.*.]
- SUÁREZ, RAMÓN M.; and HERNÁNDEZ MORALES, FEDERICO.
 1944 a.—Pulmonary schistosomiasis. Esquistosomiasis pulmonar [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 194-241. [W*.]
- SUÁREZ, RAMÓN M.; MORALES OTERO, P.; and RODRÍGUEZ MOLINA, RAFAEL.
 1929 a.—Estudios de dos casos de anemia <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto Rico (171), v. 22, May-June, pp. 5-11. [W*.]
- SUÁREZ, RAMÓN M.; SANTIAGO-STEVENSON, DWIGHT; and HERNÁNDEZ-MORALES, FEDERICO.
 1948 a.—Electrocardiographic changes during an-thiomaline treatment of schistosomiasis <Am. Heart J., v. 36 (6), Dec., pp. 923-933. [W*.]
- SUÁREZ AGUIRRE, GUSTAVO. [Dr. Ciruj. Hosp. Niños]
 1924 a.—Sobre un caso de quiste hidático del riñón. Nefrectomía total <Semana Méd., v. 31 (25), June 19, pp. 1213-1215. [W*.]

- SUÁREZ GARRO, F. [Dr.]
1934 a.—Diversas enfermedades en las que se ha encontrado el *Haemoproteus columbae* en Cuba <Rev. Méd. Cubana, v. 45 (6), June, pp. 559-568. [W^m.]
- SUAREZ HERNANDEZ, NEMESIO. [I. Ten. Med., Reg. 7, "Maximo Gomez", Dept. Mil. Cubana]
1942 a.—Profilaxis del paludismo <Rev. San. Mil., Cuba, v. 6 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 173-177. [W^m.]
- SUAREZ MELENDEZ, JOSÉ.
1947 a.—Quiste hidático calcificado de hígado. Formas fistulizadas <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 31 (3), Sept., pp. 157-163. [W^m.]
- SUAREZ MORALES, OVIDIO. [Dr.]
1939 a.—Microfilariosis en Monteagudo (Chuquisaca, Bolivia) <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 26 (38), Sept. 20, pp. 1838-1841, illus. [W^m.]
- SUÁREZ PEREGRÍN. See Suárez Peregrín.
- SUÁREZ PEREGRÍN, EDUARDO. [Dr., Sec. Bacteriol. Inst. Prov. Hig., Granada] [See also Lopez-Neyra, Carlos Rodriguez; and Suárez Peregrín, Eduardo]
1932 a.—Nota previa sobre una nueva aplicación del método de Giemsa para la coloración de los protozoos fecales <Progresos Clin., Madrid, v. 40, pp. 592-593. [W^m.]
1933 a.—Nota previa sobre una nueva aplicación del método de Giemsa para la coloración de los protozoos fecales [French summary] <Med. Países Calidos, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 5-7. [W^m.]
1933 b.—Nota previa sobre una nueva aplicación del método de Giemsa para la coloración de los protozoos fecales <Semana Méd. v. 40 (12), Mar. 23, pp. 1036-1037. [W^m.]
1942 a.—Los flagelados intestinales humanos y sus métodos de diagnóstico <Actualidad Med. (214), v. 18, Oct., pp. 507-513. [W^m.]
- SUAREZ SOTO, VICENTE. [Dr., Dir. Lab. Biol.]
1942 a.—Dos notas sobre acaros <Bol. Biol., Univ. Puebla, v. 1 (2), Aug.-Oct., pp. 71-74, illus. [W^m.]
- SUBBA RAO, V.; and SESHADRI, TIRUVENTAKA RAJENDRA.
1947 a.—Kamala dye as an anthelmintic <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. A, v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 178-181. [W^m.]
- SUBBAROW, Y. See Safir, S. R.; Kshner, S.; Brancore, L. M.; and Subbarow, Y.
- SUBBOTIC, V. [Dr.]
1899 a.—Erfahrungen über Echinococcus <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 12 (24), 15 Juni, pp. 654-655. [W^m.]
- SUBIETA, ROMELIO A.
1941 a.—A propósito de dos casos de miocarditis chagasiense observados en Vitichi <Paginas Med., v. 4 (5), Dec., pp. 11-28. [W^m.]
- SUBIK, FRANTIŠEK. [Dr.]
1934 a.—Echinococcus et carcinoma hepatis [Czechoslovakian text] <Bratisl. Lekar. Listy, v. 14 (6), pp. 232-236, illus. [W^m.]
- SUBIZA, VICENTE. See Jáuregui, Pedro; and Subiza, Vicente.
- SUBOTNIK, A. S. [Суботник, А. С.] See Gurvich, B. M.; and Subotnik, A. S.
- SUBRAMANYAM, C. [L. M. S., Asst. Gov. Path., Singapore] See Tull, John Cadman; and Subramanyam, C.
- SUBRAMANYAM, S. [L. M. P. Ootacamund]
1934 a.—Intravenous quinine therapy in malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (10), Oct., p. 570. [W^m.]
- SUBRAMANIA SASTRY, M. R. See Venkatchalam, K.; and Subramania Sastry, M. R.
- SUBRAMANIAM, R. [M. D., Madras]
1946 a.—Somatic taeniasis (*Solium cysticercosis*) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 81 (2), Feb., pp. 64-65, pl. 8, figs. 2-3. [W^m.]
- SUBRAMANIAM, T. V. [Off. Entom., Mysore Agric. Dept.]
1932 a.—The insecticidal properties of indigenous vegetable fish poisons <J. Mysore Agric. and Exper. Union, v. 13 (2), pp. 58-60, 2 graphs. [W^m.]
- SUBRAMANIAN, KRISHNA AIYAR. [1904-] [Univ. Rangoon, Burma] [See also Meggitt, Frederick Joseph; and Subramanian, Krishna Aiyar]
1927 a.—Notes on the larvae *Centrorhynchus alvconis* (Müller, 1780) [Acanthocephala] found in Rangoon toads <J. Burma Research Soc., v. 16 (3), Dec., 1926, pp. 211-212, 1 fig. [Issued Jan.] [W^m.]
1927 b.—On a new genus of Acanthocephala from Rangoon <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 9. s., v. 19 (110), Feb., pp. 275-279, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
1927 c.—On a small collection of Acanthocephala from Rangoon <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 9. s., v. 19 (114), June, pp. 645-650, figs. 1-3. [W^m.]
1928 a.—On a new tapeworm (*Raillietina rangoonica*) from the fowl <J. Burma Research Soc., v. 18 (3), Dec. pp. 78-79, 1 fig. [W^m.]
1936 a.—Studies on the acanthocephalan fauna of Burma <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 311-315, illus. [W^m.]
1937 a.—*Pallisentis nagpurensis* (Acanthocephala) (Bhalerao, 1931) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 119 (3-4), July 15, pp. 111-112. [W^m.]
1938 a.—On *Myzostoma gopalai* species nova from the Madras harbour <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 7 (5), Sect. B, May, pp. 270-276, illus., pl. [W^m.]
1939 a.—Studies on cestode parasites of fishes. I. *Biporophyllaeus madrasensis*, gen. et sp. nov., with a note on its systematic position <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 41 (2), June, pp. 131-150, illus., pls. errata, (3), Sept., slip tipped in. [W^m.]
1940 a.—On a new species of Echinobothrium from *Rhinobatus granulatus* Cuv. <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 42 (3), Sept., pp. 457-464, illus. [W^m.]
1941 a.—Sympathetic innervation of proglottides in *Avitellina lahorea* Woodland <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 10 (10), Oct., pp. 441-443, illus. [W^m.]
1941 b.—Studies on cestode parasites of fishes. II. The nervous system of *Tylocephalum dierama* Shipley and Hornell <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 43 (3), Sept., pp. 269-280, illus., pls. [W^m.]
1942 a.—The nervous system of the cestode *Tylocephalum dierama* [Abstract] <Proc. 28. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1941), Part III, pp. 172-173. [Ch^m.]
- SUBRAMANYAM, C. B. [I. M. P., Nellore]
1941 a.—Scorpion sting in human beings [Letter to editor dated Feb. 6] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 76 (4), Apr., p. 255. [W^m.]
- SUBRAMANYAPILLAI, T. [Bangalore]
1933 a.—On the trematode found in the liver of *Ophiocephalus striatus* [Abstract] <Proc. 20. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, Jan. 2-7), pp. 259-260. [W^m.]
- SUBRAMANYAM, V. K. [B. Sc., Asst. to Coffee Scient. Officer, United Planters' Ass., South India] See Mayne, W. Wilson; and Subramanyam, V. K.
- SUBSIDENS, C. [Dr.]
1869 a.—Les parasites <Lyon Méd., v. 3 (20), 26 Sept., pp. 136-142. [W^m.]
- SUCENA, AMARILIO. See Pedrosa, Xavier; and Sucena, Amarilio.
- SUCHANEK, H.
1931 a.—[Spiroterenknoten aus dem Brustteil des Oesophagus eines Hundes operativ entfernt] [Abstract of report before Gesellschaft. Tierärzte Wien, 20 Okt.] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 18 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 672-673. [W^m.]
1932 a.—Operation eines Spirococenknotens beim Hunde mit Hilfe des Oesophagoskopes; Heilung <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 19 (13), 1 Juli, pp. 392-395. [W^m.]

- SUCHANKA, FRANZ. [Oberbezirksarzt Dr., Feldkirch]
1926 a.—Vergiftung und Tod nach einer Wurmkur mit *Oleum chenopodii* <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 39 (6), 4 Feb., pp. 160-162. [W^m.]
- SUCHOVERSKÝ, EVŽEN. [MVDr.]
1946 a.—Boj proti cizopasníkům domácích zvířat (Control of parasites in domestic animals) [Czechoslovakian text] <Časop. Českoslov. Vet., v. 1 (18), Sept. 25, pp. 404-405. [W^a.]
- SUCK. [Dr., Wolmar, Liefland]
(1816 a).—Merkwürdiger Fall einer durch Wurmrreiz bewirkten Umstülpung des Augapfels <Russ. Samml. Naturw. u. Heilk., v. 1 (1), p. 84.
1816 b.—Idem <Allg. Med. Ann. (3), März, pp. 354-356. [W^m.]
- SUCKERT, EZIO.
1938 a.—Note sulla coltivazione della derris ("tuba root") <Agric. Colon., v. 32 (1), Jan., p. 28-38, illus. [W^a.]
- SUCRE. See Bello, C.; and Sucre.
SUCRE, LUIS RAMOS. See Ramos Sucre, Luis.
SUCRE—Comisión Seccional del Estado Sucre.
1923 a.—Geografía medica del Estado Sucre. Segunda parte; Nosografía. Capítulo II. Enfermedades parasitarias <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 30 (9), May 15, pp. 143-144. [W^m.]
- SUCTANCAR, CRISNA. See de Mello, Indalcencio Froilano; and Suctancar, Crisna.
- SUDA, KANSAKU. [M. D.]
1927 a.—*Nana* tapeworm [Japanese text] <J. Pub. Health Ass. Japan, v. 3 (9), Sept., pp. 2-17, pl. [W^m.]
1927 b.—A study of dwarf tapeworms (*Hymenolepis nana*) [English text] <J. Pub. Health Ass. Japan, v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 1-14. [W^m.]
(1927 c).—On the oral infection of the *Schistosoma japonicum*. Preliminary report <Aichi Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagoya, v. 34 (12).
1927 d.—On the oral infection of the *Schistosoma japonicum* (preliminary report) <Nagoya J. Med. Sc., v. 2 (2), Dec. 25, pp. 107-109, illus. [W^m.]
1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 25 (12), Dec., p. 950. [W^a.]
1928 b.—Studies on the influence of stibnal on the breeding of *Schistosoma* [sic] <J. Pub. Health Ass. Japan, v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 1-8. [Y^{am}.]
(1928 c).—Experiments on *Hepaticola hepatica* in the monkey <Aichi Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagoya, v. 35 (1), Jan.
(1928 d).—On cirrhosis by *Hepaticola hepatica* in the rabbit <Aichi Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 35 (1), Jan.
(1928 e).—Experiments on the rabbit infected by *Hepaticola hepatica* and a contribution to the knowledge on the invasion road of the larvae *in vivo* <Aichi Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagoya, v. 35 (1), Jan.
(1928 f).—On the infection of cercariae of *Schistosoma japonicum* per cornea ocularis and conjunctiva palpebrae <Aichi Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagoya, v. 35 (15).
(1928 g).—On infection of cercaria of *Schistosoma japonicum* Katsuradai through eyeball cornea and eyelid conjunctiva <Aichi Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagoya, v. 35 (10), Oct.
(1928 h).—On the course of intrusion of cercaria of *Schistosoma japonicum* Katsuradai from intestinal tract mucous membrane (2nd experiment) <Aichi Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagoya, v. 35 (10), Oct.
1928 i.—On the invading [sic] course of cercariae of *Schistosoma japonicum* by the intestinal mucosa infection <Aichi Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagoya, v. 35 (10).
1940 a.—On infection of cercaria of *Schistosoma japonicum* Katsuradai through eyeball cornea and eyelid conjunctiva [Abstract of 1928 f] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan., p. 299. [W^a.]
- SUDA, KANSAKU—Continued.
1940 b.—On course of intrusion of cercaria of *Schistosoma japonicum* Katsuradai from intestinal tract mucous membrane (2nd experiment) [Abstract of 1928 h] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan., p. 299. [W^a.]
1940 c.—On the oral infection of the *Schistosoma japonicum*. Preliminary report [Abstract of 1927 c] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan., pp. 238-239. [W^a.]
- SUDA, KANSAKU; and OZAWA, S.
1927 a.—On the resisting power of cercaria of the *Schistosoma japonicum* against heat and the possibility of infection through bathing [Japanese text] <J. Pub. Health Ass. Japan, v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 13-21. [W^m.]
- SUDA, SHYUZO. See Kimura, Tetsuji; Suda, Shyuzo; and Kishida, Kyukichi.
SUDACHENKOV, V. V. [Судаченков, В. В.] [Tierarzt, Parasitol. Lab. Tierärzt. Hochschule, Leningrad] [See also Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Sudachenkov, V. V.]
(1931 a).—La bronchite helminthique chez les jeunes animaux du gros bétail <Vet. Spetsialist Sotisial. Strofke, (7), pp. 31-32.
1931 b.—К вопросу о географическом распространении *Trypanosoma theileri* в Сибири (Concerning the geographical distribution of *Trypanosoma theileri* in Siberia) [Russian text; English summary] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (6), pp. 275-276. [W^m.]
1932 a.—Die Spirochäten der Mundhöhle des Pferdes <Arch. Protistenk., v. 76 (1), 3 Feb., pp. 228-234. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Лабораторные испытания профилактических свойств флавакрина (триафлавина советского производства) при бабезиеллезе кр. рог. скота [Laboratory investigations into the prophylactic value of flavacrin (Soviet preparation, trypaflavine) in bovine babesiosis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (3), p. 79. [W^a.]
1937 b.—О роли клещей *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Ich. в переносе бабезиеллоза кр. рог. скота [The rôle of *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Ich. in the transmission of bovine babesiosis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (3), pp. 80-81. [W^a.]
1937 c.—Опыты лечения бабезиеллоза кр. рогатого скота триафлавинном советского производства (первое сообщение) [The treatment of bovine babesiosis with the Soviet preparation, trypaflavine (first report)] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (3), pp. 31-35. [W^a.]
1937 d.—Сохранение и перенос *Bab. bovis* различными стадиями клещей *Ixodes ricinus* L. Автореферат [Preservation and transmission of *Bab. bovis* by the various stages of the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L.] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (3), pp. 79-80. [W^a.]
1938 a.—О связи между плотностью заклепывания и степенью благополучия пастбищ [The relationship between the density of tick infestation and grazing] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 15 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 36-37. [W^a.]
1940 a.—Опыты химиофилактики бабезиеллоза крупного рогатого скота [Experiments in chemotherapy of babesiosis of big horned cattle] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 17 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 31-34. [W^a.]
1941 a.—Опыты по переносу бабезиеллоза (*Babesiella bovis*—Babes, 1888) крупного рогатого скота клещами *Ix. ricinus* L. и *Ix. persulcatus* P. Sch. (Expériences de transmission de la babésiellose bovine) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (2), pp. 75-85. [W^a.]
1941 b.—Опыты по переносу бабезиеллоза кр. рог. скота клещами *Ixodes ricinus* L. и *Ix. persulcatus* P. Sch. [Experiments in transmitting babesiosis of cattle by the ticks *Ixodes ricinus* and *Ix. persulcatus*] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazitol. Probl.

- SUDACHENKOV, V. V.—Continued.
1941 b.—Continued.
Moskva, Mar. 14-16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk Veterinariĭa (3), p. 136. [W*.]
- 1941 c.—Причины мозаичности заклепления пастбищ Ленинградской области и их значение для эпизоотологии babesielloза круп. рог. скота [Considerations of the mosaic pattern of tick infested pastures of the Leningrad district and its significance in the epizootology of babesiellosis of cattle] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazitol. Probl., Moskva, Mar. 14-16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariĭa (3), pp. 137, 138. [W*.]
- SUDACHENKOV, V. V.; and CHIZH, A. N.
1941 a.—О видовой самостоятельности *Francaella caucasica* (Yakimoff et Belavine, 1926) (De l'indépendance d'espèce de *Francaella caucasica* (Yakimoff et Belavine, 1926)). [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariĭa (3), pp. 103-105. [W*.]
- SUDAKEVICH, I. I. [Prosecutor, Anat.-Path. Inst. Kieff]
1891 a.—Recherches sur la fièvre récurrente <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 545-563, figs. 1-6, pls. 14-17. [W*, Wm.]
- 1892 a.—Modifications des fibres musculaires dans la trichinose. Deuxième partie <Ibidem, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 13-20, pl. 3, figs. 1-7. [W*, Wm.]
- 1892 b.—[On metachromasia of the Sporozoa parasitic in carcinomatous cells] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 13 (25), 18 Yunia, pp. 622-623. [Wm.]
- 1892 c.—Recherches sur le parasitisme intracellulaire et intranucléaire chez l'homme. Parasitisme intracellulaire des néoplasies cancéreuses <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 6 (3), Mars, pp. 145-157, pls. 5-7; (8) Août, pp. 545-557, pls. 11-12. [W*, Wm.]
- 1893 a.—Ueber Erscheinungen der Metachromasie, welche von den in Carcinomzellen parasitierenden Sporozoen manifestirt werden <Centralbl. Bacteriol., v. 13 (14-15), 10 Apr., pp. 451-455, pl. 1. [W*, Wm, Wc.]
- SUDAKOV, I. V.
1897 a.—11 sluchai ekhinokokka [11 cases of Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Vrach, S. Peterburg, v. 18 (44), 30 Oct., pp. 1260-1264, 2 figs. [Wm.]
- SUDAN MEDICAL SERVICE.
1939 a.—Annual report of the Sudan medical service for the year 1937 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 42 (16), Aug. 15, Select. Colon. Med. Rep. (362), (Sudan), pp. 62-64; (17), Sept. 1, pp. 65-67; (20), Oct. 16, pp. 77-79. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—The Sudan medical service during 1938 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 43 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 7-14. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Endemic diseases <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 46 (4), Aug.-Sept., Select. Colon. Med. Rep. (379), (Sudan), pp. 7-8. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Report on medical entomology for 1940 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 47 (2), Apr.-May, Select. Colon. and Dom. Med. Rep. (379) (Sudan), pp. 5-7. [W*.]
- SUDARIKOV, V. E. [Судариков, В. Е.] [See also Sobolev, A. A.; and Sudarikov, V. E.]
1939 a.—Заметки по гельминтофауне домашних животных СССР [Observations on the helminthfauna of domestic animals in the USSR] [Russian text] <Trudy Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst., v. 4, pp. 71-75. [By.] [Also photostat: Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SUDHEIMER, R. L. [B. S., D. V. M., U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv., Brigham, Utah] See Quortrup, Erling R.; and Sudheimer, R. L.
- SUDLER, M. T. See Yount, C. E.; and Sudler, M. T.
- SUDLOW, G. W. [Dr.]
1926 a.—Echinococcal cysts in camels [Reply to Milne, J. C., 1925 a] <Brit. Med. J. (3393), v. 1, Jan. 9, p. 76. [W*, Wm.]
- SUDO, MITSUHIKO. See Akagi, Katsuwo; and Sudo, Mitsuhiiko.
- SUDZILOVSKII, M. N. [Судзиловский, М. Н.] [Tierarzt, Tierärztl. Hochschule, Leningrad] [See also Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Sudzilovskii, M. N.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; and Sudzilovskii, M. N.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Sudzilovskii, M. N.]
- SUDZILOVSKII, M. N.; and SHCHERBININ, I. V.
1936 a.—Географическое распространение пироплазм и клещей—переносчиков пироплазмоза крупного рогатого скота и лошадей в БССР [Die geographische Verbreitung von Piroplasmose des Rindviehs und der Pferde und der Zecken in Weisrussisch S.S.R.] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet.-Zootekh. Inst., v. 4, pp. 123-130. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Geographical incidence of piroplasmosis. Vectors of bovine and equine piroplasmosis in White Ruthenia, U. S. S. R.) <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 7 (8), Aug., p. 376. [W*.]
- SUEHIRO. [Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station] See Holdaway, F. G.; Suehiro; and Look.
- SÜKOW, A. M. See Zilkova, A. M.
- SÜKRÜ, HASSAN. See Oytun, Hasan Sükrü.
- SÜLBERG, WERNER. [1909-] [Tierarzt, Iserlohn]
1935 a.—Beiträge zur Therapie der Katzenräude (Notoedriasis cati). Inaug.-Diss. (Vet. med. Fak. Univ. Leipzig). 41 pp. Leipzig. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SUELS, R. TORRES. See Torres Sueis, R.
- SUEMORI, SUSUMU. [Dr., Formosa]
[1919 a].—Ueber das Schicksal von *Paragonimus westermani* in der Augenhöhle [Abstract] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (9. Tag., 1-3 Apr.), p. 99. [Wm.]
- [1921 a].—Untersuchungen von *Schistosomum japonicum* in Formosa [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc., (Tokyo, Apr. 1-3), v. 11, p. 126. [Rm, Yam.]
- 1921 b.—[Studien ueber das *Schistosomum japonicum* in Formosa] [Japanese text] <Nippon Byori Gakkai Kaishi, Tokyo, v. 11, pp. 458-459. [Wm.]
- 1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 21 (7), July, p. 550. [W*.]
- SUEPFLE, KARL. [1880-] [Approb. Arzt, Hyg. Inst., Heidelberg.]
1905 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Vaccinokörperchen. Diss. 68 pp. Heidelberg. [Wm.]
- 1906 a.—Ueber spirochätenähnliche Gebilde in Vaccinelympher <Centralbl. Bacteriol., I. Abt., Ref., v. 40 (4), 8 Feb., pp. 495-499. [W*, Wm.]
- SUERAT. See Leurat, L. G.
- SÜREYYA, TAHISIN AYGÜN.
1940 a.—Az allergiaproba hesználhatósága a májmetélykór megállapításában <Állat. Közöny, v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 35-36. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber die Brauchbarkeit der Allergieprobe zur Feststellung der Lebergelkrankheit) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wechschr., v. 48 (37), Sept. 14, p. 442. [W*.]
- SÜREYYA, TAHISIN AYGÜN; and BASKAYA, HASAN.
1939 a.—Anwendung der Allergie-Reaktion bei der Bekämpfung der Distomatose <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 45 (20), May 14, pp. 379-382. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Kelebek hastaligi (Distomatose) mücadelesinde allergi reaksiyonu ile teshis üzerinde arastirmalar ve elde edilen sonuçlar <T. C. Yüksek Ziraat Enst. Cal., Ankara (63), 12 pp. [W*.]
- SÜRTH, EGON. [1901-]
1931 a.—Vergleichende Untersuchungen über einige Wurmmittel. Inaug.-Diss. (Med. Fak. Univ. Rostock). 32 pp. Rostock. [W*.]
- SÜSKIND, ERICH.
1922 a.—Beitrag zur Frage der Invasionsfähigkeit der im amerikanischen Speck enthaltenen Trichinen nebst Versuchen über den Einfluss de,

- SÜSKIND, ERICH—Continued.
1922 a.—Continued.
Trockenpökelung auf die Lebensfähigkeit der Muskeltrichinen <Arch. Hyg., München, v. 90 (6-8), 1921, pp. 336-344. [Issued 25 Jan.] [W*.]
- SUËSS, E. See Fiebiger, Josef; Suess, E.; and Fenz, E.; and Fenz, E.; and Suess, E.
- SÜSS, G. [Tübingen]
(1936 a.)—Ueber die Dosierung der wichtigsten Tropenheilmittel im Kindesalter. Diss. (Tübingen).
1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 42 (5), Apr., p. 241. [W*.]
- SÜSSENGUTH, HAZEL.
1947 a.—Improved antigen for the slide test for trichinosis <Am. J. Med. Tech., v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 213-224. [W*.]
- SÜSSENGUTH, HAZEL, and KLINE, BENJAMIN S.
1944 a.—A simple rapid flocculation slide test for trichinosis in man and in swine <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 471-484, illus. [W*.]
- SÜSSKIND, [Dr., Augenarzt, Beuthen.]
1903 a.—Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose des *Cysticercus intraocularis* <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., 41. J., v. 1, 12 Feb., pp. 158-160. [W*.]
1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Prakt. Augenh., v. 27, Mai, p. 153. [W*.]
1903 c.—Diagnostic différentiel du cysticercue intraoculaire [Abstract of 1903 a] <Rec. Opt., Paris, 3. s., v. 25 (8), Août, p. 490. [W*.]
- SÜSSKIND, S. [M. D., Pédiat. Dept., Rothschild-Hadassah-Universität, Jerusalem]; and ROSEN, J.
1943 a.—A note on the treatment of two cases of infantile leishmaniasis with stilbamidine <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 37 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 158-164, pl. [W*.]
- SÜSSMANN, PH. O. [Dr. Med., Würzburg]
1917 a.—Lausol Lang, ein neues Läuseabtötungsmittel <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 64 (6), 6 Feb., pp. 204-206 (Feldärztliche Beilage (6), pp. 92-94) [W*.]
- SÜTTERLIN, TH. See Härle, A.; Sütterlin, Th.; and Zeiss, Heinz.
- LE SUEUR, CHARLES ALEXANDRE. See Le Sueur, Charles Alexandre.
- LE SUEUR, ELIZABETH J. O. See Le Sueur, Elizabeth J. O.
- SUEYASU, YOSHIO. [Dr. Path. Inst. Univ. Kyoto] [See also Fujinami, Akira; and Sueyasu, Yoshio]
1916 a.—Ueber die Komplementbindungs Reaktion bei mit *Schistosomum japonicum* künstlich infizierten Pferden [Japanese text] <Kyoto Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 13 (3), July, pp. 466-468 (pp. 188-190); German summary, pp. 34-35. [W*.]
[1919 a.]—Observations concerning the passage of *Schistosoma japonica* in the host [Abstract] <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (9. Tag., 1-3 Apr.), p. 96. [W*.]
1920 a.—Invasionsweg des *Schistosomum japonicum* innerhalb des Körpers des Wirtes [Japanese text] <Kyoto Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 43-60; German summary, pp. 1-3. [W*.]
1920 b.—Japanische Schistosomum-Krankheit und Feldratte [Japanese text] <Kyoto Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 213-218 (pp. 123-128); German summary, pp. 8-9. [W*.]
1920 c.—On the penetration road in the host's body taken by *Schistosoma japonica* [sic]. (Abstract) <Nippon No Ikai, Tokyo, v. 10 (21), May 22, p. 445. [W*.]
[1921 a.]—Ueber die Beziehung zwischen Schistosomiasis japonica und der Feldratte (II. Mitteilung) [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc., (Tokyo, Apr. 1-3), v. 11, pp. 131-132. [R*, Y*.]
1921 b.—[Ueber die Beziehung zwischen Schistosomiasis japonica und der Feldratte] [Japanese text] <Nippon Byori Gakki Kaishi, Tokyo, v. 11, pp. 467-470. [W*.]
1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 21 (7), July, p. 549. [W*.]
- SUEYASU, YOSHIO; and NAKAMOTO, HYOKUSUKE.
(1923 a.)—Supplementary notices on the prevention of schistosomiasis japonica. Practical preventive work in the infected region in Bingo <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (1038), June; (1039), July; (1040), July; (1041), Aug.
1923 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 3 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 275, 276. [W*.]
- SUFFERN, C.
1921 a.—Mites as internal parasites in man [Letter to editor dated Jan. 21] <Lancet, London (5083), v. 200, v. 1 (5), Jan. 29, pp. 250-251. [W*, W*.]
- SUFFIT, COURTOIS. See Courtois-Suffit.
- SUFFOLK, S. F. [Dept. Physiol., Univ. Leeds] See Huggett, A. St. G.; and Suffolk, S. F.
- SUFFERAN, [Adj. Prof., Chef Trav. Ecole Vét. Toulouse]
1909 a.—Une forme rare (sous-cutanée) de la laderie chez le chien. (Observations cliniques 2) <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 66 [n. s.], v. 34 (7), 1 Juillet, pp. 401-415. [W*.]
1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 86 (15), 15 Août, pp. 529-530. [W*, W*.]
1909 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1909 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 58 (11), Nov., pp. 652-653. [W*, W*.]
1909 d.—A rare form of measles in a dog [Abstract of 1909 a] <Ann. Vet. Rev., v. 36 (1), Oct., pp. 69-70. [W*, W*.]
1909 e.—*Cysticercus cellulosus* in the dog—rare localisation [Abstract of 1909 a] <Vet. Rec. (1115), v. 22, Nov. 20, pp. 344-345. [W*, W*.]
1909 f.—Un sclérostome dans un testicule kystique de cheval cryptorchide <Rev. Vét. Toulouse, v. 66 [n. s.], v. 34 (12), 1 Déc., p. 741-745, 1 fig. [W*.]
- SUFNIN, JEAN.
1923 a.—Etat actuel de nos connaissances sur l'évolution des nématodes parasites de l'homme et des vertébrés. These méd. (Paris). 96 pp. Paris. [W*.]
- SUGA, YUKIO. [Dr.]
1937 a.—Beiträge zur statistischen Kenntnis der Distomiasis [Japanese text; German summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi, v. 49 (3), Mar., pp. 623-634. [W*.]
- SUGANUMA, SEIJIRO.
(1921? a.)—(On the count of microfilaria) <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (994), Aug.
1921 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 1 (8), Dec. 15, pp. 23, 24. [W*.]
1921 c.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis über die Periodizitäts oder Turnusfrage der *Filaria bancrofti* [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 35 (5), May, pp. 381-430; (6), June, pp. 544-573; (7), July, pp. 613-673; German summary (7), pp. 1-8. [W*.]
1921 d.—Contributions to the knowledge on the periodicity of the *Filaria bancrofti* <Japan Med. World., v. 1 (8), Dec. 15, pp. 1-4. [W*.]
1921 e.—On the clinical observation on the production of the larvae of *Filaria bancrofti* in the human body [Japanese text] <Nippon No Ikai, Tokyo, v. 11 (21), May 23, p. 609. [W*.]
(1923 a.)—On the chemotherapy of filariasis <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo, v. 42 (8), Apr.
(1923 b.)—[On chemotherapy of filariasis] <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (1035), May; (1038), June.
1923 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 3 (12), Dec. 15, p. 275. [W*.]
- SUGAWARA, MAMORU.
(1923 d.)—On children hygiene and Ascaris <Nippon Gakkō Eisei, v. 11 (12), Dec.
1927 a.—A case of teratoid tumor, in which *Filaria bancrofti*? was found [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (262), Jan., pp. 82-87; English summary, p. 4. [Ba*.]
1927 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 24 (7), July, p. 531. [W*.]

- SUGAR, HYMAN SAUL [1912-] [M. D., Chicago, Illinois]; and WADDELL, WILLIAM WAYNE.
1946 a.—Ochronosis-like pigmentation associated with the use of atabrine [Illinois Med. J., v. 89, May, pp. 234-239. [W^m.]
- SUGARMAN, EDWARD I. [B. S., San Francisco] See Hosford, George Newton; Stewart, Morris Albion; and Sugarman, Edward I.
- SUGARMAN, MARCUS H. See Sandweiss, David J.; and Sugarman, Marcus H.
- SUGARS, B. E.
1936 a.—The enemies and diseases of aquarium fish <Hong Kong Naturalist, v. 7 (3-4), Dec., pp. 239-243. [W^a.]
- SUGDEN, JOHN WILLIAM. [1896-] [M. D., Salt Lake City]
1935 a.—Tularemia, deer fly fever. Report of two cases, one with endocarditis and necropsy findings <Northwest. Med., v. 34 (5), May, pp. 167-169. [W^m.]
- SUGG, E. See de Waele, H.; and Sugg, E.
- SUGG, R. S. [Auburn, Ala.]
[1942 a].—Annual report of the state veterinarian of Alabama <Ann. Rep. State Vet. Alabama (1940), 19 pp. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Anaplasmosis <Ann. Rep. State Vet. Alabama (1946-47), pp. 36-37. [W^a.]
1947 b.—Cattle fever ticks <Ann. Rep. State Vet. Alabama (1946-47), p. 36. [W^a.]
1947 c.—State veterinary diagnostic laboratory <Ann. Rep. State Vet. Alabama (1946-47), p. 12. [W^a.]
- SUGIHARA, Y.; GOCHIN; and KUROIDA, A.
1941 a.—[Chinese drugs in the control of kala-azar] [Japanese text] <Folia Pharmacol. Japon., v. 31 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 174-175. [W^{um}.]
- SUGIMOTO.
[1907 a].—[*Anchylostomum duodenale*] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, pp. 303-310. [W^m.]
- SUGIMOTO, MASAATSU. [Vet. Lab., School Agric. and Forest, Taihoku Imp. Univ., Formosa, Japan]
1915 a.—Collection of the parasites of domestic animals by the veterinary students in our Agricultural Experiment Station [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nôjihô (99), [v. 4], Feb., pp. 124-128 (pp. 30-34). [W^a.]
1915 b.—Filaria disease of young domestic duck [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nôjihô (108), [v. 4], Nov., p. 1249-1258 (pp. 63-72), 9 figs. [W^a.]
1915 c.—Homalogaster n. sp. First report [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nôjihô (101), [v. 4], Apr., pp. 553-556 (pp. 37-40), figs. 1-5. [W^a.]
1915 d.—On *Echinostomum echinatum* [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nôjihô (105), [v. 4], Aug., pp. 929-932 (pp. 21-24), 12 figs. [W^a.]
1915 e.—On *Gongylonema ingluvicola* [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nôjihô (103), [v. 4], June, pp. 740-743 (pp. 44-47), 7 figs.; errata (104), July, p. 836 (p. 32). [W^a.]
1915 f.—On Typhlocoelum sp. [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nôjihô (106), [v. 4], Sept., pp. 1048-1049 (pp. 48-49), 1 fig. [W^a.]
1915 g.—Two species of parasite in the small intestines of domestic duck [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nôjihô (107), [v. 4], Oct., pp. 1145-1147, (pp. 45-47), 3 figs. [W^a.]
1915 h.—[Ueber die *Gongylonema ingluvicola*] [Japanese text] <Chuo Jui Kai Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 28 (7), 20 Juli, pp. 521-527 (pp. 23-29). [W^a.]
1916 a.—Collection of the parasite [sic] of domestic animals by the veterinary students in our agri. expt. st. [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nôjihô (115), v. [5], June, pp. 480-485 (pp. 62-67). [W^a.]
1916 b.—A parasite of swine, *Bothriocephalus ligulides* [sic] [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nôjihô (112), v. [5], Mar., pp. 210-216 (pp. 38-44), figs. A-C. [W^a.]
1916 c.—[Typhlocoelum sp. bei Hausente] [Japanese text] <Chuo Jui Kai Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 29 (2), 20 Feb., pp. 115-118 (pp. 33-36), illus. [W^a.]
- SUGIMOTO, MASAATSU—Continued.
1916 d.—[Ueber die *Echinostomum echinatum*, einen Darmschmarotzer des Hausvogels] [Japanese text] <Chuo Jui Kai Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 29 (2), 20 Feb., pp. 109-115, (pp. 27-33), illus. [W^a.]
1916 e.—[Ueber die Filariase bei Hausente. (Vorläufige Mitteilung)] [Japanese text] <Chuo Jui Kai Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 29 (1), 20 Jan., pp. 45-64, 1 pl., figs. 1-8, A-B. [W^a.]
1917 a.—Tapeworms found in the alimental [sic] organs of Formosan ducks [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nôjihô (129), t. 6, Aug., pp. 631-632 (pp. 35-36), 2 figs., 1 pl., figs. A-B. [W^a.]
1917 b.—Trematoda affecting the eyes of hen [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nôjihô (126), t. 6, May, pp. 387-388 (pp. 51-52), 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
[1919 a].—List of zooparasites of the domesticated animals in Formosa. [English and Japanese text.] 2 p. l., 97 + [1] pp. [Taihoku, Formosa] [W^a.]
1923 a.—Parasite of fowl in Shinchiku prefecture [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nôjihô, v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 284-281 [i.e., 291] (pp. 28-35), 1 pl., figs. A-H. [W^a.]
1925 a.—Catalogue of parasites of domestic animals in Formosa . . . Department of agriculture, Government research institute, 1925, Taihoku, Formosa, Japan. 91 numbered leaves, pp. 93-137, 1 leaf. [Taihoku]. [W^a.]
1927 a.—On the nematode parasite (*Streptocara crassicauda*) in the gizzard of Formosan domestic duck <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 380-384; English abstract, pp. 384-385. [W^a.]
1927 b.—On a nematoda parasitic in the conjunctiva of domestic fowls [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nôjihô, v. 21 (6), June, pp. 452-457 (pp. 26-31). [W^a.]
1928 a.—[On Formosan pigeons lice] [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nôjihô (254), v. 21 [i.e. v. 22] (2), Feb., pp. 126-134 (pp. 30-38), 2 pls., figs. 1-12. [W^a.]
1928 b.—[On roundworm and its symptoms of Formosan domestic fowls] [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nôjihô (253), v. 21 [i.e. v. 22] (1), Jan., pp. 39-48, pls. 1-2. [W^a.]
1928 c.—[On the nematode [*Amidostomum anatinum* n. sp.] found in the sand-bag of the duck] [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nôjihô (262), v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 819-824 (pp. 19-24), 1 pl., figs. 1-3. [W^a.]
1928 d.—[On the trematode parasites (genus *Philophthalmus*) found in the eyes of Formosan domestic birds] [Japanese text] <Dobuts Zasshi, Tokyo (478), v. 40, Apr. 20, pp. 343-351, figs. 1-2. [Y^h.]
1928 e.—Idem [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 22-34 [i.e., pp. 112-124], pl. 3, figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
1928 f.—Idem [Japanese text; English summary] <Taiwan Nôjihô (263), v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 925-937 (pp. 33-45), 1 pl., figs. 1-7. [W^a.]
1928 g.—[On [the] worm, [*Capillaria*, which] lives in Formosan fowl] [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nôjihô (255), v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 244-250 (pp. 42-48). [W^a.]
[1928 h].—On the feather louse found parasitic in the pigeons in Formosa <Chuo Jui Kai Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 41 (4), Apr.
1928 i.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 8 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 272-273. [W^a.]
[1928 j].—On *Ascaridia columbae* (Gmelin, 1790) <Chuo Jui Kai Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 41 (4), Apr.
1928 k.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 8 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 272-273. [W^a.]
[1928 l].—[On *Amidostomum anatinum* n. sp. found in the gizzard of the domestic duck] [Japanese text] <Chuo Jui Kai Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 41, pp. 929-934, figs. 1-3.

SUGIMOTO, MASAATSU—Continued.

- 1929 a.—On the elephant louse (*Haematomyzus elephantis* Piaget, 1880) [Japanese text] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 259-262, pls. 14-15, figs. 1-5; English summary, pp. 262-263. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—On the elephant louse (*Haematomyzus proboscideus* Piagetis [sic] 1880) [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Soc. Trop. Agric. (Nettai Nōgaku Kwaishi), Taihoku Imp. Univ., v. 1 (1), July, pp. 45-49, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1929 c.—Studies on Mallophaga of Formosan domestic birds [Japanese & English text], <Rep. (43), Dept. Agric., Govt. Research Inst., Formosa, Japan, Taihoku, Oct., 59 pp., pls. 1-19. [with Japanese & English explanatory text] [W*.]
- 1930 a.—A new parasitic nematode (*Amidostomum anatum* sp. nov.) from Fokmosan [sic] domestic duck <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 243-247, 1 pl., pls. 8-9 [Japanese text]; English summary, pp. 247-248. [W*.]
- 1930 b.—On a new nematode parasite (*Streptocara formosensis* sp. nov.) in the gizzard of Formosan domestic ducks [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Soc. Trop. Agric. (Nettai Nōgaku Kwaishi), [Taihoku Imp. Univ.], v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 135-144, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1930 c.—On Mallophaga being parasitic on the pheasant [sic] Phasianidae [Japanese text] <Taiwan Nōjihō (281), Apr., pp. 215-220 (pp. 37-42). [W*.]
- 1930 d.—[On Mallophaga of Phasianidae native to Formosa] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (499), v. 42, May 15, pp. 159-164, figs. 1-9. [W*.]
- 1930 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 3 (3), Dec. 30, Abstr., p. 97. [W*.]
- 1930 f.—On some Mallophaga from domestic fowls of Chinese provenience [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Soc. Trop. Agric. (Nettai Nōgaku Kwaishi), [Taihoku Imp. Univ.], v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 129-134, pls. 3-4, figs. 1-9. [W*.]
- 1930 g.—On some Mallophaga from the Chinese domestic fowls <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 249-254, pls. 10-11; Japanese summary, pp. 254-255. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—On a new parasitic nematode (*Eustrongylides tricolor* sp. nov.) in the proventriculus of Formosan domestic duck [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 57-67, pls. 3-4. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—On the parasitic nematode (*Eustrongylides tricolor* Sugimoto, 1931) in the proventriculus of the Formosan domestic duck <J. Soc. Trop. Agric. (Nettai Nōgaku Kwaishi), [Taihoku Imp. Univ.], v. 4 (2), June, pp. 103-116, figs. 1-4, pl. 2, figs. A-B, [Japanese text]; English summary, p. 116. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—On a trematode parasite (*Echinostoma cinetorchis* Ando and Ozaki, 1923) from a Formosan dog [Japanese text] <J. Soc. Trop. Agric. (Nettai Nōgaku Kwaishi), [Taihoku Imp. Univ.], v. 5 (3), Oct. 31, pp. 357-362, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1933 b.—Idem [Japanese text] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 231-237, pl. 18, figs. 1-5; author's English summary, p. 237. [W*.]
- 1933 c.—Note on fleas in Formosa [Japanese text; English summary] <Tr. Nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa (125), v. 23, Apr., pp. 116-145, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-8. [W*.]
- 1933 d.—On a new species of the genus *Eustrongylides* from Formosan heron [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 29-41, 1 fold. table, pls. 2-3. [W*.]
- 1933 e.—[On the fleas of Formosa] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo (532-533), v. 45, Mar. 15, pp. 101-102. [W*.]
- 1933 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 21, s. B (7), July, p. 159. [W*.]

SUGIMOTO, MASAATSU—Continued.

- 1934 a.—Morphological studies on the avian cestodes from Formosa [Japanese text] <Rep. (64), Dept. Agric., Govt. Research Inst., Formosa, Japan, Aug., 52 pp., illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1934 b.—On the Filaria from the Formosan domesticated birds [English and Japanese text] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 261-266, pls. 16-18, figs. 1-10. [W*.]
- 1934 c.—[On a new species of Mallophaga (*Philopterus kozui*) parasitic on the duck (khaki-campbell) and *Lipeurus heterographus* Nitzsch] [Japanese text] <Taiwan no Chikusan, v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 707-716 (pp. 1-10), illus. [W*.]
- 1934 d.—[Parasites of domestic fowl. *Filaria sequini* (Mathis and Leger, 1909) found in the blood of a domestic fowl in Formosa] [Japanese text] <Taiwan no Chikusan, v. 2 (9), Sept., pp. 623-625, illus. [W*.]
- 1934 e.—Study of a nematode (*Oshimaiia taiwana* (Sugimoto, 1919) from Formosan duck, and filariasis of the duck [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Soc. Trop. Agric. (Nettai Nōgaku Kwaishi), Taihoku Imp. Univ., v. 6 (3), Nov., pp. 437-458, figs. 1-4, 1 pl., figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1934 f.—[Supplementary report on the head Mallophaga of poultry] [Japanese text] <Taiwan no Chikusan, v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 837-845 (pp. 1-9), illus. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Anaplasmosis-like disease in Formosan swine [Japanese text] <J. Soc. Trop. Agric. (Nettai Nōgaku Kwaishi), [Taihoku Imp. Univ.], v. 7 (3), Nov., pp. 240-244, figs. A-C. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—On a new species of Mallophaga (*Philopterus kozui*) parasitic on the duck (khaki-campbell) and *Lipeurus heterographus* Nitzsch [Abstract of 1934 c] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 23, s. B (7), July, p. 175. [W*.]
- 1935 c.—On some trematodes (genus *Prosthogenimus* Lühe, 1899) from the Formosan domestic birds [English title; Japanese text] <J. Soc. Trop. Agric. (Nettai Nōgaku Kwaishi), [Taihoku Imp. Univ.], v. 7 (4), Dec. 1, pp. 361-369, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1935 d.—[On the ticks in Formosa] [Japanese text] <Taiwan no Chikusan, v. 3 (9), Sept., pp. 1-30, illus. [W*.]
- 1935 e.—[Parasites and parasitic diseases of Formosan pigs. (I) On the kidney worm, *Stephanurus dentatus* of pigs] [Japanese text] <Bull. (112), Dept. Agric., Govt. Research Inst., Formosa, Aug., 12 pp., pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1935 f.—[Parasites of Formosan wild boars. Part 2] [Japanese text] <Taiwan no Chikusan, v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 55-63. [W*.]
- 1935 g.—Supplementary report on the head Mallophaga of poultry [Abstract of 1934 f] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 23, s. B (7), July, p. 175. [W*.]
- (1935 h).—On the Ixodoidea of Formosa [Japanese text] <Kagaku no Taiwan, v. 3 (6), Dec., pp. 1-7, 2 figs.
- (1935 i).—On the Filaria from domestic fowls in Formosa [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Centr. Soc. Vet. Med., Tokyo, v. 48, pp. 277-289, illus., pl.
- 1936 a.—On a new variety (*Haemaphysalis cornigera* var. *taiwana* n. sp.) and a new species (*Ixodes taiwanensis* n. sp.) of ticks from the Formosan domestic animals [English summary] <J. Soc. Trop. Agric. (Nettai Nōgaku Kwaishi), Taihoku Imp. Univ., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 336-346, pls. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—On the Formosan chicken mite, *Neoschöngastia gallinarum* (Hatori, 1920) [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Soc. Trop. Agric. (Nettai Nōgaku Kwaishi), Taihoku Imp. Univ., v. 8 (3), Oct., pp. 241-253, pls. [W*.]
- 1936 c.—On the Formosan chicken mite, *Neoschöngastia gallinarum* (Hatori, 1920) [Japanese text] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 201-213, 3 pls. [W*.]

SUGIMOTO, MASAATSU—Continued.

- 1936 d.—On the ticks in Formosa. Part 2 [Japanese text] <Taiwan no Chikusan, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 1-11, illus. [W*.]
- 1936 e.—[On the ticks in Formosa. Part 3] [Japanese text] <Taiwan no Chikusan, v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 1-8, illus. [W*.]
- 1936 f.—[On the ticks in Formosa. Part 4] [Japanese text] <Taiwan no Chikusan, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 1-20, illus. [W*.]
- 1936 g.—Ticks and the role they play in the transmission of diseases [Japanese text] <J. Taihoku Soc. Agric. and Forest., v. 1 (3), Nov., pp. 245-250. [W*.]
- 1936 h.—On the Filaria from domestic fowls in Formosa [Abstract of 1935 i] <Vet. Bull [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 6 (9), Sept., p. 720. [W*.]
- 1936 i.—On the Ixodoidea of Formosa [Abstract of, 1935 h] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 24, s. B (3) Mar., p. 60. [W*.]
- (1936 j).—Notes on ticks in Formosa [Japanese text] <Chuo Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagoya, v. 49, pp. 577-590.
- (1936 k).—On the Ixodidae of Formosa [Japanese text] <Bull. Research Inst. Formosa (124), Nov., 11 pp.
- [1937 a].—Notes on the ticks in Kyushu and Okinawa Islands [Japanese text] <J. Centr. Soc. Vet. Med., Tokyo, v. 50 (9), [Sept.], pp. 597-617, illus. [W*.]
- 1937 b.—Notes on the ticks in the Formosan mountain-reservation for the aborigines [Japanese text] <J. Taihoku Soc. Agric. and Forest., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 51-79, pls. [W*.]
- 1937 c.—Notes on the ticks in the Formosan mountain reservation for the aborigines [Japanese text] <J. Centr. Soc. Vet. Med., Tokyo, v. 50 (5), pp. 303-340, illus., pls. [W*.]
- 1937 d.—On a new species (*Ixodes shinchikuensis* sp. nov.) of tick from the Formosan dog [Japanese text; English summary] <Tr. Nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa (162), v. 27, Mar., pp. 59-61, illus. [W*.]
- 1937 e.—On a new variety (*Haemaphysalis cornigera*, var. *taivana* n. var.) and a new species (*Ixodes taiwanensis* n. sp.) of ticks from the Formosan domesticated animals [Same as 1936 a] <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 16 (1), Mar., Japanese text, pp. 1-10, pls.; English summary, pp. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1937 f.—[On the Formosan tick, *Haemaphysalis nishiyamai* Sugimoto, 1935. (Report no. 9)] [Japanese text] <Taiwan no Chikusan, s. 58, v. 5 (10), Oct. 27, pp. 1-4 (pp. 599-602). [W*.]
- 1937 g.—On the nymph and larva of the Formosan large tick, *Amblyomma testudinarium* Koch, 1844 [Japanese text; English summary] <Tr. Nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa (160), v. 27, Jan., pp. 1-6, pls. [W*.]
- 1937 h.—On the nymph and larva of the Formosan large tick (*Amblyomma testudinarium* Koch, 1844) <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 16 (1), Mar., Japanese text, pp. 11-16, pls.; English summary, pp. 6-7. [W*.]
- 1937 i.—Studies on the Formosan ticks. (9th Report). (On the tick, *Haemaphysalis nishiyamai* Sugimoto, 1935) [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Soc. Trop. Agric. (Nettai Nōgaku Kwaishi), Taihoku Imp. Univ., v. 9 (3), Oct., pp. 287-290, illus. [Issued Oct. 31] [W*.]
- 1937 j.—The tyroglyphid mites and their injuries [Japanese text] <J. Taihoku Soc. Agric. and Forest., v. 2 (3), Nov., pp. 282-290, illus. [W*.]
- 1937 k.—On the Ixodidae of Formosa [Abstract of 1936 k] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 25 (4), Apr., p. 80. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Formosan trombidid larva II. (Acarina: Trombididae), with description of a new species <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 17 (1), Mar., Japanese text, pp. 58-62, pl.; English summary, pp. 6-7. [W*.]

SUGIMOTO, MASAATSU—Continued.

- 1938 b.—Formosan trombidid larvae, Part II. (Acarina: Trombididae), with description of a new species [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Soc. Trop. Agric. (Nettai Nōgaku Kwaishi), Taihoku Imp. Univ., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 94-98, illus. [W*.]
- 1938 c.—[On the thread-worm genus *Thelazia* Bosc, 1819 parasitic in the eye of domestic animals] [Japanese text] <Taiwan Chikusankai Kaiho, v. 1 (1), Sept. 30, pp. 3-10. [W*.]
- 1938 d.—Studies on the Acarina, or mites of Formosa (No. 2). The Tyroglyphid mites and their injuries II. [Japanese text] <J. Taihoku Soc. Agric. and Forest., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 42-48, pls. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—A catalogue of parasites of domestic animals from Formosa. 244 pp. Tokyo. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—[Methods of controlling internal parasites of swine] <Taiwan Chikusankai Kaiho, v. 1 (11), Nov. 18, pp. 824-841 (pp. 5-22); (12), Dec. 15, pp. 920-936 (pp. 1-17) [W*.]
- 1939 c.—On the nematode parasites (genus *Thelazia* Bosc, 1819) from the eyes of domestic animals [Japanese text] <J. Taihoku Soc. Agric. and Forest., v. 3 (3), Dec., 1938, pp. 233-238. [Issued Mar.] [W*.]
- 1940 a.—A list of the Formosan Acarina with references. Part I: Families Tyroglyphidae and Analgesidae <Tr. Nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa (200-201), v. 30, June, pp. 248-258. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—Studies on the Formosan mites (3rd report). (On the feather mites, Analgesidae *Caneetrimini*, 1892) [Japanese text; English summary] <Bull. (1), Taihoku Imp. Univ., School Agric. and Forestry, Mar., pp. 40-58, pls. [W*.]
- SUGIMOTO, MASAATSU; and NISHIYAMA, SADAŌ.
- 1937 a.—On the nematode, *Tropisurus fissispirinus* (Diesing, 1861), and its transmission to chicken in Formosa [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Soc. Trop. Agric. (Nettai Nōgaku Kwaishi), Taihoku Imp. Univ., v. 9 (2), July, pp. 226-235, illus. [Issued July 30] [W*.]
- 1937 b.—Idem <J. Japan. Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 305-313, pl.; English summary, pp. 37-39. [W*.]
- SUGIMOTO, T. See Terasaka, M.; Sugimoto, T.; and Kinoshita, N.; and Terasaka, M.; and Sugimoto, T.
- SUGIURA, SABURO.
- (1929 a).—Studies on the prevention of endemic diseases (First report) [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2627), pp. 1157-1161.
- 1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 3 (1), Mar. 30, Abstr., p. 6. [W*.]
- (1932 a).—Supplemental information on *Schistosoma japonicum* [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2803), pp. 2656-2658; (2804), pp. 2718-2721.
- 1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (5), July 20, Abstr., p. 144. [W*.]
- (1933 b).—Studies on the sex of *Schistosoma japonicum*. I, II [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2823), pp. 878-883; (2824), pp. 940-946.
- 1933 c.—Studies on the prevention of schistosomiasis japonica [Japanese text] <Mitt. Path. Inst. Med. Fak. Niigata, Japan, (29), Apr., 10 pp., pl.; English summary, 2 pp. [Ch.]
- 1933 d.—Studies on biology of *Oncomelania nosophora* (Robson), an intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum* <Mitt. Path. Inst., Med. Fak. Niigata, Japan (31), June, pp. 1-18, pls. [Y^{ea}.]
- 1934 a.—Studies on the sex of *Schistosoma japonicum*. I, II [Abstract of 1933 b] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 5 (4), June 18, Abstr., p. 23. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Studies on the prevention of schistosomiasis japonica [Abstract of 1933 c] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 2 (5), Aug., p. 194. [W*.]

SUGIYAMA, TAKESI.

1920 a.—Studies of the structure and the nuclear division in a Japanese species of *Opalina*, *O. japonica* nov. sp. <J. Coll. Agric. Imp. Univ. Tokyo, v. 6 (4), Nov. 20, pp. 361-390, fig. 1, pls. 40-42, figs. 1-71. [W*.]

SUHM. See von Willemoes-Suhm, Rudolph.

SIEHR, HUGO. [1899-]

1931 a.—Ein Versuch zur Bekämpfung des Rübennematoden *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt durch Elektrizität. Inaug.-Diss. (Kiel). 47 pp. Kiel. [C*.]

SUIPFET, WALTER. [Dr.]

1943 a.—Ruptura aislada de la advancia hidática hepática con retención de la hidatide íntegra <Bol. Soc. Ciruj. Montevideo, v. 14 (9-10), pp. 545-557, illus. [W*.]

1944 a.—Ruptura aislada de la advancia hidática hepática con retención de la hidatide íntegra <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Ciruj. y Espec., v. 25 (2), Aug., pp. 217-229, illus. [W*.]

1946 a.—Peritonitis biliohidática aguda. (Coleperitonite y coleperitonitis hidática aguda) <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Ciruj. y Espec., v. 28 (2), Feb., pp. 186-196, illus. [W*.]

SUIRE, JEAN.

1931 a.—Contribution à l'étude de *Bravla caeca* Nitzsch. <Rev. Zool. Agric. et Appliq., v. 30 (6), Juin, pp. 85-89, fig. 8; (7), Juillet, pp. 101-114, figs. 9-11. [W*.]

SUJASSE. [Vét., Varzy, Nièvre]

1854 a.—Observation de coliques stercorales guéries par l'emploi de l'essence de térébenthine <J. <Méd. Vét., Lyon, v. 10, pp. 26-29. [W*.]

SUKACHOV, BORIS V. [Univ. S.-Peterburg]

1900 a.—Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Hirudineen. I. Zur Kenntnis der Urnieren von *Nephele vulgaris* Moqu. Tand. and *Aulastomum gulo* Moqu. Tand. <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 67 (4), 7 Aug., pp. 618-639, figs. 1-3, fold. pls. 34-35, figs. 1-13. [W*.]

1901 a.—Nochmals über das chemische Verhalten der Cocons von Hirudo <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (654), v. 24, 14 Oct., pp. 604-608. [W*, W*.]

1903 a.—Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Hirudineen. II. Ueber die Furchung und Bildung der embryonalen Anlagen bei *Nephele vulgaris* Moqu. Tand. (*Herpobdella atomaria*) <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 73 (3), 20 Jan., pp. 321-367, pls. 22-24, figs. 1-35. [W*, W*.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr., (76), v. 19 (4), 20 Mai, pp. 471-473. [W*, W*.]

1911 a.—Пьявки озера Садьервъ (Инфл. губ.) на основании материала, собранного летом 1907 года состоящей при Обществѣ Озерной Комиссией (Die Hirudineen des Sadjerwsees (Livland) auf Grund des von der Seen-Kommission der Naturforscher-Gesellschaft Dorpat (Jurjew) im Sommer 1907 gesammelten Materials) [Russian and German texts] <Sitzungs-Naturf.-Gesellsch. Dorpat, v. 20 (1-2), III, pp. 1-23, illus. [W*.]

1912 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie der Hirudineen. I. Ueber den Bau von *Branchellion torpedinis* Sav. (Erste Mitteilung) <Mitth. Zool. Station Neapel, v. 20 (3), 31 Juli, pp. 395-528, pls. 18-24, figs. 1-86. [W*.]

SUKATCHOFF, BORIS. See Sukachov, Boris V.

SUKEKAWA, KOH; HATANO, SAISUKE; and ISHIDZUKA, RYOSAKU.

(1922 a).—Report on the examination for the intestinal parasites among the railway employees in the bureau of railway at Kobe <Nihon Tetsudoi Kyokwai Zasshi, v. 8 (3), Mar.; (6), June.

SUKHAREVA, N. D. See Melnikov, N. N.; Sukhareva, N. D.; and Fedder, M. L.

SUKHATME, P. V. [Ph. D., D. Sc., All-India Inst. Hyg. and Pub. Health, Calcutta] See Sundar Rao, S.; and Sukhatme, P. V.

SUKHAVANAM, B. [Sub. Assistant Surg., Gadivenuly, P. O.]

1929 a.—Roundworm infection simulating appendicitis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 [(5)], May, p. 261. [W*.]

SUKHOVA, L. See Moldavskaia-Krichevskaia, V. D.; Einhorn, E.; and Sukhova, L.

SUKLA, R. R. [Mun. Hosp., Ajmer]

1940 a.—Guinea-worm (draconiasis). (naharu, vala, arkmadmi, rishta) <Antiseptic, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 34-38, illus. [B*.]

ŠULC, K.

(1930 a).—Veränderungen in der Magenwand der Feldmaus (*Microtus arvalis* [Pallas]), verursacht durch den parasitierenden Strongyloiden *Heligmosomoides polygyrus* (Duj.) <Spisy Lék. Fak. Masaryk. Univ. Brno, v. 9, pp. 123-133; German summary, pp. 134-136.

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ber. Wissensch. Biol., v. 19 (3-4), 11 Nov., pp. 253-254. [W*.]

SULDEY, E. W.

1914 a.—Existence d'une flaire et d'une micro-flaire chez le caméléon de Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (1), 14 Jan., pp. 70-71. [W*.]

1916 a.—La fièvre récurrente malgache. Origine. Mode de propagation. Extension <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (9), 8 Nov., pp. 688-693. [W*.]

1917 a.—Nouveaux procédés de coloration hémato-logique et parasitologique par l'acétone-Giemsma <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 38 (15), 12 Août, pp. 115-116. [W*.]

1920 a.—Les coccidies parasites de l'homme <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 41 (29), July 18, pp. 339-342, illus. [W*.]

1922 a.—Le parasitisme intestinal au Gabon <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 574-576. [W*.]

1924 a.—Dysenterie amibienne spontanée chez le chimpanzé (*Troglodytes niger*) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (9), 12 Nov., pp. 771-773. [W*.]

1925 a.—Infection double mixte par *Schistosomum mansoni* et *S. haematobium* chez un dysentérique amibien <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 458-460. [W*.]

SULIMA, A. F. [Prof.-Dr.]

1915 a.—Mifery borby snasfekomymi, perenoschikami zarynykh bolfeznel. (Kriticheskif obzor) [Russian text.] [Moyens de lutte contre les insectes transportant les maladies contagieuses] [General review] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., v. 2 (4), pp. 390-402. [W*.]

SULKIN, NORMAN M. [Dept. Zool. State Univ. Iowa] [1941 a].—A preliminary report on the use of parasitic nematodes of the earthworm for class study and cytological research [Abstract of report before 54 ann. sess., Mount Vernon, Apr. 19-20, 1940] <Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 47, p. 415. [Issued May] [W*.]

SULKIN, SIMON EDWARD. [1908-] [Ph. D., Assoc. Prof., Southwest. Med. Found., Dallas, Texas] [See also Wisseman, Charles L. (jr.); and Sulkin, Simon Edward]

SULKIN, SIMON EDWARD; and IZUMI, ERNEST M. 1947 a.—Isolation of western equine encephalomyelitis virus from tropical fowl mites, *Liponyssus bursa* (Berlese) <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 66 (1), Oct., pp. 249-250. [W*.]

O'SULLIVAN, D. See O'Sullivan, D.

SULLIVAN, E. C. See Fox, Carroll; and Sullivan, E. C.

SULLIVAN, ELIJAH STOVER. [1886-] [M. D., Oklahoma City]

1939 a.—Bilharzia: Report of a case <J. Oklahoma Med. Ass., v. 32 (5), May, pp. 175-177. [W*.]

SULLIVAN, JOHN. [M. D., M. R. C. P. London]

1875 a.—Anemia in tropical climates <Med. Times and Gaz., London (1313), v. 2, Aug. 28, pp. 233-235. [W*, W*.]

- SULLIVAN, K. C.
1924 a.—The use of calcium cyanide for the control of fleas and other insects <J. Econ. Entom., v. 17 (2), Apr., pp. 230-237. [W*.]
- SULLIVAN, N. P. [Portland, Oregon] See Jones, Lester Tallmon; Jordan, Lewis William; and Sullivan, N. P.
- SULLIVAN, RALPH RAYMOND. [1905-] [M. D., Rochester, Minnesota.] [See also Philip, Cornelius Becker; Woodward, Theodore E.; and Sullivan, Ralph Raymond]
- SULLIVAN, RALPH RAYMOND; and FERUGSON, MALCOLM STUART.
1945 a.—Epidemiological study of schistosomiasis japonica <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 4 (5), Nov., p. 491. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Studies on schistosomiasis japonica. III. An epidemiological study of schistosomiasis japonica <Am. J. Hyg., v. 44 (3), Nov., pp. 324-347, illus. [W*.]
- SULLIVAN, SAMUEL JOHN. [1898-] [M. D., Chicago]
1932 a.—*Schistosoma haematobium*: a sporadic case in Illinois <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 98 (19), May 7, pp. 1642-1643. [W*.]
- SULLIVAN, THELMA DE SHAZO. [Div. Parasitol., Texas State Dept. Health Lab., Austin]
1943 a.—A survey of *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection in *Triatoma* spp. collected in Texas [Abstract of report before Texas Branch Soc. Am. Bacteriol., Dallas, May 8] <J. Bacteriol., v. 46 (2), Aug., pp. 219-220. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Viability of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in citrated blood stored at room temperature <J. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), June, p. 200. [W*.]
- SULLIVAN, THELMA DE SHAZO; MCGREGOR, THEODORE; EADS, R. B.; and DAVIS, DORLAND J.
1949 a.—Incidence of *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas, in *Triatoma* (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) in Texas <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (4), July, pp. 453-458. [W*.]
- SULLIVAN, W. C. [Dr.]
1903 a.—A case of *Cysticercus cellulosae* of the brain <J. Ment. Sc. (204), n. s. (107), v. 49, Jan., pp. 115-116. [W*.]
- SULLIVAN, WILLIAM NICHOLAS. [1908-] [Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Haller, Herbert Ludwig Jacob; LaForge, Frederick Burr; and Sullivan, William Nicholas; and Haller, Herbert Ludwig Jacob; McGovran, Edward Rawson; Goodhue, L. D.; and Sullivan, William Nicholas]
1945 a.—Clinical control of insects of military importance <Air. Surg. Bull., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 16-17. [W*.]
- SULLIVAN, WILLIAM NORBERT. [M. D., San Francisco, California]
1900 a.—Colostomy for the cure of amebic dysentery <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 35 (23), Dec. 8, pp. 1475-1476. [W*, W^m, W^c.]
- SULMAN, F.; and TCHERNOMORETZ, I.
1947 a.—A case of *Babesia canis* <Refuah Vet., v. 4 (3), July, pp. 110-112. [Hebrew text, English translation, 129-131] [W^{he}.]
- SULPICE, JEAN. [1910-]
1938 a.—Des phénomènes d'immunité dans les infestations parasitaires par cestodes. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 45 pp. [W*.]
- SULTAN, GEORGES.
(1937 a.)—Sur un cas de rupture traumatique de kyste hydatique du rein. Thèse vet. (Alger).
- SULTANOV, M. A. [Султанов, М. А.]
1945 a.—Простейший способ получения кимай [The simplest method of obtaining "kimai"] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 22 (6), June, p. 34. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Желудочные оводы-причина тяжелых болезней лошадей [Gastrophilus, the cause of a burdensome disease of horses] [Russian text] <Konevodstvo (10-12), Oct.-Dec., pp. 80-81. [W*.]
- SULTZER, CHARLES. [Prosecteur Ecole Spéciale Méd., Strasbourg]
1801 a.—Dissertation sur un ver intestinal nouvellement découvert et décrit sous le nom de bicorne rude. 2 p. l., 52 pp., 3 pls. Strasbourg. [W*.]
- [1802 a.]—Idem [Abstract] <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., etc., Paris, v. 3, nivôse, pp. 384-389. [An. 10 de la République] [W*.]
- (1802 b.)—Beschreibung eines neuentdeckten Eingeweidewurms in menschlichen Körper. 3 pls. Strassburg. [Transl. of 1801 a]
- SUL'Z, R. E. S. See Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomovich.
- SULZBERGER, MARION BALDUR [1895-]; and FISHER, A. A.
1948 a.—Rat-mite dermatitis due to *Liponyssus bacoti* (Hirst) [Abstract of report before Bronx Dermatol. Soc.] <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., v. 57 (4), Apr., pp. 766-767. [W*.]
- SULZBERGER, MARION BALDUR [1895-] [M. D., New York]; and KAMINSTEIN, ISIDOR.
1936 a.—Avian itch mites as a cause of human dermatoses. Canary birds' mites responsible for two groups of cases in New York <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 60-72, 1 fig. [W*.]
- SULZER. See also Sulzter.
- SULZER, JOHANN HEINRICH.
1761 a.—Die Kennzeichen der Insekten, nach Anleitung des Königl. Schwed. Ritters und Leibarzts Karl Linnaeus. 203, 68 pp., pls. Zürich. [W*.]
- 1776 a.—Abgekürzte Geschichte der Insecten nach dem Linneischen System. 1. Theil, 274 pp. Winterthur. [W*.]
- 1776 b.—Idem. 2. Theil, 71 pp., 32 pls. Winterthur. [W*.]
- SUNEIRE.
1779 a.—Observations sur des douleurs pleurétiques dépendantes des vers, et sur la vertu de la coralline [appelée lemithochorton] dans ces sortes de cas et dans d'autres <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 52, Oct., pp. 331-336. [W*.]
- SUMERFORD, W. T.
1947 a.—Chlorosulfonic acid in the synthesis of DDT and its p-halogen analogues <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., v. 36 (4), Apr., pp. 127-128. [W*.]
- SUMERLIN, HAROLD STANLEY. [1892-] [M. D., San Diego, California]
1934 a.—Amebiasis. Incidence in private practice <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 102 (5), Feb. 3, pp. 363-364. [W*.]
- SUMI, IWA. [See also Yosozato, Mō; and Sumi, Iwa]
1935 a.—Investigations on amoebic dysentery. VII. Simple method for the determination of degenerated trophozoite and cysts of *E. histolytica* in the feces [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 22 (6), June 11, pp. 1001-1009; English summary, pp. 88-89. [W*.]
- SUMI, IWA; and KAWASAKI, SHIGE.
1932 a.—Influences of Ascaris-infection on the growth of school children [Japanese text] <J. Orient. Med., v. 17 (6), Dec., pp. 939-945; English summary, p. 73. [W*.]
- SUMIDA, S.; and MORIMOTO, T.
(1936 a.)—Ein klinisch sowie endemologisch interessanter Fall von paragonimiasis westermannii in der Präfektur Nagasaki <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 14, pp. 665-666.
- SUMIKAWA, T. See Miura, M.; and Sumikawa, T.
- SUMIKOSHI, YOSHIO. See Sagawa, Eiji; Ogi, Kentaro; and Sumikoshi, Yoshio.
- SUMMA, HUGO. [M. D., Prof. Gen. Path. and Path. Anat., St. Louis Coll. Phys. and Surg.]
1859 a.—On the pseudo-parasitism of diptera in man <St. Louis Med. and Surg. J. (580), v. 56 (4), Apr., pp. 201-206; (581), v. 56 (5), May, pp. 265-272; (582), v. 56 (6), June, pp. 347-352, illus. [W*.]

- SUMMENT, P. [Dermat. Abt. Städt. Krankenh. Ludwigshafen a. Rh.] See FUSSELL, S.; and Summent, P.
- SUMNER, J. C.
1894 a.—Description of a new species of nemertine <Ann and Mag. Nat. Hist., 6. s., v. 14, Aug., p. 114. [W*.]
- SUMMERS, FRANCIS MARION; and KIDDER, GEORGE W.
1936 a.—Taxonomic and cytological studies on the ciliates associated with the amphipod family Orchestiidae from the Woods Hole district. II. The coelozoic astomatous parasites <Arch. Protistenk., v. 86 (3), Mar. 31, pp. 379-403, pls. 9-10, figs. 1-53. [W*.]
- SUMMERS, W. L.
1910 a.—Fowl tick [Discussion, Dec. 24, 1909] <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 13 (6), Jan., p. 533. [W*.]
- SUMMERS, WILLIAM ALLEN. [1914-] [Sr. Parasitologist, Florida State Bd. Health Lab., Jacksonville]
1937 a.—A new species of Tetraonchinea from *Lepomis symmetricus* <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Aug., pp. 432-434, illus. [W*.]
1940 a.—Experimental studies on the larval development of *Dirofilaria immitis* in certain insects [Title only of diss. for Ph. D., Tulane Univ.] <Doct. Diss. Am. Univ. (1939-40), (7), p. 55. [W*.]
1940 b.—Fleas as acceptable intermediate hosts of the dog heartworm, *Dirofilaria immitis* [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 448-450. [W*.]
1940 c.—Experimental studies on the larval development of *Dirofilaria immitis* in certain insects <Abstr. Theses, Tulane Univ. Louisiana (Bull., s. 41 (15), Nov.), pp. 15-18. [W*.]
1942 a.—Intestinal parasites in boys of the Florida Industrial school <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 169-170. [W*.]
1942 b.—A modification of zinc sulfate centrifugal flotation method for recovery of helminth ova in formalized feces <J. Parasitol., v. 28 (4), Aug., pp. 345-346. [W*.]
1943 a.—Experimental studies on the larval development of *Dirofilaria immitis* in certain insects <Am. J. Hyg., v. 37 (2), Mar., pp. 173-178. [W*.]
1947 a.—Antagonism of sulfonamide inhibition by para-aminobenzoic acid and folic acid in *Toxoplasma* infected mice <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 66 (3), Dec., pp. 509-511. [W*.]
1949 a.—The effects of oral administration of aureomycin, sulfathiazole, sulfamerazine and 4,4'-diamino diphenyl sulfone on toxoplasmosis in mice <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 29 (6), Nov., pp. 889-893. [W*.]
- SUMMERS, WILLIAM ALLEN; and BENNETT, HARRY JACKSON.
1938 a.—A preliminary survey of the trematodes from the gills of Louisiana fishes [Abstract of report read May 1938] <Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 4 (1), Nov. 15, pp. 247-248. [W*, W*.]
- SUMMERS, WILLIAM ALLEN; and WEINSTEIN, PAUL P.
1943 a.—*Diphyllotothrium latum* in Florida <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 23 (3), May, pp. 363-367, pl. [W*.]
- SUMMERVILLE, F. M. [M.D., Oil City, Pennsylvania]
1925 a.—Echinococcus cyst of the kidney <Internat. J. Med. and Surg., v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 108-112, illus. [W*.]
- SUMMONS, WALTER; and IRVING, HAROLD.
1921 a.—Observations on the treatment of Egyptian bilharziasis by tartar emetic <Med. J. Australia, year 8, v. 1 (5), Jan. 29, pp. 83-85; radiological note by K. Stuart Cross, p. 85. [W*.]
- SUMNER, E. LOWELL (jr.)
1935 a.—A life history study of the California quail, with recommendations for its conservation and management. Part I <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 21 (3), July, pp. 167-256, illus. [W*.]
- SUMNER, FRANCIS BERTODY; OSBURN, RAYMOND CARROLL; and COLE, LEON JACOB.
1913 a.—A biological survey of the waters of Woods Hole and vicinity. Section 1. Physical and zoological <Bull. U. S. Bureau Fish., (1911), v. 31 (1), pp. 3-441, charts 1-227. [W*.]
1913 b.—A biological survey of the waters of Woods Hole and vicinity. Section 3. A catalogue of the marine fauna of Woods Hole and vicinity. <Bull. U. S. Bureau Fish., (1911), v. 31 (2), pp. 545-794. [W*.]
- SUMNER, K. C. [Vet. Student, Tech., Dept. Parasitology, Glasgow Vet. Coll.]
1945 a.—Eggs of *Fasciola hepatica* in an unusual situation <Vet. J., v. 101 (8), Aug., pp. 181-184, pls. [W*.]
- SUMNER, R. [V. S., Birdsell]
1832 a.—On cattle medicine [Letter to editors] <Veterinarian, London (51), v. 5, Mar., pp. 140-143. [W*, W*.]
- SUMNER, RUTH. [Univ. Colorado]
1933 a.—Influence of gregarines on growth in the mealworm <Science, n. s. (2015), v. 78, Aug. 11, p. 125. [W*.]
1936 a.—Relation of gregarines to growth and longevity in the mealworm, *Tenebrio molitor* L. <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 29 (4), Dec., pp. 645-648. [W*.]
- SUMOZA, E. TOLEDO. See Toledo Sumoza, Efrain.
- SUMWALT, MARGARET.
1926 a.—Trematode infestation of the snakes of San Juan Island, Puget Sound <Washington Univ. Studies, Scient. Ser., v. 13 (2), Jan., pp. 73-101, pls. [W*.]
- SUN, A.
1910 a.—Ueber einen Parasiten aus der Krötenhöhle von *Ptychodera minuta* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 20 (2), pp. 132-142, figs. A-E, pl. 9, figs. 1-43. [W*.]
- SUN, C. JUNG. [See also Wu, C. C.; and Sun, C. Jung; and Yao, Yung Tsung; Wu, C. C.; and Sun, C. Jung]
1937 a.—Experimental infection of Chinese kala-azar in a monkey *Macaca rhesus* with the development of acute agranulocytosis [Title only of report before 4. Gen. Conf. Chinese Med. Ass., Shanghai, Apr. 1-8] <Chinese Med. J., v. 51 (5), May, p. 735. [W*.]
1940 a.—Notes on the kala-azar research in China. The use of "distibinyl" in the treatment of Chinese kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 75 (6), June, pp. 332-336, pl. [W*.]
1949 a.—Pentostam in the field treatment of kala-azar <Chinese Med. J., v. 67 (4), Apr., pp. 184-188. [W*.]
- SUN, C. JUNG; and CHANG, S.
1940 a.—Notes on the kala-azar research in China. Part II. The use of distibinyl in the treatment of Chinese kala-azar <Chinese Med. J., v. 57 (5), May, pp. 442-448. [W*.]
- SUN, C. JUNG; and WU, C. C.
1937 a.—Notes on the study of kala-azar transmission. Part II. Further observations on the natural infection of *Phlebotomus chinensis* with *Leptomonas donovani* <Chinese Med. J., v. 52 (5), Nov., pp. 665-673, illus. [W*.]
- SUN, C. JUNG; YAO, YUNG TSUNG; CHU, H. J.; and WU, C. C.
1936 a.—Natural infection of *Phlebotomus chinensis* with flagellates morphologically indistinguishable from those of *Leishmania donovani* <Chinese Med. J., v. 50 (7), July, pp. 911-916, pls. [W*, N*.]
- SUN, YÜ-SÜN.
(1934 a).—Die Pathogenität der *Lambliä intestinalis*. Med. Diss. (Berlin). 71 pp. Charlottenburg.
- SUNDAL, ALFRED.
1939 a.—Röntgenlogisk påvist ascariasis hos et barn (Møter. Forhandl. Norsk. Pediat. Selskap, May 19, 1938) <Nord. Med., Stockholm, v. 4 (46), Nov. 18, p. 3376. [W*.]

- SUNDAR RAO, S. [Dept. Pharmacol., School Trop. Med., Calcutta] [See also Acton, Hugh William; and Sundar Rao, S.; and Chopra, Ram Nath; Choudhury, S. G.; and Sundar Rao, S.; and Chopra, Ram Nath; Mukherjee, S. N.; and Sundar Rao, S.; and Chopra, Ram Nath; and Sundar Rao, S.; and Knowles, Robert; Basu, B. C.; and Sundar Rao, S.; and Mapleston, Philip Alan; and Sundar Rao, S.; and Napier, Lionel Everard; Das Gupta; and Sundar Rao, S.; and Patton, Walter Scott; LaFrenais, H. M.; and Sundar Rao, S.; and Patton, Walter Scott; and Sundar Rao, S.; and Ray, P. N.; and Sundar Rao, S.]
- 1921 a.—Notes on filariasis, elephantiasis and allied conditions <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 56, Aug., pp. 294-298. [W*.]
- [1923 a].—A brief account of filariasis research work for 1922 <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1922), pp. 38-40. [W*.]
- 1923 b.—Filariasis research (Darbhanga research memorial) Calcutta school of tropical medicine and hygiene [Abstract] (<In Proc. 9. Indian Sc. Cong., Madras, Jan. 30-Feb. 4, 1922 <J. and Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, (1922), n.s. v. 18 (6), June, pp. 136-137. [W*.]
- 1923 c.—The problem of filarial endemicity [Abstract of report before Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, 14. Feb.] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Apr., pp. 171-172. [W*.]
- [1924? a].—Report of the filariasis research <Ann. Rep., Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1923), pp. 41-43. [W*.]
- [1928 a].—Filarial infection and diseases due to *Filaria bancrofti* <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 7. Cong. (British India [Calcutta] Dec., 1927), v. 3, pp. 299-304. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—The history of tick-bites in cases of tick-typhus in India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 (2), Feb., pp. 76-77, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Occurrence of chyluria after confinement <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 (2), Feb., pp. 87-88. [W*.]
- 1930 a.—Records of findings of adult *Wuchereria (Filaria) bancrofti* in India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 65 (9), Sept., pp. 481-483, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—A new species of human *Microfilaria (Microfilaria actoni* sp. nov.) from eastern India allied to *Microfilaria of Acanthocheilonema persians* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 18 (3), Jan., pp. 979-981, pl. 52. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Report of the filariasis research department. (Darbhanga research endowment) <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1931), pp. 117-120. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—The duration of the life of the embryos of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in the human system <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 68 (1), Jan., pp. 3-6, illus. [W*.]
- 1933 b.—Filarial worms under the human conjunctiva <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 394-395, pl. 8. [W*.]
- 1933 c.—Report of the filariasis research department <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1932), pp. 127-130. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Report of the filariasis research department. (Darbhanga research endowment) <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1933), pp. 119-123. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Report of the filariasis research department (Darbhanga research endowment) <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1934), pp. 137-140. [W*, W*.]
- 1936 a.—The effect of gastric juice and of bile on cyclops infected with guinea-worm larvae <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 24 (2), Oct., pp. 535-540. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—Filariasis in Patnagarh (Orissa Feudatory State) <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 871-879, 1 map. [W*.]
- 1936 c.—Report of the filariasis research department. (Darbhanga research endowment) <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1935), pp. 143-147. [W*.]
- SUNDAR RAO, S.—Continued.
- 1937 a.—Report of the filariasis research department. (Darbhanga research endowment) <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1936), pp. 127-131. [W*.]
- 1937 b.—The value of foudadin in the treatment of filariasis [Title only of report before Roy. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, Dec. 14, 1936] <Science and Culture, v. 2 (9), Mar., p. 462. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Recent researches on surgical complications of filariasis <Science and Culture, v. 4 (3), Sept., p. 183. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—Report of the filariasis research department. (Darbhanga research endowment) <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1937), pp. 127-130. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Blood changes in filarial infection [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sect. 10, Med. Research, p. 240. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—Distribution of filarial infection in Calcutta [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sect. 10, Med. Research, p. 240. [W*.]
- 1939 c.—Effect of malarial toxin on filarial infection [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sect. 10, Med. Research, p. 232. [W*.]
- 1939 d.—Report of the filariasis research department. (Darbhanga research endowment) <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1938), pp. 137-140. [W*.]
- 1939 e.—Treatment of filarial lymphangitis [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4-8, 1938), Sect. 10, Med. Research, p. 232. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Study of filarial infection in Ratanpur (Central Provinces) <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 28 (2), Oct., pp. 609-613. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Surgical complications of filariasis [Letter to editor] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 77 (5), May, p. 319. [W*.]
- 1942 b.—Observations on filariasis in Lakhipur and Binakandy Tea-Gardens (Cachar District, Lower Assam) <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 345-350, map. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—The result of amputation of a limb for filarial lymphangitis and elephantiasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 78 (2), Feb., p. 79, illus. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Filarial infection in Dhaında (Drug district, C. P.) due to *Wuchereria malayi* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 33 (1), May, pp. 175-176. [W*.]
- SUNDAR RAO, S.; and IYENGAR, M. O. T.
- 1929 a.—Studies on the development of *Microfilaria bancrofti* in *Culex fatigans* in relation to season [Abstract of report before Sect. Med. and Vet. Research] <Proc. 16. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, Jan. 2-7, 1929), p. 331 (p. 25). [W*.]
- 1930 a.—Further studies on the development of *Filaria bancrofti* in mosquitoes of Bengal [Abstract] <Proc. 17. Indian Sc. Cong. (Allahabad, Jan. 2-8), p. 360, (p. 2). [W*.]
- 1930 b.—Studies on the influence of season on the development of *Filaria bancrofti* in *Culex fatigans* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 17 (3), Jan., pp. 759-768, 1 fig., pls. 56-57. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—The escape of the *Filaria* larva from the proboscis of *Culex fatigans* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 941-944, pl. 53, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1932 b.—Experimental infection of some Indian mosquitoes with *Wuchereria (Filaria) bancrofti* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 20 (1), July, pp. 25-34. [W*.]
- SUNDAR RAO S.; and MAPLESTONE, PHILIP ALAN.
- 1940 a.—The adult of *Microfilaria malayi* Brug., 1927 <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 75 (3), Mar., pp. 159-160, illus. [W*.]
- SUNDAR RAO, S.; and SUKHATME, P. V.
- 1941 a.—Seasonal variations in the incidence of filarial lymphangitis <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 209-223. [W*.]

- SUNDAR RAO, S.; and SUKHATME, P. V.—Continued.
1942 a.—Seasonal variation in the incidence of filarial lymphangitis [Abstract] <Proc. 28. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1941), Part III, p. 221. [Ch^a.]
- SUNDARAM, R. [M. B., B. S., Asst. Surg., Med. Entom. North. Circle, Kottayam, Travancore State]
1937 a.—The significance of a high incidence of *Xenopsylla braziliensis* Baker [Letter to editor dated Feb. 28] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (4), Apr., pp. 263. [W^m.]
- SUNDARAM, S. K. [M. D., Asst. Prof. Med. Med. Coll., Madras] [See also Guruswami Mudalivar, M. R.; Sundaram, S. K.; and Ramachandran, A. S.]
1937 a.—The butterfly sign and tongue pigmentation [Letter to editor] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (4), Jan. 26, p. 482. [W^a.]
1937 b.—A case of schistosomiasis [sic] with hemiplegia <Madras Med. J., v. 17 (4), Oct., pp. 321-322. [W^m.]
1943 a.—Influence of anti-anæmic treatment on the gastric function in hookworm disease [Letter to editor dated Aug. 13, 1942] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 78, Jan., p. 63. [W^m.]
- SUNDARASIVA RAO, D. [M. B., B. S.] See Menon, Thottakat Bhaskara; Ramamurti, B.; and Sundarasiva Rao, D.
- SUNDELL, CHARLES ERNEST. [M. D., London] See Nankivell, A. T.; and Sundell, Charles Ernest.
- SUNDELL, CHARLES J.
1866 a.—Trichinæ in pork <Month. Rep. U. S. Dept. Agric., Nov.-Dec., p. 428. [W^a.]
- SUNDEVALL, CARL J. [Prof.]
(1833 a).—Conspectus arachnidarum. Lund.
1837 a.—Om Skabbkräket (*Acarus scabiei*) <Physiogr. Sällsk. Tidskr., v. 1 (1), pp. 28-36, 1 pl., figs. 1-13. [W^a.]
1837 b.—Foglar fran Calcutta, samlade och beskrifne <Physiogr. Sällsk. Tidskr., v. 1 (1), pp. 54-96, pl. [W^a.]
1841 a.—Årsberättelser om myrare zoologiska Arbeten och Upptäckter, till kongl. Vetenskaps-Academien afgifne för Åren 1837-1840. 582 pp. Stockholm. [W^a.]
1841 b.—Om en Fluglarv i menskliga huden <Forh. Skand. Naturf. (2. Möde, 3-9 Juli, 1840), pp. 295-296. [W^a.]
1842 a.—Ueber die Krätzmilbe [Abstract of 1837 a] <Ibidem (6), pp. 440-445, pl. 1. [W^a.]
1842 b.—[Eingeweidewürmer in Vögeln] [Abstract of 1837 b] <Ibidem (7), pp. 531; 533. [W^a.]
1843 a.—Ueber eine Fliegenlarve in der menschlichen Haut [Abstract of 1841 b] <Ibidem (4), pp. 297-298. [W^a.]
1844 a.—Om *Oestrus hominis* [Abstract] <Oefvers. K. Vetensk.-Akad. Förh., v. 1 (7), pp. 162-163. [W^a.]
- SUNDGREN, GENE. [Manager, CK Hereford Ranch, Brookville]
1945 a.—Using DDT on CK ranch <Kansas Farmer, v. 82 (23), Dec. 1, p. 20, illus. [W^a.]
1945 b.—Worth of DDT is inestimable, says manager of Kansas ranch <South. Stockman, v. 5 (12), Dec., p. 22. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Effectiveness of DDT in fly control shown in ranch test <West. Livestock, Denver, v. 31 (5), Dec., p. 18. [W^a.]
- SUNDRAM, P. S. [G. B. V. C., Vet. Inspector, Saugor]
1936 a.—The incidence of bovine trypanosomiasis in Kurwai State, in Central India and in Saugor District in the Central Provinces <Indian Vet. J., v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 325-333, 2 pls. [W^a.]
- SUÑÉ, JAIME CAUSA. See Causa y Suñé, Jaime.
- SUÑÉ MEDAN, L.
(1924? a).—Un caso de larva de mosca viva en el oído (Comunicación a la Academia de Medicina de Barcelona. Sesión del 23 de enero, 1924)
- SUÑER. [Dr.]
1932 a.—Contribución al estudio de las complicaciones y el tratamiento del kala-azar infantil [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd.-Quirúrg. Españ., Jan. 25] <Med. Ibera (752) an. 16, v. 26, v. 1, Apr. 9, pp. 799-801. [W^m.]
- SUNER; and LARRÉOLA.
(1935 a).—Valeur des épreuves de laboratoire dans le diagnostic des kystes hydatiques <Progresos Cifn., Madrid, v. 43 (9), Sept., p. 581-584.
- SUNG, C. H. [Central Field Health Station and Nanking Municipal Pub. Health Lab.] See Yang, Y. N.; and Sung, C. H.
- SUNG, T. Y.
1940 a.—History of gastro-intestinal diseases in China <Chinese Med. J., v. 58 (3), Sept., pp. 324-337. [W^a.]
- SUNKER, E. J. [Dr. P. H., Asst. Chief State Dept. Health Lab., Atlanta, Ga.]; and SELLERS, T. F.
1937 a.—Tapeworm infestations in the southern United States <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 27 (9), Sept., pp. 893-898. [W^a.]
- SUOMALAINEN, E. W.
1909 a.—Kaksi eläintieteellistä tiedonantoa (Plerocercoido von *D. latius* in *Coregonus albus*) <Med. Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica, (1908-09) (35), pp. 87-88; 330. [W^a.]
1923 a.—Ueber *Cimex vespertilionis* Popp. <Notulae Entom., v. 3 (2), p. 56. [Issued May 22] [W^a.]
- SUPERBI, CARLO. [Prof. Dott.]
1934 a.—Cisti da echinococco del fegato con particolare riguardo ai rapporti che puo avere collo stato di gravidanza <Clin. Ostet., v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 639-646. [W^m.]
- SUPINATOR LONGUS. [pseudonym] [Dr.]
1863 a.—Der Mensch und der Parasit. Ein fliegendes Blatt für Aerzte und Naturforscher beider Hemisphären. 2. Aufl. 12 pp. Magdeburg. [W^m.]
1872 a.—Der Mensch und der Parasit. Ein fliegendes Blatt für Aerzte, Apotheker und Naturforscher beider Hemisphären. 4. Aufl. 33 pp. Magdeburg. [W^m.]
- SUPINO, FELICE.
1894 a.—Contribuzione all' acarofauna dell' Ungheria <Bull. Soc. Ven.-Trent. Sc. Nat., Padova, v. 5 (4), Maggio, pp. 194-197. [W^a.]
1895 a.—Embrilogia degli *Acari* <Atti Soc. Ven.-Trent. Sc. Nat., Padova, 2. s., v. 2 (1), pp. 242-261, pls. 14-16. [W^a, W^a.]
1897 a.—Nuovi Ixodes della Birmania. (Nota preventiva) <Ibidem, v. 3 (1), pp. 230-233. [W^a, W^a.]
1899 a.—Considerazioni sulla sistemática degli Ixodes <Ibidem (2), pp. 241-252, pls. 12-13, figs. 1-23. [W^a.]
1900 a.—Sopra una Filaria dell' occhio umano <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 297, 5. s., v. 9, 1. semestre (3), 4 Feb., pp. 85-91, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^a.]
1900 b.—Lettera aperta al Prof. Antonio Berlese della Scuola Superiore di Agricoltura in Portici <Bull. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 32, pp. 375-379. [W^a.]
1900 c.—Osservazioni sopra fenomeni che avvengono durante lo sviluppo postembrionale della *Calliphora erythrocephala* <Boll. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 32, pp. 192-216, pls. [W^a.]
1904 a.—[Sopra una Filaria dell' occhio umano] [Abstract of 1900 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 9-10. [W^a, W^a.]
1921 a.—Malattie e nemici di pesci osservati in Lombardia <Naturá, Riv. Sc. Nat., v. 12, Ott.-Dic., pp. 190-204. [Issued 31 Dic.] [W^a.]
1926 a.—Malattie da parassiti animali in pesci e gamberi <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 49 (4), Apr., pp. 216-229, figs. 1-14. [W^a.]

SUPINO, FELICE—Continued.

1927 a.—Malattie da parassiti animali in pesci e gamberi. (Enfermedades por parásitos animales en peces y cangrejos) [Spanish translation of 1926, 216-229] <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 17 (4), Abril, pp. 285-296, figs. 1-14. [W*.]

1931 a.—Ancora sui parassiti animali in pesci e gamberi osservati in Lombardia <Natura, Riv. Sc. Nat., v. 22 (2), pp. 54-58. [W*.]

SUPINO, RAFFAELE. [Dr., Pisa]

1899 a.—Manuale di diagnostica medica. Prefazione del G. B. Queirolo. 361 pp. Torino. [Wm.]

SUPPER, BRUNO.

(1922 a).—Zur Kenntniss der Strongylidenlarven in der Darmwand des Rindes. Diss. (Giessen).

SUPPOSSÉ, E. MORALES. See Morales Supposé, E.

SUR, S. N. [M. B., D. P. H., D. T. M., Asst. Dir. Pub. Health Bengal, Burdwan Div.]

1923 a.—Epidemiology of kala-azar in Bengal <Indian Med. Rec., v. 43, Aug., pp. 218-222. [W*.]

SUR, S. N., and NEOGI, S. K.

1933 a.—"Novostiburea" in the treatment of kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 68, May, pp. 273-275. [Wm.]

SUR, S. N.; SARKAR, H. P.; and BANERJI, K. M.

1932 a.—Plasmochin as a malarial gametocide <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 67 (9), Sept., pp. 490-493. [Wm.]

SURBECK, G.

1900 a.—Eine neue Krankheit beim Bachsaibling <Allg. Fisch-Ztg., v. 25 (20), 15 Okt., pp. 367-368. [W*.]

1910 a.—Eine auffallende Parasitenhäufung bei Coregonen <Schweiz. Fischerei-Ztg., v. 18 (11), 30 Nov., pp. 245-250. [W*.]

1911 a.—Un gros cyste de *Hennequya zschokkei* <Bull. Suisse Pêche et Piscicult., v. 12 (8), Aug., pp. 125-126, illus. [W*.]

1911 b.—Eine grosse Sporencyste von *Hennequya zschokkei* <Schweiz. Fischerei-Ztg., v. 19 (7), 31 Juli, pp. 163-165. 1 fig. [W*.]

1913 a.—Ueber eine eigenartige Form des Auftretens von *Hennequya zschokkei* Gurley <Schweiz. Fischerei-Ztg., v. 21 (2), 28 Feb., pp. 30-31. [W*.]

1914 a.—Beitrag zur Fischpathologie. I. Eine mit der "Beulenkrankheit" behaftete Barbe. 2. Eine Eierstockcyste bei einem Alet (*Squalius cephalus*). <Schweiz. Fischerei-Ztg., v. 22 (10), 31 Okt., pp. 296-299. [W*.]

SURBEK, K. [Dr.]

1922 a.—Zilvervalsarsan en sulfoxylat bij malaria <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 62, pp. 741-745. [Wm.]

SURBEK, K. E. [Dr., Pagaram, Sumatra]

1930 a.—Ein Fall von Amöben-Pericarditis <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 34 (8), Aug., pp. 456-457. [W*.]

SURBER, EUGENE WICKER. [1904-] [U. S. Bureau Fish., Leetown, West Virginia]

1928 a.—*Megalonomia ictaluri*, a new species of trematode from the channel catfish, *Ictalurus punctatus* <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (4), June, pp. 269-271, pl. 14. [Issued July 30] [W*.]

1940 a.—*Scyphidia micropteri*, a new protozoan parasite of largemouth and smallmouth black bass <Tr. Am. Fish. Soc. (69. Ann. Meet., San Francisco, Calif., June 26-27, 1939), pp. 169-175, illus. [W*.]

1940 b.—*Scyphidia micropteri*, a new protozoan parasite of largemouth and smallmouth black bass <Progressive Fish. Cult., Memo. I-131 (50), May-June, p. 42. [Planographed] [W*.]

1946 a.—Effects of DDT on fish <J. Wildlife Management, v. 10 (3), July, pp. 183-191. [W*.]

SURBER, THEADDEUS. [Asst. U. S. Biol. Lab., Fairport, Iowa]

1914 a.—Notes on the natural hosts of fresh-water mussels <Bull. (32), U. S. Fish Com. (1912), pp. 101-116, illus., pls. [W*.]

SURCOUF, JACQUES M. R. [1873-1934] [Inst. Chérifien Rabat; Chef Trav. Lab. Colon. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris] [For necrology see Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (9), 14 Nov. 1934, pp. 800-801] [W*.]

1907 a.—Note sur des tabanides de la côte occidentale d'Afrique <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 11 (3), 1 Août, pp. 472-474, pl. 9, figs. 1-4. [W*, Wm.]

1908 a.—Troisième note sur les tabanides du Musée Royal d'histoire naturelle de Belgique <Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 14 (2), pp. 122-124. [W*.]

1908 b.—Description de diptères piqueurs africains, tabanides du genre *Hæmatopota* <Ibidem (3), pp. 153-160. [W*.]

1908 c.—Notes sur les glossines et tableau dichotomique <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 5 (3), pp. 168-171. [Wm.]

1909 a.—Insectes piqueurs de Madagascar <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 6 (3), pp. 157-194, figs. 1-3. [Wm.]

1910 a.—Sur la présence de la *Fasciola gigantica* chez le mouton [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. et Hyg. Trop., 27 Jan.] <Presse Méd., v. 18 (13), 12 Fév., p. 119. [W*, Wm.]

1912 a.—Note sur les insectes piqueurs de la famille des tabanides [Dipt.] recueillis par le Dr. Regnault dans la région de la Sangha <Bull. Soc. Entom. France (8), pp. 183-185, fig. 1. [W*.]

1913 a.—La transmission du ver macaque par un moustique <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 156 (18), 5 Mai, pp. 1406-1408, figs. 1-2. [W*.]

1914 a.—Note sur *Stasia rodhaini* Gedeoelst <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 3 (3), 25 Mai, pp. 475-479. [W*.]

1921 a.—Diptera. Fam. Tabanidæ <Genera Insectorum (Wytsman), fasc. 175, pp. 1-182, pls. 1-5. [W*.]

1921 b.—Note sur les diptères piqueurs (Tabanidæ) recueillis au Laos par M. Vitalis de Salvaza <Bull. Soc. Entom. France (1921), pp. 285-287. [W*.]

1921 c.—Notes biologiques sur certains diptères <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 27 (1), pp. 67-74. [W*.]

1921 d.—Revision du genre *Pelecchorhynchus* Macquart (Diptères piqueurs de la famille des Tabanidæ) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 27 (3), pp. 221-224, illus. [W*.]

1922 a.—Note sur le dromadaire <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 30 (8), 15 Nov., pp. 242-250. [W*.]

1925 a.—Les tabanides de France et des pays limitrophes. 261 pp., figs. 1-133. Paris. [W*.]

SURCOUF, JACQUES M. R.; and ABIAS, J.

1910 a.—Note sur des diptères piqueurs recueillis au Dahomey par M. Pécaud <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (8), 12 Oct., pp. 559-561. [W*.]

SURCOUF, JACQUES M. R.; and GEDOELST, LOUIS.

1909 a.—Description d'un oestride nouveau parasite de l'hippopotame <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (10), 8 Dec., pp. 615-620. pl. 7, figs. 1-2. [Wm.]

SURCOUF, JACQUES M. R.; and GONZALEZ-RINCONES, RAFAEL.

1912 a.—Diptères piqueurs et suceurs de sang. Actuellement connus, de la République de Venezuela <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 15 (2), 15 Avril, pp. 248-314, figs. 1-43. [W*.]

SURCOUF, JACQUES M. R.; and GUYON, L.

1925 a.—Recherches préliminaires sur la morphologie et la biologie des larves d'oestrides. (1^{re} note) <Bull. Soc. Entom. France (4), pp. 68-72, illus. [W*.]

SURCOUF, JACQUES M. R.; and PICARD F.

1908 a.—Note sur les diptères du genre *Stomoxys* en Abyssinie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (4), pp. 195-197. [Wm.]

- SURE, JULIUS HILTON; and BERCEY, JAMES EDWARD. 1933 a.—Quinine insufflation treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis*. Preliminary report <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 136-138. [Wm.]
- SURFACE, FRANK MACY. [Dr., Scarsdale, N. York] See Pearl, Raymond; & Surface, Frank Macy; and Pearl, Raymond; Surface, Frank Macy; and Curtis, Maynie Rose.
- SURFACE, HARVEY A. [1867-] [Prof., Economic Zool., Penn. State Dept. Agric.]
1903 a.—For pests of poultry and live stock <Month. Bull. Div. Zool., Penn. State Dept. Agric., v. 1 (3), July 1, p. 19. [Wm.]
1904 a.—The study of zoology <Ibidem, v. 2 (8), Dec. 1, pp. 228-250. [Wm.]
- SURFACE, RAYMOND CRESS. [1889-] See Kaupp, Benjamin Franklyn; and Surface, Raymond Cress.
- SURMANN. [Dr., Vet.]
1916 a.—Behandlung der Pferderäude <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 22 (5), 30 Jan., p. 33. [Wm.]
1916 b.—Zur Räudebehandlung <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchenschr., v. 32 (43), 26 Okt., pp. 510-511. [Wm.]
- SURMANN, EWALD. [1864-]
1891 a.—Ueber Echinococcus mesenterii. Diss. 26 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]
- SURMAY. [Dr., Ham.]
1872 a.—Ténia multiple <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 45 (113), 28 Sept., p. 900. [Wm.]
1887 a.—Enorme kyste hydatique abdominal, probablement du foie, simulant un kyste de l'ovaire; ponction et évacuation au moyen d'un très gros trocart; guérison <Bull. Méd. Aisne (1882-83), pp. 62-75. [Wm.]
- SURMONT, H. [Prof. Path. Int. et Expér. Fac.] [See also Gilbert, Augustin Nicolas; and Surmont, H.]
SURMONT, H.; and DEHON, MAURICE.
1902 a.—Détermination du point cyroscopique du liquide hydatique; recherches osmotiques sur la membrane; déductions pathogéniques <Echo Méd. Nord (269), v. 6 (10), Mar. 9, pp. 109-113. [Wm.]
- SUROWIAK, ALEKSANDER. [Zool. Inst. Józef Piłsudski- Univ. Warszawa]
1937 a.—Nycototherus z *Hyla arborea* L. Ueber Nycototherus zur *Hyla arborea* L. [German text] <Zool. Polon., v. 2 (1), pp. 21-26, pl. 2. [Wm.]
- DE SURRA CANARD, RODOLFO. [Dr.]
1944 a.—Tratamiento biológico de la equinococcia del riñón. Comunicación previa <Rev. Argent. Urol., v. 13 (5-6), May-June, pp. 195-200, illus. [Wm.]
- SURRACO, L. M.; and RODRIGUEZ CASTRO, A.
1931 a.—Quiste hidático del riñón izquierdo [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, Mar. 20] <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 2 (4), Apr., p. 206. [Wm.]
- SURRACO, LUIS A. [M. D., Clin. Prof. Urol., Fac. Med., Montevideo, Uruguay]
1932 a.—Pneumo-hidatidosis renal y pnoneumomorfion <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 17 (8), Ag., pp. 668-680, illus. [Wm.]
1937 a.—Los quistes hidáticos retrovesicales. Su relación al confluente espermatico-ureteral su pronóstico, su tratamiento <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 22 (11-12), pp. 855-884, pls. [Wm.]
1938 a.—Kyste hydatique du rein <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 52 (9), Feb. 26, pp. 129-135. [Wm.]
1939 a.—Renal hydatidosis <Am. J. Surg., n.s., v. 44 (3), June, pp. 581-586, illus. [Wm.]
- SURRACO, LUIS A.; and LARGHERO IBARZ, PEDRO.
1932 a.—Consideraciones sobre la topografía del quiste hidático del riñón. Consecuencias operatorias <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 17 (9-10) Set.-Oct., pp. 818-858, illus. [Wm.]
1938 a.—El quiste hidático del riñón su topografía, su diagnóstico pielográfico, su terapéutica <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 23 (1-3), pp. 1-134, pls. [Wm.]
- SURRACO, LUIS A.; and LARGHERO IBARZ, PEDRO —Continued.
1939 a.—Los hidroceles vaginales y la hidátida testicular. [English summary] <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 24 (11-12), pp. 741-768, pls. [Wm.]
1941 a.—El quiste hidático del riñón. Su topografía su diagnóstico pielográfico, su terapéutica <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 5 (1-2), Dec., pp. 185-288, pls. [Wm.]
- SURRACO, LUIS A.; and MEZZERA, HAROLDO.
1931 a.—El diagnóstico pielográfico del quiste hidático del riñón. El signo de la copa. (Signo patognomónico) [French summary] <Rev. Med. Latino-Am. (190), v. 16, July, pp. 1453-1470, illus. [Wm.]
- SURRACO, NORRIS L. [See also Talice, Rodolfo V.; and Surrao, Norris L.; and Plá, Juan C.; Talice, Rodolfo V.; and Surrao, Norris L.; and Talice, Rodolfo V.; Plá, Juan C.; and Surrao, Norris L.]
SURRACO, NORRIS L.; and GALEANO MUÑOZ, JORGE.
1947 a.—Primer caso documentado, en el Uruguay, de parasitismo humano por *Hymenolepis diminuta* <Arch. Uruguayos Med., v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 370-373, pls. [Wm.]
- SURRE, A.
1877 a.—Guérison spontanée d'un kyste hydatique du foie <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 52, 4. s., v. 12, Mai-Juillet, p. 406. [Wm.]
1877 b.—Idem <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 5 (45), 10 Nov., p. 853. [Wm.]
- SURREL. [Dr.]
1920 a.—Kyste hydatique du poulmon décelé par la radiographie <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 12 (2), pp. 33-35, illus. [Wm.]
- SURREY, ALEXANDER ROBERT [1914-] [Ph. D., Research Chem., Winthrop Chem. Co., Albany, New York]; and HAMMER, HENRY F.
1946 a.—Some 7-substituted 4-aminoquinoline derivatives <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (1), Jan., pp. 113-116. [Wm.]
1946 b.—The preparation of Bz-dichloro-4-aminoquinoline derivatives <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 68 (7), July, pp. 1244-1246. [Wm.]
- SURVEYOR, N. F. [Dr., Acting Prof. Materia Med., Grant Med. Coll.]
1919 a.—Remarks on the paper on ankylostomiasis [Read before 6. Ann. Indian Sc. Cong., Bombay, Jan. 13-18] <Indian J. Med. Research, Special No., pp. 205-206. [Wm.]
1919 b.—Existence of Distoma disease in India [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Indian Sc. Cong., Bombay, 13-18 Jan.] <J. and Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, n. s., v. 15 (4), Sept., p. cccxv. [Wm.]
1919 c.—Existence of Distoma disease in India <Indian J. Med. Research, Special No., pp. 214-216. [Wm.]
- SURZYRAY.
1836 a.—Notices sur quelques parasites et produits organiques du lombric terrestre pour servir à sa physiologie <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 6, Déc., pp. 353-358, pl. 18. [Wm.]
1837 a.—Ueber einige Schmarotzerthiere und organische Producte des gemeinen Regenwurms, als Beitrag zur Physiologie desselben [Transl. of 1836 a.] <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.-u. Heilk. (52), v. 3 (8), Juli, pp. 113-117, figs. 6-23. [Wm., Wm.]
- SURZYBIENZ. [Dr., Basel]
1883 a.—Zwei Fälle von Trichinosis <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 13 (11), 1 Juni, pp. 265-269. [Wm.]
- SURYA RAO, K. [G. M. V. C., Vet. Asst. Surg., Draksharam, Madras]
1944 a.—Ocular filariasis <Indian Vet. J., v. 20 (4), Jan., pp. 196-197. [Wm., Wm.]
- SUSBIELLE, GEORGES.
(1928 a).—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques du rachis (sacrum excepté). Thèse méd. (Bordeaux). 56 pp. Bordeaux.

- SUSINI. See Sergent, Edmond; Sergent, Etienne; Aucaigne; Bonnafé; Bories; Claude; Cubry; Danvin; Deserimes; Elliker; Giudicelli; Lécuyer; Leroy; Marbot; De Mouzon; Pages; Plantier; Pommay; Ribet; Ripert; Susini; and Tailhandier.
- SUSKO, S. F. [Parasitol. Lab., Tierärztl. Hochschule, Leningrad] See Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Susko, S. F.; and Gusev, V. F.; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Susko, S. F.
- SUSLIN, N. N. (1885 a).—Echinococcus [Russian text] <Dnevnik Kazan. Obsh. Vrach. Imp. Univ. (5), pp. 65-69.
- SUSMAN, MAURICE PHILIP. [M. D., Sydney] 1929 a.—Thread worms in the peritoneal cavity <J. Coll. Surgeons Australasia, v. 2 (2), Nov., p. 273. [W*.]
- SUSONI, A. H. (1937 a).—Contribution à l'étude de la distomatose par *Fasciola hepatica*. Thèse (Paris). 1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 116-117. [W*.]
- SUSPLUGAS, JEAN ALPHONSE MICHEL. [Fac. Pharm. Montpellier] See Harant, Hervé; and Susplugas, Jean Alphonse Michel; and Juillet, Armand; and Susplugas, Jean Alphonse Michel.
- SUSSORF. [Prof., Dr.] 1883 a.—[Die Kennzeichen der Differenzialdiagnose der ansteckenden Lungenseuche] [Abstract of report before 38. (ausserordentl.) Versamml. Thierärztl. Ver. Württemberg in Gemeinsh. Badisch. Thierärztl. Landesver., Bretten, July 23] <Repert. Thierh., v. 44 ((4)), pp. 323-325. [W*.] 1885 a.—Cestodes (p. 138); Dimorphismus (p. 371); Echinus (p. 435) <Encycl. Ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), v. 2, pages cited. [W*.]
- SUSSMAN, OSCAR. [D. V. M., Consultant N. Jersey State Dept. Health] [See also Parker, Ralph Robinson; and Sussman, Oscar] 1950 a.—*Taenia saginata* in man and cattle in Arizona <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (878), v. 116, May, pp. 365-366. [W*.]
- SUSTMANN, HERM. GG. [Amtstierarzt Dr., Dresden] 1912 a.—Rinosalbe (*Unquenum vulnerarium* Rino) <Oesterr. Wehnschr. Thierh., v. 37 (27), July 4, pp. 271-273; (28), July 11, pp. 281-282. [W*.] 1913 a.—Einige Hautparasiten beim Kaninchen <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 19 (19), 12 Mai, pp. 219-220. [W*.] 1914 a.—Die Kaninchenkokzidiose und deren Behandlung <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 65 (44), 3 Nov., pp. 1001-1005. [W*.] 1914 b.—Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Kaninchenkokzidiose <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 20 (45), 8 Nov., p. 547. [W*.] 1915 a.—Epileptiforme Anfälle infolge Ascarideninvasion bei Hunden <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 66 (30), 27 Juli, pp. 569-571. [W*.] 1916 a.—Geschwulstbildungen am Blinddarm des Huhnes infolge Wurminvasion <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 24 (17), 22 Apr., p. 157. [W*.] 1916 b.—Kokzidiose bei einem Dompfaff <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 67 (17), 25 Apr., pp. 317-318. [W*.] 1917 a.—Die Kokzidiose als Ursache des Jungtiersterbens unter den Kaninchen <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 33 (34), 23 Aug., pp. 375-376. [W*.] 1918 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Bekämpfung der Kokzidiose der Kaninchen <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 24 (34), 25 Aug., pp. 229-230, 1 fig. [W*.] 1918 b.—Lungenwurmsuche bei Kamelen <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 24 (9), 3 März, p. 59. [W*.] (1918 c).—Lungenwurmkrankeheit bei einem Zebra <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 34 (29), p. 283.
- SUSTMANN, HERM. GG.—Continued. 1919 a.—Die Lungenstrongylose und die Knotenseuche der Kaninchen. (Ein weiterer Beitrag zu den seuchenartigen Erkrankungen der Kaninchen) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 27 (11), 15 März, pp. 95-97, 1 fig. [W*.] 1919 b.—Kokzidiose-Tilgungs-Verfahren <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 25 (13), 30 März, pp. 116-117. [W*.] 1919 c.—Lungenwurmkrankeheit bei einem Zebra [Abstract of 1918 c] <Centrabl. Bakteriolog., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 68 (16), 14 Okt., p. 381. [W*.] 1920 a.—Erwiderung auf den Artikel von Dr. Lerche "Die Kokzidiose der Schafe" <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 28 (44), 30 Okt., p. 519. [W*.] 1920 b.—Geschäftes Verenden von Hühnern durch Luftsackmilben (*Kytodius nudus*) <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 26 (43), 24 Okt., p. 661. [W*.] 1921 a.—Bandwürmer beim Geflügel <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 27 (43), 23 Okt., pp. 871-872. [W*.] (1928 a).—Der Stand der Kokzidiose in den letzten Jahrzehnten <Kaninchenzüchter (41). (1929 a).—Zur Bekämpfung der Kokzidiose <Kaninchenzüchter (31). 1931 a.—Die Kokzidiose der Pelaziere und ihre Bekämpfung. 19 pp., illus. Dresden. [A*.]
- SUSU, B. See Archibald, Robert George; and Susu, B.
- SUSUKI. See Suzuki.
- SUSZ, B. See Friedheim, Ernst A. H.; Susz, B.; and Baer, Jean Georges.
- SUTEEV, G. O. [Сутеев, Г. О.] 1924 a.—Лечение чесотки по методу Россина [Treatment of scabies by the method of Rossini] [Russian text] <Mosk. Med. Zhurnal, v. 4 (1), pp. 61-64. [W*.] 1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Riforma Med., v. 40 (16), 21 Apr., p. 378. [W*.] 1943 a.—Препарат "К" при чесотке (Предварительное сообщение) [Bisethylxantogen in the treatment of scabies. (Preliminary communication)] [Russian text] <Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezn. v. 12 (1), pp. 93-94. [W*.] 1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Hyg., London, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 43-44. [W*.]
- SUTEJEFF. See Suteev, G. O.
- SUTER, H. 1891 a.—Miscellaneous communications on New Zealand land and fresh-water molluscs <Tr. and Proc. N. Zealand Inst. (1890), v. 23, n. s., v. 6, May, pp. 93-96, illus., pls. [W*.]
- SUTER, HANS E. [1916-] [Tierarzt, Basel-Stadt u. Affoltern a. A.] 1946 a.—Untersuchung über die Wirkung von DDT auf *Stomoxys calcitrans* in Hinsicht auf die Bekämpfung der Tssetsefliege. Inaug.-Diss. (Zürich). 88 pp. Zürich. [W*.]
- SUTH. [Kreis-Tierarzt] 1859 a.—Hydatiden-Geschwulst <Mitth. Tierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1857-58), v. 6, p. 165. [W*.]
- SUTHERLAND, ALEXANDER K. [1917-]; O'SULLIVAN, P. J.; and OHMAN, A. F. S. 1950 a.—Helminthiasis in an elephant <Austral. Vet. J., v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 88-90. [W*.]
- SUTHERLAND, ALEXANDER K.; and REIK [i.e. Riek] RUSSELL. 1944 a.—Phenothiazine for worm parasites in horses <Queensland Agric. J., v. 59 (1), July, p. 60. [W*.] 1944 b.—Treatment against worm parasites of cattle <Queensland Agric. J., v. 59 (1), July, pp. 56-58. [W*.] 1944 c.—Treatment of pigs for large roundworm infestation <Queensland Agric. J., v. 59 (1), July, pp. 58-59. [W*.]

- SUTHERLAND, D. [B. S. A., District Agric.]
1940 a.—Reports of district agriculturists . . . Kamloops and Nicola <34. Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Brit. Columbia (1939), pp. B 116-B 121. [W^a.]
- SUTHERLAND, G. [Hazeldean, Dohne, C. P.]
1938 a.—Spray for blow-fly [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 56, Nov. 2, p. 403. [W^a.]
- SUTHERLAND, G. A. [M. D., London.]
1907 a.—The treatment of disease in children. 311 pp. London. [W^m.]
- SUTHERLAND, H. L. [M. D., Rosedale, Mississippi]
1910 a.—Prophylaxis and treatment of the pernicious forms of malaria <Memphis Med. Month., v. 30 (10), Oct., pp. 511-515. [W^m.]
- SUTHERLAND, J. W. [New South Wales]
1929 a.—Prevention of hydatid disease [Letter to editor dated Nov. 24, 1928] <Med. J. Australia, year 16, v. 1 (2), Jan. 12, p. 61. [W^m.]
- SUTHERLAND, JEAN L. [M. Sc., Zool. Dept. Univ. Melbourne]
1933 a.—Protozoa from Australian termites <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (301), v. 76 (1), June, pp. 145-173, figs. 1-9 b. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Protozoa from termites [Title only of paper read before Sect. D—Zoology] <Rep. (22) Austral. and N. Zealand Ass. Adv. Sc. (Melbourne, Jan. 16-23), p. 165. [W^a.]
- SUTHERLAND, LEWIS R. See Coats, Joseph, 1900 a.
- SUTHERLAND, M. M. J. See Glen, W. L.; Sutherland, M. M. J.; and Wilson, F. J.
- SUTHERLAND, R. TATE. [M. D., Hon. Surg. Womens' Hosp.]
1912 a.—A case of dystocia, due to hydatid cyst in the pouch of Douglas <Austral. Med. J., n. s., v. 1, Mar. 2, p. 361. [W^m.]
- SUTHERLAND, WM.
1893 a.—Sheep on arable lands <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, s. 5, v. 5, pp. 80-101. [W^a.]
- SUTJAGIN, V. S. [Сутягин, В. С.] See Shult's, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Sutjagin, V. S.
- SUTLEFF, EDWARD.
1824 a.—Medical and surgical cases; selected during a practice of thirty-eight years. 628 pp. London. [W^m.]
- SUTLIC, A.
(1942 a.)—Piroplazmoza (Babesioza) pasa <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 12, pp. 302-307.
1948 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull., Weybridge, Eng., v. 18 (3), Mar., p. 111. [W^a.]
- SUTLIFF, WHEELER DWIGHT; DULANEY, ANNA DEAN; and DAVIS, W. L.
1948 a.—Complement-fixation with *P. knowlesi* antigen for diagnosis of malaria <Fed. Proc., v. 7 (1), pt. 1, Mar., p. 311. [W^m.]
1950 a.—Complement fixation with *Plasmodium knowlesi* antigen for malaria diagnosis <J. Nat. Malaria Soc., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 75-79. [W^a.]
- SUTLIFF, WHEELER DWIGHT; and ECHANDI G., RUBEN ANTONIO.
1946 a.—Pinworm (*E. vermicularis*) and other intestinal parasites in Costa Rican children <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (3), June, pp. 233-236. [W^a.]
- SUTTER, CLARA M.
1942 a.—Ventilating brooder house <Farmer, v. 60 (11), May 30, pp. 15, 17. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Your poultry and mine <Farmer, v. 61 (23), Dec. 4, pp. 32-33. [W^a.]
1944 a.—Your poultry and mine. The job of cleaning <Farmer, v. 62 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 36, 38. [W^a.]
1944 b.—Your poultry and mine <Farmer, v. 62 (11), June 3, p. 23. [W^a.]
1944 c.—Your poultry and mine <Farmer, v. 62 (12), June 17, p. 23. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Your poultry and mine <Farmer, v. 64 (8), Apr. 20, pp. 36, 38. [W^a.]
- SUTTER, RENZO. See Kouri, Pedro; Basmuevo, Jose G.; and Sutter, Renzo.
- SUTTIE, D. F. [Capt.]
1929 a.—A dictionary of poultry. 280 pp., text-figs., pls. London and Glasgow. [W^a.]
- SUTTLES, CHARLES L. See Chandler, Asa Crawford; and Suttles, Charles L.
- SUTTON, E. A.
1926 a.—A case of myiasis of the temporal bone <J. Roy. Army. Med. Corps, v. 47 (1) July, pp. 61-63, fig. [W^a.]
- SUTTON, G. D. [Vet. Res. Lab., Onderstepoort, Pretoria]
1947 a.—A simple method for the production of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* antigen <South African Sc., v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 65-66. [W^a.]
1950 a.—The prophylactic effect of antrycide methyl sulphate against *T. congolense* infection in guinea-pigs <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 33-34. [W^a.]
- SUTTON, G. W. [Masenkono Stud, Qudeni]
1945 a.—Dipping and erosion [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 69, Mar. 21, p. 36. [W^a.]
- SUTTON, GEORGE. [M. D., Aurora, Indiana]
1873 a.—Report on the diseases of Indiana for the year 1872, with a brief outline of the medical topography and climatology of different localities <Tr. Indiana Med. Soc. (23. Ann. Sess., Indianapolis, May 20), pp. 61-94. [W^m.]
1875 a.—A report on trichinosis as observed in Dearborn Co., Ind., in 1874 <Tr. Indiana Med. Soc. (25. Ann. Sess., Indianapolis, May 18), pp. 109-131. [W^m.]
[1875 b].—Idem. Reprint. 23 pp. Indianapolis. [W^a.]
1875 c.—Trichinosis [Editorial abstract of 1875 a] <Lancet, London (2728), v. 2, Dec. 11, p. 843. [W^m, W^a.]
1883 a.—Parasites and their effects upon the human system <Cincin. Lancet and Clinic, v. 50, n. s., v. 11 (3), July 21, pp. 49-53. [W^m.]
- SUTTON, GEORGE L. [Director Agric.]
1925 a.—The sheep blow-fly pest and its control <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 280-282. [W^a.]
1936 a.—[A new blowfly, *Lucilia caprins*, recorded for the first time from Salmon Gums] <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. West. Australia (1935-36), p. 28. [W^a.]
- SUTTON, GEORGE MIKSCHE. [Pennsylvania Game Com.]
1928 a.—Notes on the status of the ruffed grouse in Pennsylvania <Am. Game, Bull. Am. Game Protect. Ass., v. 17 (5), Aug.-Sept., pp. 75-77, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- SUTTON, GUY.
1904 a.—Parasitic gastritis in the horse <Vet. Rec. (854), v. 17, Nov. 19, pp. 311-312. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 b.—Gastrite parasitaria del cavallo [Abstract of 1904 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 27 (51), 17 Dic., pp. 309-310. [W^a, W^m.]
1905 a.—Gastrite parasitaire chez le cheval [Abstract of 1904 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 82 (3), 15 Fév., p. 120. [W^a, W^m.]
1922 a.—Transmission of sarcoptic mange from camel to man <Vet. J. (569), v. 78 (11), Nov., pp. 432-433. [W^a.]
- SUTTON, HARVEY. [1882-] [M. D., Sydney]
1923 a.—Recent progress in child hygiene <Med. J. Australia, year 10, v. 1 (10), Mar. 10, pp. 253-266. [W^m.]
1929 a.—Geographical control of disease in Australia <Rep. Australas. Ass. Adv. Sc. <19. Meet., Hobart, Jan. 16-21, 1928), pp. 480-486, 1 map. [W^a.]
1931 a.—Geographical incidence of disease in Australia <Austral. Geogr., v. 2 (2), pp. 3-10, map. [W^a.]
1937 a.—An epidemiological study <Med. J. Australia, year 24, v. 2, Aug. 7, pp. 195-210, map. [W^m.]

SUTTON, HARVEY—Continued.

1937 b.—Geographical incidence of disease in Australia [Reprint of 1931 a] <Collect. Papers School Pub. Health and Trop. Med., Univ. Sydney (1), art. 36, [8] pp., maps. [W*.]

SUTTON, J. M. [State Vet.]

[1939 a].—Control of intestinal parasites in horses and mules <Bien. Rep. Georgia Dept. Agric. (1937-38), p. 42. [W*.]

[1939 b].—Swine diseases <Bien. Rep. Georgia Dept. Agric. (1937-38), pp. 42-43. [W*.]

[1939 c].—Tick eradication <Bien. Rep. Georgia Dept. Agric. (1937-38), p. 42. [W*.]

[1939 d].—Trichomoniasis <Bien. Rep. Georgia Dept. Agric. (1937-38), p. 41. [W*.]

SUTTON, (Sir) JOHN BLAND. See Bland-Sutton, (Sir) John.

SUTTON, JOSEPH CARL. [1901-] [Montreal]

1940 a.—Hydatid disease <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 247-250. [W*.]

SUTTON, LEE EDWARDS (jr.). [1891-] [M. D., Richmond, Virginia] See Wampler, Fred Jacob; and Sutton, Lee Edwards (jr.).

SUTTON, R. G. [District Agric.]

1938 a.—District agriculturists' reports . . . Lower mainland <32. Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Brit. Columbia (1937), pp. K 86-K 88. [W*.]

1939 a.—Report of district agriculturists. Lower Mainland district <33. Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Brit. Columbia (1938), pp. L 71-L 76. [W*.]

1940 a.—Reports of district agriculturists . . . Lower Mainland district <34. Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Brit. Columbia (1939), pp. B 124-B 131. [W*.]

SUTTON, RICHARD LIGHTBURN. [1878-] [M. D., Asst. Surg., U. S. Navy]

1904 a.—Dengue in the Isthmian canal zone. A preliminary report <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 43 (25), Dec. 17, pp. 1869-1871, 2 charts. [W*, Wm, W*.]

1905 a.—The disease of the Isthmian canal zone <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1784), v. 67 (2), Jan. 14, pp. 41-44, 1 chart. [W*, Wm, W*.]

SUTTON, RICHARD LIGHTBURN (jr.). [1908-] [M. D., Kansas City, Missouri]

1942 a.—Trombidiosis (chigger bites) <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 120 (1), Sept. 5, pp. 26-27. [W*.]

1945 a.—Pediculosis pubis: Treatment with DDT in cold cream <Bull. U. S. Army Med. Dept., v. 4 (4), Oct., p. 480. [W*.]

SUTTON, S. W. [M. D., Camberley]

1937 a.—Trichinosis [Letter to editor dated Dec. 13] <Brit. Med. J. (4015), Dec. 18, p. 1249. [W*.]

SUU, S. See Tanaka, T.; Suu, S.; Shoho, Chuzaburo; and Yamagiwa, Saburo.

SUURKÜLA, I. J. [Univ.-Augenklin. Dorpat-Tartu]

(1942 a).—Durch Dipterenlarven verursachte Augenkrankheiten (Ophthalmomyiasis) <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., Beiheft (13), 41 pp., 12 pls.

1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Ref., v. 143, p. 118. [W*.]

SUWOROV, E. K. [Суворов, Е. К.]

1906 a.—Predvaritelnoe soobshchenie ob anatomii *Izodes reduvius* [Russian text] <Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburg. Obsh. Estestvois., Vypusk 1: Protok. Zased., v. 37, (7-8), Nov.-Déc., pp. 310-315, 1 fig.; resumé in German, pp. 366-367. [W*, W*.]

1908 a.—*Izodes reduvius*. Анатомический очерк [Russian text] <Trudy Imp. S.-Peterburg. Obsh. Estestvois., Vypusk 4: Otdel. Zool. i Fiziol., v. 38, Rabot. (19), pp. 137-223, figs. 1-5, pls. 4-5, figs. 1-35; German resumé, pp. 225-239. [W*, W*.]

SUWALSKI, T.

(1934 a).—Die Bedeutung der Darmparasiten bei der Entzündung des Wurmfortsatzes [Polish text] <Chir. Klin. Poznań, v. 3, pp. 70-103.

SUWOROV. See Suvorov.

SUYEMORI, SUSUMU. [Tokyo] [See also Yokogawa, Sadamu; and Suyemori, Susumu; and Yokogawa, Sadamu; Suyemori, Susumu; and Murai, S.]

1919 a.—On the development of *P. westermanni* in the eyeball and the orbit [Abstract] <Nippon No Ikaï, Tokyo (303), Oct. 5, p. 11. [Wm, W*.]

(1919 b).—[On an interesting case of eye-disease caused by the lung-fluke] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, Sept. 28, pp. 907-911.

1919 c.—[On an interesting case of eye-disease caused by the lung-fluke] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2150), Nov. 1, pp. 2032-2034 (pp. 6-8), fig. [Wm.]

(1919 d).—Pathology of the eyelids and eye-socket affected by the lung-fluke [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (200), June 28, pp. 665-680.

1920 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 16 (2); Aug. 15, p. 129. [W*.]

1920 b.—[On an interesting case of eye-disease caused by the lung-fluke.] [Abstract of 1919 b] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 16 (2), Aug. 15, p. 130. [W*.]

1922 a.—On the pathology of the parasitism of *Paragonimus westermanni* in the orbital cavity and the lid. (Report II) [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (223), July, pp. 273-306, pls; English summary, pp. 1-3. [Wm.]

1922 b.—Development in the final host of the Formosan *Schistosoma japonicum* [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (220), Jan., pp. 1-17, pls.; English summary, pp. 1-3. [Wm.]

1924 a.—Ocular symptoms in the early stage of *Ascaris* infection and their explanation [Title only of report before 19. Gen. Meet. Med. Ass. Formosa, Taihoku, Nov. 15-16] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (237), Nov., p. 5. [Ba*.]

1925 a.—On pathological changes in the eye during the incipient stage of infection with *Ascaris*. (Experimental study) [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku, (239), Feb., pp. 175-187; English summary, p. 1, pl. [Wm.]

SUYEYASU, YOSHIO. See Sueyasu, Yoshio.

SUYEYOSHI, YOSHIWO. See Sueyasu, Yoshio.

SUZ'KO, S. F. [Сузько, С. Ф.] See Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; and Suz'ko, S. F.

SUZUKI, DOSABURO. See Suzuki, Michisaburo.

SUZUKI, F. See Tamiya, S.; Yamazaki, J.; and Suzuki, F.

SUZUKI, J.

(1934 a).—Experimental studies on repeated infections of *Trichuris* [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 14, pp. 1079-1117.

SUZUKI JUN. [K. Fischerei-Inst. Tokio]

1938 a.—Ueber den in Japan, neu gefundenen Flagellat, *Costia necatrix* (Henneguy) Leclercq [German summary, Japanese text] <Zool. Mag., Tokyo, v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 22-26, illus. [W*.]

SUZUKI, JUNZO.

(1935 a).—Repeated infection tests of hook-worms [Japanese text; English summary] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 15 (3), pp. 397-422, illus.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 7 (1), Oct. 25, Abstr., p. 9. [W*.]

SUZUKI, KAZUO. [Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ.]

1941 a.—Development of *Plasmodium praecox* in *Culex pipiens pallens* <Cytologia, Tokyo, v. 11 (4), Aug., pp. 526-536, illus. [W*.]

SUZUKI, KENJI. [Dr., Path. Inst. K. Univ. Kyoto] [See also Nakamoto, Momosuke; and Suzuki, Kenji]

SUZUKI, KENJI—Continued.

- [1922 a].—Ueber die kutane Invasion der *Ankylostomum*-Larven [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc., (Kyoto, Apr. 2-4), v. 12, pp. 21-22. [R^m, Yam.]
- [1924 a].—On dying and dead *Ankylostoma* larvae in tissues [Author's abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Osaka, Apr. 4-6), v. 14, pp. 187-190. [W^m, Yam.]
- (1925 a).—Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis. A contribution to natural immunity. I. On the cutaneous invasion of the larvae <Kyoto Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 22 (11), Nov.
- 1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc. Pt. VI. Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Jan., p. 232. [W^a.]
- SUZUKI, KENTARO. [Path. Inst. Kumamoto Med. Coll., Japan]
- 1934 a.—Contributions to the pathology of liver cirrhosis, especially the statistical pathological report about the dissected cases in the Pathological Institute of the Kumamoto Medical College <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Pt. V, Path., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 1-21, fold. tables 2, 3, 5, pl. 1, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- SUZUKI, KWANNOSUKE. [Marinebabsarzt]
- 1896 a.—Ein Fall von pathologischer Veränderung verursacht durch Lungen-Distoma [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (916), Oct. 19, pp. 1867-1877 (pp. 1-11). [W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Untersuchungen über die Malaria übertragenden Stechmücken Anopheles auf der Insel Etajima in Japan [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 16 (22), 20 Nov., pp. 1-22. [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Untersuchungen über Anopheles auf der Insel Etajima [Abstract of 1902 a] <Centralbl. Bacteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (17-18), 31 Juli, p. 534. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Untersuchungen über die Malaria übertragenden Stechmücken Anopheles auf der Insel Etajima in Japan. II. Untersuchungen über die Anopheles im Winterschlaf [German text] <Tokyo Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 1-16, pl. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tōkyō (266), v. 23 (4), Apr. 30, pp. 48-53. [W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Untersuchungen über die Anopheles im Winterschlaf [Continuation of 1904 b] <Ibidem (267), v. 23 (5), May 31, pp. 54-59, 1 pl., figs. 1-14; (268) (6), June 30, pp. 81-86. [W^m.]
- 1915 a.—The role of *Oxyuris vermicularis* in the etiology of appendicitis and allied pathological conditions <Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 702-721, illus. [W^m.]
- 1916 a.—Untersuchungen über die pathologische Bedeutung von *Oxyuris vermicularis* bei der Entstehung der Wurmfortsatz-Entzündungen bez. Erkrankungen [German text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 30 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 1-24; Japanese summary, pp. 51-52; German summary, pp. 3-6. [W^m.]
- 1916 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis über pathologischen Bedeutung von *Trichocephalus dispar* bei appendicitiden [Japanese text] <Tokyo Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 30 (24), Dec. 20, pp. 1475-1492, pls.; German summary, pp. 1-2. [W^m.]
- SUZUKI, M. See Miyairi, Keinosuke; and Suzuki, M.
- SUZUKI, MICHISABURO. [See also Hiyeda, Kentaro; and Suzuki, Michisaburo]
- 1932 a.—[On pathogenicity of *Giardia intestinalis*] [Japanese text] <Rep. 4. Cong. Japan. Parasitol. Soc., pp. 12-13. [Issued June 13] [W^a.]
- SUZUKI, MINORU. [Dr.]
- [1918 a].—Beitrag zur Kenntnis über das Ei von *Schistosomum japonicum* <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (8. Tag., 2-4 Apr.), pp. 153-156. [W^m.]
- [1918 b].—Ueber die äussere Bekleidung des Miracidiums von *Schistosomum japonicum* <Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. (8. Tag., 2-4 Apr.), pp. 156-159, pl. 4, figs. 1-2B. [W^m.]

SUZUKI, MINORU—Continued.

- 1919 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Schistosomum japonicum*. I. Mitteilung [Japanese text] <Mitt. Med. Gesellsch. Tokyo, v. 33 (6), Mar. 20, pp. 287-297, pls.; German summary, p. 1. [W^m.]
- SUZUKI, SHUN-ICHI. See Kodama, Tokuzo; and Suzuki, Shun-ichi.
- SUZUKI, SOTOWO. [Govt. Hosp., Taichu] [See also Nakagawa, Koan; and Suzuki, Sotowo]
- 1922 a.—Effects of certain physical and chemical influences upon the eggs of *Fasciolopsis buski* [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (225), Nov., pp. 539-564; English summary, pp. 1-2. [W^m.]
- 1923 a.—On the resistance of the encysted cercariae of *Fasciolopsis buski* [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (227), Mar., pp. 123-131; English summary, p. 3. [W^m.]
- 1924 a.—On an inquiry into the conditions of the spread of *Fasciolopsis buski* <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (234), May, Japanese text, pp. [257-263]; English summary, p. 6. [W^m, Ba^w.]
- 1924 b.—[On the human infection by *Fasciolopsis buski* in Formosa] [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinshi (2399), Dec. 13, pp. 2409-2412 (pp. 6-9). [W^m.]
- 1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 5 (2), Feb. 15, p. 42. [W^m.]
- 1925 b.—Human cases of *Fasciolopsis buski* found in Formosan natives [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (238), Jan., pp. 95-103; English summary, pp. 6-7. [W^m.]
- 1929 a.—Observations on the distribution of animal parasites of the rural population of Formosa, and on the relations between infestation and the age, sex and occupation of the inhabitants, and topographical, etc. features of the villages [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (291), June, pp. 535-560; English title, p. 27. [W^m.]
- 1929 b.—Study of the distribution of human parasites in the agricultural districts of Formosa and of the relation of infestation to age, sex, occupation and topography [Continuation of 1929 a] [Japanese text] <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (292), July, pp. 717-770; English summary, pp. 33-34. [W^m.]
- 1931 a.—Researches into the life-history of *Fasciola hepatica* and its distribution in Formosa, especially on the determination of the first intermediate host and some experiments with larvae freed from their cysts artificially <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (321), v. 30 (12), Dec. [Japanese text], pp. 1418-1469 (pp. 76-127), 3 pls.; English summary, Suppl., pp. 97-100. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—On several Cercariae infesting *Limnaea*s in the surroundings of Taichu <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (322, i.e. 323), v. 31 (2), Feb., [Japanese text], pp. 151-154, (pp. 25-28), 1 pl., figs. A-E; English abstract, suppl., p. 15. [W^a.]
- SUZUKI, T.; and SAKAI, M. (1937 a).—Vor Ascariasis nach Mastoidoperation gewarnt [Japanese text; German summary] <Oto-Rhino-Laryngol. Monatschr., v. 10, pp. 1015-1023.
- SUZUKI, TEIZO.
- 1930 a.—Notes on the male of a tick, *Ixodes affinis* [Japanese text] <Lansania (16), v. 2, July 14, pp. 90-92, illus. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Transmission of disease by ticks in the epidemic region of "Yato-Byo" (Ohara's Disease). (The second report) <Ann. Rep. Saito Gr. Found., Sendai (1931), (8), Dec., pp. 101-132, pls. [W^m.]
- 1932 b.—Zoological study of "Yato-Byo" transmitting ticks <Ann. Rep. Saito Gr. Found., Sendai (1931) (8), Dec., pp. 133-144, pls. [W^m.]
- SUZZI, DINO. [Dr., Ist. Patol. Trop. R. Univ. Bologna]
- 1927 a.—L'amebiasi nella città di Bologna <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 8 (12), Dic., pp. 715-728, 1 graph, 1 map. [W^m.]

- SUZZI VALLI, ENEA. [Dott., Stazione Sper. Lotta Antimalarica Bonifische, Ferrara] See Rosa, Alberto; Suzzi Valli, Enea; and Maccolini, Roberto; and Rosa, Alberto; and Suzzi Valli, Enea.
- SVÁBENÍK, JAN.
1908 a.—Studien an Nematormphen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 33 (12), 1 Sept., pp. 385-388. [W^m, W^a.]
- 1910 a.—Přispěvky k anatomii a histologii nematomorph <Situngsber. K. Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch., Prag, Math. Naturw. Cl. (1909), Art. (7), pp. 1-64, figs. 1-4, 1 pl., figs. 1-25. [W^a.]
- 1925 a.—Parasitismus a metamorfosa druhu *Gordius tolosanus* Duf. (Parasitism and metamorphosis of the species *Gordius tolosanus* Duf.) [English summary] <Spisy (58) Prfrod. Fak. Masaryk. Univ., 48 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Aus dem Leben der *Paramermis contorta* (v. Linstow) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 77 (9-10), 1 Juli, pp. 259-267, figs. 1-4. [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Ze života *Paramermis contorta* (w. Linstow [sic]), parazita larvy pakomára <Biol. Listy (1928-29), v. 14 (5-6), pp. 439-445, figs. 1-4. [Y^a.]
- 1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Aus dem Leben von *Paramermis contorta* (v. Linstow) eines Parasiten von Chironomus) <Ber. Wissensch. Biol., v. 14 (1-2), 14 Mai, p. 118. [W^a.]
- ŠVAMBARIS, P. [Vet. Dr.]
1938 a.—Pagrindines gydyme kryptys [Lithuanian text] <Vet. ir Zootech., Kaunas, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 1-12. [W^a.]
- SVANBERG, VEIKKO HJALMAR. [1897-]
1930 a.—Turkiseläinten sairauksista <Finsk. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 36 (11), Nov., pp. 256-263; (12), Dec., pp. 278-283. [W^a.]
- 1931 a.—Turkiseläinten sairauksista [Concluded] <Finsk. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 3-13. [W^a.]
- SVARCHEVSKÍ, B. [Сварчевский, Б.]
1912 a.—Хромидиальная образования у Protozoa в связи с вопросом о двойственности ядерного вещества (Die Chromidien der Protozoen und ihre Beziehung zur Chromatidualismushypothese) [Russian text; German summary] <Zapiski Kievsk. Obsh. Estestvois., v. 22 (1), 177 pp., pls. [W^a.]
- SVEC, MURIEL HARDEN. [Dept. Agric. Bacteriol., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison]
1944 a.—Bovine intrauterine and serological reactions to fractions of *Trichomonas foetus* (protozoan) <J. Bacteriol., v. 47 (6), June, pp. 505-508. [W^a.]
- ŠVEJCAR, JOSEF.
1922-23 a.—Případ hlézy jaterní způsobené skerkavkame [Abscess of the liver caused by eel worms] <Bratisl. Lékár. Listy, v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 150-159. [W^m.]
- SVENKERUD, ROLF R.
1947 a.—Et filfelle av invasjon av *Spirocerca sanguinolenta* hos blårev (A case of infection by *Spirocerca sanguinolenta* in blue fox) [English summary] <Norsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 59 (7), July, pp. 193-201, illus. [W^a.]
- SVENSON, HENRY K. [Curator Herbarium, Brooklyn Botanic Garden]
1942 a.—South America's contribution in medicinal herbs. A brief description of coca, cinchona, sarsaparilla, ipecac, cocillana, and barbasco as presented April 8 at the conference on herbs and drug plants at the New York Botanical garden <J. N. York Botan. Garden (511), v. 43, July, pp. 174-178, pl. [W^a.]
- SVENSSON, RUTH M. [M. L., Peking] [See also Cort, William Walter; Stoll, Norman Rudolph; and Svensson, Ruth M.; and Kessel, John Flenniken; and Svensson, Ruth M.]
1925 a.—A morphological distinction between infective larvae of *Ancylostoma* and *Necator* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., (2646), v. 22 (123), Jan., pp. 261-262. [W^a.]
- SVENSSON, RUTH M.—Continued.
1925 b.—Observations on the development and longevity of hookworm larvae in different temperature conditions <China Med. J., v. 39 (8), Aug., pp. 667-673, temperature charts. [W^m.]
- [1925 c].—A progress report of the longevity of hookworm larvae in different conditions of temperature <Joint Conf. China, Med. Miss. Ass. and China Br., Brit. Med. Ass. (Hongkong, Jan.), Abstr. Med. Papers, pp. 27-28. [W^m. (Ransom Coll.)]
- 1927 a.—Notes on differences in activity and resistance between the larvae of *Ancylostoma duodenale* and *Necator americanus* <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 203-205. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—A survey of human intestinal protozoa in Sweden and Finland. (A preliminary report.) <Parasitology, v. 20 (3), Oct., pp. 237-249. [Issued 31 Oct.] [W^a.]
- 1935 a.—Studies on human intestinal protozoa. Especially with regard to their demonstrability and the connexion between their distribution and hygienic conditions <Acta Med. Scand., Supplement (70), 115 pp., pls. [W^m.]
- SVENSSON, RUTH M.; and KESSEL, JOHN FLENNIKEN.
1926 a.—Morphological differences between *Necator* and *Ancylostoma* larvae <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (2), Dec., pp. 146-153, figs. 1-5, pl. 9, figs. 1-8. [W^a.]
- SVENSSON, RUTH M.; and LINDERS, F. J.
1934 a.—The chances of detecting infections with intestinal protozoa <Acta Med. Scand., v. 81 (3-4), pp. 267-324. [W^m.]
- SVENTSITSKIÍ, V. P. [Свенцицкий, В. П.]
1913 a.—Эпизоотия курь выыванная клещомъ *Cystodites nudus* Vizoli [Epizootic of chickens produced by *Cystodites nudus*] [Russian text] <Vet. Obozr., v. 15 (22), pp. 955-957. [W^m.]
- SVERZHEVSKI, L.
1902 a.—[Afections of the upper air passages of malarial origin] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 58 (17), pp. 371-378. [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 40 (23), June 6, p. 1619. [W^a, W^m.]
- SVESHNIKOVA, M. [Свешникова, М.]
1940 a.—Галловая нематода на стебле [Root-knot nematode on *Areca rubra*] [Russian text] <Sovet. Subtrop. (4), Apr., pp. 45-46, illus. [W^a.]
- 1940 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 9 (3), Dec., p. 75. [W^a.]
- SVESHNIKOVA, N. M. [Свешникова, Н. М.] [See also Nazarova, Iu. A.; Sveshnikova, N. M.; and Smirnova, A. A.; and Sveshnikova, N. M.]
1938 a.—Картофельная нематода или гетеродера-влейший враг картофелеводства (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll.) [The potato eel worm *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll.] [Russian text] 7 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Нематодные заболевания каучуконоса тау-сагыз и проблема борьбы с ними. (The nematode disease of the rubber-bearing plant *Scorzonera tau-saghyz* Lipsch. and Bossé and the problem of its control) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot. Nematod. S.-X. Rasten., pp. 208-222, illus; English summary, pp. 242-243. [W^a.]
- SVESHNIKOVA, N. M.; and SKARBILOVICH, TATIANA SEMENOVA.
1937 a.—К изучению процесса проникновения нематод в корни каучуконоса тау-сагыз [A study of the penetration of nematodes into the roots of the rubber-plant "tau-saghyz"] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 699-712, illus. [W^a.]
- SVESKO, VELIMIR.
1950 a.—*Ascaridiasis tubae fallopii* <Liječ. Vjesnik, u Zagrebu, v. 72 (4-5), Apr-May, pp. 174-175. [W^m.]
- SVEHLA, ARTHUR.
1931 a.—The field biologist's report [*Ondatra rivallia* (Bangs)]. (In The fur animals of Louisiana) <Bull. (18) State Louisiana Dept. Conserv., rev. Jan., pp. 277-287, 2 figs. [W^a.]

- SVIHLA, ARTHUR—Continued.
1936 a.—The Hawaiian rat <Murrelet, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 3-14, 1 pl. [W*.]
- SVIHLA, RUTH DOWELL. [Univ. Washington, Seattle]
1929 a.—Habits of *Sylvilagus aquaticus littoralis* <J. Mamm., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 315-319, pl. 24, figs. 1-5. [Issued Nov. 11] [W*.]
1941 a.—A list of the fleas of Washington <Univ. Washington Publications Biol., v. 12 (2), Oct., pp. 11-19. [W*.]
1942 a.—A new *Ctenophthalmus* from Formosa <Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 18 (3), July, pp. 133-135, pl. [W*.]
- SVIRIDENKO, P. A. [Свириденко, П. А.]
1943 a.—Экологические факторы, определяющие географическое распространение и яйртнось полевой мыши (The ecological factors determining geographical distribution and eurytopy of the field mouse) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 12 (5), pp. 280-298. [W*.]
1944 a.—Distribution and mode of feeding of field mouse *Apodemus agrarius* Pall. and its bearing on epidemics <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, n.s., v. 42 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 96-100. [W*.]
- SVIRIDOV, A. A. [Свиридов, А. А.] and SHABALIN, N. N.
1948 a.—Сосново-крезоло-шелочной линимент для лечения и профилактики чесотки крупного рогатого скота и лошадей [Pine-cresol-alkaline liniment for the treatment of bovine and equine scabies] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 21-22. [W*.]
- SVIRSKA, S. A. [Свирска, С. А.]
1941 a.—О клещах Монголии [On the ticks of Mongolia] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before 3. Sovesh. Parazit. Probl., Moskva, Mar. 14-16] <Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. Veterinariia (3), p. 137. [W*.]
- SVIRSKAĀ, S. A. [Leningrad] See Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Kédrińskiĭ, A. I.; Afanas'eva, I. A.; Ivanova, P. S.; and SvirskaĀ, S. A.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and SvirskaĀ, S. A.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; BabitskaĀ, E. S.; SvirskaĀ, S. A.; and Valntraup, A. M.; and Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; BabitskaĀ, E. S.; Valntraup, A. M.; and SvirskaĀ, S. A.
- SVTIL, J.
(1934 a.)—Patologicko-histologicky obraz cholangitis et pericholangitis distomatosa <Zverolek. Rozpravy, v. 8 (15-16, 17, 18), pp. 184, 193-200, 205-208. [W*.]
1934 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Pathologisch-histologisches Bild der Cholangitis und Pericholangitis distomatosa) <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (45), 11 Nov., p. 789. [W*.]
- SVITZER. [Prof. Dr., Kjøbenhavn]
1843 a.—Et Tilfælde af *Trichina spiralis* <Biblioth. Læger, v. 38, n. R., v. 8, pp. 336-353, pl. [missing]. [W*.]
1847 a.—Fall von *Trichina spiralis* <Notiz. Geb. Nat.-u. Heilk., 3. R., v. 2 (13), Mai, pp. 195-204, figs. 13-21. [W*, W*.]
- SVOBODA, J. [Staatl. Anstalt Bienezucht, Dol-Libecice, Prag] See Persterka, B.; and Svoboda, J.
- SVRLUGA, F.
(1914 a.)—Die Behandlung der Pferderäude mit Kreolin <Vet. Věstnik, Moskau, Mar.
- 1914 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 1 (12), Dez., p. 602. [W*.]
- SWAIM, WILLIAM.
1832 a.—Plain and practical observations upon diseases resulting from worms; with remarks upon the utility of Swaim's vermifuge letc.l. 12 pp. Philadelphia. [W*.]
1833 a.—Idem. 12 pp. Philadelphia. [W*.]
- SWAIN, R. B. [U. S. D. A., Agric. Research Admin., Bur. Entom. and Plant Quarant.]
1943 a.—Nematode parasites of the white-fringed beetles <J. Econom. Entom., v. 36 (5), Oct., pp. 671-673. [W*.]
- SWAINE, JAMES MALCOLM [1879-] See Cook-erell, Theodore Dru Allison; Knight, Harry Hazelton; and Swaine, James Malcolm.
- SWAINSON, WILLIAM. [1789-] [A. C. G., F. R. S., etc.]
1840 a.—Taxidermy; with the biography of zoologists, and notices of their works. 392 pp., figs. 1-5. London. [W*.]
- SWALE, F. S. [Consultant, Midland Chem. Labs.]
1931 a.—Fur farm sanitation and treating suggestions <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 6, 8. [W*.]
1931 b.—Lungworms in foxes <Black Fox Mag., v. 15 (10), Nov., pp. 14, 44. [W*.]
- SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY. [1907-] [Inst. Parasitol., McGill Univ.] [See also Cameron, Thomas Wright Moir; and Swales, William Eardley]
1933 a.—A review of Canadian helminthology. I. The present status of knowledge of the helminth mammals and domesticated and semidomesticated mammals, and economically important birds in Canada, as determined from work published prior to 1933 <Canad. J. Research, v. 8 (5), May, pp. 468-477. [W*.]
1933 b.—On *Streptovittella acadiae* (gen. et spec. nov.), a trematode of the family Heterophyidae from the black duck (*Anas rubripes*) <J. Helminth., v. 11 (2), Mar., pp. 115-118 (pp. 1-4), fig. 1. [W*.]
1933 c.—A review of Canadian helminthology. II. Additions to part I, as determined from a study of parasitic helminths collected in Canada <Canad. J. Research, v. 8 (5), May, pp. 478-482. [W*.]
1933 d.—*Tetrameres crami* sp. nov., a nematode parasitizing the proventriculus of a domestic duck in Canada <Canad. J. Research, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 334-336. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—The enemies within our wild ducks. Do internal parasites constitute an important factor in the decimation of our game birds? <Rod and Gun in Canada, v. 35 (9), Feb., pp. 12-13, 2 figs. [W*.]
1934 b.—*Rhabdometra odiosa* (Leidy, 1887) Jones, 1929, a cestode parasite of *Pedicoertes* [sic] *phasianellus* in Quebec <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (5), Sept., pp. 313-314. [W*.]
1934 c.—*Skerjabinema oreamni* sp. nov., a nematode parasite of *Oreamnos americanus* and Rangifer sp. in Canada <Canad. J. Research, v. 10 (5), May, pp. 527-531, figs. 1-11. [W*.]
1935 a.—The life cycle of *Fascioloides magna* (Bassi, 1875), the large liver fluke of ruminants, in Canada, with observations on the bionomics of the larval stages and the intermediate hosts, pathology of fascioloidiasis magna, and control measures <Canad. J. Research, v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 177-215, figs. 1-24, pls. 1-5. [W*.]
1935 b.—Researches on liver fluke in deer <Tr. 21. Am. Game Conf. (New York City, Jan. 21-23), pp. 406-411. [W*.]
1936 a.—Some aspects of the sheep parasite problem of Quebec <J. Agric. and Hort. (Quebec), v. 40 (1), July 11, pp. 13, 33, 1 diagn. [W*.]
1936 b.—Further studies on *Fascioloides magna* (Bassi, 1875) Ward, 1917, as a parasite of ruminants <Canad. J. Research, v. 14 (8), Aug., Sect. D, pp. 83-95, pls. 1-3. [W*.]
1936 c.—L'hygiène vétérinaire dans Quebec <Bull. Agric. Montreal, v. 21, Dec., pp. 8, 20. [I*.]
1936 d.—Morphological and biological studies on *Tetrameres crami* Swales, 1933, an important nematode parasite of ducks [Program and Abstr. 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 523, 528. [W*.]
1936 e.—Schistosome dermatitis in Canada. Notes on two causative agents and their snail hosts in Manitoba <Canad. J. Research, v. 14 (1), Jan., Sect. D, pp. 6-10, pl. 1, figs. 1-6. [W*.]

SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY—Continued.

- 1936 f.—*Tetrameres crami* Swales, 1933, a nematode parasite of ducks in Canada. Morphological and biological studies <Canad. J. Research, v. 14 (10), Oct., Sect. D, pp. 151-164, illus., pl. [W*.]
- 1936 g.—*Tetrameres crami* Swales, 1933, an important parasite of ducks in North America <Proc. North Am. Wildlife Conf. (Washington, D. C., Feb. 3-7), pp. 491-493. [W*.]
- 1936 h.—Two important diseases of ducks in Quebec <J. Agric. and Hort. (Quebec), v. 39 (11), May 9, pp. 13, 40-41, 43, 2 figs. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—The practitioner's rôle in parasitology <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 17-22. [W*.]
- (1937 b).—Treatments to be recommended for various worm parasites of sheep in Canada <Family Herald and Weekly Star, Mar. 10, p. 3.
- 1937 c.—Les maladies de la volaille <Bull. Agric., Montreal, v. 22 (8), Feb., pp. 9, 48. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—The policy concerning the control of stomach worms of sheep in Eastern Canada <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 289-292. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—The preparation of sheep for anthelmintic medication <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 57-58. [W*.]
- 1938 c.—*Shrjabinnytus nasicola* (Leuckart, 1842) Petrow, 1927, a nematode parasitic in the frontal sinuses of American Mustelidae <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 455-458, pl. [Issued Mar. 31.] [W*.]
- 1939 a.—The control of stomach worms in sheep in Eastern Canada <Farmers' Bull. (69), Dominion Canada Dept. Agric., 7 pp., illus. [Issued Mar.] [W*.]
- 1939 b.—Notes on the diagnosis and treatment of parasitic diseases of sheep in Canada <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 3 (12), Dec., pp. 341-344. [W*.]
- 1939 c.—The policy concerning the control of stomach worms of sheep in Eastern Canada <Vet. J., v. 95 (2), Feb., pp. 79-83. [W*.]
- 1939 d.—Tests of phenothiazine, a highly efficient anthelmintic. On a means of administration and the indicated uses for the control of parasitic diseases of sheep <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 3 (7), July, pp. 188-194. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Factors influencing the numbers and pathological effects of nematodes parasitic in the alimentary tract of sheep in Canada [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 457-458. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—Further experiments on the use of phenothiazine as an anthelmintic for sheep <Canad. J. Research, v. 18 (7), July, Sect. D, pp. 266-271. [W*.]
- 1940 c.—The helminth parasites and parasitic diseases of sheep in Canada. I. A survey and some preliminary studies on existing problems <Canad. J. Research, v. 18, Sect. D, (1), Jan., pp. 29-48. [W*.]
- 1940 d.—The helminth parasites and parasitic diseases of sheep in Canada. II. Notes on the effect of winter upon the free-living stages of nematode parasites of sheep on the pastures in eastern Canada <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 4 (6), June, pp. 155-161. [W*.]
- 1940 e.—The use of phenothiazine in veterinary parasitology <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 4 (12), Dec., pp. 333-341. [W*.]
- 1940 f.—Will phenothiazine cause photosensitization in sheep? <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 4 (6), June, pp. 164-165. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Control of certain parasitic worms in sheep. The prevention and control of nodular disease and parasites of the stomach and intestines of sheep by phenothiazine compound tablet <Special Pamphlet (51), War-Time Production Series, Ottawa, English ed., 4 pp. [W*.]

SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY—Continued.

- (1941 b).—Phenothiazine and anthelmintic medication, with special reference to parasitic diseases of sheep <Proc. 44. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Ill., Dec. 4-6, 1940), pp. 130-135. [W*.]
- 1941 c.—Les vers parasites du mouton—comment les détruire. L'emploi de tablettes de phénothiazine pour prévenir et combattre la maladie nodulaire et les parasites de l'estomac et des intestins chez les moutons <Special Pamphlet (51) War-Time Production Series, Ottawa, French ed., 4 pp. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Diseases of sheep in Canada. I. Factors influencing the occurrence of diseases of sheep in Canada <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 242-243. [W*.]
- 1942 b.—Diseases of sheep in Canada. II. Haemonchosis (Verminous gastritis, stomach-worm disease) <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 243-245. [W*.]
- 1942 c.—Phenothiazine. Its rôle in the control of parasites of horses <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 50-54. [W*.]
- 1942 d.—Idem <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 14 (1), Nov., pp. 17-21. [W*.]
- 1942 e.—Field trials of control measures for parasitic diseases of sheep [Abstract of report read May 29] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Canada, 3. s., v. 36, pp. 158-159. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Observation on the use of phenothiazine for sheep in eastern Canada <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 280-284. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—The prevention of worm parasites of sheep <Macdonald Coll. J., v. 3 (10), June, p. 12. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Control of worm parasites of sheep <Canad. Sheep Rev., pp. 18-20. [W*.]
- 1944 b.—On the chemotherapy of caecal coccidiosis (*Eimeria tenella*) of chickens <Canad. J. Research, v. 22 (6), Sect. D., Dec., pp. 131-140. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Control of acute coccidiosis in chicks <Canad. Poultry Rev., v. 69 (3), Mar., pp. 6-7, 39. [W*.]
- 1945 b.—The control of acute coccidiosis of chicks <Macdonald Coll. J., v. 5 (9), May, pp. 4-5, illus. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—The chemotherapy of caecal coccidiosis (*Eimeria tenella*) of chickens IV. Experiments on the use of chemotherapy during the immunizing exposure of chicks <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (83), v. 108, June, pp. 393-400. [W*.]
- 1946 b.—On the chemotherapy of caecal coccidiosis (*Eimeria tenella*) of chickens. II. Further studies on the use of drugs in established infections <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 3-13. [W*.]
- 1946 c.—Coccidiosis aguda en los pollitos. Profilaxis y tratamiento <Mundo Avícola (102), v. 9, Aug., pp. 16, 17, 51, illus. [W*.]
- 1946 d.—[Observations on the use of sulfamerazine and related sulfonamides in outbreaks of caecal coccidiosis in chickens over a three-year period] [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet. A. V. M. A., Boston] <Vet. Med., v. 41 (10), Oct., p. 338. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—The control of coccidiosis in chickens <Canada Poultryman, v. 34 (12), Dec., pp. 12-13. [W*.]
- 1947 b.—The control of coccidiosis in chickens <Weekly Market News (47), Nov. 20, p. 7. [W*.]
- 1947 c.—The control of coccidiosis. The development of the disease and measures for its control. Three systems are given <Canad. Poultry Rev., v. 71 (12), Dec., pp. 28-29; 36-37. [W*.]
- 1947 d.—New methods of controlling caecal coccidiosis in chicks [French summary] <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 5-10. [W*.]

- SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY—Continued.
 1947 e.—On the chemotherapy of caecal coccidiosis (*Eimeria tenella*) of chickens <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 11 (5), May, pp. 123-124. [W*.]
 1948 a.—Control of parasites in livestock <Canad. Grain J., v. 3 (9), Apr., pp. 6-7. [W*.]
 1948 b.—Enterohepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys. II. Observations on transmission by the caecal worm (*Heterakis gallinae*) <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 97-100. [W*.]
 1948 c.—Studies on the control of caecal coccidiosis <8. World's Poultry Cong. (Copenhagen, Aug. 20-27), Off. Rep., v. 1, pp. 740-745. [W*.]
 1949 a.—Parasites of food animals, pets and fish in their relation to public health <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 13 (12), Dec., pp. 312-313. [W*.]
 1950 a.—On the chemotherapy of caecal coccidiosis (*Eimeria tenella*) of chickens. VII.—The use of a standardized test to determine coccidiostatic properties of drugs [French summary] <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 14 (8), Aug., pp. 269-274. [W*.]
 1950 b.—Enterohepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys. V. Further experiments on chemotherapy <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 118-125. [W*.]
- SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY; et al.
 1947 a.—Parasitology [Report of committee] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (848), v. 111, Nov., pp. 430-431. [W*.]
 1948 a.—Parasitology <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (858), v. 113, Sept., pp. 235-239. [W*.]
- SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY; ALBRIGHT, W. D.; FRASER, L.; and MUIR, G. W.
 1942 a.—Photosensitization produced in pigs by phenothiazine <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 6 (6), June, pp. 169-172. [W*.]
- SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY; and BENHAM, G. H.
 1947 a.—On the chemotherapy of caecal coccidiosis (*Eimeria tenella*) of chickens. III. Observations on sulphonamides in the intestinal tract and blood <Canad. J. Research, v. 25 (3), June, Sect. D, pp. 122-129. [W*.]
- SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY; and CHOQUETTE, LAURENT P. E.
 1940 a.—Diagnostic et traitement des maladies parasitaires du mouton dans la Province de Québec <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 292-294. [W*.]
- SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY; and COLLIER, HERBERT BRUCE.
 1940 a.—Studies on effects and excretion of phenothiazine when used as an anthelmintic for sheep <Canad. J. Research, v. 18 (7), July, Sect. D, pp. 279-287. [W*.]
- SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY; COLLIER, HERBERT BRUCE; and ALLEN, DELLA E.
 1942 a.—Effects of phenothiazine on horses. I. Studies in haematology and pharmacology <Canad. J. Research, v. 20 (11), Nov., Sect. D, pp. 349-361. [W*.]
- SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY; and FRANK, J. F.
 1948 a.—Enterohepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys. III. Observations on the susceptibility of young poults <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 12 (5), May, pp. 141-143. [W*.]
 1948 b.—Enterohepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys. IV. Trials with chemotherapy <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 12 (5), May, pp. 143-146. [W*.]
- SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY; and FROMAN, DAROL KENNETH.
 1939 a.—An apparatus for measuring the "flash" thermal death point of microscopic animal organisms and its use with ova of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Canad. J. Research, v. 17 (8), Aug., Sect. D, pp. 169-177, pl. (diag.). [W*.]
- SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY; and GWATKIN, RONALD.
 1948 a.—Experiments to determine the role of the thorny-headed worm, *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus*, in the occurrence of disease of pigs in Canada <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 12 (11), Nov. pp. 297-299. [W*.]
- SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY; SYLVESTRE, P. E.; and WILLIAMS, S. B.
 1942 a.—Field trials of control measures for parasitic diseases of sheep <Canad. J. Research, v. 20 (5), May, Sect. D, pp. 115-132. [W*.]
- SWALM, WILLIAM ALBERT. [1888-] [M. D., Philadelphia] [See also Morrison, Lester M.; and Swalm, William Albert; and Lyon, B. B. Vincent; and Swalm, William Albert]
 1934 a.—Aluminum silicate (kaolin) with aluminum hydroxide in certain intestinal disorders <Med. Rec., New York (2524), v. 140 (1), July 4, pp. 26-31, figs. 1-5; (2525), v. 140 (2), July 18, pp. 68-76. [W*.]
- SWALM, WILLIAM ALBERT; GAULT, EDWIN SARTAIN; and MORRISON, LESTER M.
 1938 a.—A rare case of primary liver carcinoma in liver fluke disease (*Clonorchis sinensis*) <Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 4 (12), Feb., pp. 789-792, illus. [W*.]
- SWAMINATH, C. S. [See also Cragg, F. W.; and Swaminath, C. S.; and Mackie, Frederick Percival; Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan; and Swaminath, C. S.; and Mulligan, Hugh Waddell; Sommerville, Thomas; and Swaminath, C. S.; and Mulligan, Hugh Waddell; and Swaminath, C. S.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; Craighead, Alexander Clifton; Chand, Khazan; and Swaminath, C. S.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; Craighead, Alexander Clifton; Smith, R. O. A.; and Swaminath, C. S.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; Pandit, S. R.; Menon K. Padmanabha; and Swaminath, C. S.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; Sinton, John Alexander; and Swaminath, C. S.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; Smith, R. O. A.; d'Silva, H. A. H.; and Swaminath, C. S.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; Smith, R. O. A.; and Swaminath, C. S.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; Smith, R. O. A.; Swaminath, C. S.; and Krishnan, K. V.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; and Swaminath, C. S.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; Swaminath, C. S.; and Sen, Ram Taran]
 1920 a.—"Charlatans et pseudo-parasites." Les "vers des yeux" <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (4), 14 Avril, pp. 261-262. [W*.]
- SWAMINATH, C. S.; and SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD.
 1937 a.—The arthropod vector of *Babesia gibsoni* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 25 (2), Oct., pp. 499-503. [W*.]
- SWAMINATH, C. S.; SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; and ANDERSON, L. A. P.
 1942 a.—Transmission of Indian kala-azar to man by the bites of *Phlebotomus argentipes* Ann. and Brun. <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 30 (3), July, pp. 473-477. [W*.]
- SWAMINATHAN, P. S. [G. M. V. C., Vet. Asst. Surg., Ellore; See Raju, M. Lakshmana; and Swaminathan, P. S.]
 SWAMINATHAN, R. [B. A., G. M. V. C., Vet. Asst. Surg., Vet. Hosp., Ootacamund, Madras]
 1929 a.—Extra-ocular filariasis in dogs <Indian Vet. J., v. 5 (3), Jan., pp. 285-286. [W*.]
 1934 a.—Aural acariasis in a horse <Indian Vet. J., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 295-296. [W*.]
 1934 b.—A case of schistosomal dysentery in a dog <Indian Vet. J., v. 11 (2), Oct., pp. 112-114, 1 fig. [W*.]
 1934 c.—An outbreak of surra in a pack of fox hounds <Indian Vet. J., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 292-294. [W*.]
 1937 a.—Professional work carried out by District veterinary officers <Ann. Admin. Rep. Madras Civil Vet. Dept. (1936-37), p. 4. [W*.]
- SWAMMERDAM, JOHANN.
 (1669 a).—Bijbel der Natuur, of historie der Insekten. 1. ed., 2 v. Leide. [In Latin & Dutch.]
 1737 a.—Bijbel der Natuure, door. . . Amstelddamer of Historie der Insekten, tot zekere soorten gebracht: door voorbeelden, ontleedkundige onderzoekingen van veelherande kleine gediertens, als ook door kunstige kopere platen opgeheldert. Verrykt met ontelbare waarnemingen van nooit ontdekte zeldzaamheden in de natuur. Alles in

SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY—Continued.

- 1936 f.—*Tetrameres crami* Swales, 1933, a nematode parasite of ducks in Canada. Morphological and biological studies <Canad. J. Research, v. 14 (10), Oct., Sect. D, pp. 151-164, illus., pl. [W*.]
- 1936 g.—*Tetrameres crami* Swales, 1933, an important parasite of ducks in North America <Proc. North Am. Wildlife Conf. (Washington, D. C., Feb. 3-7), pp. 491-493. [W*.]
- 1936 h.—Two important diseases of ducks in Quebec <J. Agric. and Hort. (Quebec), v. 39 (11), May 9, pp. 13, 40-41, 43, 2 figs. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—The practitioner's rôle in parasitology <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 17-22. [W*.]
- (1937 b).—Treatments to be recommended for various worm parasites of sheep in Canada <Family Herald and Weekly Star, Mar. 10, p. 5.
- 1937 c.—Les maladies de la volaille <Bull. Agric., Montreal, v. 22 (8), Feb., pp. 9, 48. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—The policy concerning the control of stomach worms of sheep in Eastern Canada <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 289-292. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—The preparation of sheep for anthelmintic medication <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 57-58. [W*.]
- 1938 c.—*Skrjabinophylus nasicola* (Leuckart, 1842) Petrow, 1927, a nematode parasitic in the frontal sinuses of American Mustelidae <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 455-458, pl. [Issued Mar. 31.] [W*.]
- 1939 a.—The control of stomach worms in sheep in Eastern Canada <Farmers' Bull. (69), Dominion Canada Dept. Agric., 7 pp., illus. [Issued Mar.] [W*.]
- 1939 b.—Notes on the diagnosis and treatment of parasitic diseases of sheep in Canada <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 3 (12), Dec., pp. 341-344. [W*.]
- 1939 c.—The policy concerning the control of stomach worms of sheep in Eastern Canada <Vet. J., v. 95 (2), Feb., pp. 79-83. [W*.]
- 1939 d.—Tests of phenothiazine, a highly efficient anthelmintic. On a means of administration and the indicated uses for the control of parasitic diseases of sheep <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 3 (7), July, pp. 188-194. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Factors influencing the numbers and pathological effects of nematodes parasitic in the alimentary tract of sheep in Canada [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 457-458. [W*.]
- 1940 b.—Further experiments on the use of phenothiazine as an anthelmintic for sheep <Canad. J. Research, v. 18 (7), July, Sect. D, pp. 266-271. [W*.]
- 1940 c.—The helminth parasites and parasitic diseases of sheep in Canada. I. A survey and some preliminary studies on existing problems <Canad. J. Research, v. 18, Sect. D, (1), Jan., pp. 29-48. [W*.]
- 1940 d.—The helminth parasites and parasitic diseases of sheep in Canada. II. Notes on the effect of winter upon the free-living stages of nematode parasites of sheep on the pastures in eastern Canada <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 4 (6), June, pp. 155-161. [W*.]
- 1940 e.—The use of phenothiazine in veterinary parasitology <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 4 (12), Dec., pp. 333-341. [W*.]
- 1940 f.—Will phenothiazine cause photosensitization in sheep? <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 4 (6), June, pp. 164-165. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Control of certain parasitic worms in sheep. The prevention and control of nodular disease and parasites of the stomach and intestines of sheep by phenothiazine compound tablet <Special Pamphlet (51), War-Time Production Series, Ottawa, English ed., 4 pp. [W*.]
- SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY—Continued.
- [1941 b].—Phenothiazine and anthelmintic medication, with special reference to parasitic diseases of sheep <Proc. 44. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Ill., Dec. 4-6, 1940), pp. 130-135. [W*.]
- 1941 c.—Les vers parasites du mouton—comment les détruire. L'emploi de tablettes de phénothiazine pour prévenir et combattre la maladie nodulaire et les parasites de l'estomac et des intestins chez les moutons <Special Pamphlet (51) War-Time Production Series, Ottawa, French ed., 4 pp. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Diseases of sheep in Canada. I. Factors influencing the occurrence of diseases of sheep in Canada <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 242-243. [W*.]
- 1942 b.—Diseases of sheep in Canada. II. Haemonchosis (Verminous gastritis, stomach-worm disease) <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 243-245. [W*.]
- 1942 c.—Phenothiazine. Its rôle in the control of parasites of horses <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 50-54. [W*.]
- 1942 d.—Idem <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 14 (1), Nov., pp. 17-21. [W*.]
- 1942 e.—Field trials of control measures for parasitic diseases of sheep [Abstract of report read May 29] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Canada, 3. s., v. 36, pp. 158-159. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Observation on the use of phenothiazine for sheep in eastern Canada <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 280-284. [W*.]
- 1943 b.—The prevention of worm parasites of sheep <Macdonald Coll. J., v. 3 (10), June, p. 12. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Control of worm parasites of sheep <Canad. Sheep Rev., pp. 18-20. [W*.]
- 1944 b.—On the chemotherapy of caecal coccidiosis (*Eimeria tenella*) of chickens <Canad. J. Research, v. 22 (6), Sect. D, Dec., pp. 131-140. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—Control of acute coccidiosis in chicks <Canad. Poultry Rev., v. 69 (3), Mar., pp. 6-7, 39. [W*.]
- 1945 b.—The control of acute coccidiosis of chicks <Macdonald Coll. J., v. 5 (9), May, pp. 4-5, illus. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—The chemotherapy of caecal coccidiosis (*Eimeria tenella*) of chickens IV. Experiments on the use of chemotherapy during the immunizing exposure of chicks <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (831), v. 108, June, pp. 393-400. [W*.]
- 1946 b.—On the chemotherapy of caecal coccidiosis (*Eimeria tenella*) of chickens. II. Further studies on the use of drugs in established infections <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 3-13. [W*.]
- 1946 c.—Coccidiosis aguda en los pollitos. Profilaxis y tratamiento <Mundo Avícola (102), v. 9, Aug., pp. 16, 17, 51, illus. [W*.]
- 1946 d.—[Observations on the use of sulfamerazine and related sulfonamides in outbreaks of caecal coccidiosis in chickens over a three-year period] [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet. A. V. M. A., Boston] <Vet. Med., v. 41 (10), Oct., p. 338. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—The control of coccidiosis in chickens <Canada Poultryman, v. 34 (12), Dec., pp. 12-13. [W*.]
- 1947 b.—The control of coccidiosis in chickens <Weekly Market News (47), Nov. 20, p. 7. [W*.]
- 1947 c.—The control of coccidiosis. The development of the disease and measures for its control. Three systems are given <Canad. Poultry Rev., v. 71 (12), Dec., pp. 28-29; 36-37. [W*.]
- 1947 d.—New methods of controlling caecal coccidiosis in chicks [French summary] <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 5-10. [W*.]

- SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY—Continued.
 1947 e.—On the chemotherapy of caecal coccidiosis (*Eimeria tenella*) of chickens <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 11 (5), May, pp. 123-124. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Control of parasites in livestock <Canad. Grain J., v. 3 (9), Apr., pp. 6-7. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—Enterohepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys. II. Observations on transmission by the caecal worm (*Heterakis gallinae*) <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 97-100. [W*.]
- 1948 c.—Studies on the control of caecal coccidiosis <8. World's Poultry Cong. (Copenhagen, Aug. 20-27), Off. Rep., v. 1, pp. 740-745. [W*.]
- 1949 a.—Parasites of food animals, pets and fish in their relation to public health <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 13 (12), Dec., pp. 312-313. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—On the chemotherapy of caecal coccidiosis (*Eimeria tenella*) of chickens. VII.—The use of a standardized test to determine coccidiostatic properties of drugs [French summary] <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 14 (8), Aug., pp. 269-274. [W*.]
- 1950 b.—Enterohepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys. V. Further experiments on chemotherapy <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 118-125. [W*.]
- SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY; et al.
 1947 a.—Parasitology [Report of committee] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (848), v. 111, Nov., pp. 430-431. [W*.]
- 1948 a.—Parasitology <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (858) v. 113, Sept., pp. 235-239. [W*.]
- SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY; ALBRIGHT, W. D.; FRASER, L.; and MUTR, G. W.
 1942 a.—Photosensitization produced in pigs by phenothiazine <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 6 (6), June, pp. 169-172. [W*.]
- SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY; and BENHAM, G. H.
 1947 a.—On the chemotherapy of caecal coccidiosis (*Eimeria tenella*) of chickens. III. Observations on sulphonamides in the intestinal tract and blood <Canad. J. Research, v. 25 (3), June, Sect. D, pp. 122-129. [W*.]
- SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY; and CHOQUETTE, LAURENT P. E.
 1940 a.—Diagnostic et traitement des maladies parasitaires du mouton dans la Province de Québec <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 292-294. [W*.]
- SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY; and COLLIER, HERBERT BRUCE.
 1940 a.—Studies on effects and excretion of phenothiazine when used as an anthelmintic for sheep <Canad. J. Research, v. 18 (7), July, Sect. D, pp. 279-287. [W*.]
- SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY; COLLIER, HERBERT BRUCE; and ALLEN, DELLA E.
 1942 a.—Effects of phenothiazine on horses. I. Studies in haematology and pharmacology <Canad. J. Research, v. 20 (11), Nov., Sect. D, pp. 349-361. [W*.]
- SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY; and FRANK, J. F.
 1948 a.—Enterohepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys. III. Observations on the susceptibility of young poults <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 12 (5), May, pp. 141-143. [W*.]
- 1948 b.—Enterohepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys. IV. Trials with chemotherapy <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 12 (5), May, pp. 143-146. [W*.]
- SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY; and FROMAN, DAROL KENNETH.
 1939 a.—An apparatus for measuring the "flash" thermal death point of microscopic animal organisms and its use with ova of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Canad. J. Research, v. 17 (8), Aug., Sect. D, pp. 169-177, pl. (diagr.). [W*.]
- SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY; and GWATKIN, RONALD.
 1948 a.—Experiments to determine the role of the thorny-headed worm, *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus*, in the occurrence of disease of pigs in Canada <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 12 (11), Nov. pp. 297-299. [W*.]
- SWALES, WILLIAM EARDLEY; SYLVESTRE, P. E.; and WILLIAMS, S. B.
 1942 a.—Field trials of control measures for parasitic diseases of sheep <Canad. J. Research, v. 20 (5), May, Sect. D, pp. 115-132. [W*.]
- SWALM, WILLIAM ALBERT. [1888-] [M. D., Philadelphia] [See also MORRISON, LESTER M.; and Swalm, William Albert; and Lyon, B. B. Vincent; and Swalm, William Albert]
- 1934 a.—Aluminum silicate (kaolin) with aluminum hydroxide in certain intestinal disorders <Med. Rec., New York (2524), v. 140 (1), July 4, pp. 26-31, figs. 1-5; (2525), v. 140 (2), July 18, pp. 68-76. [W*.]
- SWALM, WILLIAM ALBERT; GAULT, EDWIN SARTAIN; and MORRISON, LESTER M.
 1938 a.—A rare case of primary liver carcinoma in liver fluke disease (*Clonorchis sinensis*) <Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 4 (12), Feb., pp. 789-792, illus. [W*.]
- SWAMINATH, C. S. [See also Cragg, F. W.; and Swaminath, C. S.; and Mackie, Frederick Percival; Das Gupta, Birsj Mohan; and Swaminath, C. S.; and Mulligan, Hugh Waddell; Sommerville, Thomas; and Swaminath, C. S.; and Mulligan, Hugh Waddell; and Swaminath, C. S.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; Craighead, Alexander Clifton; Chand, Khazan; and Swaminath, C. S.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; Sinton, John Alexander; and Swaminath, C. S.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; Smith, R. O. A.; and Swaminath, C. S.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; Pandit, S. R.; Menon K. Padmanabha; and Swaminath, C. S.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; Sinton, John Alexander; and Swaminath, C. S.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; Smith, R. O. A.; d'Silva, H. A. H.; and Swaminath, C. S.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; Smith, R. O. A.; and Swaminath, C. S.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; Smith, R. O. A.; Swaminath, C. S.; and Krishnan, K. V.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; and Swaminath, C. S.; and Shortt, Henry Edward; Swaminath, C. S.; and Sen, Ram Taran]
- 1920 a.—"Charlatans et pseudo-parasites." Les "vers des yeux" <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (4), 14 Avril, pp. 261-262. [W*.]
- SWAMINATH, C. S.; and SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD.
 1937 a.—The arthropod vector of *Babesia gibsoni* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 25 (2), Oct., pp. 499-503. [W*.]
- SWAMINATH, C. S.; SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; and ANDERSON, L. A. P.
 1942 a.—Transmission of Indian kala-azar to man by the bites of *Phlebotomus argentipes* Ann. and Brun. <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 30 (3), July, pp. 473-477. [W*.]
- SWAMINATHAN, P. S. [G. M. V. C., Vet. Asst. Surg., Ellore] See Raju, M. Lakshmana; and Swaminathan, P. S.
- SWAMINATHAN, R. [B. A., G. M. V. C., Vet. Asst. Surg., Vet. Hosp., Ootacamund, Madras]
 1929 a.—Extra-ocular filariasis in dogs <Indian Vet. J., v. 5 (3), Jan., pp. 285-286. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Aural acariasis in a horse <Indian Vet. J., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 295-296. [W*.]
- 1934 b.—A case of schistosome dysentery in a dog <Indian Vet. J., v. 11 (2), Oct., pp. 112-114, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1934 c.—An outbreak of surra in a pack of fox hounds <Indian Vet. J., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 292-294. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Professional work carried out by District veterinary officers <Ann. Admin. Rep. Madras Civil Vet. Dept. (1936-37), p. 4. [W*.]
- SWAMMERDAM, JOHANN.
 (1669 a.)—Bijbel der Natuur, of historie der Insekten. 1. ed., 2 v. Leide. [In Latin & Dutch.]
- 1737 a.—Bijbel der Natuur, door . . . Amsteldammer of Historie der Insekten, tot zekere soorten gebracht: door voorbeelden, ontleedkundige onderzoeeking van veelerhande kleine gediertens, als ook door kunstige kopere plaaten opgheldert. Verrykt met ontelbaare waarnemingen van nooit ontdeckte zeldzaamheden in de natuur. Alles in

SWAMMERDAM, JOHANN—Continued.

- 1737 a.—Continued.
de Hollandsche, des Auteurs Moedertaale, beschreven. Hier by komt een voorreden, waar in het leven van den auteur beschreven is door Herman Boerhaave, professor in de Medicynae &c. &c. de latynsche overzetting heeft bezorgt Hieronimus David Gaubius, professor in de Medicynae en chemie. I. Deel, 362 pp., 16 pls. Leyden. [W*.]
- 1738 a.—Idem. 2. Deel, 367-910+124 pp., pls. 17-52. Leyden. [W*.]
- 1758 a.—The Book of Nature; or, the history of insects: Reduced to distinct classes, confirmed by particular instances, displayed in the anatomical analysis of many species, and illustrated with copper-plates. Including the generation of the frog, the history of the ephemerus, the changes of flies, with the original discovery of the milk-vessels of the cuttle-fish, and many other curious particulars by . . . with the life of the author, by Herman Boerhaave, M. D. Translated from the Dutch and Latin. Original edition by Thomas Floyd. Revised and improved by notes from Reaumur and others, by John Hill, M. D. xx+236+153+lxiii pp., 53 pls. London. [W*.]
- SWAN, D. C. [M. Sc., Waite Agric. Research Inst., Univ. Adelaide]
- 1931 a.—On a new species of *Ixodes* (*Ix. hydromyridis*) from Western Australia <Parasitology, v. 23 (4), Nov., pp. 485-487, fig. 1. [Issued 30 Nov.] [W*.]
- 1934 a.—The hay itch mite, *Pediculoides ventricosus* (Newport) (Acarina, Pediculoididae) in South Australia <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 37 (10), May 15, pp. 1289-1299, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1934 b.—Dermatitis caused by a mite (*Pediculoides ventricosus*) and its occurrence in Australia <Med. J. Australia, year 21, v. 2 (18), Nov. 3, pp. 573-578, illus. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Some aspects of the study of mites (Acarina) in Australia [Title only of paper read before Sect. D—Zoology] <Rep. (22) Austral. and N. Zealand Ass. Adv. Sc. (Melbourne, Jan. 16-23), p. 165. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Insects and other invertebrates of economic importance in South Australia during the period July 1934 to June 1936 <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 40 (9), Apr., pp. 717-731, illus. [W*.]
- SWANN, J. G. [Capt., Indian Med. Serv.]
- 1904 a.—Case of continued fever with Leishman-Donovan bodies <Brit. Med. J. (2269), v. 1, June 25, p. 1487. [W*, Wm*.]
- SWANN, JOHN M. [M. D.]
- 1905 a.—Six lectures on the diseases of the blood. No. 6: Malaria <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1399), v. 82 (13), Sept. 23, pp. 639-642; (1400), v. 82 (14), Sept. 30, pp. 693-695. [W*, Wm*, W*.]
- 1910 a.—A report of two cases of external myiasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 13 (25), Jan. 1, pp. 1-3, 1 pl., figs. 1-5. [W*, Wm*.]
- 1910 b.—A report of two cases of external myiasis <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o.s., v. 31, n.s., v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 32-34. [Wm*.]
- 1910 c.—Some remarks on intestinal parasites <Penn. Med. J., v. 13 (8), May, pp. 631-633. [Wm*.]
- 1911 a.—Tropical diseases and health in the United States <Ann. Am. Acad. Polit. and Soc. Sc. (123), v. 37 (2), Mar., pp. 150-167 (pp. 394-411). [W*.]
- 1911 b.—Tropical diseases and health in the United States <South. Med. J., v. 4 (6), July, pp. 497-507. [Wm*.]
- 1913 a.—Is the importance of intestinal parasites in tropical pathology exaggerated? [Abstract of discussion before 10. Ann. Meet., May 6-8] <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., [v. 8], pp. 24-25. [W*.]

SWAN, JOHN M.—Continued.

- 1913 b.—Is the importance of intestinal parasites in tropical pathology exaggerated? [Abstract of discussion before 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med.] <Am. J., Trop. Dis., N. Orleans, v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 171-172. [W*.]
- 1915 a.—The accomplished tasks of tropical medicine <Am. J. Trop. Dis., N. Orleans, v. 3 (6), Dec., pp. 320-326. [W*.]
- 1917 a.—Trypanosomiasis, African <Ref. Handb. Med. Sc., 3. ed., v. 8, pp. 646-650. [W*.]
- SWAN, L. C.
- 1938 a.—Swine practice <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 292-295. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Pediculosis <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 7 (3), Mar., p. 78. [W*.]
- SWANCARA, ARNOLD L. [Tucson, Arizona]
- 1950 a.—A new iodine preparation for the staining of parasitic ova and cysts <Am. J. Med. Tech., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 193-195. [Wm*.]
- SWANEPOEL, C. H. [Marda, Smithfield]
- 1943 a.—Walking blowfly traps [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 66, Dec. 22, p. 651. [W*.]
- SWANGARD, W. MICHAEL. [1903-] [V. S., M. Sc., D. Sc., Vancouver, B. C.]
- 1938 a.—Control of trichomoniasis in cattle <Vet. J., v. 94 (12), Dec., pp. 446-453. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Trichomoniasis in cattle: Biological studies and a system of control <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (749) [i.e. 449], v. 95, Aug., pp. 146-151. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—La esterilidad de los bovinos <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 66 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 29-33; (4), Apr., pp. 12-14. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—A further note on diagnosis and treatment of bovine Trichomonas infection <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (776), v. 49, Nov., pp. 404-406, illus. [W*.]
- SWANGER, HELEN HEINLY. See Thorne, Gerald; and Swanger, Helen Heinly.
- SWANIDRE, D.
- (1929 a).—Ergebnisse der Untersuchung der Bevölkerung aus der Tifiser Vorstadt Oratschala auf Darmparasiten [Georgian text] <Nachr. Trop. Med., Tifis, v. 2 (5), pp. 345-351; German summary, p. 411.
- 1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (6), June, p. 443. [W*.]
- (1930 b).—Ueber die Verbreitung der *Hymenolepis nana* und *Hymenolepis diminuta* unter den Kindern der Tifiser Kindergaerten [Georgian text] <Nachr. Trop. Med., Tifis, v. 3 (1), June, pp. 60-68; German summary, p. 99.
- 1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 28 (3), Mar., p. 176. [W*.]
- SWANN, H. C. [M. R. C. V. S., King's Lynn]
- 1946 a.—Some observations on skin disease of the dog <Vet. Rec. (3027), v. 58 (28), July 13, pp. 298-299. [W*.]
- SWANN, M. M. See Picken, L. E. R.; Pryor, M. G. M.; and Swann, M. M.
- SWANN, W. S. [Dr.]
- 1888 a.—[Lice on hogs, treatment] (*In F. D. Coburn's Swine Husbandry*. [2. ed.], p. 296. New York.) [W*.]
- SWANSON, E. W. [Missouri Agric. Exper. Station] See Herman, Harry August; Berousek, E. R.; and Swanson, E. W.
- SWANSON, GUSTAV ADOLPH. [1910-] [Minneapolis, Minnesota]
- 1933 a.—A heavy case of internal parasitism of the belted kingfisher <Wilson Bull., Quart. Mag. Ornithol., v. 45 (2), n. s. (163), v. 40, June, pp. 80-82. [W*.]
- SWANSON, GUSTAV ADOLPH; and ERICKSON, ARNOLD BURTON.
- 1946 a.—*Alaria taridese* n. sp., from the badger and other mustelids <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Feb., pp. 17-19, pl. [W*.]

- SWANSON, LEONARD E. [1898-] [D. V. M., Parasitol., Exper. Station, Univ. Florida, Gainesville] [For part. see North Am. Vet., v. 23 (3), Mar., 1942, p. 184] [W^a.] [See also Harwood, Paul Duane; Habermann, Robert Thomas; and Swanson, Leonard E.; and Harwood, Paul Duane; Jerstad, Arthur Clifford; and Swanson, Leonard E.; and Porter, Dale Albert; Swanson, Leonard E.; and Drake, Terrence J.; and Whitehurst, V. E. (jr.); and Swanson, Leonard E.]
- 1933 a.—The common sheep-liver fluke and the campaign to control it <Vet. Alumni Quart. (Ohio State Univ.), v. 21 (3), Dec., pp. 98-100, 2 figs. [W^a.]
- [1935 a].—The National emergency council. Radio address [on sheep liver fluke investigation]. 4 mimeographed leaves. [n.p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1939 a.—A note on the parasite fauna of the Hawaiian Islands <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 29-30. [Issued Mar. 29] [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—Internal parasites of cattle and their control in Florida <Florida Poultryman, v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 15-16. [W^a.]
- 1941 b.—A note on the parasite fauna of Georgia <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 8 (2), July, pp. 62-63. [W^a.]
- 1941 c.—Phenothiazine and its unfavorable reaction with horses and mules. Bad risk involved when phenothiazine is used with horses and mules which are poor or weak or affected with infectious anemia, says Swanson <Florida Cattleman, v. 5 (9), June, p. 7. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—Internal parasites of cattle <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (43. Ann. Conv., Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 4-6), p. 90. [W^a.]
- [1942 b].—Longevity of eggs and larvae of internal parasites of cattle <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1941-42), p. 71. [W^a.]
- 1942 c.—Phenothiazine as an anthelmintic for removal of gastrointestinal parasites of sheep and calves <North Am. Vet., v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 184-185. [W^a.]
- 1942 d.—Preventive measures are best for lung-worm control <Florida Poultryman v. 8 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., p. 16. [W^a.]
- 1944 a.—The effect of phenothiazine on horses <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (810), v. 105, Sept., pp. 134-135. [W^a.]
- [1946 a].—Control of the common cattle grub <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1945-46), p. 56. [W^a.]
- [1946 b].—Control of the common liver fluke in cattle <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1945-46), p. 56. [W^a.]
- [1946 c].—Longevity of eggs and larvae of internal parasites of cattle <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1945-46), p. 52. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Livestock parasite problems in the south-east <Proc. 50. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Chicago, Ill., Dec. 4-5, 1946), pp. 91-95. [W^a.]
- [1947 b].—Control of cattle grubs (ox warbles) <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1946-47), pp. 60-61. [W^a.]
- [1947 c].—Control of the common liver fluke <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1946-47), p. 60. [W^a.]
- [1949 a].—Control of the common cattle grub <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1947-48), p. 57. [W^a.]
- [1949 b].—Control of the common liver fluke <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1947-48), pp. 56-57. [W^a.]
- SWANSON, LEONARD E.; and ALICATA, JOSEPH EVERETT.
- 1936 a.—Liver fluke <Rep. Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., pp. 12, 83-87. [W^a.]
- SWANSON, LEONARD E.; and BATTE, EDWARD G.
- 1950 a.—Control of external parasites means regular handling, proper use of new insecticides. Parasitologists [sic] report <Florida Cattleman, v. 14 (12), Sept., pp. 14, 62-63, illus. [W^a.]
- SWANSON, LEONARD E.; and BATTE, EDWARD G.—Continued.
- 1950 b.—Flukes cost \$60,000 in 1948; are controllable <Florida Cattleman, v. 14 (11), Aug., pp. 14, 16, 37, illus. [W^a.]
- SWANSON, LEONARD E.; and CARLISLE, B. E.
- 1941 a.—Phenothiazine as an anthelmintic for cattle under field conditions <Vet. Med., v. 36 (6), June, pp. 312-315, illus. [W^a.]
- SWANSON, LEONARD E.; and GOO, G. W. H.
- 1935 a.—Liver fluke control <Rep. Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station (1937), pp. 90-93. [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]
- SWANSON, LEONARD E.; HARWOOD, PAUL DUANE; and CONNELLY, JAMES WILLIAM.
- 1940 a.—Phenothiazine as an anthelmintic for the removal of intestinal worms from swine <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (756), v. 96, Mar., pp. 333-338. [W^a.]
- SWANSON, LEONARD E.; and HOPPER, HOWARD H.
- 1950 a.—Diagnosis of liver fluke infection in cattle <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (881) v. 117, Aug., pp. 127-129. [W^a.]
- SWANSON, LEONARD E.; and KATES, KENNETH CASPER.
- 1940 a.—Coccidiosis in a litter of pigs <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 29-30. [Issued Mar. 28] [W^a.]
- SWANSON, LEONARD E.; PORTER, DALE ALBERT; and CONNELLY, JAMES WILLIAM.
- 1940 a.—Efficacy of nonconditioned phenothiazine in removing worms from the alimentary canal of cattle <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (759), v. 96, June, pp. 704-707. [W^a.]
- SWANSON, LEONARD E.; and TAYLOR, ALBERT LEE.
- 1943 a.—Control of cattle-parasitic and free-living nematodes by soil fumigation with methyl bromide <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 1-3. [W^a.]
- SWANTZ, HENRY EUGENE [1894-] [Dr., Lieut. Col.]; and BAYLISS, MILWARD.
- 1945 a.—Hemoglobinuria. Report of ten cases of its occurrence in negroes during convalescence from malaria <War Med., v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 104-107. [W^a.]
- SWANZY, HENRY R. [1844-1913]
- 1884 a.—A handbook of the diseases of the eye and their treatment. 437 pp., 122 figs., 2 pls. London. [W^m.]
- 1884 b.—Idem. 437 pp., 122 figs., 2 pls. New York. [W^m.]
- 1888 a.—Idem. 2. ed. 455 pp., 148 figs., 2 pls. London. [W^m.]
- 1890 a.—Idem. 3. ed. 508 pp., 158 figs., 2 pls. London. [W^m.]
- 1890 b.—Idem. 3. ed. 508 pp., 158 figs., 2 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1892 a.—Idem. 4. ed. 518 pp., 164 figs., 2 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1892 b.—Idem. 4. ed. 536 pp., 164 figs., 2 pls. London. [W^m.]
- 1896 a.—Idem. 5. ed. 582 pp., 166 figs., 2 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1897 a.—Idem. 6. ed. 629 pp., 157 figs., 1 pl. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- 1897 b.—Idem. 6. ed. 608 pp., 157 figs., 2 pls. London. [W^m.]
- 1900 a.—Idem. 7. ed. 633 pp., 164 figs., 1 pl. London. [W^m.]
- 1900 b.—Idem. 7. ed. 607 pp., 163 figs., 1 pl. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
- SWANZY, HENRY R.; and WERNER, LOUIS.
- 1907 a.—A handbook of the diseases of the eye and their treatment. 9. ed. 744 pp., 227 figs., 1 pl. London. [W^m.]
- SWARCZEWSKY, BORIS. [Biol.-Geog. Forschungsinst. Irkutsk]
- 1909 a.—Zur Kenntnis der *Allogromia ovoides* (Rhumbl.) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 14 (3), pp. 396-416, pls. 18-19, figs. 1-48. [W^a, W^m.]

SWAMMERDAM, JOHANN—Continued.

- 1737 a.—Continued.
de Hollandsche, des Auteurs Moedertaale, beschreven. Hier by komt een voorreden, waar in het leven van den auteur beschreven is door Herman Boerhaave, professor in de Medicyne &c. &c. de latynsche overzetting heeft bezorgt Hieronymus David Gaubius, professor in de Medicyne en chemie. 1. Deel, 362 pp., 16 pls. Leyden. [W*.]
- 1738 a.—Idem. 2. Deel, 367-910+124 pp., pls. 17-52. Leyden. [W*.]
- 1758 a.—The Book of Nature; or, the history of insects: Reduced to distinct classes, confirmed by particular instances, displayed in the anatomical analysis of many species, and illustrated with copper-plates. Including the generation of the frog, the history of the ephemerus, the changes of flies, with the original discovery of the milk-vessels of the cuttle-fish, and many other curious particulars by . . . with the life of the author, by Herman Boerhaave, M. D. Translated from the Dutch and Latin. Original edition by Thomas Floyd. Revised and improved by notes from Reaumur and others, by John Hill, M. D. xx+236+153+lxiii pp., 53 pls. London. [W*.]
- SWAN, D. C. [M. Sc., Waite Agric. Research Inst., Univ. Adelaide]
- 1931 a.—On a new species of *Ixodes* (*Ix. hydromyrida*) from Western Australia <Parasitology, v. 23 (4), Nov., pp. 485-487, fig. 1. [Issued 30 Nov.] [W*.]
- 1934 a.—The hay itch mite, *Pediculoides ventricosus* (Newport) (Acarina, Pediculoididae) in South Australia <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 37 (10), May 15, pp. 1289-1299, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1934 b.—Dermatitis caused by a mite (*Pediculoides ventricosus*) and its occurrence in Australia <Med. J. Australia, year 21, v. 2 (18), Nov. 3, pp. 573-578, illus. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Some aspects of the study of mites (Acarina) in Australia [Title only of paper read before Sect. D—Zoology] <Rep. (22) Austral. and N. Zealand Ass. Adv. Sc. (Melbourne, Jan. 16-23), p. 165. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Insects and other invertebrates of economic importance in South Australia during the period July 1934 to June 1936 <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 40 (9), Apr., pp. 717-731, illus. [W*.]
- SWAN, J. G. [Capt., Indian Med. Serv.]
- 1904 a.—Case of continued fever with Leishman-Donovan bodies <Brit. Med. J. (2269), v. 1, June 25, p. 1487. [W*, W*.]
- SWAN, JOHN M. [M. D.]
- 1905 a.—Six lectures on the diseases of the blood. No. 6: Malaria <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1399), v. 82 (13), Sept. 23, pp. 639-642; (1400), v. 82 (14), Sept. 30, pp. 693-695. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1910 a.—A report of two cases of external myiasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 13 (25), Jan. 1, pp. 1-3, 1 pl., figs. 1-5. [W*, W*.]
- 1910 b.—A report of two cases of external myiasis <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o.s., v. 31, n.s., v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 32-34. [W*.]
- 1910 c.—Some remarks on intestinal parasites <Penn. Med. J., v. 13 (8), May, pp. 631-633. [W*.]
- 1911 a.—Tropical diseases and health in the United States <Ann. Am. Acad. Polit. and Soc. Sc. (123), v. 37 (2), Mar., pp. 150-167 (pp. 394-411). [W*.]
- 1911 b.—Tropical diseases and health in the United States <South. Med. J., v. 4 (6), July, pp. 497-507. [W*.]
- 1913 a.—Is the importance of intestinal parasites in tropical pathology exaggerated? [Abstract of discussion before 10. Ann. Meet., May 6-8] <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 8, pp. 24-25. [W*.]

SWAN, JOHN M.—Continued.

- 1913 b.—Is the importance of intestinal parasites in tropical pathology exaggerated? [Abstract of discussion before 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med.] <Am. J., Trop. Dis., N. Orleans, v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 171-172. [W*.]
- 1915 a.—The accomplished tasks of tropical medicine <Am. J. Trop. Dis., N. Orleans, v. 3 (6), Dec., pp. 320-326. [W*.]
- 1917 a.—Trypanosomiasis, African <Ref. Handb. Med. Soc., 3. ed., v. 8, pp. 646-650. [W*.]
- SWAN, L. C.
- 1938 a.—Swine practice <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 292-295. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Pediculosis <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 7 (3), Mar., p. 78. [W*.]
- SWANCARA, ARNOLD L. [Tucson, Arizona]
- 1950 a.—A new iodine preparation for the staining of parasitic ova and cysts <Am. J. Med. Tech., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 193-195. [W*.]
- SWANEPOEL, C. H. [Marda, Smithfield]
- 1943 a.—Walking blowfly traps [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 66, Dec. 22, p. 651. [W*.]
- SWANGARD, W. MICHAEL. [1903-] [V. S., M. Sc., D. Sc., Vancouver, B. C.]
- 1938 a.—Control of trichomoniasis in cattle <Vet. J., v. 94 (12), Dec., pp. 446-453. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Trichomoniasis in cattle: Biological studies and a system of control <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (749) [i.e. 449], v. 95, Aug., pp. 146-151. [W*.]
- 1939 b.—La esterilidad de los bovinos <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 66 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 29-33; (4), Apr., pp. 12-14. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—A further note on diagnosis and treatment of bovine Trichomonas infection <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (776), v. 49, Nov., pp. 404-406, illus. [W*.]
- SWANGER, HELEN HEINLY. See Thorne, Gerald; and Swanger, Helen Heinly.
- SWANIDSE, D.
- (1929 a).—Ergebnisse der Untersuchung der Bevölkerung aus der Tifiser Vorstadt Ortatschala auf Darmparasiten [Georgian text] <Nachr. Trop. Med., Tiflis, v. 2 (5), pp. 345-351; German summary, p. 411.
- 1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (6), June, p. 443. [W*.]
- (1930 b).—Ueber die Verbreitung der *Hymenolepis nana* und *Hymenolepis diminuta* unter den Kindern der Tifiser Kindergärten [Georgian text] <Nachr. Trop. Med., Tiflis, v. 3 (1), June, pp. 60-68; German summary, p. 99.
- 1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 28 (3), Mar., p. 176. [W*.]
- SWANN, H. C. [M. R. C. V. S., King's Lynn]
- 1946 a.—Some observations on skin disease of the dog <Vet. Rec. (3027), v. 58 (28), July 13, pp. 298-299. [W*.]
- SWANN, M. M. See Picken, L. E. R.; Pryor, M. G. M.; and Swann, M. M.
- SWANN, W. S. [Dr.]
- 1888 a.—[Lice on hogs, treatment] (*In* F. D. Coburn's Swine Husbandry. [2. ed.], p. 296. New York.) [W*.]
- SWANSON, E. W. [Missouri Agric. Exper. Station] See Herman, Harry August; Brousek, E. R.; and Swanson, E. W.
- SWANSON, GUSTAV ADOLPH. [1910-] [Minneapolis, Minnesota]
- 1933 a.—A heavy case of internal parasitism of the belted kingfisher <Wilson Bull., Quart. Mag. Ornithol., v. 45 (2), n. s. (163), v. 40, June, pp. 80-82. [W*.]
- SWANSON, GUSTAV ADOLPH; and ERICKSON, ARNOLD BURTON.
- 1946 a.—*Alaria taxidæ* n. sp., from the badger and other mustelids <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Feb., pp. 17-19, pl. [W*.]

- SWANSON, LEONARD E. [1898-] [D. V. M., Parasitol., Exper. Station, Univ. Florida, Gainesville] [*For part, see* North Am. Vet., v. 23 (3), Mar., 1942, p. 184] [W*.] [*See also* Harwood, Paul Duane; Habermann, Robert Thomas; and Swanson, Leonard E.; and Harwood, Paul Duane; Jerstad, Arthur Clifford; and Swanson, Leonard E.; and Porter, Dale Albert; Swanson, Leonard E.; and Drake, Terrence J.; and Whitehurst, V. E. (jr.); and Swanson, Leonard E.]
- 1933 a.—The common sheep-liver fluke and the campaign to control it <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 21 (3), Dec., pp. 98-100, 2 figs. [W*.]
- [1935 a].—The National emergency council. Radio address [on sheep liver fluke investigation]. 4 mimeographed leaves. [n.p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1939 a.—A note on the parasite fauna of the Hawaiian Islands <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 29-30. [Issued Mar. 29] [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Internal parasites of cattle and their control in Florida <Florida Poultryman, v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 15-16. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—A note on the parasite fauna of Georgia <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 8 (2), July, pp. 62-63. [W*.]
- 1941 c.—Phenothiazine and its unfavorable reaction with horses and mules. Bad risk involved when phenothiazine is used with horses and mules which are poor or weak or affected with infectious anemia, says Swanson <Florida Cattleman, v. 5 (9), June, p. 7. [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Internal parasites of cattle <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (43. Ann. Conv., Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 4-6), p. 90. [W*.]
- [1942 b].—Longevity of eggs and larvae of internal parasites of cattle <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1941-42), p. 71. [W*.]
- 1942 c.—Phenothiazine as an anthelmintic for removal of gastrointestinal parasites of sheep and calves <North Am. Vet., v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 184-185. [W*.]
- 1942 d.—Preventive measures are best for lung-worm control <Florida Poultryman v. 8 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., p. 16. [W*.]
- 1944 a.—The effect of phenothiazine on horses <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (810), v. 105, Sept., pp. 134-135. [W*.]
- [1946 a].—Control of the common cattle grub <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1945-46), p. 56. [W*.]
- [1946 b].—Control of the common liver fluke in cattle <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1945-46), p. 56. [W*.]
- [1946 c].—Longevity of eggs and larvae of internal parasites of cattle <Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1945-46), p. 52. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—Livestock parasite problems in the southeast <Proc. 50. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Chicago, Ill., Dec. 4-5, 1946), pp. 91-95. [W*.]
- [1947 b].—Control of cattle grubs (ox warbles) <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1946-47), pp. 60-61. [W*.]
- [1947 c].—Control of the common liver fluke <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1946-47), p. 60. [W*.]
- [1949 a].—Control of the common cattle grub <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1947-48), p. 57. [W*.]
- [1949 b].—Control of the common liver fluke <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1947-48), pp. 56-57. [W*.]
- SWANSON, LEONARD E.; and ALICATA, JOSEPH EVERETT.
- 1936 a.—Liver fluke <Rep. Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., pp. 12, 83-87. [W*.]
- SWANSON, LEONARD E.; and BATTE, EDWARD G.
- 1950 a.—Control of external parasites means regular handling, proper use of new insecticides. Parasitologists [sic] report <Florida Cattleman, v. 14 (12), Sept., pp. 14, 62-63, illus. [W*.]
- SWANSON, LEONARD E.; and BATTE, EDWARD G.—Continued.
- 1950 b.—Flukes cost \$60,000 in 1948; are controllable <Florida Cattleman, v. 14 (11), Aug., pp. 14, 16, 37, illus. [W*.]
- SWANSON, LEONARD E.; and CARLISLE, B. E.
- 1941 a.—Phenothiazine as an anthelmintic for cattle under field conditions <Vet. Med., v. 36 (6), June, pp. 312-315, illus. [W*.]
- SWANSON, LEONARD E.; and GOO, G. W. H.
- 1938 a.—Liver fluke control <Rep. Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station (1937), pp. 90-93. [Issued Mar.] [W*.]
- SWANSON, LEONARD E.; HARWOOD, PAUL DUANE; and CONNELLY, JAMES WILLIAM.
- 1940 a.—Phenothiazine as an anthelmintic for the removal of intestinal worms from swine <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (756), v. 96, Mar., pp. 333-338. [W*.]
- SWANSON, LEONARD E.; and HOPPER, HOWARD H.
- 1950 a.—Diagnosis of liver fluke infection in cattle <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (881) v. 117, Aug., pp. 127-129. [W*.]
- SWANSON, LEONARD E.; and KATES, KENNETH CASPER.
- 1940 a.—Coccidiosis in a litter of pigs <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 29-30. [Issued Mar. 28] [W*.]
- SWANSON, LEONARD E.; PORTER, DALE ALBERT; and CONNELLY, JAMES WILLIAM.
- 1940 a.—Efficacy of nonconditioned phenothiazine in removing worms from the alimentary canal of cattle <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (759), v. 96, June, pp. 704-707. [W*.]
- SWANSON, LEONARD E.; and TAYLOR, ALBERT LEE.
- 1943 a.—Control of cattle-parasitic and free-living nematodes by soil fumigation with methyl bromide <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 1-3. [W*.]
- SWANTZ, HENRY EUGENE [1894-] [Dr., Lieut. Col.]; and BAYLISS, MILWARD.
- 1945 a.—Hemoglobinuria. Report of ten cases of its occurrence in negroes during convalescence from malaria <War Med., v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 104-107. [W*.]
- SWANZY, HENRY R. [1844-1913]
- 1884 a.—A handbook of the diseases of the eye and their treatment. 437 pp., 122 figs., 2 pls. London. [W*.]
- 1884 b.—Idem. 437 pp., 122 figs., 2 pls. New York. [W*.]
- 1888 a.—Idem. 2. ed. 455 pp., 148 figs., 2 pls. London. [W*.]
- 1890 a.—Idem. 3. ed. 508 pp., 158 figs., 2 pls. London. [W*.]
- 1890 b.—Idem. 3. ed. 508 pp., 158 figs., 2 pls. Philadelphia. [W*.]
- 1892 a.—Idem. 4. ed. 518 pp., 164 figs., 2 pls. Philadelphia. [W*.]
- 1892 b.—Idem. 4. ed. 536 pp., 164 figs., 2 pls. London. [W*.]
- 1896 a.—Idem. 5. ed. 582 pp., 166 figs., 2 pls. Philadelphia. [W*.]
- 1897 a.—Idem. 6. ed. 629 pp., 157 figs., 1 pl. Philadelphia. [W*.]
- 1897 b.—Idem. 6. ed. 608 pp., 157 figs., 2 pls. London. [W*.]
- 1900 a.—Idem. 7. ed. 633 pp., 164 figs., 1 pl. London. [W*.]
- 1900 b.—Idem. 7. ed. 607 pp., 163 figs., 1 pl. Philadelphia. [W*.]
- SWANZY, HENRY R.; and WERNER, LOUIS.
- 1907 a.—A handbook of the diseases of the eye and their treatment. 9. ed. 744 pp., 227 figs., 1 pl. London. [W*.]
- SWARCZEWSKY, BORIS. [Biol.-Geog. Forschungsinst. Irkutsk]
- 1909 a.—Zur Kenntnis der *Allogromia ovoides* (Rhumbl.) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 14 (3), pp. 396-416, pls. 18-19, figs. 1-48. [W*, W*.]

SWARCZEWSKY, BORIS—Continued.

- 1910 a.—Beobachtungen über Lankesteria sp., eine in Turbellarien des Baikalsees lebende Gregarine <Pestschr. 60. Geburtst. Richard Hertwigs (München), v. 1, pp. 635-674, pls. 46-49, figs. 1-71. [W^m.]
- 1912 a.—Zur Chromidienfrage und Kernualismus-hypothese <Biol. Centralbl., v. 32 (7), 20 Juli, pp. 435-445, figs. a-d. [W^a.]
- 1914 a.—Ueber den Lebenscyclus einiger Haplosporidien <Arch. Protistenk., v. 33 (1), 2 Feb., pp. 49-108, figs. a-k, pls. 4-8, figs. 1-104. [W^a.]
- 1928 a.—Beobachtungen über *Spirochona elegans* n. sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 61 (2), 3 Apr., pp. 185-222, fig. 1, pls. 7-8, figs. 1-57. [W^a.]
- 1928 b.—Zur Kenntnis der Baikhalprotistenfauna. Die an den Baikalgammariden lebenden Infusorien. I. Dendrocomidae <Arch. Protistenk., v. 61 (3), 2 Mai, pp. 349-378. [W^a.]
- 1928 c.—Zur Kenntnis der Baikhalprotistenfauna. Die an den Baikalgammariden lebenden Infusorien. III. Discophryidae <Arch. Protistenk., v. 63 (1-2), 15 Aug., pp. 1-17, pl. 1, figs. 1-31. [W^a.]
- 1928 d.—Zur Kenntnis der Baikhalprotistenfauna. Die an den Baikalgammariden lebenden Infusorien. IV. Acinetidae <Arch. Protistenk., v. 63 (3), 20 Sept., pp. 362-409, pls. 13-15, figs. 1-88. [W^a.]
- 1928 e.—Zur Kenntnis der Baikhalprotistenfauna. Die an den Baikalgammariden lebenden Infusorien. V. Spirochonina <Arch. Protistenk., v. 64 (1-2), pp. 44-60, pl. 2, figs. 1-25. [Issued 26 Oct.] [W^a.]
- 1929 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Baikhalprotistenfauna. Die an den Baikalgammariden lebenden Infusorien. VI. Stentorina <Arch. Protistenk., v. 65 (1-2), 31 Jan., pp. 38-44, pl. 1, figs. 1-11. [W^a.]
- 1930 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Baikhalprotistenfauna. Die an den Baikalgammariden lebenden Infusorien. VII. Lagenophrys, Vaginicola und Cothurnia <Arch. Protistenk., v. 69 (3), 12 März, pp. 455-532, figs. 1-5, pls. 22-24, figs. 1-88. [W^a.]

SWART, SUIJKO STHEEMAN.

[1862 a].—Verhandeling over de ingewandswormen. 63 pp., 2 l. Groningen. [W^m.]

SWART ABRAHAMZ, TH. [Dr.]

1903 a.—Malaria te Sindanglaia en omstreken <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 43, 2. Aft., pp. 117-131. [W^a.]

SWARTOUT, H. O. [M. D., D. P. H.]

1941 a.—One out of every seven Americans has trichinosis <Health, Doct. Mag., v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 8-9, 23, 25. [W^m.]

1942 a.—De cada siete personas una tiene triquinosis <Hospital, Monterey, v. 2 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 8-11, illus. [W^{osa}.]

SWARTZ, O[LAF].

1788 a.—*Pulex penetrans* Linn. <K. Vetensk. Acad. N. Handl. Stockholm, v. 9, Jan.-Mar., pp. 40-48, pl. 2, figs. a-i. [W^a.]

(1788 b).—Idem [Transl?]. <K. Schwed. Akad. Wissensch. N. Abhandl., Leipzig, p. 37.

1815 a.—Tillag vid foregående [Om Hydatider] <K. Vetensk. Acad. Handl., Stockholm, pp. 276-278. [W^a.] [See Hedlund, Th., 1815 a.]

SWARTZWELDER, JOHN CLYDE. [Dept. Trop. Med., Tulane Univ.] [See also Faust, Ernest Carroll; Scott, Leonard Case; and Swartzwelder, J. C.; and Faust, Ernest Carroll; and Swartzwelder, John Clyde; and Faust, Ernest Carroll; Hood, Marion; and Swartzwelder, John Clyde; and Craig, Charles Franklin; and Swartzwelder, John Clyde]

1937 a.—Do cysts of *Endamoeba histolytica* formed in the intestine excyst before evacuation and cause internal autoinfection? [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 36 (3), Apr., pp. 266-269. [W^a.]

SWARTZWELDER, JOHN CLYDE—Continued.

- 1937 b.—Experimental studies on *Endamoeba histolytica* in the dog: A preliminary report <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 40 (15), Aug. 2, pp. 173-174. [W^a.]
- 1937 c.—Studies on the infection of dogs with trophozoites of *Endamoeba histolytica* by the oral route. A preliminary report <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 52 (42), Oct. 15, pp. 1447-1451. [W^a.]
- 1938 a.—Consideration of the classification of trypanosomes, with special reference to the classification of Jacono <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 41 (11), June 1, pp. 182-186. [W^a.]
- 1938 b.—A survey of the intestinal parasites of medical students <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., pp. 552-553. [W^a.]
- 1939 a.—Clinical Taenia infection: An analysis of sixty cases <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 42 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 226-229, illus. [W^a.]
- 1939 b.—Clinical *Trichocephalus trichiurus* infection. An analysis of eighty-one cases <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 19 (5), Sept., pp. 473-481. [W^a.]
- 1939 c.—A comparison of five laboratory techniques for the demonstration of intestinal parasites <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 42 (13), July 1, pp. 185-187, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- 1939 d.—Experimental studies on *Endamoeba histolytica* in the dog <Am. J. Hyg., v. 29 (2), Mar., Sect. C, pp. 89-109. [W^a.]
- 1941 a.—*Toxocara cati* (cat ascariid) infection in man. Report of an additional case <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 44 (10), May 15, pp. 61-62, illus. [W^a.]
- 1942 a.—A review of recent work on the parasitology of simian malarial infections and simian plasmodia <J. National Malaria Soc., [v. 1], pp. 141-147. [W^a.]
- 1946 a.—Tropical medicine in the war <J. Louisiana Univ. School Med., v. 7 (8), Feb., pp. 8-10. [W^a.]
- 1946 b.—Clinical ascariasis. An analysis of two hundred and two cases <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 72 (2), Aug., pp. 172-180. [W^a.]
- 1946 c.—Echinococcus infection (hydatid disease) in Louisiana [Program and Abstr. 21. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 26-28] <J. Parasitol., v. 32 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 17. [W^a.]
- 1947 a.—Echinococcus infection (hydatid disease) in Louisiana <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 99 (12), June, pp. 617-619. [W^a.]
- 1947 b.—Report of ten cases of *Balanitidium coli* infection [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 23. [W^a.]
- 1950 a.—Balantidiasis <Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 17 (6), June, pp. 173-179, illus. [W^a.]
- SWARTZWELDER, JOHN CLYDE; and CALL, S. J.
- 1942 a.—Human intestinal myiasis due to syrphid larvae. Report of an additional case (*Bristalis tenax*) <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 159-163, illus., pl. [W^a.]
- SWARTZWELDER, JOHN CLYDE; and MCGILL, H. C. (Jr.)
- 1949 a.—Intestinal amebiasis complicated by abscess of the brain. Report of a case without hepatic or pulmonary involvement <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 5 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 27-29, illus. [W^m.]
- SWARTZWELDER, JOHN CLYDE; and MULLER, G. R.
- 1949 a.—Failure to demonstrate precipitins in dogs infected with *Endamoeba histolytica* [Program and Abstr. 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New York, Dec. 27-29] <J. Parasitol., v. 35 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 32. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- 1950 a.—A comparison of the infection rate and gross pathology of amebic infection in normal and antigen-injected rats <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 30 (2), Mar., pp. 181-183. [W^a.]

- SWARTZWELDER, JOHN CLYDE; and PAPERMASTER, T. C.
1947 a.—The effect of aralen on *Giardia lamblia* infections in children [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., p. 22. [W*.]
- SWARTZWELDER, JOHN CLYDE; and SEABURY, J. H.
1947 a.—Bite of *Amblyomma americanum* associated with possible tick paralysis [Program and Abstr. 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Chicago, Dec. 29-31] <J. Parasitol., v. 33 (6), Sect. 2, Suppl., Dec., pp. 22-23. [W*.]
- SWAYNE, JOSEPH GRIFFITHS. [Clifton]
1887 a.—Gad flies attacking man [Letter to editor dated Dec. 19] <Brit. Med. J., v. 2, Dec. 24, p. 1404. [W*.]
- SWEATT, J. B. [Greeley, Col.]
1939 a.—Parasites and what to do about them <Sheepman, v. 10 (1), May 3, p. 18. [W*.]
- SWEBB, E. E. [North Chicago, Illinois]
1931 a.—Common intestinal parasites in the fox <Vet. Med., v. 26 (7), July, pp. 271-272. [W*.]
1936 a.—Common sense in fox farming <Vet. Med., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 520-523, illus. [W*.]
1937 a.—Idem <Fur Animal Pract. (Frick), pp. 30-33, illus. [W*.]
- SWEENEY, A. R. [Sr. Surg., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]
1936 a.—Rat proofing in relation to military operations and endemic typhus fever <Mil. Surgeon, v. 78 (1), Jan., pp. 32-38. [W*.]
- SWEENEY, J. H. [D. V. S.]
1911 a.—A treatment for mange <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 6 (1), Jan., p. 408. [W*.]
- SWEENEY, JAMES S.; QUEEN, FRANK B.; and BARRETT, THOMAS F.
1944 a.—Trichinosis: A sporadic outbreak with report of a case <Ann. Int. Med., v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 1037-1041. [W*.]
- SWEENEY, MARION A. [George Williams Hooper Found. Med. Research, Univ. California, San Francisco]
1929 a.—A comparative study of the action of certain drugs and chemicals on *Balantidium coli* Malmsten, in the guinea pig <Am. J. Hyg., v. 9 (3), May, pp. 544-559. [W*.]
- SWEENEY, THOMAS R. [Asst. Chem.] See White, William Charles; and Sweeney, Thomas R.; and Neal, Paul Ardeen; Sweeney, Thomas R.; Spicer, S. S.; and Von Oettingen, Wolfgang Felix.
- SWEET, C. L. [M. D., President, Idaho State Med. Soc.]
1896 a.—[Spotted fever as reported from Idaho] <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army, p. 61. [W*.]
- SWEET, ERNEST ALBERT. [1876-] [Surg., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]
1916 a.—The transmission of disease by flies <Suppl. (29), Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., 20 pp., pls. [W*.]
1918 a.—Field identification of malaria-carrying mosquitoes <Suppl. (32), Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Oct. 19, 1917, 8 pp., figs. 1-19. [W*.]
1923 a.—The transmission of disease by flies <Suppl. (29), Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., rev. June, 1922, 20 pp., illus., pls. [W*.]
- SWEET, GEORGINA. [1875-1946] [D. Sc., O. B. E.] [For necrology see Austral. Vet. J., v. 22 (1), Feb., 1946, p. 31] [W*.] [See also Gilruth, John Anderson; and Sweet, Georgina; and Gilruth, John Anderson; Sweet, Georgina; and Dodd, Sydney]
1902 a.—Mosquitos and disease <Victorian Naturalist (226), v. 19 (6), Oct. 9, pp. 87-89. [W*.]
1909 a.—The endoparasites of Australian stock and native fauna. Part 1. Introduction and census of forms recorded up to date <Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria, n. s., v. 21, pt. 2, Mar., pp. 454-502. [W*.]
1909 b.—Idem. Part 2. New and unrecorded species. <Ibidem, pp. 503-527, pl. 29, figs. 1-9. [W*.]
- SWEET, GEORGINA—Continued.
1909 c.—Idem. [Reprint of 1909 a and 1909 b.] pp. 454-502; 503-527, pl. 29, 9 figs. [Melbourne.] [Published March] [W*.]
1909 d.—Idem. Pt. 1. Introduction and census of forms recorded up to date [Abstract of 1909 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 16 (17), 5 Oct., p. 524. [W*, W*.]
1910 a.—Some new and unrecorded endoparasites from Australian chickens <Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria, n. s., v. 23 (1), Aug., pp. 242-256, pls. 31-35, figs. 1-21. [W*.]
1910 b.—A species of Argas, apparently new to science <Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria, n. s., v. 23 (1), Aug., pp. 15-18, pl. 2, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
1912 a.—Idem <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 7 (1), pp. 180-183, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
[1915 a.]—Investigations into the occurrence of onchocerciasis in cattle and associated animals in countries other than Australia. 53 pp., 7 pls., figs. 1-12. Melbourne. [Pub. by direction of Minister of Trade and Customs] [Received Oct. 8] [W*.]
1915 b.—Idem. Reprint <Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria, n. s., v. 23 (1), Nov., pp. 1-51, pls. 1-5, figs. 1-12. [W*.]
1917 a.—Fluke in sheep. (1) Structure and life history <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 15 (12), Dec. 10, pp. 705-707. [W*.]
1917 b.—The occurrence of onchocerciasis in cattle and associated animals in countries other than Australia [Abstract of a paper published by the Commonwealth of Australia (Department of Trade and Customs), 1915.] (In Worm nodules in cattle) <Bull. (2) Advis. Council Sc. and Indust., Commonwealth Australia, pp. 16-17. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
[1929 a.]—Investigations into the occurrence of onchocerciasis in cattle and associated animals in countries other than Australia [Reprint of 1915 b] <Collect. Papers Sc. Lab. Univ. Melbourne (1910-28), v. 5, Vet. Sc., pp. 1-51, pls. 1-5, figs. 1-12. [W*.]
[1929 b.]—Some new and unrecorded endoparasites from Australian chickens [Reprint of 1910 a] <Collect. Papers Sc. Lab. Univ. Melbourne (1910-28), v. 5, Zool., pp. 242-256, pls. 31-35, figs. 1-21. [W*.]
[1929 c.]—A species of Argas, apparently new to science [Reprint of 1910 b] <Collect. Papers Sc. Lab. Univ. Melbourne (1910-28), v. 5, Zool., pp. 15-18, pl. 2, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- SWEET, GEORGINA; and SEDDON, HERBERT ROBERT.
1916 a.—Fatal intestinal parasitism in horses <Vet. J. (493), v. 72, July, Austral. Suppl., pp. 20-23. [W*.]
1917 a.—The viability of *Melophagus ovinus* Linn., the sheep louse-fly, sheep ked, or sheep-"tick" <Vet. J. (502), v. 73 (4), Apr., Austral. Suppl., pp. 6-14. [W*.]
- SWEET, LEWIS K. [M. D., Peiping, China]
1934 a.—Amebic abscess of the liver. Report of a case in a child five years old <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 5 (6), Dec., pp. 750-755, illus. [W*.]
- SWEET, WINFIELD CAREY. [1891-1942] [For necrology and part see J. Parasitol., v. 29 (5), Oct., 1943, pp. 364-366] [W*.] [See also Cort, William Walter; Stoll, Norman Rudolph; Riley, William Albert; and Sweet, Winfield Carey; and Jacobs, William Picard; Kendrick, John F.; and Sweet, Winfield Carey; and Moorthy, V. Narasimha; and Sweet, Winfield Carey; and Nursing, D.; Rao, B. A.; and Sweet, Winfield Carey; and Sawyer, Wilbur Augustus; and Sweet, Winfield Carey; and Sawyer, Wilbur Augustus; Sweet, Winfield Carey; and Shaw, A. Eland]
1921 a.—*Fasciolopsis buski* infestation <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 76 (26), June 25, pp. 1819-1820. [W*.]
1923 a.—The Australian hookworm campaign <Health, Australia, v. 1 (6), June, pp. 158-161, fig. 1. [W*.]

SWEET, WINFIELD CAREY—Continued.

- 1923 b.—Hookworm disease [Abstract of report before Australas. Med. Cong. (Brit. Med. Ass.), Melbourne, Nov. 13-17] <Med. J. Austral., year 10, v. 2 (23), Dec. 8, p. 622. [W*.]
- 1924 a.—The periodicity of *Microfilaria bancrofti* in Brisbane <Health, Australia, v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 42-46. [W*.]
- 1924 b.—The effect of carbon tetrachloride on the egg-laying powers of the female hookworm <Am. J. Hyg., v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 691-698. [W*.]
- 1924 c.—Final report of the Australian hookworm campaign. Part I. Report on work for the relief and control of hookworm infection in Australia and its dependencies October 1, 1919, to September 30, 1924. 112 numb. l., 2 maps. Brisbane. [Mimeographed] [W*.]
- 1924 d.—Final report of the Australian hookworm campaign. Part II. Report on a malaria and filaria survey of Australia and on mosquito surveys in Queensland, Western Australia and Northern Territory September 1, 1922 to August 10, 1924. 37 numb. l., 1 map. Brisbane. [Mimeographed] [W*.]
- 1924 e.—Final report of the Australian hookworm campaign. Part 3. Financial report October 1, 1919, to September 30, 1924. 25 numb. l., app. 6 numb. l. Brisbane. [Mimeographed] [W*.]
- 1924 f.—The intestinal parasites of man in Australia and its dependencies as found by the Australian hookworm campaign <Med. J. Australia, year 11, v. 1 (17), Apr. 26, pp. 405-407. [W*.]
- [1924 g].—Hookworm disease in Australian mines <Proc. Pan-Pacific Sc. Cong. (Melbourne and Sydney, Aug.-Sept., 1923) v. 2, pp. 1436-1447. [W*.]
- [1924 h].—A hookworm and sanitary survey of the Newcastle-Maitland coal-fields (*In* Guide-book to the excursion to the Hunter River district) <Proc. Pan-Pacific Sc. Cong. (Melbourne and Sydney, Aug.-Sept., 1923), v. 2, pt. 6, pp. 6-8. [W*.]
- 1924 i.—The activities of the Australian hookworm campaign <Med. J. Australia, year 11, v. 1 (20), May 17, Suppl., pp. 319-322. [W*.]
- 1924 j.—Notes on the differential white blood cell percentages of residents of Brisbane, Queensland <Med. J. Australia, year 11, v. 2, July 5, pp. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1925 a.—Average egg count per gram per female hookworm in Ceylon <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (1), Sept., pp. 39-42. [W*.]
- 1925 b.—Hookworm re-infection; an analysis of 8,239 Ceylon egg-counts <Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. D. Med. Sc., v. 1 (3), Nov. 18, pp. 129-140, fig. 1. [W*.]
- 1925 c.—Notes on methods of diagnosing hookworm infection and on egg-counting methods <Am. J. Hyg., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 497-507. [W*.]
- 1925 d.—The treatment of hookworm and Ascaris infections with carbon tetrachloride and oil of chenopodium <Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. D. Med. Sc., v. 1 (3), Nov. 18, pp. 121-128. [W*.]
- [1928 a].—Notes on a quantitative hookworm survey of Ceylon <Far East Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 7. Cong. (British India [Calcutta] Dec., 1927), v. 3, pp. 239-248. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—The correction of hookworm rates for age and sex (*In* Studies on hookworm, Ascaris and Trichuris in Panama [etc.]) <Am. J. Hyg. Monogr. Ser. (9), Jan., pp. 54-61. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1928-29), v. 10, June, no. XXXVI, pp. 54-61. [W*.]
- 1929 c.—A survey of Mysore state for enlarged spleens and for hookworm and other helminthic infections <Bull. (7), Mysore Dept. Health, 53 pp., maps, charts. [Lib. Hall]
- SWEET, WINFIELD CAREY; CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; SCHAPIRO, LOUIS; STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH; and RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT.
- 1929 a.—A study of the effect of treatment and sanitation on the level of hookworm infestation in certain areas in Panama (*In* Studies on hookworm, Ascaris and Trichuris in Panama [etc.]) <Am. J. Hyg. Monogr. Ser. (9), Jan., pp. 98-138, graphs 1-4. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., (1928-29), v. 10, June, no. XXXVI, pp. 98-138, graphs 1-4. [W*.]
- SWEET, WINFIELD CAREY; and DIRCKZE, HERBERT AUGUSTUS.
- 1934 a.—A filariasis survey of the southern province of Ceylon <Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. D. Med. Sc., v. 3 (3), Dec. 8, pp. 177-182, map. [W*.]
- SWEET, WINFIELD CAREY; and MADHAVAN PILLAI, V.
- 1937 a.—Clearance of *Pistia stratiotes* as a control measure for *F. malayi* infection <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (12), Dec., pp. 730-734, illus. [W*.]
- SWEET, WINFIELD CAREY; and RAO, B. A.
- 1931 a.—Dissections of female anophelines in Mysore State <Rec. Malaria Surv. India, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 655-657. [W*.]
- SWEETENHAM, E.
- 1909 a.—Worms in poultry [Letter to editor dated Feb. 6] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 34 (3), Mar., p. 322. [W*.]
- SWEETMAN, HARVEY LEROY. [1896-] [Ph. D., Entom., Massachusetts State Coll., Amherst]
- 1943 a.—How many species of pests enter our homes? <Pests, v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 20-21. [W*.]
- 1945 a.—The residual toxicity of DDT <Soap, v. 21 (12), Dec., pp. 141, 143, 145, 147, 149, 171. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—DDT to control cat and dog fleas and dog lice <J. Econom. Entom., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 417-418. [W*.]
- 1947 a.—New organic insecticides to control hog lice <J. Econom. Entom., v. 40 (3), June, pp. 454-455. [W*.]
- SWEETMAN, K. F. D.
- 1948 a.—D. D. T. as an anthelmintic <Brit. Med. J. (4543), Jan. 31, p. 227. [W*.]
- SWEETS, H. H. (jr.) [School Med., Univ. Texas, Galveston] See Packchianian, Ardzoony; and Sweets, H. H. (jr.)
- SWEITZER, SAMUEL EDWARD. [1877-] [M. D., Minneapolis]
- 1936 a.—Scabies. Further observations on its treatment with pyrethrum ointment <Journal-Lancet, n. s., v. 56 (9), Sept., pp. 467-468. [W*.]
- SWEITZER, SAMUEL EDWARD; and TEDDER, JAMES WILLIAM.
- 1935 a.—Pyrethrum in the treatment of scabies <Minnesota Med., v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 793-795. [W*.]
- SWEITZER, SAMUEL EDWARD; and WANGELIN, EVANS HUGO.
- 1926 a.—Fly maggots in ulcer of the leg; Report of a case <Minnesota Med., v. 9 (2), Feb., p. 97. [W*.]
- SWEITZER, SAMUEL EDWARD; and WINER, LOUIE HARRY.
- 1941 a.—Norwegian scabies <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 678-681, illus., pl. [W*.]
- SWELLENGREBEL, NICOLAAS HENDRIK [1885-] [Prof. Dr. Amsterdam] [See also de Buck, A.; Schoute, E.; and Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik; and de Buck, A.; and Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik; and Kuenen, W. A.; and Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik; and Nijkamp, J. A.; and Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik; and Schiess, J. R.; and Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik; and Sluiter, Carel Philip; and Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik; and Sluiter, Carel Philip; Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik; and Ihle, Johan Egbert; and Sticker, Georg; Schöffner, Wilhelm; and Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik; and Strickland, Cyril; and Swellengrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik]

- SWELLENGREBEL, NICOLAAS HENDRIK—Continued.**
 1907 a.—Sur la cytologie comparée des spirochètes et des spirilles <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 62 (5), 15 Fév., pp. 213–215. [W*, Wm, W*.]
 1907 b.—Sur la cytologie comparée des spirochètes et des spirilles <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 21 (6), 25 Juin, pp. 448–465, fig. 1, pls. 11–12, figs. 1–83; (7), 25 Juillet, pp. 562–586, figs. 2–3. [W*, Wm.]
 1908 a.—Erwiderung auf die Arbeit des Herrn Dr. Holling: "*Spirillum giganteum* und *Spirochaeta babianii*" <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 46 (1), 21 Jan., Orig., pp. 1–3. [W*, Wm.] [See Hoelling, Ad., 1907 a.]
 1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr., (97), v. 25 (1), 23 Juni, p. 116. [W*, Wm.]
 1908 c.—La volutine chez les trypanosomes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 64 (2), 24 Jan., pp. 38–40, figs. 1–6. [W*, Wm, W*.]
 1908 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 6 (7), 15 Avril, p. 309. [W*, Wm.]
 1908 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 c] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr. (33), 13 Aug., p. 583. [W*, Wm.]
 1908 f.—Réponse au mémoire du Dr. Holling: "*Spirillum giganteum* et *Spirochaeta babianii*" [Abstract of 1908 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 6 (6), 30 Mars, pp. 259–260. [W*, Wm.]
 1908 g.—The volutine of trypanosomes [Translation of 1908 c] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 233–234. [Published May] [W*, Wm.]
 1908 h.—Sur la cytologie comparée des spirochètes et des spirilles [Abstract of 1907 e] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 18 (7), 1 Apr., pp. 425–426. [W*, Wm.]
 1908 i.—Volutine in trypanosomiasis [Abstract of 1908 c] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (11), June 1, p. 169. [W*, Wm.]
 1908 k.—Sur la cytologie de *Spherotilus natans* (Migula) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 65 (1), 10 Juillet, pp. 41–43, figs. 1–15. [W*, Wm, W*.]
 1909 a.—Neuere Untersuchungen über die vergleichende Cytologie der Spirillen und Spirochäten <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 49 (4), 18 März, pp. 529–550, figs. 1–4, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–66. [W*, Wm.]
 1909 b.—Spirochäten [Abstract of 1908 i] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 35 (12), 25 März, p. 546. [W*, Wm.]
 1909 c.—Zur Kenntnis des Baues und der Zellteilung von *Trypanosoma gambiense* und *Tr. equinum* <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 2. s., Deel 11 (2), Juli, pp. 80–98, pl. 5, figs. 1–30. [W*.]
 1910 a.—Fixation and staining of *Trypanosoma lewisi* <Parasitology, v. 3 (2), July 14, pp. 226–238, figs. 1–7. [W*.]
 1910 b.—Normal and abnormal morphology of *Trypanosoma lewisi*, in the blood of the rat <Parasitology, v. 3 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 459–473, diagrams 1–15. [W*.]
 1910 c.—Notiz über eine neue freilebende Amöbe *Amoeba salteti* n. sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 19 (2), pp. 167–177, pls. 5–6, figs. 1–50. [W*.]
 1910 d.—Over de morphologische overeenkomst tussehen vrijlevende en parasitische amoeben <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 54, 2. R., v. 46, 2. Helft A., (1), July 2, pp. 91–96. [Wm*.]
 1910 e.—Zur Kenntnis des Baues und der Zellteilung von *Trypanosoma gambiense* und *Tr. equinum* [Abstract of 1909 c] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 8 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 23–24; footnote by Mesnil, F., p. 24. [W*.]
 1911 a.—Note on the morphology of *Herpetomonas* and *Critidia*, with some remarks on physiological degeneration <Parasitology, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 108–130, diagrams 1–12. [Issued July 18] [W*.]
 1911 b.—Over trypanosomen uit het bloed van Nederlandsche runderen <Tijdschr. Veerartsenijk., v. 38 (20), 15 Oct., pp. 766–770, 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [W*.]
- SWELLENGREBEL, NICOLAAS HENDRIK—Continued.**
 1911 c.—Présence de trypanosomes chez les bovins en Hollande <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (9), Oct. 11, pp. 536–538, figs. 1–17; note by Laveran, pp. 538–539; note by Mesnil, p. 539. [W*.]
 1911 d.—Zur Kenntnis des Dimorphismus von *Trypanosoma gambiense* (var. *rhodestense*) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 61 (3), 9 Dec., pp. 193–206, figs. 1–9. [W*.]
 1911 e.—Iets over de biologie van *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 47, I. (13), Apr. 1, pp. 1260–1262. [Wm*.]
 1912 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Biologie der europäischen Rattenflöhe (*Ceratophyllus fasciatus* Boss.) <Arch. Schiffu.-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16 (6), März, pp. 169–182, figs. 1–4, tables 1–5. [W*.]
 1912 b.—Berichtigung zu meiner Arbeit über die Biologie der Flöhe in Amsterdam <Arch. Schiffu.-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16 (12), Juni, p. 407. [W*.]
 1912 c.—The life-history of *Pleistophora gigantea* Thélohan (*Glugea gigantea* Thél.) <Parasitology, v. 4 (4), Dec. 1911, pp. 345–363, diagrams 1–20, pls. 17–18. [Issued Jan. 8] [W*.]
 1912 d.—Trypanosomen, Spirochäten und Bakterien. Eine Zusammenfassung der Ergebnisse anderer und eigener Untersuchungen [Zusammenfassende Übersichten] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 51 (5–6), 12 Jan., pp. 129–158, figs. 1–12. [W*.]
 1912 e.—Iets over de biologie van *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Werk. Genootsch. Bevord. Nat.-Geneesk. en Heelk. Amsterdam, 2. s., v. 7 (1), May, pp. 14–16. [W*.]
 1912 f.—Over trypanosomen uit het bloed van Nederlandsche runderen <Tijdschr. Veerartsenijk., v. 38 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 766–770, 1 pl. [Wm*.]
 1913 a.—Mededeeling omtrent Onderzoekingen over de Biologie van Ratten en Vlooiën en over andere Onderwerpen, die Betrekking hebben op de Epidemiologie der Pest op Oost-Java. (Een rapport aan den Hoofd-Inspecteur, Chef van den Burgerlijken Geneeskundigen dienst in Nederlandsch-Indië) [Record of observations on the bionomics of fleas and rats and on other subjects, bearing on the epidemiology of plague in Eastern Java. (A report to the Inspector-in-chief of the civil medical service in Netherland's India)] [Dutch and English text] <Mededeel. Burgerlijk. Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indië, Deel 2 (1), pp. 1–90, maps 1–9, figs. 1–3, charts 1–13. [W*.]
 1913 b.—Ontwikkeling van *Ascaris*-embryonen buiten het menscheijk lichaam <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 53, pp. 672–674, pl. [Wm*.]
 1913 c.—Schizogonie der weiblichen Gametocyten von *Laverania malariae* (Tropica-Parasit) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 70 (3–4), 4 Aug., pp. 179–181, 1 pl., figs. 1–27. [W*.]
 1914 a.—Dierlijke entamoeben uit Deli <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 54 (4), pp. 420–426, pl. [W*.]
 1914 b.—Versuche und Beobachtungen über die Biologie von *Xenopsylla cheopis* in Ost-Java <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 74 (5–6), 16 Juli, pp. 456–466, figs. 1–2. [W*.]
 1914 c.—Zur Kenntnis der Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Isospora bigemina* (Stiles) <Arch. Protistenk., Jena, v. 32 (3), 6 Jan., pp. 379–392, pls. 20–23, figs. 1–51, I–VI. [W*.]
 1915 a.—Over pestbesmetting buiten bloedzuigende insecten om <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 51, II (20), Nov. 13, pp. 2262–2270. [Wm*.]
 1915 b.—Ueber die Zahl der Flöhe der Ratten Ost-Javas und die Bedeutung des Parallellismus von Flöhe- und Pestkurven <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 79 (3), 1 März, pp. 492–510. [W*.]
 1915 c.—Eenige opmerkingen over de bestrijding der klederluisen <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., 2. R., v. 51, (15), pp. 1734–1760, illus., pl. [Wm*.]

- SWELLENGREBEL, NICOLAAS HENDRIK**—Continued.
- 1916 a.—Over de zogenante "intraglobulaire conjugatie" van den tropica parasiet (*Laverania malariae*) <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 60, 2, v. 52, pt. 2 (11), 9 Sept., pp. 914-924, figs. 1-6. R. [W*.]
- 1916 b.—Ueber die sogenannte "intraglobuläre Konjugation" bei dem Tropikparasiten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 20 (18), 2. Sept.-Heft, pp. 423-432, pls. 13-15, figs. 1-84. [W*.]
- 1917 a.—Observations on *Blastocystis hominis* <Parasitology, v. 9 (4), July 27, pp. 451-459, pls. 16-17, figs. 1-105. [W*.]
- 1917 b.—Over proefondervindelijke amoebiasis bij katten <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 61, 1. Heft, (21), v. 53, 2. R., 26 Mei, pp. 1773-1776. [W*.]
- 1917 c.—Ueber die Cystenbildung des *Chilomastix mesnili* Wenyon <Arch. Protistenk., v. 38 (1), pp. 89-93, fig. A, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-40. [W*.]
- 1918 a.—Quelques remarques sur la façon de combattre le pou des vêtements <Arch. Néerl. Sc. Exactes, s. 3B, Sc. Nat. (1916-17), v. 3, pp. 1-31, illus. [W*.]
- 1920 a.—Méthode de recherche de rares parasites du paludisme dans le sang périphérique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (1), 14 Jan., pp. 20-22. [W*.]
- 1920 b.—*Myobium myzomyiae*, een parasitische haplosporidie uit het darmkanaal van enige anophelinen. (*Myobium myzomyiae*, a parasitic Haplosporidium found in the intestinal tract of some Anophelinae) [Alternate Dutch and English text] <Mededeel. Burgerlijk. Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indië (1919), v. 10, pp. 68-72, figs. 1-5. [W*, W*.]
- 1920 c.—Rapport over proeven nopens de ontwikkeling van malaria-parasieten in enige Anophelinen. [Report on experiments upon the development of malaria parasites in some anophelinae] [Dutch and English text] <Mededeel. Burgerlijk. Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indië (1919), v. 9, pp. 53-71, curves 1-2. [W*.]
- 1922 a.—Het voorkomen van *Xenopsylla astia* in Nederlandsch-Indië <Mededeel. Dienst. Volksgezondheid Nederl.-Indië, v. 18, pp. 79-80. [W*.]
- 1932 a.—Trichinosis in Nederland <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 76 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 363-368. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Le médecin et l'entomologie (Conférence sulla malaria tenuta nell'Agosto del 1934) <Riv. Malariol., Sez. II, v. 14 (3), Suppl., pp. 73-86. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Factors influencing malaria transmission in nature [Abstract of report before 2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol.] <Lancet, London (5893), v. 231, v. 2 (6), Aug. 8, p. 332. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Two factors influencing the transmission of *Plasmodium vivax* by *Anopheles atroparvus* in the Netherlands [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25-Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., pp. 303-305. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Presidential address at the opening of the third International malaria congress <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 2, pp. 19-23. [W*.]
- 1946 a.—Beaemtingsproeven met *Oxyuris* <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 90 (27), July 6, pp. 762-764. [W*.]
- 1950 a.—The parasite-host relationship in malaria <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 44 (1), Apr., pp. 84-92. [W*.]
- SWELLENGREBEL, NICOLAAS HENDRIK; and DE BUCK, A.**
- 1938 a.—Malaria in the Netherlands. 267 pp., illus., pls. Amsterdam. [W*.]
- SWELLENGREBEL, NICOLAAS HENDRIK; DE BUCK, A.; and KRAAN, H.**
- 1938 a.—Mechanism of malaria transmission in the province of North Holland <J. Hyg. Cambridge, [Eng.], v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 62-74, illus. [Issued Jan. 1] [W*.]
- SWELLENGREBEL, NICOLAAS HENDRIK; DE BUCK, A.; SCHOUTE, E.; and KRAAN, M. H.**
- 1936 a.—Investigations on the transmission of malaria in some villages north of Amsterdam <Quart. Bull. Health Org., League Nations, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 295-352, illus. [W*.]
- SWELLENGREBEL, NICOLAAS HENDRIK; and OTTEN, L.**
- 1914 a.—Experimentelle Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Uebertragung der Pest durch Flöhe und Läuse <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 74 (7), 25 Juli, pp. 592-603. [W*.]
- SWELLENGREBEL, NICOLAAS HENDRIK; and RODENWALDT, ERNST.**
- 1932 a.—Die Anophelen von Niederländisch-Ostindien. 3. Aufn. 242 pp., illus., pls. Jena. [W*.]
- SWELLENGREBEL, NICOLAAS HENDRIK; and DE ROOK.**
- 1928 a.—Effet comparé de quelques larvicides <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (2), 8 Fév., pp. 109-112, 1 graph. [W*.]
- SWELLENGREBEL, NICOLAAS HENDRIK; and SCHIESS, J. R.**
- 1917 a.—Quelques remarques sur la morphologie de l'*Entamoeba histolytica* et la valeur diagnostique de l'infection rectale des chats <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 13-17, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- SWELLENGREBEL, NICOLAAS HENDRIK; and STRICKLAND, CYRIL.**
- 1910 a.—The development of *Trypanosoma lewisi* outside the vertebrate host <Parasitology, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 360-380, diagrams I-XXI, tables I-IV. [Issued Oct. 22] [W*.]
- 1911 a.—Some remarks on Dr. Swingle's paper "The transmission of *Trypanosoma lewisi* by rat fleas", etc. <Parasitology, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 104-107. [Issued July 18] [See Swingle, Leroy D., 1911 d]
- SWELLENGREBEL, NICOLAAS HENDRIK; and SWELLENGREBEL-DE GRAAF, J. M. H.**
- 1920 a.—A malaria survey in the Malay Archipelago <Parasitology, v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 180-198. [Issued Sept. 23] [W*.]
- SWELLENGREBEL, NICOLAAS HENDRIK; and WINOTO, RADEN MAS MANGKOE.**
- 1916 a.—Amoeben van het Limax type uit den menschelijken darm <Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk., v. 2 (3), pp. 175-179, 1 pl., figs. 1-28. [W*.]
- 1917 a.—The life history of Amoebae of the Limax type in the human intestine <Parasitology, v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 266-273, fig. 1, pl. 2, figs. 1-36. [Issued Feb. 26] [W*.]
- SWELLENGREBEL-DE GRAAF, J. M. H.** See Swellingrebel, Nicolaas Hendrik; and Swellingrebel-de Graaf, J. M. H.
- SWENK, MYRON HARMON.** [1883-] [Lincoln, Nebraska] [See also Walker, Harry Grandville; Bissell, Thomas Lemuel; Swenk, Myron Harmon; and Knowlton, George Franklin]
- 1905 a.—Class I, Hexapoda. Order iv, Diptera. The North American species of *Cuterebra* <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 181-185. [W*, W*.]
- 1908 a.—The bot-flies affecting live stock in Nebraska <Ann. Rep. Nebraska State Bd. Agric., pp. 327-341, figs. 25-32. [W*.]
- 1916 a.—Descriptions and records of North American Hippoboscidae <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 126-136. [W*.]
- 1933 a.—American wood tick (*Dermacentor variabilis* Say) <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 13 (2), Apr. 1, p. 47. [W*.]
- 1937 a.—Rabbit tick (*Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris* Pack.) <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 17 (8), Oct. 1, p. 424. [W*.]
- 1938 a.—Biting cat louse (*Bovicola subrostratus* Nitz.) Nebraska <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 18 (6), Aug. 1, p. 381. [W*.]

SWENK, MYRON HARMON; and MUSSEHL, FRANK EDWARD.
 1928 a.—The insects and mites injurious to poultry in Nebraska and their control <Circular (37), Nebraska Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., 31 pp., 12 figs. [W*.]

SWESCHNIKOWA. See Sveshnikova.

SWETT, WILBER F. [M. D., San Francisco]
 1949 a.—Cysticercus of the vitreous <Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 574-577, illus. [W*.]

SWEZEY, OTTO HERMAN. [1869-] [Hawaiian Sugar Planter's Exper. Station, Honolulu]
 1907 a.—The sugar cane leaf-roller (*Omiodes accepta*). With an account of allied species and natural enemies <Bull. (5) Div. Entom., Exper. Station Hawaiian Sugar Plant. Ass., Aug., 20, 60 pp., 1 l., pls. 1-6. [W*.]

1921 a.—Ox bot-fly or warble fly, *Hypoderma lineata* <Hawaiian Planters' Rec., v. 25 (1), July pp. 23-25, illus. [W*.]

1922 a.—*Goniodes stylifer* [Abstract of report before Hawaiian Entom. Soc., Dec. 1, 1921] <Proc. Hawaiian Entom. Soc. (1921), v. 5 (1), Oct., p. 37. [W*.]

1922 b.—Ox warble [Abstract of report before Hawaiian Entom. Soc., June 21, 1921] <Proc. Hawaiian Entom. Soc. (1921), v. 5 (1), Oct., p. 10 [W*.]

1931 a.—*Trichodectes latus* Nitzsch [Abstract of report read Nov. 7, 1929] <Proc. Hawaiian Entom. Soc. (1929-30), v. 7 (3), Apr., pp. 361-362. [W*.]

1932 a.—Summary of insect conditions in Hawaii for 1932 <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 12 (10), pp. 429-431. [W*.]

SWEZEY, OTTO HERMAN; and BRYAN, E. H. (jr.)
 1929 a.—Further notes on the forest insects of Molokai <Proc. Hawaiian Entom. Soc. (1928), v. 7 (2), Dec., pp. 293-314. [W*.]

SWEZEY, WILLIAM WEEKLEY. [1908-] [Dept. Protozool., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ.]
 1932 a.—The anatomy of *Troglodytella abrossarti* [Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., pp. 171-172. [W*.]

1932 b.—The transition of *Troglodytella abrossarti* and *Troglodytella abrossarti acuminata*, intestinal ciliates of the chimpanzee, from one type to the other <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., pp. 12-16, figs. 1-8. [Rec'd Oct. 15] [W*.]

1933 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1932-33), v. 14, June, no. 78, pp. 12-16, figs. 1-8. [W*.]

1934 a.—Cytology of *Troglodytella abrossarti*, an intestinal ciliate of the chimpanzee <J. Morphol., v. 56 (3), Dec. 5, pp. 621-635, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-5. [W*.]

1935 a.—Cultivation of *Troglodytella abrossarti*, a parasitic ciliate of the chimpanzee <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 10-17, graphs 1-2. [W*.]

1935 b.—Intravenous administration of certain drugs in the therapy of avian malaria <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 15 (5), Sept., pp. 529-544, graphs 1-6. [W*.]

SWEZEY, WILLIAM WEEKLEY; and ATCHLEY, FLOYD O.
 1934 a.—Ingestion of eggs and larvae of Strongyloides by intestinal ciliates <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (5), Sept., p. 313. [W*.]

1935 a.—Comparative behavior characteristics of free-living and parasitic ciliates <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 98-102. [W*.]

SWEZEY, OLIVE. [1878-] [Ph. D.] [See also Boyers, Luther Mussion; Kofoid, Charles Atwood; and Swezy, Olive; and Kofoid, Charles Atwood; Boyers, Luther Mussion; and Swezy, Olive; and Kofoid, Charles Atwood; Kornhauser, Sidney Isaac; and Swezy, Olive; and Kofoid, Charles Atwood; and Swezy, Olive; and Kofoid, Charles Atwood; and Swezy, Olive; and Kessel, John Flenkiken]

SWEZEY, OLIVE—Continued.
 1915 a.—Binary and multiple fission in Hexamitus <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 16 (6), Dec. 11, pp. 71-83, pls. 9-11, figs. 1-41 [missing]. [W*.]

1915 b.—Mitosis and multiple fission in the Flagellata [Title only of demonstration before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., San. Francisco, II, Aug. 5.] <Science, n. s. (1088), v. 42, Nov. 5, p. 657. [W*.]

1915 c.—On a new trichomonad flagellate, *Trichomitus parvus*, from the intestine of amphibians <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 16 (7), Dec. 11, pp. 89-94, pl. 12, figs. 1-17 [missing]. [W*.]

1916 a.—The genera Monoceromonas and Polymastix <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 16 (11), Feb. 25, pp. 127-138, 1 fig., pls. 16-17, figs. 1-21. [W*.]

1916 b.—The kintonucleus of flagellates and the binuclear theory of Hartmann <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 16 (15), Mar. 16, pp. 185-240, figs. 1-53. [W*.]

1919 a.—The occurrence of Trypanoplasma as an ectoparasite <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 20-24, pl. 6, figs. 1-5. [W*.]

1922 a.—Mitosis in the encysted stages of *Endamoeba coli* (Loesch) <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 20 (13), May 20, pp. 313-332, pls. 29-31, figs. 1-28. [W*.]

1923 a.—The pseudopodial method of feeding by trichonymphid flagellates parasitic in wood-eating termites <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 20 (17), Aug. 16, pp. 391-400, figs. 1-14. [W*.]

SWEZEY, OLIVE; and SEVERIN, HENRY HERMAN PAUL.
 1930 a.—A Rickettsia-like microorganism in *Eutettix tenellus* (Baker), the carrier of curly top of sugar beets <Phytopathology, v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 169-178, figs. 1-2. [W*.]

SWIERETRA, D.
 1948 a.—Enige mededelingen over echinococcosis <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 73 (15-16), Aug. 1-15, pp. 640-645. [W*.]

1948 b.—Enkele mededelingen naar aanleiding van het in 1946 en 1947 ingezonden materiaal <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 73 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 831-841. [W*.]

1948 c.—Onderzoek naar de werking van phenothiazine op *Capillaria longicollis* bij de kip [English summary] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 73 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 149-153. [W*.]

1950 a.—Het compostprobleem met betrekking tot dierziekten <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 75 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 297-300. [W*.]

1950 b.—Internationale aspecten van de veterinaire parasitologie <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 75 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 336-338. [W*.]

1950 c.—Maagdarmstrongylosis bij het rund <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 75 (6), Mar. 13, pp. 237-244. [W*.]

SWIERZBIŃSKIĘGŁO.
 1873 a.—Węgrowiec (*Cysticercus cellulosa*) na wypukłości lewej półkuli mózgu <Gaz. Lek., Warszawa, v. 14 (17), 14 (—26) Kwietnia, pp. 257-260. [W*.]

VAN SWIETEN, GERARD (Baron). [1700-1772]
 (1758 a.)—Comment. in aphor. v. 3, p. 540.
 1759 a.—Traité des maladies des enfans. Trad. du latin . . . par Paul. xi+386 pp. Avignon. [W*.]
 (1764 a.)—Commentaria in omnes aphorismos Boerhaave. v. 6. Venetiis.

SWIFT, BRIAN HERBERT. [M. B., B. Ch., Adelaide]
 1931 a.—*Trichomona [sic] vaginalis* <Med. J. Australia, year 18, v. 1 (17), Apr. 25, p. 519. [W*.]

1937 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis as a cause of pruritus vulvæ <Med. J. Australia, year 24, v. 1 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 123-133, illua. [W*.]

- SWIFT, HOMER FORDYCE; BOOTS, RALPH HENDERSON; and MILLER, CHARLES PHILIP (jr.)**
 1922 a.—A cutaneous nematode infection in monkeys <J. Exper. Med., v. 35 (5), May 1, pp. 599-620, pls. 39-52, figs. 1-31. [W*.]
- 1922 b.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 43, pp. 445-466, pls. 39-52, figs. 1-31. [W*.]
- SWINDELLS, ISRAEL.**
 1865 a.—Destruction of parasites [Letter to editor] <Chem. News, London (268), v. 11, Jan. 20, p. 35. [W*, W*.]
- 1865 b.—Idem [Second letter] <Ibidem (278), Mar. 31, p. 155. [W*, W*.]
- 1865 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Veterinarian, London (454), v. 38, 4. s. (130), v. 11, Oct., p. 666. [W*, W*.]
- SWINFORD, OSCAR (jr.); and WADDELL, WILLIAM WIRT (jr.)**
 1932 a.—Trichiniasis—five cases in one family—with results of skin tests <Virginia Med. Month. (958), v. 59 (1), Apr., pp. 28-34. [W*.]
- SWINGLE, LEROY D. [Wesleyan Univ., Univ. Place, Nebraska]**
 1907 a.—Some studies on *Trypanosoma lewisi* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 27, Mar., pp. 111-121, pl. 10, figs. 1-15. [W*, W*.]
- 1907 b.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (74), May 29, pp. 111-121, pl. 10, figs. 1-15. [W*.]
- 1908 a.—On the similarity between blood-platelets and certain Hematozoa <J. Infect. Dis., v. 5 (1), Jan. 30, pp. 46-54, pl. 1, figs. 1-24. [W*, W*.]
- 1908 b.—Idem <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (81), Jan. 30, pp. 46-54, pl. 1, figs. 1-24. [W*.]
- 1909 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1908 a] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 19 (6), 15 März, p. 344. [W*, W*.]
- 1909 b.—A study on the life history of a flagellate (*Critidia melophagi*, n. sp.) in the alimentary tract of the sheep-tick (*Melophagus ovinus*) <J. Infect. Dis., v. 6 (1), Feb. 18, pp. 98-121, pls. 3-5, figs. 1-31. [W*, W*.]
- 1909 c.—Idem. Reprint <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (91), Jan., pp. 98-121, pls. 3-5, figs. 1-31. [Lib. Hall.]
- 1911 a.—The relation of *Critidia melophagia* to the sheep's blood, with remarks upon the controversy between Dr. Porter and Dr. Woodcock <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 30 (4), Oct., pp. 275-283. [W*.]
- 1911 b.—The relation of the sheep-tick flagellate (*Critidia melophagia*) to the sheep's blood <Bull. (91) Univ. Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., pp. 3-16, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1911 c.—Sleeping sickness <Wyoming Farm Bull., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 57-63, figs. I-III. [W*.]
- 1911 d.—The transmission of *Trypanosoma lewisi* by rat fleas (*Ceratophyllus* sp. and *Pulex* sp.), with short descriptions of three new herpetomonads <J. Infect. Dis., v. 8 (2), Mar. 6, pp. 125-146, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-80. [W*.]
- 1911 e.—Idem <Studies Zool. Lab., Univ. Nebr. (102), pp. 125-146, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-80. [Issued Jan. 25] [W*.]
- 1911 f.—The transmission of *Trypanosoma lewisi* by rat fleas (*Ceratophyllus* sp. and *Pulex* sp.), with short descriptions of three new herpetomonads. [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool. Centr. Br., Minneapolis, Dec. 28-30, 1910] <Science, n. s. (842), v. 33, Feb. 17, pp. 269-270. [W*.]
- 1912 a.—The Rocky Mountain spotted (tick) fever <Wyoming Farm Bull., v. 2 (2), Aug., pp. 191-197. [W*.]
- 1913 a.—Eradication of the sheep-tick <National Wool Grower, v. 3 (9), Sept., pp. 21-23, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1913 b.—Further statement on tick eradication <National Wool Grower, v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 35-36. [W*.]
- SWINGLE, LEROY D.—Continued.**
 1913 c.—The life-history of the sheep-tick *Melophagus ovinus* <Bull. (99) Univ. Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station, July, 24 pp., figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1914 a.—Compulsory dipping [Letter to editor] <Am. Sheep Breeder, v. 34 (2), Feb., p. 78. [W*.]
- 1914 b.—The morphology of the sheep tape-worm *Thysanosoma actinoides* <Bull. (102) Univ. Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., pp. 103-116, pls. 1-6, figs. 1-31. [W*.]
- 1915 a.—The eradication of the sheep tick <Bull. (105) Univ. Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., pp. 27-47. [W*.]
- 1916 a.—The factor of absorption in drug therapeutics <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1950), v. 103 (16), Apr. 15, pp. 754-755. [W*.]
- SWINGLE, MILLARD CURTISS. [1905-] [M. S., Entom. in charge Insect. Testing Lab., Bureau Entom. and Plant. Quarant., U. S. Dept. Agric., Sanford, Florida]**
 1943 a.—Exploring the insecticidal possibilities of new materials <Publication (20) Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., pp. 82-84. [W*.]
- SWINGLE, MILLARD CURTISS; GAHAN, JAMES BONNET; and PHILLIPS, A. M.**
 1945 a.—Preliminary tests of synthetic organic compounds as insecticides. Part II <[Mimeographed Circular], U. S. Dept. Agric., Bureau Entom., (E-634), Feb., 23 pp. [W*.]
- SWINTON, A. H. [Braishfield, Romsey, Hampshire]**
 1913 a.—A little-known dipterous parasite <Zoologist (868), 4. s. (202), v. 17, Oct. 15, p. 391; note by editor, p. 391; note by F. W. Edwards, pp. 391-392; note by H. A. Baylis, p. 392. [W*.]
- SWINYARD, C. A. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Minnesota]**
 1931 a.—On *Heterakis hyperborea* n. sp., a nematode from the lesser snow goose, *Chen hyperborea hyperborea* (Pall.) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 50 (4), Oct., pp. 366-371, pl. 40, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- SWINYARD, EWART A.; HIRSCHFELDER, ARTHUR DOUGLASS; and WRIGHT, HAROLD NOEL GRANT.**
 1942 a.—The therapeutic effects of repeated subcutaneous doses of mapharsen on *T. equiperdum* infections in the rat <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 75 (4), Aug., p. 367-374. [W*.]
- SWIRSKY. See SvirskáĚ.**
- SWISHER, E. M.**
 [1948 a].—Possibilities in repellents and ovicides in controlling cattle grubs <Proc. 3. Ann. Meet. North Centr. States Br. Am. Ass. Econom. Entom., pp. 55-58. [W*.]
- SWOBODA, NORBERT. [Dr., Verwundetenspital Gottfried von Freyer-Stiftung, Wien X]**
 1915 a.—Zur Frage der Läusebekämpfung. (I. Lausfreie Gipsverbände.) <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 28 (31), 5 Aug., pp. 836-838. [W*.]
- 1915 b.—Zur Frage der Läusebekämpfung. (II. Einführung officineller LäuseSchutzmittel.) <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 28 (34), 26 Aug., pp. 920-922. [W*.]
- 1915 c.—Erwiderung auf obige Bemerkung [Zur Frage der Läusebekämpfung] <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 28 (39), 30 Sept., pp. 1060-1061. [W*.] [See Nocht, B.; and Halberkann, J. 1915 b]
- SWONITZKI, N. See Zvonitskij, N. S.**
- SWOPE, C. E. [D. D. S.]**
 1938 a.—Extermination of internal parasites <Am. Goat Herd, v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 7, 17. [W*.]
- SWOPE, S. D. [Deming, New Mexico]**
 1911 a.—[Hookworm disease amongst Mexican track laborers] [Discussion of Colbert, J. W., 1911 a] <Calif. State J. Med., v. 9 (4), Apr., p. 168. [W*.]
- SWORDS, R. S. [Dr., Newark, N. J.]**
 1879 a.—Snake in the eye of a horse [Letter to editor dated Feb. 3] <Med. Rec., N. Y., v. 15 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 166-167. [W*, W*.]

SWINGHEDAUW; BRUGEAS; and DELERUE.
 1937 a.—Kyste hydatique supprimé du foie [Abstract of report before Réunion Méd.-Chir. Hôp. Lille, Apr. 26] <Presse Méd. v. 45 (45), June 5, p. 843. [W^a.]

SWINNERTON, CHARLES FRANCIS MASSY. [1870-1938] [Tanganyika Terr., Africa] [For necrology see Vet. Rec., v. 50 (27), July 2, 1938, p. 826 (W^a).] [For necrology see Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 35 (8), Aug., 1938, pp. 611-616. [W^a.] [For necrology see Nature, London (3537), v. 142, July 30, 1938, pp. 198-200. [W^a.]

1923 a.—A critical summary of the preliminary observations on the sleeping sickness outbreak near Mwanza <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (3), 21 June, pp. 142-150, 1 map. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]

1923 b.—The entomological aspects of an outbreak of sleeping sickness near Mwanza, Tanganyika Territory <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 13 (3) Jan., pp. 317-370, pls. 12-17, 1 map. [W^a.]

1925 a.—The control of the tsetse fly menace <Nature, London (2888), v. 115, Mar. 7, pp. 338-339. [W^a.]

1925 b.—An experiment in control of tsetse-flies at Shinyanga, Tanganyika Territory <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 313-337, pls. 9-15, 1 map. [W^a.]

1925 c.—The evidence as regards the game in the outbreak of human trypanosomiasis near Mwanza <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (1-2), July, pp. 70-80. [W^a.]

1925 d.—The tsetse-fly problem in the Nzega sub-district, Tanganyika Territory <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 16 (1), July, pp. 99-109, pls. 2-4. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Some traps for tsetse flies <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 69-106, diags. 1-4, pls. 1-3. [W^a.]

1936 a.—The tsetse flies of East Africa. A first study of their ecology, with a view to their control <Tr. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, v. 84, Nov., 579 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

SYBESMA, R. P. [Pract. Dierenarts]
 1938 a.—Moet de bestrijding van de sarcoposchurfft bij het rund wettelijk of vrijwillig worden geregeld? <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 65 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 1027-1034. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Schurftbestrijding bij onze huisdieren [German, English, and French summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 65 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 158-163. [W^a.]

SYCHEVSKAÏA, V. I. [Сычевская, В. И.] See Vlasov, Ia. P.; and Sychevskaja, V. I.

SYDDIQ, M. M. [L. R. C. P., M. R. C. S., D. O. M. S., D. P. H., D. T. M. and H., Chief Med. Off., Decan, Hyderabad]
 1938 a.—*Siphunculina funicola* (eye-fly) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73 (1), Jan., pp. 17-19, illus., pls. [W^m.]

1938 b.—*Siphunculina funicola* (eye-fly) [Letter to editor, dated Mar. 24, with editorial comment] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73 (4), Apr., pp. 254-255. [W^m.]

STENSTRICKER, VIRGIL PRESTON WILLIS. [1889-] [M. D., Augusta, Georgia]
 1924 a.—Intestinal protozoa <J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 13 (8), Aug., pp. 345-348. [W^m.]

STENSTRICKER, VIRGIL PRESTON WILLIS; and VRYONIS, G. P.
 1935 a.—Vital staining of malarial parasites. A preliminary note <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 20 (10), July, pp. 1094-1096, figs. 1-16. [W^a.]

STONEY, R. WILLIAM.
 1903 a.—A case of hydatid disease of the lung; spontaneous recovery <Lancet, London (4171), v. 165, v. 2 (6), Aug. 8, pp. 387-388, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

VON STOWE, ERNST.
 1930 a.—Oeronkvalster (och) dess bekämpande <Våra Pälstdjur, v. 1 (1), 1 Apr., pp. 5-6. [W^a.]

SYER, JOHN. [Surgeon]
 1812 a.—A treatise on the management of infants [etc.]. xxii pp., 1 l., 295 pp., London. [W^m.]

SYERS, HENRY WALTER. [M. A., M. D., Senior Physician, Great Northern Central Hosp.]
 1901 a.—The theory and practice of medicine. v. 1, xvi+663 pp. London. [W^m.]

1903 a.—A case of suppurating hydatid cyst of the liver with gall-stones in the gall-bladder, the symptoms simulating those of biliary colic <Lancet, London (4156), v. 164, v. 1 (17), Apr. 25, pp. 1166-1167. [W^a, W^m, W^o.]

SYKES, RALPH. [M. D., State Bd. Health]
 1941 a.—Scabies or itch <Health Bull., Raleigh, v. 56 (2), Feb., pp. 8-11. [W^m.]

SYKES, WILLIAM. [M. D., F. S. A.]
 1905 a.—Negro immunity from malaria and yellow fever [Letter to editors] <Brit. Med. J. (2303), v. 1, Feb. 18, pp. 339-390. [W^a, W^m.]

SYKOFF. See Zykov.

SYLLA, A.
 (1942 a.)—Ueber leichte Trichinoseerkrankungen <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 49 pp. 1150-1162.

1943 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 47 (7), Apr. 1, p. 172. [W^a.]

SYLLABA, LAD. [Dr., Prof. Fac. Tchèque Méd. Prague]
 1904 a.—Sur la pathogénie de l'anémie pernicieuse (Étude clinique et expérimentale) <Arch. Gén. Méd., an. 81, v. 194, v. 2 (38), pp. 2369-2401. [W^m.]

SYLVA, LIOBA. [Dr.]
 1942 a.—Diagnóstico em vida da cisticercose cerebral. (Observações sobre quatro casos) [English and German summaries] <Arq. Assist. Psicopat. São Paulo, v. 7 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 223-249, pl. [W^m.]

1943 a.—Tratamento da cisticercose cerebral pela sulfanilamida [Abstract of report before Assoc. Paulist. Med., July 6, 1942] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 196-197. [W^m.]

DA SYLVA, V. See de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and da Sylva, V.

SYLVAIN, YVONNE GEORGES. [Dr., Port-au-Prince]
 1941 a.—Mortalité infantile en Haïti. Essai de statistique tiré des registres journaliers du service de maternité et de pédiatrie de l'hôpital général de Port-au-Prince [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 1107-1111. [W^a.]

SYLVERS, I. L. See Sil'vers, I. L.

SYLVESTER, BRUNO.
 (1935 a.)—Echinokokkenbefunde im Rostocker Sektionsmaterial. Inaug.-Diss. (Rostock). 27 pp.

SYLVESTER, MARTIN. [San Pedro, Jujuy] See Mazza, Salvador; and Sylvester, Martin.

SYLVESTER, WALTER ROBERT. [Forest. Dept., State Coll., Pennsylvania]
 1943 a.—Unusual feeding habit of woodchuck and cottontail <J. Mamm., v. 24 (4), Nov., pp. 499-500. [W^a.]

SYLVESTRE. [Chir.-Major, Régiment Touraine]
 1770 a.—Observations sur des mouvements convulsifs, occasionés par des vers <J. Méd. Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 34 (5), Suppl., pp. 424-427. [W^m.]

SYLVESTRE, P. E. [Agric. Scientist, Div. Animal Husband., Exper. Farms Serv., Ottawa] See Swales, William Eardley; Sylvestre, P. E.; and Williams, S. B.

DE SYLVESTRI. See de Silvestri, Antonio.

SYLVIVS [DE LE BOË], FRANCISCUS. [Dr.] [1614-1672]
 1682 a.—Of childrens diseases [etc.]. 10 p. l., 148 pp., 1 l. London. [W^m.]

SYLVIVS [DU BOIS], JACOBUS. [1478-1555]
 1549 a.—Ratio medendi morbis internis perpe omnibus, medicinis candidatis non exiguis commoditati futura, à Galeni scriptis, & Marci Gat.

- SILVIUS [DU BOIS], JACOBUS**—Continued.
1549 a.—Continued.
tinarie (ut vocât), practica per Jacobum Sylvium accuratè selecta, & in non inuenustam eamq; dilucidam methodum redacta: cui brevis accessit Index eorum, que scitu necessaria sunt. 216 pp., 2 l. Lugduni. [W^m.]
- SYM, J.**
1835 a.—Hydatids of the liver, tubercular deposit in the omenta, and granular tubercles of the peritoneum; with tumour in right epigastric region, and pain of stomach and bowels <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (124), v. 44, July, pp. 123-124. [W^m, W^a.]
- SYME, [Dr., Asst. Med. Officer, Pentonville Prison].**
1902 a.—Tapeworm on the brain [Editorial abstract] <Brit. J. Nursing (763), v. 29, Nov. 15, p. 393. [W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Indian Med. Rec., v. 23 (24), Dec. 10, p. 699. [W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <N. York Med. J. (1265), v. 77 (9), Feb. 28, p. 395. [W^a, W^m, W^a.]
- SYME, DAVID.**
1895 a.—Alleged cure for fluke in sheep <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 8 (26), Dec. 26, pp. 680-681. [W^a, W^a.]
- SYME, (Sir) GEORGE ADLINGTON [1858-1929] [K. B. E., LL. D., M. S., F. R. C. S., Hon. F. A. C. S.] [For necrology and port. see Brit. Med. J. (3564), Apr. 27, 1929, p. 791] [W^a.]**
1893 a.—Villous growths in the bladder produced by the *Bilharzia hæmatobia* [Abstract of report before South Australian Branch, Brit. Med. Ass.] <Lancet, London (3664), year 71, v. 2, Nov. 18, p. 1285. [W^m.]
- 1893 b.—Notes on twenty consecutive cases of abdominal surgery <Austral. Med. J., n. s., v. 15 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 439-464. [W^m.]
- 1897 a.—Some cases of hepatic suppuration. Case III. Encysted abscess in peritoneal cavity, secondary to suppurating hydatid of the liver <Intercolon. Med. J., Australas., v. 2 (9), Sept. 20, pp. 602-603. [W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Hydatid of the liver, with passage of small cysts through the bile ducts, simulating gallstones <Lancet, London (4304), v. 170, v. 1 (8), Feb. 24, p. 517. [W^a, W^m, W^a.]
- 1906 b.—Traumatic rupture of a hydatid cyst in the left lobe of the liver <Ibidem, p. 517. [W^a, W^m, W^a.]
- 1909 a.—Some unusual case of Echinococcus (hydatid) cyst, with remarks on diagnosis and treatment <Lancet, London (4486), v. 177, v. 2 (8), Aug. 21, p. 538-539; discussion, p. 539. [W^a, W^m, W^a.]
- 1909 b.—Idem <Brit. Med. J. (2544), v. 2, Oct. 2, pp. 956-958. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2024), v. 76 (8), Aug. 21, p. 332. [W^a, W^m, W^a.]
- 1909 d.—Diagnose und Behandlung seltener Echinokokkus-Formen [Abstract of 1909 a] <München. Med. Wehnschr., v. 56 (37), 14 Sept., p. 1925. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1909 e.—Ueber die Diagnose und Behandlung von Echinococcus-Cysten [Abstract of 1909 a] <Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., v. 46 (41), 11 Oct., p. 1872. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1927 a.—Surgical aspects of hydatid disease. (In Tr. Australas. Med. Cong., 2 sess., Feb. 3-10) <Med. J. Australia, year 14, v. 2, Suppl. (13), Nov. 19, pp. 393-397. [W^m.]
- SYMES, C. B.**
[1926 a].—Report of the section of medical entomology <Ann. Rep. Med. Research Lab., Kenya Colony and Protect. (1925), pp. 24-29. [W^a.]
- 1932 a.—Notes on rats, fleas and plague in Kenya (II) <Rec. Med. Research Lab. Kenya (3), Jan., 28 pp., graphs. [W^a.]
- SYMES, C. B.**—Continued.
1942 a.—Use of pyrethrum powder for insect control [Letter to J. H. Le Van, U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] <War Med., v. 2 (2), Mar., p. 340. [W^m.]
- SYMES, C. B.; and HOPKINS, G. H. E.**
1932 a.—Notes on fleas of rats and other hosts in Kenya <Rec. Med. Research Lab. Kenya (1), Jan., 57 pp., 1 fold. graph. [W^a.]
- SYMES, C. B.; and MCMAHON, J. P.**
1937 a.—The food of tsetse-flies (*Glossina swynnertoni* and *G. palpalis*) as determined by the precipitin test <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 31-42. [W^a.]
- SYMES, C. B.; MCMAHON, J. P.; and HADDOW, A. J.**
1942 a.—Pyrethrum powder: A preliminary note on its use in the control of insect vectors of diseases <East African Med. J., v. 18 (12), Mar., pp. 360-376. [W^m.]
- SYMES, C. B.; and ROBERTS, J. ISGAER.**
1932 a.—A list of the Muscidae and Oestridae causing myiasis in man and animals in Kenya, recorded at the Medical research laboratory, Nairobi <East African Med. J., v. 9 (1), Apr., pp. 18-20. [W^m.]
- 1936 a.—Section of entomology <Ann. Rep. Med. Dept. Kenya Colony and Protect (1935), Ann. Rep. Med. Research Lab., pp. 17-20. [W^m.]
- SYMES, J. ODERY. [M. D., D. P. H., Bacteriol., Bristol General Hosp.]**
1903 a.—Trypanosomiasis <Bristol Med.-Chir. J. (82), v. 21, Dec., pp. 325-328, 2 figs. [W^m.]
- 1904 a.—A case of estivo-autumnal malarial fever with parasites of an unusual type <Ibidem (84), v. 22, June, pp. 126-128, 1 pl. [W^m.]
- SYMINGTON, JAMES B. [M. D., Interne Moses Taylor Hosp., N. Y.]**
1925 a.—*Bilharzia hæmatobia*. Report of a case <Bull. Moses Taylor Hosp., v. 1 (6), July, pp. 1-2. [W^m.]
- SYMMERS, W. ST. C.**
1950 a.—Pathology of oxyuriasis. With special reference to granulomas due to the presence of *Oxyuris vermicularis* (*Enterobius vermicularis*) and its ova in the tissues <Arch. Path., v. 50 (4), Oct., pp. 475-516, illus. [W^a.]
- SYMMERS, WILLIAM ST. CLAIR. [1863-1937] [Emeritus Queens Prof. Pathol., Queens Univ., Belfast] [For note of death see Science, n. s. (2233), v. 86, Oct. 15, 1937, p. 341] [W^a.] [For necrology and port. see Lancet, London (5955), v. 233, v. 2 (16), Oct. 16, 1937, p. 941] [W^a.]**
1903 a.—Note on a new form of liver cirrhosis due to the presence of the ova of *Bilharzia hæmatobia* <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 9 (2), Dec., pp. 237-239, pl. 21, figs. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Report on post-mortem examinations at Kas-el-Aini <Rec. Egypt. Govt. School Med., Cairo, v. 2, pp. 81-85. [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]
- 1905 a.—A note on a case of bilharzial worms in the pulmonary blood in a case of bilharzial colitis <Lancet, London (4245), v. 168, v. 1 (1), Jan. 7, p. 22. [W^a, W^m, W^a.]
- 1905 b.—[Certain lesions produced by the *Bilharzia hæmatobia*] [Abstract of demonstration before Path. Soc. Manchester, Apr. 12] <Ibidem (4261), v. 168, v. 1, Apr. 29, p. 1138. [W^a, W^m, W^a.]
- 1905 c.—*Bilharzia*. II. Demonstration of certain lesions produced by *Bilharzia hæmatobia* <Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Egypt. Méd. (Caire, Dec. 20-23, 1902), v. 2, Chir., pp. 18-23. [Ba^a.]
- 1906 a.—Note on a filarial larva in the blood of a blackbird <Brit. Med. J. (2390), v. 2, Oct. 20, p. 995. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (21), Nov. 1, p. 340. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—A note of a case of bilharzial worms in the pulmonary blood in a case of bilharzial colitis [Abstract of 1905 a] <Centrbl. Bakteriell., 1. Abt. Ref., v. 37 (21-22), 18 Jan., p. 662. [W^a, W^m.]

SYMMERS, WILLIAM ST. CLAIR—Continued.
 1907 a.—Note on a filarial larva in the blood of a blackbird [Abstract of 1906 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., Jena, v. 18 (5), 15 März, pp. 184-185. [W^m.]

SYMON, LADISLAV.
 1934 a.—Trichinosis v Čechách [Die Trichinose in Böhmen] [Czechoslovakian text] <Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 73 (26), June 29, pp. 713-719; (28), July 13, pp. 784-787. [W^m.]

1934 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Ref., v. 115 (11-12), 25 Okt., pp. 265-266. [W^a.]

SYMONDS, (Sir) CHARTERS JAMES. [M. S., Col., K. B. E., Roy. Army Med. Corps]
 1887 a.—Hydatid of the breast <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 38, p. 448. [W^m.]

1919 a.—Introductory note on the case [see Soltau, H. K. V., 1919 a] <Lancet, London (5016), v. 197, v. 2 (16), Oct. 18, p. 690. [W^a.]

SYMONDS, J. See Symonds, T. J.

SYMONDS, J. B. See Simonds, James Beart.

SYMONDS, STANLEY LEPLASTRIER. See Fraser, Henry; and Symonds, Stanley Leplastrier.

SYMONDS, T. J. [V. S., 1. Light Cavalry]
 1883 a.—*Filaria oculi*. (In Notes on cases) <Quart. J. Vet. Sc. India, v. 1 (3), Apr., pp. 476 [i.e. 467]-468, 1 pl. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Een geval van *Filaria oculi* <Veertsenijk. Blad, Nederl.-Indië, v. 2, pp. 71-72. [A^a.] [Also photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1887 b.—Un cas de filaire de l'œil [Abstract of 1887 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 36 (11), Nov., pp. 619-620. [W^m.]

SYMONS, S. T. D. [M. R. C. V. S., Chief Inspector Stock]
 1911 a.—Worm infestation in sheep <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 22 (8), Aug. 2, pp. 663-669. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Fluke <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 23 (9), Sept. 2, pp. 748-750. [W^a.]

1914 a.—The fowl tick and spirochaetosis <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 25 (4), Apr. 2, pp. 349-350, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Some of the more common internal parasites of the horse <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 25 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 39-41. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Tick-bite in stock and its treatment <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 27 (11), Nov. 2, p. 767. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Worm infestation in sheep <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 29 (10), Oct., p. 696. [W^a.]

SYMONS, THOMAS BADDELEY. [1880-] [Maryland Agric. Exper. Station]
 1906 a.—Entomological notes from Maryland <Bull. (60) Bureau Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 82-84. [W^a.]

[1940 a].—Animal pathology <53. Ann. Rep. Maryland Agric. Exper. Station (1939-40), pp. 35-38. [W^a.]

SYMONS, THOMAS HENRY. [Maj.-Gen., I. M. S.]
 1926 a.—Tick-fever due to *Piroplasma gibsoni* Patton in a kennel of foxhounds in India <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 14 (2), Oct., pp. 293-315, 9 charts. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Idem <Indian Vet. J., v. 4 (3), Jan., pp. 260-282. [W^a.]

SYMONS, THOMAS HENRY; and PATTON, WALTER SCOTT.
 1912 a.—Report on an outbreak of canine Piroplasmiasis due to *Piroplasma gibsoni* (Patton) among the hounds of the Madras hunt, together with some observations on the treatment of the disease with salvarsan <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 6 (3), Oct. 18, pp. 361-370, charts 1-5. [W^a.]

SYMPTON, T. [Surgeon, Lincoln County Hosp.]
 1870 a.—Two cases of hydatid cyst in the liver successfully treated by puncture <Brit. Med. J., v. 1, Apr. 30, pp. 437-438. [W^m.]

SYMS, PARKER. [Dr.]
 1913 a.—Supporting hydatid cysts of the liver, subphrenic space and pleural cavity [Abstract of report before N. York Surg. Soc., Apr. 9] <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 58 (4), Oct., p. 574. [W^m.]

SYNGAEVSKAĬA, EKATERINA IVANOVNA. [Сингаевская, Екатерина Ивановна] [Kiev]
 1931 a.—Vergleichung des Teilungstempos bei undeterminierter (Campanularia, Hydrozoa) und determinierter (Rhabditis, Nematoda) Furchung <Arch. Entwicklungsmech. Organ., v. 125 (2-3), 7 Dez., pp. 176-188, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Рити дробління в нематоди Rhabditis sp. (On the cleavage rhythm of the nematode Rhabditis sp.) [Ukrainian text; English summary] <Zbirn. Prats. Biol. Inst. Imeni Omel'chenka (5), pp. 441-450. (Acad. Sc. Ukraine, Cl. Sc. Nat. et Tech. (8), 1931). [Y^a.]

SYNGAJEWSKAJA. See Syngaevskaja.

SYNGE, A. D. See Way, M. J.; and Syngé, A. D.

SYNNOITZ, K. [Editor]
 1950 a.—Grass itch mites (*Acomatacarus australiensis*) <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 37-39, illus. [W^a.]

1950 b.—Leaf nematode of chrysanthemum controlled by E. 605 <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 61 (5), May 1, pp. 247-248, illus. [W^a.]

SYŌGAKI, YUKIO. [Lab. Parasitol., Kyoto Imp. Univ.] [See also Kobayashi, Hidekazu; and Syōgaki, Yukio]
 1936 a.—Some observations on *Aspidogaster conchicola* Baer [English summary] <Zool. Mag., Tokyo, v. 48 (2), Feb., pp. 56-59, figs. 1-3. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Corrections on the scientific names of worms used in the Nippon-Dōbutu-Zukan [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dōbutu, Tokyo, v. 5 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 126-130, illus. [W^a.]

(1939 a).—On the morphological variation of digestive organs in Japanese trematodes [Japanese text] <Syokubutu oyobi Dōbutu, Tokyo, v. 7 (5), pp. 861-867.

SYPLĀKOVA, OL'GA MIKHĀLOVNA.
 1930 a.—Sur un nouveau nématode des reptiles: *Skrjabinelazia taurica* n. g., n. sp. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (6), 1 Déc., pp. 615-618, figs. 1-5. [W^a.]

SYPLĀKOVĀ. See Syplākova.

SYRING, PAUL. [Oberarzt Dr., Brandenburgisch. Landesanst. Neuropin]
 1933 a.—Der Nachweis der *Spirochaeta pallida* bei Neurosyphilis <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 59 (51), 22 Dez., pp. 1891-1892. [W^a.]

SYRKINA, S. A. [Сыркина, С. А.] See Kevorkov, N.; and Syrkina, S. A.; and Moshkovskii, Sh. D.; and Syrkina, S. A.

SYRNEV, N.
 1914 a.—Granuloma parazitarnafā [Parasitic granuloma] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 31 (1), 10 Fev., pp. 92-101. [W^a.]

SYSAK, NIKOLAUS; and BYKOW, WLADIMIR. [Path.-Anat. Inst. u. Parasitol. Abt. Bacteriol. Inst. Kiev]
 1930 a.—Zur Kenntnis der pathologischen Veränderungen bei *Linguatula rhinaria* Filger <Arch. Wissenschaft. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 61 (2), 28 Feb., pp. 114-117. [W^a.]

SYVERSON, CLIFFORD L.
 1945 a.—Referred pain as adapted to veterinary medicine <Vet. Student, Iowa State Coll., v. 7 (4), Spring, pp. 209-211, 219-222. [W^a.]

SYVERTON, JEROME T. [1907-] [M. D., Assoc. Prof., Univ. Rochester School Med. and Dentistry, Rochester, New York]; and BERRY, GEORGE PACKER.
 1936 a.—An arthropod vector for equine encephalomyelitis, western strain <Science, n. s. (2173), v. 84, Aug. 21, 1936, pp. 186-187. [W^a.]

1937 a.—The tick as a vector for the virus disease, equine encephalomyelitis [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Soc. Am. Bacteriol., Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 28-30, 1936] <J. Bacteriol., v. 33 (1), Jan., p. 60. [W^a.]

- SYVERTON, JEROME T.—Continued.
- 1941 a.—Hereditary transmission of the western type of equine encephalomyelitis virus in the wood tick, *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles <J. Exper. Med., v. 73 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 507-530, pls. [W*.]
- 1941 b.—The transmission of equine encephalomyelitis to the western burrowing owl, *Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea* (Bonaparte) <Am. J. Hyg., v. 33 (2), Mar., Sect. B, pp. 37-41. [W*.]
- SYVERTON, JEROME T.; MCCOY, OLIVER RUFUS; and KOOMEN, J. (jr.).
- 1947 a.—The transmission of the virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis by *Trichinella spiralis* <J. Exper. Med., v. 85 (6), June 1, pp. 759-769. [W*.]
- SYVERTON, JEROME T.; and SLAVIN, HOWARD BERNARD.
- 1946 a.—Human toxoplasmosis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 131 (12), July 20, pp. 957-959, illus. [W*.]
- SZABO.
- (1935 a.)—Sur l'iléus dû aux ascariides <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 79 (47), Nov. 23, p. 1243-1244.
- SZABÓ, ALBERT. [Dr., Egyetemi tanársegéd]
- 1938 a.—A méh (*Apis mellifica*) betegségei <Allat. Lapok, v. 61 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 343-349, illus. [W*.]
- SZABÓ, ISTVAN. [Dr.]
- 1905 a.—A lép echinococcosisának egy esete <Allat. Lapok, v. 28 (16), 15 Aug., pp. 523-524. [W*.]
- 1927 a.—Körpergrösse und Lebensdauer der Tiere <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 74 (1-4), 20 Okt., pp. 39-53. [W*.]
- SZABÓ, KARL. [Dr.]
- 1935 a.—Ueber dem Aescarileus. Auf die Bemerkungen des Prof. Hosermann in Nr. 21 dieses Zbl. <Centralbl. Chir., v. 63 (33), Aug. 17, pp. 1937-1938. [W*.]
- SZABÓ, MARGIT. [Budapest]
- 1935 a.—Kóros elváltozások csigákon [Pathologische Veränderungen bei den Schnecken] [Hungarian text; German summary] <Allat. Közlem., v. 32 (1-2), Apr. 20, pp. 132-135. [W*.]
- SZAFIARSKI, JERZY. [Kierownik, Państw. Wet. Wojewódzki Zakład Hig. Wet. w Katowicach]
- 1946 a.—Kombinowane zakażenie świni włośniami, wagrami oraz bablowcami [Combined infection of a pig by trichina, measles and hydatid cysts] <Medycyna Wet., v. 2 (3), Mar., p. 104, illus. [W*.]
- 1946 b.—Przypadek zatrucia czterochlorkiem węgla (CCl₄) u koni <Medycyna. Wet., v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 526-527. [W*.]
- 1946 c.—Przyczynek do serologicznego rozpoznawania motylicy owczej (A propos du diagnostic sérologique de la distomatose des moutons) [Polish text; French summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 2 (5), May, pp. 217-219. [W*.]
- SZAKALL, IMRE.
- (1938 a.)—Vivócserek befolyása belek élőködőellenes szerepére megérthetősége [Influence of vehicle on poisonous effect of anthelmintics] [German summary] Thesis (Budapest). 14 pp.
- 1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Közlem. az Összeas. Élet- és Körtan Köréből, v. 27 (14), Oct. 1, p. 545. [W*.]
- SZALAY, L. [Dr.]
- 1931 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Arachnoidea-fauna der Aggteleker Höhle <Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar. (1930-31), v. 27, pp. 351-370, 1 map. [W*.]
- SZANA, ALEXANDER. [Dr., Weissen Kreuz-Findelhaus, Temesvár.]
- 1902 a.—Ueber die Ursachen der Ueberernährtheit und Unterernährtheit der Kinder über zwei Jahre <Heilkunde, [v. 6], (1), Jan., pp. 13-20. [W*.]
- SZANCER, BERNHARD.
- 1879 a.—Echinococcus der Gebärmutter bei einem 12 jährigen Mädchen <Ztschr. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., v. 4 (2), pp. 313-319. [W*.]
- SZANIZSLÓ, ALBERT.
- 1872 a.—Az ember galand-férgei <Orvosi Hetilap, (8), Feb. 25, pp. 125-127; (9), Mar. 3, pp. 140-143; (11), Mar. 17, pp. 178-181; (12), Mar. 24, pp. 195-197. [W*.]
- SZÁNTÓ, JAKAB.
- 1904 a.—Echinococcus hydatidosus tömeges előfordulása szarvasmarhában <Allat. Lapok, v. 27 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 469-472, 1 fig. [W*.]
- 1906 a.—Massenhaftes Vorkommen von Echinococcus beim Rind [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 14 (28), 14 Juli, p. 338. [W*, W*.]
- 1906 b.—Localisation massive d'Echinococcus hydatidosus chez le bœuf [Abstract of 1904 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (93), v. 8, 1 Nov., p. 492. [W*.]
- SZÁNTÓ, JENŐ. [Dr., Asst. Klin. Peter Pazmany Univ., Budapest]
- 1929 a.—Durch *Tyroglyphus siro* verursachte Hautaffektion <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 157 (2), pp. 434-436, illus. [Issued Apr. 10] [W*.]
- SZARSKI, H.
- 1936 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la physiologie des vers rangés dans le genre Chaetogaster. [Abstract of report read Feb. 5] <Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Compt. Rend. Mens. Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat. Cracovie (2), Feb., p. 6. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—Przyczynek do fizjologii skaposzczetów, nalezacych do rodzaju Chaetogaster. Contribution to the physiology of Oligochaeta belonging to the genus Chaetogaster [English text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (II), pp. 101-112, pl. [W*.]
- SZATHMÁRY, DEZSŐ.
- 1911 a.—Cystákká alakult gümös góczok <Allat. Lapok, v. 34 (31), Aug. 5, pp. 367-368. [W*.]
- 1911 b.—Borsóka sertés lépében <Allat. Lapok, v. 34 (18), May 6, pp. 210-211. [W*.]
- 1911 c.—Sarcoptes-rühesség szarvasmarhán [Sarcoptesräude beim Rinde] <Allat. Lapok, v. 34 (14), Apr. 8, pp. 164-165. [W*.]
- 1911 d.—Vékonynyakú hólyagférgekkel etetett róka glandféréssége <Allat. Lapok, v. 34 (18), May 6, p. 211. [W*.]
- 1912 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Bandwürmer bei einem mit *Cysticercus tenuicollis* gefütterten Fuchs) <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1911), v. 31, pp. 111, 113. [W*.]
- 1912 b.—Finnen in der Milz eines Schweines [Abstract of 1911 b] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1911), v. 31, pp. 111, 113. [W*.]
- SZAUTER, B. [Med. Abt. Garnisonspitals, Debrecen, Ungarn]
- 1937 a.—Neues Verfahren (Dichtungsverfahren) zur Diagnose der tropischen Malaria <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 138 (5-6), Feb. 16, pp. 303-306, illus. [W*.]
- SZCZYBALSKI, WILLIAM LOUIS PHILIPP. [1873-]
- 1900 a.—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus racemosus* des Gehirns mit Arteritis obliterans gigantocellularis. Inaug.-Diss. (Königsberg). 29 pp. Königsberg i. Pr. [W*.]
- SZCZYPIORSKI, SIGISMOND BRONISLAS FRANCISQUE. [1862-]
- 1890 a.—Des entozoaires de l'encéphale. Thèse. 106 pp. Paris. [W*.]
- SZÉCSÉY, LAJOS. [Budapest]
- 1928 a.—Echinococcus a haskártyán <Orvosi Hetilap., v. 72 (4), Jan. 22, pp. 99-100. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Echinococcus peritonei) <Centralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 93 (1-2), 28 Feb., p. 10. [W*.]
- SZEGEDY-MASZÁK, ELEMÉR. [Dr., Budapest]
- 1905 a.—Les dernières expériences sur la transmission des maladies animales à l'homme (en tenant spécialement compte des différents méters) [Abstract of 1906 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 54 (11), Nov., p. 639. [W*, W*.]
- 1906 a.—Les dernières expériences sur la transmission des maladies animales chez l'homme (en

SZEVEDY-MASZÁK, ELMER—Continued.

1906 a.—Continued.
 tenant spécialement compte des différents mé-
 tiers. (Ujabb tapasztalatok állati betegségeknek
 emberekre (főleg ipari foglalkozást fizokre) való
 átágadásáról). (Neuere Erfahrungen über die
 Infektion der Menschen mit Tierkrankheiten
 mit besonderer Rücksicht auf einzelne Gewer-
 betreibende). (Recent experiences as to the in-
 fection of man with animal diseases (with especial
 regard to men pursuing the different trades)
 [French text; Hungarian, German and English
 summaries] <Rep. 8. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Bud-
 apest, 1905), v. 2, pp. 448-479. [W*.] [Pub-
 lished in first series as 1906 a-d]

SZEKELY, LÁSZLÓ. [Dr.]

1936 a.—Ascariis az epeutakban [Ascaris in the bile
 ducts] [Hungarian text] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 30
 (42), Orvosi Gyak. Kerd., p. 178. [W*.]

1936 b.—Ascariasis der Gallenwege <Centralbl.
 Chir., v. 63 (37), Sept. 12, pp. 2178-2181. [W*.]

SZEKELY, MIKSA.

1907 a.—Gastrophilus-álczák okozta elhullás <Al-
 lat. Lapok, v. 30 (41), Okt. 12, p. 498. [W*, W*.]

SZÉKER.

(1936 a).—Les rechutes du paludisme (évolution,
 diagnostic et influence des différents traitements
 sur le taux des recherches). Thèse (Paris).

SZEKERES, VINCE.

1923 a.—Szarvasmarhák coccidiosisa <Allat. Lap-
 ok, v. 46 (13-14), Julius 31, p. 74. [W*.]

1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Kokzidióse der Rinder)
 [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., v. 40
 (13), 27 März, p. 163. [W*.]

SZELENYI, K.

(1896 a).—Adatok a Budapesten és Környékén
 mohok alatt élő gyökérlábcaik ismeretéhez. 29
 pp., 1 pl. Budapest.

1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 3
 (21), 19 Oct., p. 716. [W*, W*.]

SZELINSKI. [Dr., Dessau]

1930 a.—Zu den Trichinosefällen in Stuttgart
 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 40 (16), 15
 Mai, p. 355. [W*.]

SZÉLYES, LAJOS.

1915 a.—Ragadós száj- és körömfájás esetei ser-
 téseken. [Cases of infectious foot-and-mouth
 disease in hogs] <Allat. Lapok, v. 38 (33), Aug.
 14, pp. 213-214. [W*.]

SZEMZS, GEORG. [Dr., Budapest]

1925 a.—Beitrag zur Pathogenität der Trichomonas
 mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Wirkung
 von Ipecacuanha <Arch. Verdauungskr., v. 35
 (5-6), pp. 318-324, illus. [W*.]

SZÉN, ERZSÉBET.

1934 a.—Beobachtungen an den kontraktilem Vak-
 uolen von *Ostracodinium obtusum* Dog. et Fed.
 (1925.) forma *monolobum* Dog. <Acta Biol.,
 Szeged, v. 3 (1-2), Apr., p. 59. [W*.]

SZENDI, BALÁZS. [Dr., Asst. Univ.-Frauenklin. De-
 brecen, Ungarn]

1936 a.—Durch *Trichomonas vaginalis* verursachte
 morphologische und biologische Veränderungen
 in der Scheide von Schwangeren <Arch. Gynäk.,
 v. 162 (3), Oct. 23, pp. 479-496, illus. [W*.]

1937 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* terhesek hüvelyé-
 ben <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 81 (5), Jan. 30, pp. 98-
 101, illus.; (6), Feb. 6, pp. 126-128. [W*.]

SZENES, JENŐ. [Dr., M. Kir. Állat., Pásztón]

1938 a.—A "todorit" és az "acaprin" mint specifi-
 kumok a piropalamosis ellen [Todorit and acap-
 rin as specifics for piropalamosis] <Allat. Lapok,
 v. 61 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 441-443. [W*.]

SZENT-GYÖRGYI, NANDOR. See Dzsiniich, Antal; and
 Szent-Györgyi, Nandor.

SZENTKIRÁLYI.

(1935 a).—Sur le *Simulium columbacense* [sic]
 <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 79 (36), Sept. 7, p. 965.

SZENTKIRÁLYI, ÁKOS.

(1880 a).—A "Miescherfete tömlök." Kolozsvár.

SZENTKIRÁLYI, ZSIGMOND. [Hódmezővásárhely, Un-
 garn]

1934 a.—Ueber eine durch Goldaugenlarven verur-
 sachte Hautveränderung <Dermat. Wehnschr.,
 v. 99 (46), Nov. 17, pp. 1502-1504. [W*.]

SZENTKIRÁLYI, ZSIGMOND; and LÖRINCZ, FERENC.

1932 a.—Phlebotomus csípése által okozott különö-
 dermatosisról [Dermatosis caused by Phlebotom-
 us] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 76 (30) July 30, pp.
 665-668, illus., pl. [W*.]

SZEPESHELYI, ANDREAS; and URBÁNYI, LADISLAUS.
 1934 a.—Anreicherungsverfahren zum Nachweis der
 Distomeneier <München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr.,
 v. 85 (25), 20 Juni, pp. 293-295, 1 fig. [W*.]

SZERLECKI, ALFRED. [Dr., Mulhaus]

1874 a.—Ascarides vermiculaires provoquant un
 intertrigo très-opiniâtre, à la partie supérieure et
 interne des cuisses; guérison comme par enchantement
 par des lavements avec l'huile de foie de
 morue <J. Conn. Méd. Prat., v. 41 (3), 15 Fév.,
 p. 37. [W*.]

1885 a.—Lavements d'huile de foie de morue con-
 tre les oxyures vermiculaires <J. Méd. Paris, an.
 5, v. 8 (8), May 3, p. 708. [W*.]

SZEW CZYK, J.

1903 a.—Note sur une trypanosomose observée
 dans l'extrême sud oranais <Bull. Soc. Centr.
 Méd. Vét., n. s., v. 21, 30 Avril, pp. 218-221.
 [W*.]

SZEW CZYK, JÓZEF. [Dr., Adj. Klin. Lek., Univ.
 Jagiell]

1864 a.—Przyczynę do kazuistyki klinicznej ziar-
 nowca wrotrowego (*Echinococcus hepatis*)
 <Przegl. Lek., v. 3 (16), 16 Kwietnia, pp. 121-
 123; (18), 30 Kwietnia, pp. 137-140; (19), 7
 Maja, pp. 145-148; (20), 14 Maja, pp. 153-157.
 [W*.]

SZIDAT, LOTHAR. [Inst. Schädlingfors., Königs-
 berg] [See also Dembowski, H.; and Szidat, Lo-
 thar; and Zechucke, Johannes; Szidat, Lothar;
 and Wigand, Rudolf]

[n. d.].—Die Beseitigung der Wurmpilge auf dem
 Lande. Merkblatt für die Anwohner des
 Kurischen Hafes. Reprint. 4 pp. Königsberg
 Pr. [Lib. Price]

1921 a.—Ueber eine neue Hühnerenzootie, bedingt
 durch *Prostogonimus intercalandus* n. spec. 2.
 Teil: *Prostogonimus intercalandus* n. spec.
 <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 86 (3),
 11 Mai, pp. 240-241. [W*.]

1924 a.—Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der
 Holostomiden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 53 (11-
 12), 5 März, pp. 299-314, figs. 1-9. [W*.]

1924 b.—Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der
 Holostomiden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 61 (11-
 12), 28 Dez., pp. 249-266, figs. 1-12. [W*.]

1924 c.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis ostpreussischer
 Trematoden <Beitr. Tierk., Festgabe M.
 Braun, Königsberg, pp. 1-6; pl. 1, figs. 1-3.
 [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1925 a.—Ueber den Infektionsmodus parasitischer
 Nematoden und Plattwürmer [Abstract of re-
 port before Biol. Sekt. Physikalischökonomischen
 Gesellsch., Königsberg, 3 Mar.] <Deutsche Med.
 Wehnschr., v. 51 (17), 24 Apr., p. 718. [W*.]

1926 a.—Beiträge zur Faunistik und Biologie des
 Kurischen Hafes <Schrift. Phys.-Ökonom.
 Gesellsch. Königsberg, v. 56 (1), pp. 5-31, figs.
 1-12. [W*.]

1926 b.—Studien an Trematoden <Zool. Anz.,
 Leipzig, v. 66 (9-12), April, pp. 270-277, figs.
 1-4. [W*.]

1926 c.—Der Ueberträger der Trematodenkrank-
 heit unserer Legehühner. Vorläufige Mitteilung
 <Centralbl. Bakteriöl. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 99 (7-8),
 20 Sept., pp. 561-564, figs. 1-6. [W*.]

1926 d.—Die Verbreitung der Lungenwurmseuche
 der Kälber in Ostpreussen <Georgine, Land- u.
 Forstwirtschaft, v. 103 (54), July 14, pp. 608-
 609, map. [W*.]

SZIDAT, LOTHAR—Continued.

- 1927 a).—Die Parasiten des Hausgefögels. 1. Die Holostomiden des Entendarmes und ihre Entwicklung <Arch. Gefögelk., v. 1 (11), pp. 395-403, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1927 b).—Die Trematodenkrankheit unserer Legehühner, ihr Erreger und ihre Verhütung <Arch. Gefögelk., v. 1 (5), pp. 153-161, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1927 c.—Ueber ein Fischsterben im Kurischen Haß und seine Ursachen <Ztschr. Fischerei, Neudamm u. Berlin, v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 83-90, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1928 a.—Die Parasiten des Hausgefögels. 2. *Syngamus trachealis* (Montagu) v. Siebold, ein Parasit der Luftröhre unserer Hühnervögel, seine Entwicklung und Uebertragung <Arch. Gefögelk., v. 2 (8), pp. 237-245, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1928 b.—Studien an einigen seltenen Parasiten der Kurischen Nehrung <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 1 (2), 10 Aug., pp. 331-344, figs. 1-10. [W*.]
- 1928 c.—Ueber ein Massenfishsterben im Kurischen Haß <Schrift. Phys.-Oekonom. Gesellsch. Königsberg. i. Pr., v. 65 (3-4), pp. 245-247. [W*.]
- 1928 d.—Zur Revision der Trematodengattung *Strigea* Abildgaard <Centrabl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 105 (4-5), 16 Jan., pp. 204-215. [W*.]
- (1928 e).—Untersuchungen zur Erforschung der Lungenwürmer bei Rindern <Mitgliedersamml. Ostpreuss. Höllander Herdbuchgesellschaft., Dec. 19, 4 pp.
- 1928 f.—Warum Libellen fressende Haushühner Weiander legen; die wissenschaftliche Ergründung eines alten Rätsels" <Schrift. Phys.-Oekonom. Gesellsch. Königsberg i. Pr., v. 65 (3-4), pp. 243-244. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Strigea* (Abildg.). I. Allgemeiner Teil: Untersuchungen über die Morphologie, Physiologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Holostomiden nebst Bemerkungen über die Metamorphose der Trematoden und die Phylogenie derselben <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 1 (4-5), 26 März, pp. 612-687, figs. 1-35, col. pl. 8, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- 1929 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Strigea* (Abildg.). II. Spezieller Teil: Revision der Gattung *Strigea* nebst Beschreibung einer Anzahl neuer Gattungen und Arten <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 1 (4-5), 26 März, pp. 688-764, figs. 1-35. [W*.]
- 1929 c.—Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Holostomiden. III. Ueber zwei Tetracotylen aus Hirudineen und ihre Weiterentwicklung in Enten zu *Cotylurus cornutus* Rud. und *Apateon gracilis* Rud. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 86 (5-6), 20 Dez., pp. 133-149, figs. 1-8. [W*.]
- 1929 d.—Ein merkwürdiger Hühnerschmarotzer [Abstract; source not given] <Kosmos, Stuttgart, v. 26 (1), Jan., p. 33, figs. 1-9. [W*.]
- 1929 e.—Die Parasiten des Hausgefögels. 3. *Bilharziella polonica* Kow., ein im Blut schmarotzender Trematode unserer Enten, seine Entwicklung und Uebertragung <Arch. Gefögelk., v. 3 (3), März, pp. 78-87, figs. 1-8. [W*.]
- 1929 f.—Der Spulwurm, ein Parasit des Schweinedarms und seine Gefahren für die menschliche Gesundheit <Georgine, Land- u. Forstwirtschaft. Ztg., v. 106 (4), 15 Jan., pp. 28-29. [W*.]
- 1929 g.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Blut-trematoden der Enten, *Bilharziella polonica* Kow. I. Morphologie und Biologie der Cercarie von *Bilharziella polonica* Kow. <Centrabl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 111 (6-8), 25 Apr., pp. 461-470, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1929 h.—Zur Spulwurmkrankheit der Affen <Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 2 (4-6), Okt., pp. 127-130. [W*.]

SZIDAT, LOTHAR—Continued.

- 1930 a.—Die Entwicklungsgeschichte des breiten Bandwurms, *Bothriocephalus latus* [Abstract of report read 9 Sept.] (In 91. Versamml. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Königsberg i. Pr., 7-11 Sept.) <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 9 (48), 29 Nov., Beilage, p. 1055. [W*.]
- 1930 b.—Die Entwicklungsgeschichte des breiten Bandwurms, *Bothriocephalus latus* [Abstract of report before 91. Versamml. Gesellsch. Naturforscher u. Aerzte, Königsberg i. Pr., 7-11 Sept.] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 36 (42), 19 Okt., p. 722. [W*.]
- 1930 c.—*Gigantobilharzia monocotylea* n. sp., ein neuer Blutparasit aus ostpreussischen Wasservögeln <Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 2 (5), 9 Aug., pp. 583-588, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1930 d.—Kann die Lungenwurmseuche unserer Kälber vermieden werden? <Georgine, Land- u. Forstwirtschaft. Ztg., v. 107 (40), 23 Mai, p. 332. [W*.]
- 1930 e.—Die Lebensgeschichte von *Bilharziella polonica* Kow., ein Beispiel für die Entwicklung eines Blut-trematoden [Abstract of report before 91. Versamml. Gesellsch. Naturforscher u. Aerzte, Königsberg i. Pr., 7-11 Sept.] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 36 (42), 19 Okt., p. 722. [W*.]
- 1930 f.—Die Lebensgeschichte von *Bilharziella polonica* Kow. ein Beispiel für die Entwicklung eines Blut-trematoden, *Bilharziella polonica* [Abstract of report read 9 Sept.] (In 91. Versamml. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Königsberg i. Pr., 7-11 Sept.) <Klin. Wehnschr., v. 9 (48), 29 Nov., Beilage, pp. 1055-1056. [W*.]
- 1930 g.—Die Parasiten des Hausgefögels. 4. *Notoctylus Diesing* und *Catatropis Odhner*, zwei, die Blinddärme des Gefögels bewohnende monostome Trematodengattungen, ihre Entwicklung und Uebertragung <Arch. Gefögelk., v. 4 (3), März, pp. 105-114, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1930 h.—Ueber die Zoologische Station für Schädlingforschung, Rossitten und einige wichtige Parasiten der Kurischen Nehrung. (In Verhandl. Deutsch. Pharmakol. Gesellsch., Königsberg i. Pr., 4-7. Sept.) <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 157, Dez., pp. 138-139. [W*.]
- 1930 i.—Ueber einen Saugwurm, *Bilharziella polonica* Kow. aus dem Blut ostpreussischer Enten <Schrift. Phys.-Oekonom. Gesellsch. Königsberg i. Pr., v. 67 (1), pp. 99-100. [W*.]
- 1930 j.—Ueber einige wichtige Parasiten des Menschen in Ostpreussen <Schrift. Phys.-Oekonom. Gesellsch. Königsberg i. Pr., v. 67 (1), pp. 89-91. [W*.]
- 1930 k.—Ueber Hautinfektionen bei Blut-trematoden insbesondere bei *Bilharziella polonica* Kow. (In Verhandl. Deutsch. Dermat. Gesellsch., 16. Kong., 1-7 Aug., 1929) <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 160, pp. 304-308, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Holostomiden. IV. Die Cercariae des Entenparasiten *Apateon* (*Strigea*) *gracilis* Rud. und ihre Entwicklung im Blutgefäßsystem des Zwischenwirtes (*Herpobdella atomaria* Car.) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 3 (2), 20 Apr., pp. 160-172, figs. 1-13. [W*.]
- 1931 b.—*Cordulia aenea* L., ein neuer Hilfspwirt für *Prosthogonimus pellucidus* v. Linstow, den Erreger der Trematodenkrankheit der Legehühner <Centrabl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 119 (5-6), 20 Jan., pp. 289-293, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- 1931 c.—Die Parasiten des Hausgefögels. 5. Untersuchungen über die Entwicklungsgeschichte und die Biologie von *Filicollis anatis* Schrank, eines Kratzers aus dem Darm unserer Enten-vögel und seine Uebertragung durch Wasserasseln <Arch. Gefögelk., v. 5 (3-4), März-Apr., pp. 90-102, figs. 1-15. [W*.]
- 1931 d.—Weidehygiene als Vorbeuge gegen Leberegel und Lungenwurm <Georgine, Land- u. Forstwirtschaft. Ztg., v. 108 (37), May 19, p. 287. [W*.]

SZIDAT, LOTHAR—Continued.

- 1932 a.—Parasiten aus Liberia und Französisch-Guinea. II. Teil: Trematoden <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 4 (3), 18 Mai, pp. 506-521, figs. 1-6. [W*.]
- 1932 b.—Ueber cysticerke Riesencercarien, insbesondere *Cercaria mirabilis* M. Braun und *Cercaria splendens* n. sp., und ihre Entwicklung im Magen von Raubfischen zu Trematoden der Gattung *Azygia* Looss <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 4 (3), 18 Mai, pp. 477-505, figs. 1-22. [W*.]
- 1932 c.—Ueber die Entwicklung und den Infektionsmodus von *Tracheophilus sisovi* Skrj., eines Luftröhrenschmarotzers der Enten aus der Trematodenfamilie der Cyclocoeliden [Abstract of report before 92. Versamm. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 19 (21), 1 Nov., p. 662. [W*.]
- 1932 d.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Cyclocoeliden. Der Lebenszyklus von *Tracheophilus sisovi* Skrj. 1923 <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 100 (7-8), 15 Okt., pp. 205-213, figs. 1-3. [W*.]
- (1932 e).—Ein Fall von Muskelringen beim Reh in Ostpreussen <Deutsches Weidwerk, H. 7.
- 1933 a.—Eine bei Rossitten entdeckte, jetzt nach 40 Jahren wiedergefundene Riesencercarie und ihre Lebensgeschichte [*Title only* of report 21 Jan., 1932] <Schrift. Phys.-Oekonom. Gesellsch. Königsberg i. Pr., v. 68 (1), p. 109. [W*.]
- 1933 b.—Die isolierte Haltung der Jungtiere als Methode zur Verhütung von Aufzuchtkrankheiten besonders parasitärer Natur <Georgine, Land- u. Forstwirtsch. Ztg., v. 110 (51), 27 Juni, pp. 436-437. [W*.]
- 1933 c.—Ueber die Entwicklung und den Infektionsmodus von *Tracheophilus sisovi* Skrj., eines Luftröhrenschmarotzers der Enten aus der Trematodenfamilie der Zylozoeliden <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 39 (6), 5 Feb., pp. 95-99, figs. 1-5. [W*.]
- 1933 d.—Ueber drei neue monostome Gabelschwanzcercarien der ostpreussischen Fauna <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 5 (3-4), 20 Mai, pp. 443-459, figs. 1-11. [W*.]
- 1933 e.—Weitere Beobachtungen über das Vorkommen und die Biologie von *Prosthogonimus pelucidus* v. Linst., den Erreger der Trematodenkrankheit der Legehühner, bei Enten und Gänsen in Ostpreussen <Zentralbl. Bakteriöl., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 127 (7-8), 23 Feb., pp. 392-397. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—*Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* Rud., 1803 in den Gallengängen eines Elches (*Alces alces* L.) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 7 (3), 19 Dez., pp. 392-394. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Neue Entdeckungen aus dem Gebiet der Parasiten des Menschen <Schrift. Phys.-Oekonom. Gesellsch. Königsberg i. Pr., v. 68 (3-4), pp. 294-298. [W*.]
- 1935 b.—Warum wirft der Storch seine Jungen aus dem Nest? Ein Beitrag zur Brutbiologie und Oekologie des weissen Storches (*Ciconia ciconia* L.), sowie zur Kenntnis seiner Parasitenfauna <J. Ornithol., v. 83 (1), Jan., pp. 76-87, figs. 1-7. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Parasiten aus Seeschwalben. 1. Ueber neue Cyathocotylien aus dem Darm von *Sterna hirundo* L. und *Sterna paradisica* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (3), Mar. 4, pp. 285-316, figs. 1-20. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—Studien zur Systematik und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Gattung *Leucochloridium* Carus. I. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von G. Witenberg (1925): Versuch einer Monographie der Trematodenunterfamilie Harmostominae Braun <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (6), Sept. 26, pp. 645-653, figs. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1936 c.—Ueber die Entwicklungsgeschichte und den ersten Zwischenwirt von *Paramphistomum cervi* Zeder 1790 aus dem Magen von Wiederkäuern <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (1), Dec. 15, pp. 1-19, illus. [W*.]

SZIDAT, LOTHAR—Continued.

- 1937 a.—Archigetes R. Leuckart 1878, die progengische Larve einer für Europa neuen Caryophyllaeiden-Gattung *Biacetabulum* Hunter 1927 <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 119 (5-6), Aug. 1, pp. 166-172, illus. [W*.]
- 1937 b.—Ueber die Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Sphaeriodiotrema globulus* Rud. 1814 und die Stellung der Psilostomidae Odhner im natürlichen System. I. Die Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Sphaeriodiotrema globulus* Rud. <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (4), July 23, pp. 529-542, illus. [W*.]
- 1937 c.—Ueber einige neue Caryophyllaeiden aus ostpreussischen Fischen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (6), pp. 771-786, illus. [Issued Dec. 9] [W*.]
- 1938 a.—*Brachyurus gobii* n. g. n. sp., eine neue Caryophyllaeiden-Art aus dem Gründung, *Gobio fluviatilis* Cuv. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 124 (9-10), Dec. 15, pp. 249-258, illus. [W*.]
- 1938 b.—*Pseudobilharziella filiformis* n. sp., eine neue Vogelbiharzie aus dem Höckerschwan, *Cygnus olor* L. <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 10 (5), pp. 535-544, illus. [Issued Dec. 14] [W*.]
- 1938 c.—Ueber *Allocreadium transversale* Rud., 1802 aus *Misgurnus fossilis* L. <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 10 (4), pp. 468-475, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [W*.]
- 1938 d.—Ueber die Ergebnisse des Wurmfeldzuges 1935/36 in der Umgebung des Kurischen Hafes [Abstract of report before Ver. Wissensch. Heilk., Königsberg, Apr. 4] <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 64 (28), July 8, p. 1024. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Beiträge zum Aufbau eines natürlichen Systems der Trematoden. I. Die Entwicklung von *Echinocecaria choanophila* U. Szidat zu *Cathaemasia hians* und die Ableitung der Fasciolidae von den Echinostomidae <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 11 (2-3), Dec. 21, pp. 239-283, illus. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Die Parasitenfauna des weissen Storches und ihre Beziehungen zu Fragen der Oekologie, Phylogenie und der Urheimat der Störche <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 11 (4), pp. 563-592, illus. [Issued May 27] [W*.]
- 1940 b.—Ueber einen Trematoden aus der Bursa Fabricii des grauen Reihers, *Episthimium bursicola* Creplin, 1837 <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 12 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 54-64, illus. [W*.]
- 1940 c.—Ueber Wirtsspezifität bei Trematoden und ihre Beziehung zur Systematik und Phylogenie der zugehörigen Wirtstiere [Abstract of report read by title] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2-9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 445-446. [W*.]
- 1941 a.—Bemerkungen zur sogenannten Parasitären Kastration von Mollusken <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 12 (2), pp. 251-258, illus. [Issued July 12] [W*.]
- 1941 b.—Kritische Bemerkungen zu einem Artikel von A. Mendheim, 1938 "Ueber eine Zweckmässige Abänderung der Loossschen Schüttel-methode nebst Bemerkungen zur Helminthologischen Technik" <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 12 (2), pp. 302-306. [Issued July 12] [W*.]
- 1941 c.—Ueber die Caryophyllaeiden-Gattung *Khawia* H. F. Hasl., 1935 und eine neue Art dieser Gattung *Khawia baltica* n. spec. <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 12 (2), pp. 120-132, illus. [Issued July 12] [W*.]
- 1942 a.—Was ist *Cercaria ocellata* La Valette? Morphologische und entwicklungsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen über den Erreger der europäischen Cercarien-Dermatitis des Menschen <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 46 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 481-497; (20), Oct. 15, pp. 409-524, illus. [W*.]
- 1943 a.—Die Fisch-trematoden der Gattung *Asymphyllodora* Looss, 1899 und Verwandte <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 13 (1), pp. 25-61, illus. [Issued Aug. 12] [W*.]

- SZIDAT, LOTHAR**—Continued.
- 1943 b.—Weitere Beobachtungen über Parasiten und andere Krankheitserreger in aus dem Nest geworfenen Jungstörchen <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 40 (2), pp. 238–247, illus. [Issued Dec. 30] [W*.]
- 1944 a.—Ueber die Erhaltungsfähigkeit von Helmintheneiern in vor und Frühgeschichtlichen Moorleichen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 13 (3), pp. 265–274, illus. [Issued Dec. 11] [W*.]
- 1944 b.—Weitere Untersuchungen über die Trematoden-Fauna einheimischer Süßwasserfische. II. Mitteilung. Die Gattung Sphaerostomum (Stiles) und Hassall 1898) Looss 1899 und Verwandte <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 13 (2), pp. 183–214, illus. [Issued Apr. 13] [W*.]
- SZIDAT, LOTHAR; and ERHARDT, ALBERT.**
- 1931 a.—Ueber Opisthorchiasis in Ostpreussen und therapeutische Versuche an Katzen mit Fuadin <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 57 (31), 31 Juli, pp. 1322–1324. [W*.]
- SZIDAT, LOTHAR; and HEINEMANN, ERNST.**
- 1937 a.—Neue Beobachtungen über die Morphologie und Biologie des ersten Larvenstadiums der Elchrachenbremse (*Cephenomyia ulrichi* Brauer) <Deutsche Jagd, Ausgabe A, v. 6 (52), Mar. 26, pp. 995–996, illus.; v. 7 (1), Apr. 2, p. 20. [W*.] (108–109. Band der Deutschen Jägerzeitung, Neudamm)
- SZIDAT, LOTHAR; and NÖLLER, WILHELM.**
- 1929 a.—Die Verbreitung des Leberegels in Ostpreussen <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 35 (13), 31 März, pp. 229–236, 2 maps. [W*.]
- SZIDAT, LOTHAR; and SZIDAT, URSULA.**
- 1933 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Trematoden der Monostomidengattung *Notocotylus* Dies. <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 129 (5–6), 8 Sept., pp. 411–422, figs. 1–12. [W*.]
- SZIDAT, LOTHAR; and WIGAND, RUDOLF.**
- 1931 a.—Ueber Fuadinwirkung bei Bilharziellen-Enten (Parasitologische, klinische und pharmakologische Beobachtungen) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 35 (3), März, pp. 159–171, figs. 1–5. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Leitfaden der einheimischen Wurmkrankheiten des Menschen. 212 pp., figs. 1–156. Leipzig. [W*.]
- SZIDAT, URSULA.** [Zool. Station Schädlingsforsch. Rossitten, Kurische Nehrung] [See also Szidat, Lothar; and Szidat, Ursula]
- 1932 a.—*Dicranocercaria brachycerca* n.sp. der Typ einer neuen Gruppe gabelschwänziger Cercarien <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 98 (11–12), 25 Mai, pp. 317–322, figs. 1–3. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Trematoden der Monostomidengattung *Notocotylus* Diesing <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 133 (3–4), 15 Jan., pp. 265–270, figs. 1–5. [W*.]
- 1936 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Trematodengattung *Notocotylus* Diesing. III. *Notocotylus linearis* (Rud. 1819?) n.sp. aus den Blinddärmen des Kiebitz (*Vanellus vanellus* L.) <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 136 (3–4), Mar. 24, pp. 231–235, figs. 1–3. [W*.]
- 1936 b.—Ueber eine neue Echinostomidencercarie, *Echinocercaria choanophila* n.sp. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 116 (11–12), Dec. 15, pp. 304–310, illus. [W*.]
- 1940 a.—Neue Cercarienstudien <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 145 (7), May 3, pp. 438–448, illus. [W*.]
- SZIGETHY, KARL.** [Dr.]
- 1897 a.—Turbellaria. (Resultate der wissenschaftlichen Erforschung des Balatonsees. v. 2. 1. Theil, pp. 73–79, figs. 43–49. Wien.) [W*.]
- SZIKLAI, ÁRTUR.**
- (1933 a).—Trichomonaden im Uterus des Rindes. Vet. Diss. (Wien).
- 1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 113 (11–12), 12 Apr., p. 268. [W*.]
- SZIKLÁSSY, L.**
- 1869 a.—Zur Kasuistik der Wurmkrankheiten <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 10 (3), 17 Jan., pp. 67–69. [W*.]
- SZILÁDY, ZOLTÁN.** [Dr.]
- 1905 a.—Rovarokon élő atkák és legyek <Rovart. Lapok, Budapest, v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 23–24. [W*.]
- 1908 a.—A halak betegségei [The diseases of fish] <Természettud. Közöny, v. 40, Jan., pp. 24–36, figs. 1–17; (462), Feb., pp. 99–108, figs. 1–20. [W*.]
- 1908 b.—Az élősködés fogalmának kiterjesztéséről (Ueber die Ausdehnung des Begriffes des Parasitismus) <Allat. Közlem., v. 7 (3), Okt. 30, pp. 125–144, figs. 1–10; German summary, p. 179. [Y*.] [Also photostat copy of German summary: Zool. Div.]
- 1909 a.—Az élősködés fogalmának kiterjesztéséről. (Válasz Méhely Lajos-nak). (Ueber die Ausdehnung des Begriffes des Parasitismus (Erwiderung an L. Méhely. 1908)) <Allat. Közlem., v. 8 (4), Decz. 22, pp. 176–183; German summary, p. 199. [Y*.] [See Méhely, L., 1908 a; and 1909 a]
- 1914 a.—Vorläufige Mitteilung über eine Tabaniden-Monographie <[Compt.-Rend.] 9. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Monaco, 25–30 Mars 1913), pp. 744–745. [W*.]
- 1922 a.—A bögyöly-félék családja (Diptera: Tabanidae). (Die Familie der Bremsen. (Diptera: Tabanidae) [Hungarian and German text]) <Magy. Tudomán. Akad. Balkán-Kutat. Tudomán. Eredményei, v. 1 pp. 67–70. [By.]
- 1922 b.—A szuronyos légy jelentősége <Allat. Lapok, v. 45 (1–2), Jan. 30, pp. 3–4. [W*.]
- 1922 c.—Idem [Abstract] (Die Bedeutung der Stechmücken) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (37), 14 Sept., p. 434. [W*.]
- 1935 a.—A Magyarországi bagócslegyek (Die ungarischen Dasselfliegen) [Hungarian text; German summary] <Allat. Közlem., v. 32 (3–4), pp. 136–140. [AA.]
- 1938 a.—Embervérvet legyek <Természettud. Közöny (1081), v. 70, Mar., pp. 173–174. [W*.]
- SZINESSEY, JOSEF.**
- 1904 a.—Ein *Ascaris*, welcher ungewöhnliche Erscheinungen verursachte <Pest. Med.-Chir. Presse, v. 40 (35), 28 Aug., col. 852. [W*.]
- SZINTZIN.** See Sintsin.
- SZLIEFSTEIN, JULIUSZ.**
- 1902 a.—Ankylostomiasis et *Ankylostomum duodenale*. (Tegoryjec dwunastnicy) <Pam. Towarz. Lek. Warszaw., v. 98 (2), 10 Lipca, pp. 201–232, figs. 1–4; (3), 10 Pazdziern., pp. 443–464, figs. 5–7; (4), 31 Grudnia, pp. 718–767, figs. 8–33. [W*.]
- SZMANT, H. HARRY; and HALPERN, ALFRED.**
- 1949 a.—Ascaridole in oil of chenopodium. III. The characterization of ascaridole <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 71 (3), Mar., pp. 1133–1134. [W*.]
- SZOKALSKI, CASIMIR.** See Karwacki, Léon; and Szokalski, Casimir.
- SZOVITS, J.**
- (1828 a).—Nachricht über die Wanzen von Miana (*Argas persicus* Fisch.) <J. de St. Pétersb. (109), 11 (= 23) Sept.
- 1828 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk., v. 22 (16), Nov., pp. 247–248. [W*, W*.]
- SZOYKA, GUSTAV.** [Klin. Assst., K. Ungar. Vet.-Hochschule, Budapest]
- 1903 a.—A kutyák piroplosmosisa és haemoglobinaemiaja <Allat. Lapok, v. 26 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1–14. [W*.]
- 1903 b.—Piroplosmosis und Hämoglobinämie der Hunde <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 11 (25), 20 Juni, pp. 234–236. [W*, W*.]
- SZPILMAN, J.** [Prof. Dr.]
- 1912 a.—Moczóvika krwawa (haemoglobinuria enzootica-pyroplosmosa) opinia co do czasu powstania choroby <Przegl. Wet., v. 27 (9–10), pp. 369–373. [W*.]

- SZPOTAŃSKA, IRENA. [Inst. Zool. Univ. Neuchâtel]
1917 a.—Nowy rodzaj, podrodzaj i nowe gatunki w rodzinie Tetrabothriidae. (Un nouveau genre, un sous-genre et quelques nouvelles espèces de la fam. Tetrabothriidae) <Sprawoz. Posied. Towarzyst. Nauk. Warszawsk., Wydz. 3, v. 10 (7), Październik, pp. 909-918, figs. 1-5; French summary, pp. 918-921. [W*.]
- 1926 a.—Studjum nad rodziną Tetrabothriidae nawalnic (Etude sur les tetrabothriides des procellariiformes) <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lettres, Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (1925), (7B), Juillet, pp. 673-727, figs. 1-14. [French text] [W*.]
- 1929 a.—O kilku mało znanych i nowych gatunkach rodziny Tetrabothriidae u ptaków. (Recherches sur quelques tetrabothriides d'oiseaux) [French text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lettres, Cracovie, cl. Sc. Math. et Nat. s. B: Sc. Nat. (Zool.), (3-7), Mars-Juillet, 1928, pp. 129-152, figs. 1-19. [W*.]
- 1931 a.—A propos du genre Porotaenia <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (5), 1 Sept., p. 484. [W*.]
- 1931 b.—Kilka nowych lub mało znanych gatunków z podrodziny Hymenolepididae Fuhrmann (Cestodes). Quelques espèces nouvelles ou peu connues des Hymenolepididae Fuhrmann (Cestodes) [French text] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 9 (17), 31 Dec., pp. 247-266, pls. 33-36, figs. 1-24; Polish summary, p. 266. [W*.]
- 1931 c.—Notatka o pewnym gatunku rodzaju Liga Weinland. Note sur une espèce du genre Liga Weinland [French text] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 9 (17), 31 Dec., pp. 237-246, pls. 31-32, figs. 1-8; Polish summary, p. 246. [W*.]
- 1934 a.—Z badań nad anatomią *Hymenolepis villosoides* Solowjow. Recherches sur la structure anatomique de *Hymenolepis villosoides* Solowjow [French text; Polish summary] <Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 10 (17), 25 July, pp. 327-332 (pp. 1-6), pl. 54, figs. 1-9. [W*.]
- SZTEHLÓ, ISTVÁN.
1938 a.—Trichomonas kolpitisi <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 82 (38), Sept. 17, Orvosi Gyak. Kerd., p. 149. [W*.]
- SZUCS, M. M. [Surg. (R.), U. S. P. H. S., Cardiol., U. S. P. H. S. Hosp., Sheepshead Bay, Brooklyn, New York] See Zizmor, Judah; and Szucs, M. M.
- SZUCS, GYULA [Dr.]; and BALÁS, GYULA.
1937 a.—Újabb eljárás lovak tetveségének gyógykezelésére <Allat. Lapok, v. 60 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 321-323. [W*.]
- 1939 a.—Delousing horses [Abstract of 1937 a] <Vet. Med., v. 34 (1), Jan., p. 67. [W*.]
- SZÜTS, ANDOR.
1911 a.—A földigiliszta parazitákáról [*Rhabditis entzi*, n. sp.] [Abstract of report read Dec. 1] <Allat. Közlem., v. 10 (4), Dec. 29, p. 228; German summary, p. 232. [W*.]
- 1912 a.—Uj élősködő fonálféreg (Eine neue parasitische Nematode) <Allat. Közlem., v. 11 (1-2), 24 Már., pp. 81-84, figs. 1-8; German summary, p. 98. [W*.]
- SZUNYOG, M.
(1928 a).—Traitement de la gastrophilose des pou-lains (très bons résultats par l'emploi de la gas-tine) <Allategészsegügy, Budapest, 15 Avril.
- SZWAŃBOWICZ, A.
(1938 a).—Prosta metoda wykrywania antymonu w zatruciach [Simple method of detecting anti-mony in poisoning] <Przeegl. Wet., v. 53, pp. 545-548.
- SZWEJKOWSKA, G.
1926 a.—Z badań fizjologicznych nad dojrzewaniem jaj *Ascaris* (Recherches sur la physiologie de la maturation de l'oeuf d'*Ascaris*) <Prace Inst. Nenckiego (54), 42 pp., figs. 1-2; French summary, pp. 1-4. [W*.]
- 1929 a.—Z badań fizjologicznych nad dojrzewaniem jaj *Ascaris* (Recherches sur la physiologie de la maturation des oeufs d'*Ascaris*) [French text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lettres, Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (Zool.), (8-10), Oct.-Dec. 1928, pp. 489-519, figs. 1-2. [W*.]
- SZWEJKOWSKI, H. [Docent Dr., Warsaw]
(1933 a).—Zmiany w nerkach psów, wywołane przez pasorzytą *Dictyophyme renale* (Goeze) <Pam. 14. Zjazd. Lekarz. i Przyrodn. Polsk. (Poznanu, Sept.)
- 1949 a.—Pathological lesions produced in the host's organism by *Dictyophyme renale* G., and their relation to the parasite's development [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Polish Parasitol., Gdańsk, May 16-18, 1948] <Bull. Inst. Marine and Trop. Med., Gdańsk, v. 2 (1-2), pp. 115-116. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
- SZYDŁOWSKI, JOSEPH.
1879 a.—Beiträge zur Mikroskopie der Faces. Diss. 54 pp., 1 pl., 20 figs. Dorpat. [W*.]
- SZYMAN, ALEXANDER. [1826-]
1853 a.—De cystis echinococcus continentibus. Diss. (Greifswald). 45 pp. Culmæ. [W*, W*.]
- SZYMÁŃSKI, MIECZYSLAWA.
1904 a.—Przyczynk do helmintologii <Rozpr. Wydz. Matemat.-Przyr. Polsk. Akad. Umiej., v. 44, 3. s., v. 4, dzial B, pp. 342-345, pl. 8, figs 1-7. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 342-345 (4 pp.), pl. 8, 7 figs. Kraków. [Lib. Hassall.]
- 1905 b.—Idem [Same as 1904 a] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Sc. Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat. (10) (Déc. 1904), pp. 733-735, pl. 16, figs. 1-7. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 c.—Ein Beitrag zur Helminthologie [Abstract of 1904 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 12 (8), 5 Mai, p. 242. [W*, W*.]
- 1905 d.—New bird tapeworms [Abstract of 1905 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 440. [W*, W*, W*.]
- 1907 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Helminthologie [Abstract of 1905 b] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1902), v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 46. [W*, W*.]
- SZYSZKOWSKI, W. See Juwiler, E.; and Szyszkowski, W.
(Persons using this catalogue are requested to preserve it since it is not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited.)

Charles C. Middleton D. D. M.

